

# Samburu

Samburu New Testament

This Bible is copyrighted by Wycliffe Bible Translators (Wycliffe.org) and is printed with permission by the Digital Bible Society (dbs.org) for non-commercial use.

This Bible is available for free download in a variety of digital formats at [dbs.org/bibles](https://dbs.org/bibles).

Matayo .....	4
Marko .....	34
Luka .....	54
Yoana.....	84
Asat.....	106
Rroman .....	133
1 Lkorinto.....	145
2 Lkorinto.....	157
Lgalatia.....	165
Epeso.....	170
Lpilipi.....	175
Lkolosae.....	179
1 Ltesalonike .....	183
2 Ltesalonike .....	186
1 Timoti .....	188
2 Timoti .....	192
Tito.....	195
Pilemon .....	197
Lburania .....	198
Yakobo.....	208
1 Petero.....	212
2 Petero.....	216
1 Yoana.....	219
2 Yoana.....	223
3 Yoana.....	224
Yuda.....	225
Mbolunoto .....	227

# Matayo

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore mbaa naaigero tana buku naa naaipirita nkichon o siaai le Yeso, naaigero :Lkipaaret Matayo oara apa lailalakunoni le kodi, naa ninye eji nkae arna Lawi. Kelimu sii Ipayiani le nkanisa ekue apa aajo Matayo laigeroni le ana buku. Kebaki neigero kulo Omon Supati lenyena terichet lari lo onom o loo ntomoni ile, eidipaki aatiiu Yeso.

Kelimu Lomon Supati le Matayo aajo kera Yeso Mesia loo Isirael, ilo Aitejeunoni apa oanyutae le lekutuk le Nkai. Kore apa te Matayo, ntoki e tipat payie eitodol Itung'ana loo Lyiaudi ooigerokita ajo kore mbaa kumo e naibon naaigero too Lkigerot neitabayieki te nkichon e Yeso.

Kore ana buku naa kelimu nkichon e Yeso ang'asu inoto enye metabaki nechei to Imusalaba o mpiunoto metabaki neiliep alo chumata. Kelimu nkitoria e chumata, inia /naibalunyeiki te Yeso. Kore too nkoitiei kumo naa kepaachere nkiteng'ena e Yeso, nkiteng'ena ee Lparisayo o nee laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat taa mbaa naipirita inia nayiere neas Itung'ani payie echamaa :Nkai. Nelimu Yeso ajo kore nkiteng'ena enye naa inji etuwuana naichuo ng'ejuk, nemepiki atua mbenia musan, indim nidol ana te motua saal lkereri le tomon o sapa.

Ketilimua Yeso mbaa kutuaa imiet naata tipat oleng te nkiteng'ena enye. Kore nekue naa ketilimua netiu nkitoria e chumata, neitoki aiteng'enicho neiko inia kitoria tenebulaa, neiteng'enicho sii nkitanyanyukot naapaa-paacha naaipirita inia kitoria, o mbaa naipida nautaa nkichon taatua inia kitoria e chumata. Kore ne imiet neiteng'enicho mbaa naaipirita nkiting'oto e nkop o neiko nkitoria e chumata teneisul ntoki pooki kenya tesiedi. Kore mbae e sieda tana buku naa nkitanapata kitok e Yeso inia kata apa payie eirruaaya Lkipaareta lenyena mechomo aaitaa Itung'ana loo lochon pooki looiteng'eni lenyena. Kore kuna baa imiet e nkiteng'ena e Yeso naa ketumi nekue te motua e imiet metabaki ne sapa, kore ne are netii motua e tomon, netii ne uni motua e tomon o okuni, netii ne ong'uan motua e tomon o isiet. Kore ne imiet netii motua e tikitam o ong'uan metabaki ne tikitam o imiet.

Keyieu apa Matayo neitodolu nchere kera Yeso le ntalipa e Daudi oara apa lkinkii le Isirael. Neitodolu sii aitoki ajo kore nkitoria e Yeso naa nkitoria ng'ejuk namara ne ana kop.

Kore tana buku, neiger :Matayo rereii ntomoni sapa ee loibonok le Nkai payie etum aitodolu ajo kera Yeso Mesia loo Lyiaudi nera sii Laitejeunoni loo lochon pooki. Keitodolu ana ajo kore lotunoto e Yeso naa mbae apake naibalunye :Nkai, nebaya ana nayieu ninye. Neitodolu aitoki Matayo nchere keichooki Yeso nkitoo naitoreyie chumata o nkop ana netejo ninye te motua e tikitam o isiet to lkereri le tomon o saal.

Kore rerei loo Lgirriki oji Kristo o rerei loo Lyiaudi oji Mesia naa kipirte nabo ake eata. Keutu ilo Kinkii oara Laitejeunoni, oitayia apa Nkai lekutuk too loibonok lenyena ajo kelotu.

Kore :Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso, netaa looiteng'eni lenyena, nera sii nkera e Nkai.

### Ntalipa e Yeso

(Luka 3:23-38)

**1** Kore kuna arn naasira eirukuruko tene, naa noo Imakui le Yeso Kristo, layieni le Daudi, layieni le Abraam.

<sup>2</sup> Etiuwua :Abraam Isaka,

neiu :Isaka Yakobo,

neiu :Yakobo Yuda o lalachera lenyena,

<sup>3</sup> neiunye :Yuda Tamar layiok oare, aa Peres o Sera,

neiu :Peres Esiron,

neiu Esiron Aram, †

<sup>4</sup> neiu :Aram Aminadab,

neiu :Aminadab Naachon,

neiu :Naachon Salmon,

<sup>5</sup> neiu :Salmon Boas te nkitok enye Raab,

neiu :Boas Obed te nkitok enye Rrut,

neiu :Obed Yese,

<sup>6</sup> ††neiu :Yese Lkinkii Daudi.

Neiu :Daudi Solomon te nkitok e Uria. ‡

<sup>7</sup> neiu :Solomon Reoboam,

neiu :Reoboam Abiya,

---

† Kore ARAM naa keji Ram to nkutuk ee Lburania. †† 1:6 2Lki 24:14,15; 2Ng'a 36:10; Yer 27:20 ‡ Keitibira Daudi nkoitiei naarie Itung'ani oji Uria, payie etum aawa ng'oriei enye ayem, amu ketaasa apa loloi to ninye.

neiu :Abiya Asa,  
<sup>8</sup> neiu :Asa Yosapat,  
 neiu :Yosapat Yoram,  
 neiu :Yoram Usia,  
<sup>9</sup> neiu :Usia Yotam,  
 neiu :Yotam Aas,  
 neiu :Aas Esekia,  
<sup>10</sup> neiu :Esekia Manase,  
 neiu :Manase Amon,  
 neiu :Amon Yosia,  
<sup>11</sup> neiu :Yosia Yekonia o lalachera lenyena ta ng'amata  
 apa natarayieki ninche aaya nkop e Babilon.  
<sup>12</sup> Kore tesiedi ng'amata natarayieki ltung'ana le Isir-  
 ael aaya Babilon, neiu :Yekonia Chealtiel, neiu  
 :Chealtiel Serubabel,  
<sup>13</sup> neiu :Serubabel Abiud,  
 neiu :Abiud Eliakim,  
 neiu :Eliakim Asor,  
<sup>14</sup> neiu :Asor Sadok,  
 neiu :Sadok Akim,  
 neiu :Akim Eliud,  
<sup>15</sup> neiu :Eliud Eleasa,  
 neiu :Eleasa Matan,  
 neiu :Matan Yakobo,  
<sup>16</sup> neiu :Yakobo Yosep, lpayian le Maria, inia natiwua  
 Yeso oji Mesia.

<sup>17</sup> Neaku naa kore ntowuoitin pooki, ang'asu Abraam  
 metabaki Daudi naa tomon o ong'uan. Naa kore  
 ang'asu Daudi metabaki inia ng'amata natarayieki  
 ltung'ana le Isirael aaya Babilon, naa tomon o  
 ong'uan, naa kore ang'asu inia raroto e Babilon  
 metabaki Mesia † naa tomon o ong'uan.

### Inoto e Yeso Kristo

(Luka 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> ††Kore apa inoto e Yeso Kristo, naa inji eikununo:  
 Kore eidipa Yosep atasayia Maria, ng'otonye Yeso, ne-  
 lioi ajo ketunute to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati, abaki eitu  
 eboita ninche. <sup>19</sup> Kore tankaraki kera apa Yosep,  
 lpayian lenye, ltung'ani loosipat, nemyeyiu neitam  
 ninye anyit, neyieuu ta ltau neleliari aing'uaa ninye.

<sup>20</sup> Kore ewuon erare ninye ana bae, neipung'oki  
 :Imalaika la Laitoriani te nkidetidetata nejoki ninye,  
 <<Yosep, layieni lo ltim le Daudi, miurie aawa Maria  
 aita nkitok ino, amu kore nutai enye naa ne Ltau Siny-  
 ati.

<sup>21</sup> †<<Naa keiu :ninye layieni, ning'amaki nkarna ajo  
 Yeso †† amu keitejeu :ninye ltung'ana lenyena too  
 ng'ok enche.>>

<sup>22</sup> Naa ketaasate kuna pooki payie ebaya Ikilikuai la  
 Laitoriani to loiboni lenye ejo, <sup>23</sup> ††<<Ng'ura kore inia  
 oliontoi neitu eboitiere lee, naa keiu layieni neji nkarna  
 enye Emanuel.>> Kore inia arna naa <<Nkai tenebo o  
 iyioo.>>

† Kore Mesia to nkutuk ee Lburania naa Kristo to nkutuk ee Lgir-  
 riki. Kore kipirte enye naa ilo ogeluno. Ng'urai aitoki kipirte ele rerei  
 te siedi e Bibilia. †† 1:18 Luka 1:27† 1:21 Luka 1:31 †† Kore  
 kipirte e nkarna naji Yeso naa Laitoriani oitejeu. †† 1:23 Isa 7:14

<sup>24</sup> Kore payie einyuototo Yosep too njuo, neas ana  
 natiaka :Imalaika la Laitoriani, nerik Maria aita nkitok  
 enye. <sup>25</sup> ††Kake eitu eboitiere ninye ana metiiu inia  
 kerai enye, neng'amaki nkarna naji Yeso.

### Eisabakita :loibonok laa lakir Yeso

**2** Kore apa eidipaki aatiiu Yeso te lkerenket le  
 Beteleem le nkop e Yudea, ta ng'amata e nkitoria  
 e Lkinkii Erode, nepuonu loibonok laa lakir oing'uaa  
 ng'oji neiliepunyie ndama aabaki Yerusalem, <sup>2</sup> ejo,  
 <<Aji etii ilo kinkii loo Lyiaudi otiwuaki? Ikitoduaa laki-  
 ra lenye eiliepu to ng'oji neiliepunyie ndama, nikiotuo  
 aasai ninye.>>

<sup>3</sup> Kore payie ening :Lkinkii Erode kuna baa, neny-  
 malu o Yerusalem pooki. <sup>4</sup> Neiturruru laitainok kutuaa  
 la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, neipar ng'oji  
 neikini Mesia. <sup>5</sup> Newoliki :ninche aajoki, <<Te Beteleem  
 e Yudea amu inji apa eikuna :Nkai payie eiger to loi-  
 boni lenye:

<sup>6</sup> ††<Kore iyie Beteleem te nkop e Yuda,  
 mira hoo kini taa larikok le Yuda,  
 amu iyie eipung'unyie :larikoni  
 oaku lchekut loo ltung'ana lainien, Isirael.> >>

<sup>7</sup> Neipot aitoki :Erode loibonok laa lakir too nkurrat  
 payie etum ateyielo sipata e ng'amata naipung'ua ilo  
 akira. <sup>8</sup> Neipaaya ninche Beteleem nejoki, <<Enchom  
 enterrekuuanu aasipu mbaa e inia kerai. Naa kore  
 ake payie itumtum, nikirewakiki sii nanu Ikilikuai paa  
 alo asai ninye.>>

<sup>9</sup> Kore payie ening inia natejo lkinkii, neibung nkoitiei  
 aapuo. Nerikoo tekue :ilo akira apa otoduaa te  
 nkiliepunoto e ndama ana meitacho te keper e ng'oji  
 netii nkerai, <sup>10</sup> neng'ida ninche oleng, payie edol ilo  
 akira. <sup>11</sup> Nejing nkaji, nedol nkerai o ng'otonye naji  
 Maria, neirrigokino :ninche ninye aasai. Neitoki aalak  
 lbenia lenche ootii ntokitin naagol nkinyiang'a, neicho  
 ninye nkichoorot, e saabu § o ne naing'urre e silalei o  
 ne mir. <sup>12</sup> Neitaariyian ninche :Nkai te nkidetidetata  
 payie merrinyokino Erode, neim nkae oitiei aapuo  
 nkop enche.

### Eisiga nkang e Yosep alo Misiri

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie eidip lolo oibonok laa lakir aatirrinoyoto,  
 neipung'oki :Imalaika la Laitoriani Yosep te nkidetide-  
 tata nejoki, <<Inyuo tarrapu nkerai o ng'otonye sigaki  
 Misiri, niwuon te inie ana maatiliki. Amu keyieita  
 :Erode nkerai payie ear.>>

<sup>14</sup> Kaa hae, neinyuototo ninye kuarie, nerrapu nkerai  
 o ng'otonye nelo Misiri. <sup>15</sup> ††Newuon te inie ana metua  
 Erode, payie ebaya natejo :Laitoriani to loiboni lenye,  
 payie ejo,  
 <<Kaipotua layieni lai te Misiri.>>

††† 1:25 Luka 2:21 ††† 2:6 Mika 5:2 § Kore SAABU naa soit ogol  
 nkinyang'a. †† 2:15 Osea 11:1

### Arata ee layiok kunini

<sup>16</sup> Kore payie edol Erode ajo ketasapa :lolo oibonok ninye to loseg, negoro oleng. Nereu ltung'ana lkerenket le Beteleem o lubot pooki, neitanap metara layiok pooki ooitabakita larin oare nerrinyo siedi, airirikinore inia ng'amata apa natilikita ninye :loibonok laa lakir. <sup>17</sup> Kore inia kata, nebaya rerei apa otejo :Nkai to Loiboni lenye Yeremia payie ejo, <sup>18</sup> †<<Etining'ie Itoilo te lkerenket le Rama, Ikichirai o Ikiyoi kitok, eichiraki :Rael †† nkerá enyena, netanya ninye eitigiri, amu merokure eatae ninche.>>

### Etirinyoki Yeso Nasaret

<sup>19</sup> Kore tesiedi lkiye le Erode, neipung'oki :lmalaika la Laitoriani Yosep te nkidetidetata te Misiri <sup>20</sup> nejoki, <<Inyuo, iwa nkerai o ng'otonye, chomo nkop e Isirael, amu etuata apa lolo ooiyieu near metua.>> <sup>21</sup> Kaa hae, neinyuototo :Yosep nerriny nkerai o ng'otonye aya nkop e Isirael. <sup>22</sup> Kore payie ening ajo keitorita :Arkilo nkop e Yudea ta mpaach e papa lenye Erode, neuriei achomo inie. Kake kore amu ketukurakaki apa ninye te nkidetidetata, neroyie alo mbata e Galilaya, <sup>23</sup> †nelo amany lkerenket le Nasaret. Neaku etabayie napa natejoki too loibonok le Nkai, <<Keipoti ninye aajo le Nasaret.>>

### Likoroto e Yoana Laipatisani

(Marko 1:1-8; Luka 3:2-18; Yoana 1:19-28)

**3** Kore te inia ng'amata apa, nelotu Yoana Laipatisani elikoo te lkees le Yudea <sup>2</sup> ††ejoito, <<Erriidu amu etinyikua nkitoria e chumata.>>

<sup>3</sup> ††Amu ele apa eiroroki mbaa enyena to loiboni le Nkai Isaya, <<Ening'o Itoilo le ilo obuakita te lkees ejo, <Entibiraki Laitoriani nkoitiei, entorioi nkoitiei kunini enyena.>>

<sup>4</sup> †††Kore Yoana, neichopito nkilani naaitibirieki lpapit le ntames, nerretenita nkimeente e nchoni te nkiji enye. Kore ndaa enye naa lmaat o naichuo e soro. <sup>5</sup> Nedotunyie :Yerusalem o Yudea pooki o lubot pooki e Yordan aapuo netii ninye. <sup>6</sup> Neipatis ninche te sere e Yordan, eibalie :ninche ng'ok enche. <sup>7</sup> †††Kake kore payie edol :ninye ltung'ana kumo loo Lparisayo o Sadukayo epuonuta inie ng'oji neipatisie ltung'ana, nejoki ninche, <<Naichoí ana ee lasuria! Ng'ae otiaka ntae, ing'ataa ngoro nalotu e Nkai? <sup>8</sup> Entiiu naa Ing'anayio ooiririkino nkirriidunoto ee ng'ok. <sup>9</sup> Emijokino maate, <Kore Abraam, ikiata iyioo era papa lang.> Amu kajoki ntae, keidim Nkai neitibiru nkerá too kulo soito metaa nkerá e Abraam. <sup>§10</sup> ††Naa kore taata, eidi-

† 2:18 Yer 31:15 †† Kore RAEL naa ng'otonye Benjamin e Imarei le Yuda. ‡ 2:23 Mrk 1:24; Luka 2:39; Yoa 1:45 †† 3:2 Mat 4:17; Mrk 1:15 †† 3:3 Isa 40:3 ††† 3:4 2Lki 1:8 ††† 3:7 Mat 12:34, 23:33 § Teneji NKERA E ABRAAM naa rerei loo Lburania outu ajo ituwuana ana Abraam. Naa kore Abraam, keyieloi apa tankaraki nkurukoto

paki aatipik ntolu ntana ee lkeek metaa kore pooki cheni lemeiu Ing'anayio supati, nedung'uni, ne-nang'akini nkima. <sup>11</sup> Kaipatis ntae ta nkare payie iwue-nienie nkirriidunoto, kake kore ilo laaijipu naa keata ngolon kitok alang nanu, namaichiaakino abaki tanaitai namuka enyena. Naa keipatis ninye ntae ta Ltau Sinyati o te nkima. <sup>12</sup> Kore ta nkaina enye naa keibung'uta masaita naorieki nkano supat o siau, neor lkurroto, neiturrurroki nkano supat ng'oji neiteng'elieki ndaa, nepejoo siau te nkima nemerai.>>

### Nkipatisare e Yeso

(Marko 1:9-11; Luka 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Kore tesiedi, nelotu Yeso eing'uaa Galilaya alo sere e Yordan meipatisa :Yoana. <sup>14</sup> Nenyok Yoana aibooyo, ejo, <<Keyiere paa iyie likimpatis nanu, nilotu iyie natii?>>

<sup>15</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Nchoo eaku nejia taata, amu keichiaakino tinikias kuna payie kintabaya sipata e Nkai.>>

Nechamaa :Yoana.

<sup>16</sup> Kore ake payie eipatisi Yeso, neipung'u taatua nkare. Nebolo chumata, nedol :ninye Ltau Sinyati le Nkai edou ana nkutukurruk, newuenie ninye. <sup>17</sup> †††Nening'oi Itoilo oing'uaa chumata ejo, <<Ana Nkerai ai nacham naa katachamayie.>>

### Etetemaki Yeso te lkees

(Marko 1:12-13; Luka 4:1-13)

**4** ††Nerik :Ltau Sinyati Yeso atua lkees metetema :Chitani. <sup>2</sup> Neen :ninye nkutuk mperot artam eitu enya ndaa kuarie o parkiji, near :sumach. <sup>3</sup> Nelotu ilo atemani netii ninye nejoki, <<Tanaa ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai, tiaaki kulo soito metaa mukateni.>>

<sup>4</sup> †††Kake nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Keigeroki aajo, <Kore ltung'ani, naa mara mukate apeny eichiwue, kake rerei pooki oing'uaa nkutuk e Nkai.>>

<sup>5</sup> Neitoki Chitani arik ninye lochi keran ket sinyati, neitacheyie to ng'oji neodo aisul pooki ta nkaji e Nkai. <sup>6</sup> ††Nejoki, <<Kore tanaa ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai, tusulai koon amu keigeroki aajo, <Ikirewaki :Nkai lmalaikani lenyena, niking'amaa taa nkaik enche, payie mikinkub hooyia ndap ino soit.>> <sup>7</sup> †††Nejoki :Yeso, <<Keigero aitoki ajo, <Mitem Laitoriani Nkai ino.>>

<sup>8</sup> Neitoki Chitani arik ninye nkeper e ldonyuo oodo oleng, neitodol nkitoria ee nkopi o murdaicho pooki enche.

<sup>9</sup> Nejoki, <<Kore ana murdaicho pooki nidolita, kaicho tinikigilaki kung, nikirigokino asai.>> <sup>10</sup> †††Kake nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Chomo Chitani, amu keigero ajo, <Tasayia Laitoriani Nkai ino apeny, naa ninye apeny siaayia.>>

enyé o naning Nkai. Kake kore kulo tung'ana, meata ninche nkurukoto nemening Nkai. Ng'ura sii Yoana 8:33,39; Rroman 2:28-29; 4:12; 9:7. † 3:10 Mat 7:19 †† 3:17 Ng'as 22:2; SNK 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 12:18, 17:5; Mrk 1:11; Luka 9:35 † 4:1 Lbr 2:18, 4:15 †† 4:4 Nkit 8:3 † 4:6 SNK 91:11,12 † 4:7 Nkit 6:16 †† 4:10 Nkit 6:13

<sup>11</sup> Kaa hae, neing'uaa :Chitani ninye, nepuonu Imalaikani le Nkai aaisiai ninye.

### Ng'asunoto e siaai le Yeso ta Galilaya

(Marko 1:14-15; Luka 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> †Kore payie ening :Yeso ajo eteenaki Yoana, †† nechuko alo Galilaya. <sup>13</sup> †Kore payie eiwuot te lkerenket le Nasaret, nelo awuon te lkerenket le Kapernaum otii nchepata e mpaso, e nkop e Sebulun o Naputali, <sup>14</sup> payie ebaya inia apa natejo loiboni le Nkai Isaya, <sup>15</sup> ††<<Nakop e Sebulun o ne Naputali, naim :nkoitiei nalo mpaso, e ildo kokun sere e Yordan!

Nakop e Galilaya ee loreren lemeiruk Nkai e Isirael!  
<sup>16</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana otii atua naimin, etoduaa ninche wong'an kitok oleng, naa kore sii lolo otii nkop naimulayie :loip lo lkiye, etoong'aka ninche wong'an.>>

<sup>17</sup> ††Kore te inia kata, neng'asu Yeso alikoo ajo, <<Erriidu, amu etinyikua nkitoria e chumata.>>

### Eipoto :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena lekue

(Marko 1:16-20; Luka 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Kore mparri nabo echepita :Yeso mpaso e Galilaya, nedol lalachera oare, enang'akita lgiitani atua mpaso, amu kera apa ninche laibung'ak loo sinkirri. Kore lobo naa Simon, oichooki kenya nkarna naji Petero, neji ilo likae Andirea. <sup>19</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Ootu erukurukoreeki, naa kaiteng'en ntae payie iakuku laibung'ak loo ltung'ana ana ninkoko tinimbung'bung sinkirri.>>

<sup>20</sup> Neing'uaa lgiitani lenche nabokata, neirukurukore ninye.

<sup>21</sup> Kore eloito te inie, nedol aitoki lkulie alachera oare, Yakobo layieni le Sebedayo o lalache lenye Yoana, etii atua meli aaitibir lgiitani o papa lenche Sebedayo. Neipotuninche. <sup>22</sup> Neing'uaa nabokata meli o papa lenche, neirukurukore ninye.

### Eiteng'ena :Yeso ltung'ana, neichiunye Itamoyia

(Luka 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> †††Nemanaa Yeso taatua Galilaya pooki, eiteng'eni-cho taatua Sinagogini, ††† nelikoo Lomon Supati le nkitoria, neichiunye nkeeyaitin pooki o moyianitin taatua ltung'ana. <sup>24</sup> Nebulaa lomon lenyena ana metabaki nkop e Siria pooki. Neyaki ninye :ltung'ana Itamoyia pooki, oaata moyianitin naapaacha, lolo oaata mion kitok o loaata lairiruani o loaata moyian e nkiterria o lolo ootigilgilete, neichiunye pooki. <sup>25</sup> Neirukurukore ninye :lturrurri kumo oing'uaa Galilaya o Dekapolis <sup>§</sup> o Yerusalem o Yudea o ildo kokun le sere e Yordan.

### Nkiteng'ena naiteng'eniche :Yeso to Idonyuo

**5** Kore payie edol :Yeso lturrurri, neiliep nkeper e Idonyuo. Kore payie ewuon, nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena netii ninye, <sup>2</sup> neiteng'en ninche ejo,

<sup>3</sup> <<Emayiana lolo ooyielo aajo laisnak era taa ltauja, amu nenche nkitoria e chumata.

<sup>4</sup> ††Emayiana lolo ooichir, amu keitigiri ninche.

<sup>5</sup> †††Emayiana lolo oobor, amu ninche oojung nkop.

<sup>6</sup> ††Emayiana lolo oaata sumach o nkure e sotua oipida o Nkai,

amu keitiemuni ninche.

<sup>7</sup> Emayiana lolo oaata lng'er, amu keing'erruni ninche.

<sup>8</sup> †††Emayiana lolo oaata ltauja supati, amu kedol :ninche Nkai.

<sup>9</sup> Emayiana lolo ooitemeleticho, amu keipotini ninche aajo nkera e Nkai.

<sup>10</sup> ††Emayiana lolo ooitami sina tankaraki naata sotua oipida o Nkai,

amu nenche nkitoria e chumata.

<sup>11</sup> ††<<Imayianana tenedeki ntae, neitami sina, neiteenikini ntae mbaa pooki torrok e sapare tankaraki nanu. <sup>12</sup> †††Enting'idata, nichipapa amu keikitok laata inchi te chumata, amu nejia apake eikuna payie eitam sina <sup>†††</sup> loibonok le Nkai ootii tekue ntae.

### Makaat o wong'an

(Marko 9:50; Luka 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup> †††<<Irara ntae makaat <sup>18</sup> e nkop, kake amaa, tene-ichunye mpijan, nyo epiki aitoki payie epiju? Merokure eata tipat, mara tenenang'ari boo meeidacha :ltung'ana.

<sup>14</sup> <sup>19</sup><<Irara ntae wong'an e nkop. Meisudoroi lkerenket otii nkeper e Idonyuo. <sup>15</sup> <sup>20</sup>Nemeinoki sii lki-lang'ilang'et nepukurokini loket, kake kepiki nkeper e ng'oji netala, payie eitoong ltung'ana pooki ootii nkaji. <sup>16</sup> <sup>21</sup>Nejia sii entaas ntae: Enchoo wong'an inchi metoong'a tekue ltung'ana, payie edol ninche asat inchi supati neisis Papa linchi oti chumata.

### Eywuo Yeso aitabaya nkitanapat

<sup>17</sup> <<Emijo kayewuo aiturraa nkitanapat e Musa anaa loibonok le Nkai. Eitu alotu aita meitoki, kake kayewuo paatum aitabai katukul. <sup>18</sup> <sup>22</sup>Naa kedede kajo-ki ntae, kore ana metabana neng'ututari chumata o nkop, meatae hooyia sirata anaa lkardati loo nkitanapat oimin eitu eitabari pooki naayieuni. <sup>19</sup> Metaa kore pooki ng'ae ogil Nkitanapata kini too kuna Kitanapat,

† 5:4 Isa 61:2 †† 5:5 SNK 37:11 † 5:6 Isa 55:1,2 †† 5:8 SNK 24:3,4 † 5:10 1Pet 3:14 † 5:11 1Pet 4:14 †† 5:12 2Ng'a 36:16; Asat 7:52 ††† Kore nejo PAYIE EITAM SINA naa keitodolu ajo keru apa loibonok le Nkai. ††† 5:13 Mrk 9:50; Luka 14:34,35 18 Kore ltung'ani oji kepi tana makaat too Lburania, naa keipirita ltung'ani oata nyuata ta Nkai o ng'eno nagut. 19 5:14 Yoa 8:12, 9:5 20 5:15 Mrk 4:21; Luka 8:16, 11:33 21 5:16 1Pet 2:12 22 5:18 Luka 16:17

† 4:12 Mat 14:3; Mrk 6:17; Luka 3:19,20 †† Kelimu Matayo 14:3 ajo aanyo payie eteenaki Yoana. † 4:13 Yoa 2:12 †† 4:15 Isa 9:1,2 †† 4:17 Mat 3:2 ††† 4:23 Mat 9:35; Mrk 1:39 ††† Kore SINAGOGI naa nkaji e nkomonono o ne nkiteng'ena ee Lyiaudi. § Kore DEKAPOLIS naa lkerenketi Tomon.

eiteng'en lkulie metaasa nejia, naa keaku ninye le siedi te nkitoria e chumata. Kake kore pooki ng'ae oas, neiteng'enicho kuna Kitanapat, naa keipoti aajo lkitok te nkitoria e chumata. <sup>20</sup> Amu kajoki ntae, tanaa mirara ltung'ana loosipat oleng aalang lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, naa mijing'jing katukul nkitoria e chumata.

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita ngoro

(Luka 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup> † <<Itining'o apa aajo ketiakaki ltung'ana le apa nchere,  
<Miar metua,>  
amu kore loar metua, naa keichiaakino neiguanareki.

<sup>22</sup> <<Kake kajoki ntae, kore ilo ogorokino lalache lenye naa keichiaakino payie eiguanareki. Naa kore sii looidach lalache lenye ajo, <Meitoki ira,> naa keichiaakino nkiguana e nkitoo ee Lyiaudi, naa kore ilo ojo likae, <Lo madai!> naa keichiaakino nelo lmoti le nkima.

<sup>23</sup> <<Naaku, tiniyau iyie nkichooroto ino lperere la lasar, niparru ajo keata lalache lino mbae namen te iyie, <sup>24</sup> tung'ai nkichooroto ino tekue lperere la lasar, nilo ang'as amelet o lalache lino, nilotu taa aitai nkichooroto ino tesiedi.

<sup>25</sup> <<Tesioki, tining'ore ilo litarare ewuon irukurukore to nkoitiei, payie intai sotua eitu kiya netii ladung'oni le nkiguana, nikiya :ninye netii sikarii, nikinang'akini atua jila. <sup>26</sup> Kedede kaajoki mimpung'u teinie katukul, ana talaa sintii le siedi.

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita loloito

<sup>27</sup> † <<Itining'o apa aajo ketejoki, <Miloloito.> <sup>28</sup> Kake kajoki nanu ntae, kore pooki ng'ae oing'or ng'oriei, neng'uar, naa etaasa ninye loloito o inia ng'oriei ta ltau lenye. <sup>29</sup> † Kore tinikintasur :nkong'u ino e tetene taasa ng'oki, tukurtu, nturrai. Amu naikach tininturraa rubata nabo e sesen, alang teneitodokini sesen lino pooki atua lmoti le nkima. <sup>30</sup> † Kore aitoki tinikintasur nkaina ino e tetene taasa ng'oki, tudung'u, nturrai. Amu naikach tininturraa rubata nabo e sesen alang teneitodokini sesen lino pooki atua lmoti le nkima.

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita arata e nkauti

(Matayo 19:9; Marko 10:11-12; Luka 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> † <<Netejoki aitoki, <Kore :ilo oar nkauti e nkitok enye, keiririkino payie eicho ninye mpalai naitodolu ajo ketaraki nkauti.> <sup>32</sup> † † Kake kajoki nanu ntae, kore ilo oar nkauti e mparratut enye, mara ake teneas :inia parratut enye loloito, naa etipika ninye mpaach metaasa loloito. Naa kore pooki ng'ae oyem mparratut nataraki nkauti naa ketipikaki rruachet naasie loloito.

† 5:21 Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17 †† 5:27 Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18 † 5:29 Mat 18:9; Mrk 9:47 †† 5:30 Mat 18:8; Mrk 9:43 †† 5:31 Nkit 24:1-4; Mat 19:7; Mrk 10:4 ††† 5:32 Mat 19:9; Mrk 10:11,12; Luka 16:18; 1Lkor 7:10,11

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita Imumai

<sup>33</sup> † <<Itining'o aitoki aajo, etiakaki ltung'ana le apa, nchere <Migil Imumai lino, kake mbung'a ilo mumai litamie Laitoriani.> <sup>34</sup> † Kake kajoki nanu ntae, emimanyare katukul, abaki chumata, amu ninye lorika le nkitoo e Nkai, <sup>35</sup> † tanaa nkop, amu ninye lorika loo nkejek enyena, tanaa Yerusalem, amu lkerenket le ilo Kinkii kitok. <sup>36</sup> † † Nimimanyare sii nkue ino, amu miindim hoo aiborrie anaa aitoroko lpapita obo. <sup>37</sup> Enchoo <ee> inchi metaa <ee> o <mara> metaa <mara,> amu kore nkae namara ana, naa ilo torno eing'uaa.

### Entacham lmang'ati linchi, nimintalalak ntorrok

(Luka 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> † <<Itining'o apa aajo ketejoki, <Tinikikurtu :ltung'ani nkong'u, nekurtuni sii nenyee, naa tinikintai lalae, neitaini sii lenye.> <sup>39</sup> Kake kajoki nanu ntae, emimbooyo ltung'ani torno. Tinikiwoch :ltung'ani seder e tetene, wuatuwuataki, mikitoocho nkae. <sup>40</sup> Naa tinikiya :ltung'ani mikinguanareki tankaraki keyieu nikisimarie nkila ino e atua, nchoo abaki ne oriong. <sup>41</sup> Naa kore likisimaki chomo kilomita nabo, chomo tenebo o ninye nkae nabo. <sup>42</sup> Kore likiomon, nchoo, nimirryni sii :ilo likiyieu nikisilen.

### Entacham lmang'ati linchi

(Luka 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup> <<Itining'o apa aajo ketejoki, <Tachama le latia ino, nimbai lmang'antita lino.> <sup>44</sup> Kake kajoki nanu ntae, entacham lmang'ati linchi, niomonokiki lolo ooitam ntae sina, <sup>45</sup> payie itumtum aataa nkera e Papa linchi oti chumata. Amu keitoong'oki :ninye ndama lolo torrok o supati, neicho nchan loosipat o lamara loosipat. <sup>46</sup> Amaa, tinichamcham lolo oaacham ntae, nyo laata nitumtum ntae? Amaa, meas echi litalakunok le kodi nejia? <sup>47</sup> Naa amaa, tinirorokiki lalachera linchi aapeny, nyo supat nitaasa alang nataasa lkulie? Aa meas echi lolo lemeyielo Nkai nejia? <sup>48</sup> † † Naaku, kore sii ntae, entaa lemeata ntioto ana payie era Papa linchi oti chumata lemeata ntioto.

### Nkichoorot taa laisinak

**6** † <<Entodol emintoduaaya asat inchi ee sipat tekue nkonyek ee ltung'ana metoduaa ntae, amu kore tiniasias nejia, naa mitumtum laata ta Papa linchi le chumata. <sup>2</sup> Naa tinincho laisinak, mikut mowuo metining'i aajo nchoo, ana neas lolo ooitaakino taatua Sinagogini o taatua nkoitiei payie etum :ltung'ana aaterrep ninche. Kedede kajoki ntae, eidipa ninche aatum laata enche. <sup>3</sup> Kake tinincho laisinak, mincho meteyielo nkaina ino e kidienye ntoki naasita ne

††† 5:33 a Lal 19:12, b Nki 30:2; Nkit 23:21 § 5:34 a Yak 5:12, b Isa 66:1; Mat 23:22 §† 5:35 a Isa 66:1, b SNk 48:2 §†† Kore ilo KINKII KITOK naa Nkai eipirita tene ng'oji. §† 5:38 Nai 21:24; Lal 24:20; Nkit 19:21 §†† 5:48 Lal 19:2; Nkit 18:13 §† 6:1 Mat 23:5



tetene, <sup>4</sup> metaa no lkutoto nkichooroto ino, paa kore Papa lino odol atua ng'oji neing'opa, nikilaaki iyie.

**Eiteng'enichie Yeso  
mbaa naaipirita nkomono**  
(Luka 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> †<<Naa tiniomonmon, emiaku ana lolo ootaakino, oaacham aatoomon eitachoo taatua Sinagogini o too ntumot ee nkoito, payie edol ninche :ltung'ana. Kedede kajoki ntae, etumo ninche laata enche ebore. <sup>6</sup> Kore tiniomon, tijing'a atua lgilata le nkaji ino, ninken, niomon Papa lino otii ng'oji neing'opa, amu kore Papa lino odol nenia naaing'opa, naa ikilaaki.

<sup>7</sup> <<Naa tiniomonmon ntae, emiingil rereii lemeata tipat, ana neiko loreren lemeyielo Nkai. Amu kejo ninche kening'i tankaraki rereii lenche kumo. <sup>8</sup> Emitiuu ana ninche, amu keyielo :Papa linchi nenia niyieuu ewuon abaki eitu iomonmon ninye. <sup>9</sup> Naa, tiniomonmon, entoomon aajo inji:

<Papa lang oti chumata, meyanyiti nkarna ino,  
<sup>10</sup> meeu nkitoria ino, metaasai niyieu to nkop ana netiiu to chumata,

<sup>11</sup> nchoo iyioo mparri pooki ndaa naitiemu iyioo.

<sup>12</sup> Nipaliki iyioo ntorrok ang,

ana payie kitapalikita sii iyioo lolo oitarruokita iyioo.

<sup>13</sup> Naa mincho iyioo kijing atua ntemat,  
kake talaku iyioo te Ilo torno.> ††

<sup>14</sup> †<<Amu tinipalikiki ntae lolo oitarruoki ntae, naa kepaliki sii ntae :Papa linchi le chumata. <sup>15</sup> Kake tinimipalikiki ntae ltung'ana ng'ok enche, nemepaliki sii ntae :Papa linchi nkuninchi.

**Enata e nkutuk**

<sup>16</sup> <<Naa tinienien nkutukie inchi, emiaku ana lolo ootaakino oosub nkomomi, amu keidisie nkomomi payie edol ltung'ana aajo keteena nkutukie. Kedede kajoki ntae, etumo ninche laata enche ebore. <sup>17</sup> Kake tinien nkutuk, iela nkue ino, nintuk nkomom, <sup>18</sup> payie medol ltung'ana aajo iteena nkutuk, kake payie edol :Papa lino otii ng'oji neing'opa, oyielo nenia naasai too ng'ojitin neing'opa, nikilaaki iyie.

**Parakuoicho e chumata**  
(Luka 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> †<<Emichumaki ate parakuoicho to nkop nanyayie lasai o kutu, neidim sii lapurrok aatigil inie, nepurroo.

<sup>20</sup> Kake entipik parakuoicho inchi chumata, inie nemenyayie lasai o kutu, nemegil lapurrok aapurroo.

<sup>21</sup> Amu kore netii parakuoicho ino, naa inie etii Itau lino.

<sup>22</sup> <<Kore lkilang'ilang'et le sesen naa nkong'u. Naa teneisupat nkong'u ino, neboreii wong'an sesen lino pooki. <sup>23</sup> Kake tanaa keitorno nkong'u ino, neboreii

† 6:5 Luka 18:10-14 †† Ketii lkigerot ooponiki aajo, Amu nino nkitoria o ngolon o nkitoo, ntarasi o ntarasi. Aamin. ‡ 6:14 Mrk 11:25,26 †† 6:19 Yak 5:2,3

sesen lino pooki :naimin. Amaa tanaa kera wong'an ni-ata naimin, kewuaa sa inia aimin?

<sup>24</sup> <<Meatae loidim aisiaayia lkutuaa oare. Amu keibai likae nechamu likae, tanaa eibung'are likae ne-menu likae. Mindimdim naa aisiaayia Nkai o parakuoicho e nkop!

**Emiirrana**

<sup>25</sup> <<Kore tankaraki inia kaajoki ntae, emiirrana tee nkichoni inchi, aajo nyo inyanya tanaa nyo imatmat ana sii nyo inchochop. Amaa, mara kelang nkichon ndaa, nelang sesen nkichopo? <sup>26</sup> Eng'ura ja nkueeny e ai, meunicho, nemedung'ucho nemebosoki sii ndaa lkompeii, kake keitoti Papa linchi le chumata. Mirara ntae le tipat aalang ninche? <sup>27</sup> Naa amaa taa ntae, ng'ae eirrana oidim neponiki nkichui enye saa nabo? <sup>28</sup> Aanyo sii payie iirranana tankaraki nkichopo? Eng'ura ntapuka e soro neiko tenebulu, nemenyok aasicho, nemepiyaicho.

<sup>29</sup> †<<Kake kajoki ntae, eitu abaki eichopo Solomon te nkitoo enye pooki ainyinyikore nabo ee nana tapuka. <sup>30</sup> Oi siake ntae oaata nkurukoto kini! Amaa, tanaa nejia eiko Nkai nkujit e soro, naatae ana parri, neikenyu nenang'akini nkima, mara keichop ninye ntae aitalang ninche? <sup>31</sup> Emiirrana ntae aajo, <Nyo kinya?> ana <Nyo kimat?> ana <Nyo kinchop?>

<sup>32</sup> Amu kore nenia pooki, naa keirrana loreren lemeyielo Nkai aayiaya. Kake keyielo :Papa linchi le chumata ajo, iyieu ntae nenia pooki. <sup>33</sup> Naa entang'as enteyiai nkitoria enye o sotua oipida tenebo o Nkai, naa keponikini ntae nenia pooki. <sup>34</sup> Naaku naa, emiirrana tankaraki teisiere, amu keata teisiere nyenyena. Meata mparri nemeata nyamali enye.

**Eminguanare Ikulie**  
(Luka 6:37-38,41-42)

**7** <<Eminguanare Ikulie, meiguanareki ntae. <sup>2</sup> ††Amu kore ana ninguanarere Ikulie, naa nejia eikoni teneiguanareki ntae. Kore nkiguana nidung'oki likae, naa inia kidung'okini iyie.

<sup>3</sup> <<Aanyo payie idol somua natii nkong'u e lalache lino, nimidol leng'oti natii nino? <sup>4</sup> Ana aji inko tinijoki lalache lino, <Wou maaitai somua,> naa ng'ura, kore iyie ikitii leng'oti nkong'u. <sup>5</sup> Iyie oitaakino, tang'asa ntai koon inia leng'oti nikiti nkong'u, payie itumoki atoduaa aitai inia somua natii nkong'u e lalache lino.

**Entaa ng'eni!**

<sup>6</sup> <<Emincho ldein ntoki nasinya, payie meiwuatuwu-atakino aar ntae, niminang'akiki soit ogol nkinyang'a mbitiro, payie meroro tee nkejek.

**Entoomonu, enteyiai, enkodkodo**  
(Luka 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> <<Entoomonu naa keichori ntae, enteyiai, naa itumtum, enkodkodo naa keboluni ntae. <sup>8</sup> Amu kore pooki

‡‡ 6:29 1Lki 10:4-7; 2Ng'a 9:3-6 ††† 7:2 Mrk 4:24

ng'ae oomonu, neng'amaa, kore ilo oyiaya naa ketum, kore ilo oikodkod nkutuk e nkaji neboluni.

<sup>9</sup> <<Ng'ae taa ntae aa kore teneomon :nkerai enye mukate, neicho soit? <sup>10</sup> Anaa teneomon sinkir, neicho lasurai? <sup>11</sup> Amaa sa tiniyelolo ntae oara torrok aai-choo nkera inchi nkichoorot supati, kebaa sa eitulusoo Papa linchi oti chumata aichoo lolo oomon ninye?

<sup>12</sup> †Kore mbaa pooki niyieu nikintaas :Itung'ana, ntaasa sii iyie ninche nejia, amu nejia ejo nkitanapat e Musa o nkiteng'ena ee loibonok le Nkai.

### Ltim opirik o lalala

(Luka 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> <<Entijing te ltim opirik, amu kelala ltim, neidapach nkoitiei nalo mutai, naa inie eeim lkumo. <sup>14</sup> Kake kepirik ilo tim, naa ronkai nkoitiei nalo nkichon, naa lkuni ootum.

### Entodol ate te nkiteng'ena e sapare

<sup>15</sup> <<Entodol ate too loibonok le sapare, amu kepuonu nitii eichopito nkilani ee nkerra, kake kore at-ua ltauja lenche, naa suyiani oonyeicho. <sup>16</sup> Naa taa Ing'anayio lenche iyielouu ninche. Amaa, kebosu :Itung'ana lmusabibu too lkeek loo lkuku, anaa Ing'abolo too lpopong? <sup>17</sup> Naaku kore lcheni pooki supat, nejing Ing'anayio supati, kake kore lcheni pooki torno, nejing Ing'anayio torrok. <sup>18</sup> Mejing :lcheni supat Ing'anayio torrok, nemejing sii :lcheni torno Ing'anayio supati. <sup>19</sup> ††Kore lcheni pooki lemejing Ing'anayio supati, nedung'i, nenang'akini nkima. <sup>20</sup> †Naaku naa, taa Ing'anayio lenche iyielouu ninche.

### Mara pooki ng'ae ojing nkitoria e Nkai

(Luka 6:46, 13:26-27)

<sup>21</sup> <<Mara pooki ng'ae laaipot ajo, <Laitoriani, Laitor-iani,> ojing nkitoria e chumata, kake ilo oas nayieu Pa-pa lai oti chumata. <sup>22</sup> Kaajoki kenya lkumo te inia parri e nkiguana, <Laitoriani, Laitoriani, amaa, ta nkarna ino, eitu apa kimbonicho, nikimiraa lairiruani, nikintoki aas mbaa kumo e nking'asia?> <sup>23</sup> ††Naibalie ajoki ninche inia kata, <Mayielo nanu ntae, enchom en-tung'ayieeki lagilak loo nkitanapat.>

### Lachetani ng'en o lomada

<sup>24</sup> <<Kore pooki ng'ae oning kulo omon lainien, neas, naa inji etuwuana lting'ani ng'en otecheta nkaji enye te nkeper e ndadapoi. <sup>25</sup> Necha nchan, nenang'unye nkariak, nekutunye lwuao kitok, nenang inia aji, kake eitu eurori, amu etuuneki lkitamanyunoto lenye nkeper e ndadapoi. <sup>26</sup> Kake kore lting'ani pooki oning kulo rerei lainien nemeas, naa inji etuwuana lting'ani oamada otecheta nkaji enye te nkeper e sunyai. <sup>27</sup> Necha nchan, nenang'unye nkariak, nekutunye lwuao, nenang inia aji, neurori, nemutmuta.>>

<sup>28</sup> ††Kore payie eidip Yeso atejo kuna baa, neing'asia nkiteng'ena enye Iturrurri, <sup>29</sup> tankaraki eiteng'ena ana ilo oata nkitoria, namara tana laiteng'enak lenche loo nkitanapat.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso lting'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot

(Marko 1:40-45; Luka 5:12-16)

**8** Kore payie edou Yeso to lowua, neirukurukore :Iturrurri kutuaa. <sup>2</sup> Nelotu inia kata lting'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot netii, negil kung tekue ninye, nejo, <<Laitoriani, tanaa iyieu, naa ikindim aichiunyie mat-supata.>> <sup>3</sup> Neitusunyaa Yeso nkaina enye, neiseyie ilo tung'ani, nejoki, <<Kayieu! Inchiu!>> Neichiunyeiki inia kata nkeeya ee lbolot.

<sup>4</sup> †††Neitoki Yeso ajoki ninye, <<Nchoo metaa meata lting'ani liliki ana. Kake chomo, ntoduaa koon laitain-oni la lasar, nincho nkichooroto e lasar napa nai-tanapichie Musa, metaa limunoto naitisipu nkichiuno-to ino tee ninche.>>

### Nkurukoto e lkitok loo sikarini loo Rroman

(Luka 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Kore ejing'ita Yeso lkerenket le Kapernaum, nelotu lkitok loo Rroman oitachekeki sikarini oonyikaa ip nabo netii, nesai <sup>6</sup> ajoki, <<Laitoriani, keperito laisiaayiani lai ta nkang etigiligile, nemeito oleng.>>

<sup>7</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Naaku, nanu iyieu nalotu aichiunye?>> <sup>8</sup> Newoliki :ilo kitok ajoki, <<Laitoriani meichiaakino eji tanaaku iyie likincho nkanyit nawuenyi alotu ajing'u nkaji ai. Kake tejo ake rerei obo, naa keichiu laisiaayiani lai. <sup>9</sup> Amu kore sii nanu, naa kara lting'ani otii taabori nkitoria, naata sii sikari-ni laatii taabori nanu. Kore payie ajoki ele, <Chomo!> nelo, najoki elde, <Wou!> nelotu, najoki laisiaayiani lai, <Taasa ana!> neas.>> <sup>10</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso inia, neing'asia, nejoki lolo ooirukurukore ninye, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, eitu hoo adol lting'ani te Isirael oata nku-rukoto kitok nawuana ana. <sup>11</sup> †††Kake kajoki ntae, kepuonu lkumo eing'uaa neiliepunye o nedoyerie ndama, newueni tenebo o Abraam o Isaka o Yakobo te nkitoria e chumata. <sup>12</sup> †Kake kore naapa kera e nkitoria, nenang'ari aulo atua naimin, ng'oji neichirieki, neonye-ki lala te mion.>>

<sup>13</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ilo kitok loo sikarini, <<Chomo! Metaa-sai te iyie inia, ana niruko.>> Neichiunyeiki laisiaayiani lenye inia kata.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso lting'ana kumo

(Marko 1:29-34; Luka 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie ejing Yeso atua nkaji e Petero, nedol nkautani naitu ntomononi e Petero eper to rruat eibi-siong, eata nkirewua. <sup>15</sup> Neiseyie :Yeso nkaina enye, neing'uaa ninye :nkirewua, neinyuototo, neng'asu ai-choo ninye ndaa.

<sup>16</sup> Kore payie eaku kuarie, neyakini ninye lting'ana kumo oata lairiruani, nearaa lairiruani te rerei lenye,

† 7:12 Luka 6:31 †† 7:19 Mat 3:10; Luka 3:9 ‡ 7:20 Mat 12:33 †† 7:23 SNK 6:8

‡ 7:28 Mrk 1:22; Luka 4:32 ††† 8:4 Lal 14:1-32 ††† 8:11 Luka 13:29 § 8:12 Mat 22:13, 25:30; Luka 13:28

neichiunyie Itamoyia pooki. <sup>17</sup> †Naa ketaase ana, payie ebaya inia apa natejo Nkai aimu loiboni lenye Isaya, ejo,  
<<Ninye koon owa nchalan ang, nenap moyianitin ang.>>

**Neikoni teneirukurukoreki Yeso**  
(Luka 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Kore payie edol :Yeso Iturrur kitok emanita ninye, neitanap looiteng'eni lenyena metalang'aki likae kokun le mpaso. <sup>19</sup> Nelotu laiteng'enani obo loo nkitanapat, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, kaairukurukore iyie ng'oji pooki nilo.>> <sup>20</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Keata mbariak udot, neata nkueeny e ai nkajjik enche, kake kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani meata neitepetaa nkue enye.>> <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :lolo loo looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Laitorani, nchooki ang'as machomo anukaa papa lai!>> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Rukurukoreeki nanu! Nchoo lmeneng'a enukaa lmeneng'a lenche.>>

**Eitacheyie :Yeso lkatati le nkare**  
(Marko 4:36-41; Luka 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Nedir :Yeso meli, neirukurukore :looiteng'eni lenyena, nepuo. <sup>24</sup> Neinyuototo inia kata lkatati sapuk taatua mpaso, metaa kore inia meli, eyiata eimilie :laing'ok le nkare, kake kore :Yeso naa keilura. <sup>25</sup> Nepuo looiteng'eni lenyena netii, neinyoyie aajoki, <<Laitorani, ntejeu iyioo amu etaa kindaaya!>> <sup>26</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Aanyo payie iuriechiochio? Oi ntae oaa-ta nkurukoto kini!>> Neinyuototo inia kata, nebuaaki ilo kutati o mpaso. Kore duo ilo kutati oinyuo ta mpaso, neitirring'a katukul. <sup>27</sup> Neing'asia :ninche, neipara aajo, <<Amaa, aa pukunoto e Ltung'ani ana? Kening ninye abaki :lkatati o mpaso!>>

**Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ana oare oaata lairirua**  
(Marko 5:1-20; Luka 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie elang :Yeso alo ildo kokun, nebaya nkop ee Lgadara. †† Neipung'oki :ltung'ana oare oaata lairirua eing'uaa nkuraren. Kore ninche naa ltung'ana ooricho oleng, naaku meatae hoo ltung'ani oitieu aima inia oitiei. <sup>29</sup> Nebuaaki :ninche Yeso, nejoki, <<Nkerai e Nkai, nyo dei irum iyioo? Iyewuo dei ene aitam iyioo sina ewuon eng'or ng'amata ang?>>

<sup>30</sup> Kore te inie, netii mboo kitok ee mbitiro naadaa elakuaniki ninche. <sup>31</sup> Nelej :lairiruani Yeso aajoki, <<Kore tanaa imiraa iyioo aipung'ie, terewa iyioo matijing idia boo ee mbitiro.>>

<sup>32</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Enchom!>> Neipung'u ninche, nepuo aajing nenia bitiro, nejo dii inia boo pooki aaitutokino atua mpaso. Neidaaya ninche pooki taatua nkare.

<sup>33</sup> Kore payie edol lchekuti otii kuna bitiro nataase, neisig aapuo lkerenket. Nelikoo mbaa pooki naataasate naaipirita mboo ee nenia bitiro o naaipirita

† 8:17 Isa 53:4 †† Kore LGADARA naa ltung'ana lemeiruk Nkai e Isirael, oaamanya nkalo mpaso e Galilaya.

lolo tung'ana oaata apa lairirua. <sup>34</sup> Neinyuototo inia kata lkerenket pooki aipung atumore Yeso. Kore payie edol ninye, neomon metung'ai nkop enche.

**Eata Yeso nkitoria napalikinyie ng'ok**  
(Marko 2:1-12; Luka 5:17-26)

**9** Nejing Yeso meli achuko tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena, nelang mpaso nebaki lkerenket omanya. <sup>‡2</sup> Etii apa inia kata ltung'ana oonapita ltung'ani otig-ilgile aayaki Yeso. Nenapu eperito to lchoni. Kore payie edol :Yeso nkurukoto enche, nejoki ilo otigilgile, <<Ntogolo ltau nkerai ai, amu kepalikino ng'ok inono.>> <sup>3</sup> Nchoo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, neing'amng'am maate aajokino, <<Ketedia :ele tung'ani Nkai!>> <sup>4</sup> Kake kore amu keyielo Yeso mparrunot enche, nejoki ninche, <<Aanyo paa mbaa torrok iparraa taa ltauja linchi? <sup>5</sup> Aa kaa nalelek, teneji, <Kepaliki-no ng'ok inono,> anaa <Inyuo chomo!>? <sup>6</sup> Kake kore payie iyielouu aajo keata Nkerai e Ltung'ani nkitoria to nkop napalikinyie ng'ok>> - nejoki taa ilo tung'ani otig-ilgile - <<Inyuo ntacho tarrapu lchoni lino, chomo nkang.>> <sup>7</sup> Neinyuototo ninye, nelo nkang. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie edol :lturrurri ana, neguretu, neisis Nkai naichoo ltung'ana nkitoria natiu nejia.

**Kecham :Yeso lolo oaanyi**  
(Marko 2:13-17; Luka 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Kore einyuototo Yeso alo teinie, nedol ltung'ani oji nkarna enye Matayo ewuon to ng'oji nelakieki kodi. Nejoki, <<Rukurukoreeki nanu!>> Neinyuototo Matayo, neirukurukore ninye.

<sup>10</sup> ††Kore aitoki, enyeita Yeso ndaa ta nkaji enye, nepuonu litalakunok kumo le kodi o loo ng'ok aanya ndaa tenebo o Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena. <sup>11</sup> Kore payie edol :Lparisayo ana, neipar looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Aanyo payie enya laiteng'enani linchi ndaa tenebo o litalakunok le kodi o loopeny ng'ok?>> <sup>12</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso inia, nejoki ninche, <<Mara lolo lememyiaa ooyieu labaaani kake lolo oomoyiaa ooyieu. <sup>13</sup> ††Kake enchom enteng'enare kipirte e ele rerei le Nkai:

<Kayieu lng'er mara lasar.>  
<<Amu eitu alotu nanu aipot loosipat, kake loopeny ng'ok.>>

**Eywua :Yeso nkiteng'ena ng'ejuk**  
(Marko 2:18-22; Luka 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup> Nepuonu tesiedi inia :looiteng'eni le Yoana neipar ninye aajoki, <<Aanyo chiaake payie kien iyioo o Lparisayo nkutukie, nemeen :looiteng'eni linono?>>

<sup>15</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Amaa sa, aji eiko lomom lo ltung'ani oyemicho teneisinanio ewuon eboitiere ninche? Kake kebau mperot naayae loyemicho aaitung'aa ninche, neyen taa nkutukie. <sup>16</sup> Meatae ltung'ani oripaki rache e nkila ng'ejuk nkila musana, amu keng'erari inia rache te inia kila musana, nerroyo nkijata oleng. <sup>17</sup> Nemeatae

‡ Kore LKERENKET OMANYA naa keji Kapernaum. Ng'ura sii Matayo 4:13. †† 9:10 Luka 15:1,2 †† 9:13 a Mat 12:7, b Osea 6:6

sii ltung'ani opik naichuo e lmusabibu ng'ejuk lbenia musan, amu tenepik, nekija lolo benia musan, neibukori inia aicho, nerroyo lolo benia. Kake kore naichuo ng'ejuk naa lbenia ng'ejuko epiki.>>

**Eitipiwua :Yeso ntito natua, neichiunyie nkitok namuai**  
(Marko 5:21-43; Luka 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup> Kore elikita :Yeso ninche kuna baa, nchoo lkitok le Sinagogi, nelotu, negilaki kung, nejoki, <<Etepero ake taata ntito ai, kake wou, nteleki ninye nkaina ino, naa keitoki apiu.>>

<sup>19</sup> Neinyuototo Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena, neirukurukore. <sup>20</sup> Nchoo aitoki, nelotu nkitok namuai, natu-rukie lodo too larin tomon o oare aimu tooriong Yeso, neiseyie sarkudai le nkila enye. <sup>21</sup> Amu kejo ta ltau lenye, <<Kore ake tanaiseyie sarkudai le nkila enye, naa kaichiu.>> <sup>22</sup> Neiwuatuwuata Yeso, nedol ninye, nejoki, <<Ntogolo ltau lino, ntito ai, amu /ikinchiunyie :nkurukoto ino.>> Kore ang'asu te inia kata, neichiu.

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie ebaki Yeso nkaji e laduo kitok le Sinago-gi, nedol lolo ookut ndulen, eng'or nukaroto e lme-neng'ai o lturrur eichirita. <sup>24</sup> Nejo, <<Ewuang'a, amu eitu eye ntito, kake keilura ake.>> Nekueniyie ninye. <sup>25</sup> Kore payie eipung'ieki ilo turrur boo, nejing Yeso nkaji, neibung inia tito nkaina, neinyuototo ninye. <sup>26</sup> Neibulaa kulo omon inia kop pooki.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso lmodook o ltung'ani lemeidim airoro**

<sup>27</sup> Kore eloito Yeso aing'uaa inie, neirukurukore :ltung'ana oare modook, ebuakita aajo, <<Ng'erru iyioo, Layieni le Daudi!>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie ebaki nkaji namanya, nepuonu lolo modook oare neti, neipar ajoki, <<Irukruk ntae aajo kaidim ataasa inia duo niyieuu?>> Newoliki aajo, <<Ee Laitoriani.>>

<sup>29</sup> Neiseyie nkonyek enche, nejo, <<Enchoo easai taa ntae ana ake niruko.>> <sup>30</sup> Nebolo nkonyek enche te inia kata. Neitemioki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Entodol, emincho hoo eyielou ltung'ani obo ana nataase.>>

<sup>31</sup> Kake neipung ninche, neitarasaa lomom lenyena te inia luboto pooki.

<sup>32</sup> Kore eipung'uto ninche teinie, neyakini aitoki Yeso ltung'ani oata lairirua nemeidim sii airoro. <sup>33</sup> Kore payie eitupukuni lairirua taatua ilo tung'ani, neng'asu ninye airo. Neing'asia lturrurri ejo, <<Eitu aikata edoli mbae natuwuana ana taatua Isirael.>>

<sup>34</sup> †Kake kore lparisayo, nejo, <<To ngolon e lkitok laa lairiruani eipung'unyie :ninye lairiruani.>>

**Keikitok ndung'ore kake keikuni laasak le siaai**

<sup>35</sup> ††Neimaa Yeso lkerenketi o nkang'ite pooki, eit-eng'enido tee Sinagogini, nelikoo Lomon Supati le nkitoria e chumata, neichiunyie pooki keeya o moyian. <sup>36</sup> †Kore payie edol lturrurri, neduaaki Ing'er tankaraki

† 9:34 Mat 10:25, 12:24; Mrk 3:22; Luka 11:15 †† 9:35 Mat 4:23; Mrk 1:39; Luka 4:44 ‡ 9:36 Nki 27:17; 1Lki 22:17; 2Ng'a 18:16; Ese 34:5; Mrk 6:34

naitanyamalaki, nemeata reto, tana nkerra nemeata lchekut. <sup>37</sup> ††Nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Keikitok ndung'ore e lchampa kake keikuni laasak le siaai. <sup>38</sup> Naaku entoomon Lopeny ndung'ore metereu laasak le siaai atua ndung'ore enye.>>

**Eipaayie :Yeso lkipaareta tomon o oare**  
(Marko 3:13-19; Luka 6:12-16)

**10** Neipot :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena pukura tomon o oare meotu netii, neicho nkitoria meitoria lairiruani, payie earaa ninche, neichiunyie pooki keeya o moyian. <sup>2</sup> Naa kuna nkarn ee lkipaareta tomon o oare: kore lekue naa,

Simon oji Petero o Andirea lalache lenye, o Yakobo layieni le Sebedayo o Yoana lalache lenye, <sup>3</sup> o Pilipo o Batolomayo, o Tomas o Matayo litalakunoni le kodi, o Yakobo, layieni le Alpayo, o Todayo, <sup>4</sup> o Simon ilo oji Kananayo †† o Yudas Isikariot oti-likoyie Yeso meibung'i.

<sup>5</sup> Kulo tomon o oare eipaayie Yeso neitanap ajoki, <<Emiim ake nkoitie nalo netii loreren, nimijingjing lkerenket hoo obo loo Samaria, <sup>6</sup> kake enchom ake netii nkerra naaiminaitie e locho le Isirael. <sup>7</sup> Kore ipuoitoto, entilikoi ijoijo inji, <Etinyikua nkitoria e chumata.>

<sup>8</sup> Enchiunyie ltamoyia, entipiu lootuata, enchiunyie metusupata lolo oata nkeeya ee lbolot, niaraa lairiru-ani. Itang'amaitie ntae pecheu, naa enchoo sii ntae pecheu. <sup>9</sup> Eminap ropiyiani e saabu anaa ne nkocholai anaa sii ne surutiai tee mbenia ee nkimeenteni inchi.

<sup>10</sup> †††Eminap lbenia anaa nankan are e atua anaa namu-ka anaa sobua tinipuopuo, amu keichiaakino laasani le siaai ndaa nanya. <sup>11</sup> Kore lkerenket o nkang nijing'jing, enteyiai ltung'ani oichiaakino, niwuenienie nkaji enye ana metabau ng'amata nipuopuo. <sup>12</sup> Naa tinijing'ijing inia aji, eroroki lootii. <sup>13</sup> Kore tanaa keichiaakino inia ang seriani inchi, meeu naa seriani inchi inia ang, naa tenemeichiaakino, nechukokino ntae seriani inchi.

<sup>14</sup> †††Naa teneatae ltung'ani lemeitoomon ntae, ne-mening lomom linchi, kore tinimpung'pung te inia ang anaa te ilo keranet, empiripiroi nterit ee nkejek inchi. <sup>15</sup> †††Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore kenya te inia parri e nkiguana, keikachieki nkop e Sodom o Gomora †† aitalang ilo keranet.

**Nyamali o sinaitin naatum lkipaareta le Yeso**

(Marko 13:9-13; Luka 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> †††<<Entaparru aajo, kaipaaya ntae tana nkerra taatua suyiani. Naaku enteng'enioto ana lasuria, ni-akuku lemeata ntioto ana nkutukurruki. <sup>17</sup> ††Entirrip ate

†† 9:37 Luka 10:2 †† Kore KANANAYO naa keutu mbaa are. Kore nekue naa ltung'ani oibung nkurukoto enye oleng. Kore ne aare naa oyieul nelakuni Isirael te nkitoria ee Rroman. ††† 10:10 1Lkor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 ††† 10:14 Asat 13:51 † Kore EMPIRIPIROI NTERIT EE NKEJEK INCHI too Lyiaudi, naa inji etuwuana echi tee Sampur tenenang'akini ltung'ani nkaik. †† 10:15 a Mat 11:24, b Ng'as 19:24-28 ††† 10:15 Luka 10:4-12 †† Kore SODOM O GOMORA naa lkerenketi kulo ooidakie apa Nkai tankaraki ng'ok enche. ††† 10:16 Luka 10:3 †† 10:17 Mrk 13:9-11; Luka 12:11,12, 21:12-15

too ltung'ana, amu keya ntae nkiguanaitin enche, neidong ntae tee Sinagogini enche. <sup>18</sup> Kore tankaraki nanu, keyae ntae tekue laitoriak o lkinkii payie itumtum aaitai limunoto ee nenia naaipirita nanu tekue ninche, o tekue Loreren. <sup>19</sup> Kake teneibung'i ntae aai-chooyo, eming'aing'ai ninkoko tiniwolwol anaa inia nijojjo, amu keichori ntae te inia kata nijojjo. <sup>20</sup> Amu mara ntae ooiro, kake Ltau le Papa linchi oiro taatua ntae. <sup>21</sup> \*Keichooyo :lalache likae alache metari metua, neichooyo :menye nkerai, neiwuatuwuatakino :nkeran toiwuo to ngoro, neichooyo ninche metari metuata. <sup>22</sup> ††Naa keibai ntae ltung'ana tankaraki nkarna ai. Kake kore long'iri metabaki nkiting'oto, neitejeuni. <sup>23</sup> Naa teneitam ntae sina te le kerendet tankaraki nkurukoto inchi, eisigaki likae. Amu, nadede ajoki ntae, mindipdip aaimai lkerenketi pooki le Isirael ewuon eitu elotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani. <sup>24</sup> \*Melang :loiteng'eni laiteng'enani lenye, nemelang sii :laisiaayiani lkitok lenye. <sup>25</sup> ††Keitiemu loiteng'eni tenetuwuanai laiteng'enani lenye, neitiemu sii laisiaayiani tenetuwuanai lkitok lenye. Amaa tanaa keipoto lopeny nkaji aajo Beelsebul, aa taa lkitok loo lairiruani, kebaa sa ejo lolo le nkaji enye? <sup>26</sup> ††<<Emiuriei naa ninche, amu meatae ntoki naisi-  
paronemeibalieki, anaa naisudoro nemeyielouni. <sup>27</sup> Kore pooki najoki ntae ta naimin entilikoi to wong'an, naa kore nining'ining too nkurrat, entilikoi aaitadaraa. <sup>28</sup> Emiurie lolo oaar sesen nemeidim aatar nkichui, kake enturia ilo oidim aidakie nkichui o sesen to Imoti le nkima. <sup>29</sup> Amaa, mara keitami ntiitiini †† are sintii obo? Naa meata hooyia nabo nasulakino nkop meyiolo Papa linchi. <sup>30</sup> Kake kore lpapit loo nkuechi inchi naa keikena pooki. <sup>31</sup> Naaku, emiurieicho amu irara ntae le tipat aalang ntiitiini kumo. <sup>32</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae laaibalie nanu tekue ltung'ana, naibalie sii :nanu ninye tekue Papa lai oti chumata. <sup>33</sup> †††Kake kore pooki ng'ae laamiki nanu tekue ltung'ana, namiki sii nanu ninye tekue Papa lai oti chumata. <sup>34</sup> <<Emijo kayewuo ayau sotua nkop. Eitu alotu ayau sotua kake mpere <sup>5</sup> ayewua. <sup>35</sup> ††Amu kayewuo airriki layieni metarare menye, nerare :ntito ng'otonye, nerare :ntomononi nkautani enye. <sup>36</sup> Naa kore lmang'ati lo ltung'ani naa lolo le nkaji enye. <sup>37</sup> Kore loacham menye anaa ng'otonye aitalang nanu, naa maaichiaakino :ninye. Naa kore loacham nkerai enye, aa layieni anaa ntito aitalang nanu, naa maaichiaakino. <sup>38</sup> †††Naa kore pooki lemenap lmusalaba <sup>5†</sup> lenye naairukurukore, na-maaichiaakino nanu. <sup>39</sup> †††Kore ilo otum nkichon enye

† 10:21 Mrk 13:12; Luka 21:16 †† 10:22 a Mat 24:9; Mrk 13:13; Luka 21:17, b Mat 24:13; Mrk 13:13 † 10:24 a Luka 6:40, b Yoa 13:16, 15:20 †† 10:25 Mat 9:34, 12:24; Mrk 3:22; Luka 11:15 †† 10:26 Mrk 4:22; Luka 8:17 ††† Kore ΝΤΙΤΙΙΝΙ naa nkueeny kunini oleng, naanya apa :ltung'ana. ††† 10:33 2Tim 2:12 § Kore ΜΡΕΡΕ naa lalem too Lgirriki. †† 10:35 Mika 7:6 ††† 10:38 Mat 16:24; Mrk 8:34; Luka 9:23 §† Kore apa ltung'ana oaanap lmusalaba naa ketudung'okaki nkiguana e lkiye. Naaku kore naaipirita inia nayieu Yeso payie enap :ltung'ani lmusalaba lenye naa keyieu payie erretena metama sina ana metari metua. ††† 10:39 Mat 16:25; Mrk 8:35; Luka 9:24, 17:33; Yoa 12:25

naa keiminie, kake kore ilo oiminie nkichon enye tankaraki nanu naa ninye otum.

<sup>40</sup> ††<<Kore long'amaa ntae, naa nanu etang'amayie, naa kore laang'amaa nanu, naa ilo laairriwua etang'amayie. <sup>41</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae ong'amaa loiboni le Nkai ajo kera loiboni naa ketum laata e loiboni le Nkai, naa kore long'amaa ltung'ani loosipat ajo kera ltung'ani loosipat, naa ketum laata e ltung'ani loosipat. <sup>42</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae oicho lobo loo kulo oodoli etuwuana meitoki nkare nairobi tankaraki nara ake loiteng'eni lai, kedede kajoki ntae, meimin hoo laata enye.>>

### Etoolika :Yeso Yoana Laipatisani

(Luka 7:18-23)

**11** Kore payie eidip Yeso aitaariyiana loochi ooiteng'eni lenyena pukura tomon o oare, nelo teinie alo aiteng'enicho, nelikoo too lkerenketi le inia kop.

<sup>2</sup> Kore payie ening :Yoana Laipatisani etii jila mbaa naasita :Kristo, neipaaki looiteng'eni lenyena <sup>3</sup> meipara aajoki, <<Iyie dei apa ilo Mesia olotu tana ikianyu likae?>>

<sup>4</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Enchom entiliki Yoana nenia nining'itoto o nidolitata: <sup>5</sup> ††Etodolichete lmodook, epuo lootigiligilete tee nkejek, eichiunyieki loata moyian ee lbolot, etining'ichete lming'anak, naa keitip-iutae lootuata, nelikini laisnak Lomon Supati.

<sup>6</sup> Emayiana pooki ng'ae lamaajur nanu.>>

### Eibalunye Yeso ajo loiboni le Nkai Yoana

(Luka 7:24-28)

<sup>7</sup> Kore epuoito looiteng'eni le Yoana, neng'asu Yeso aliki lturrur mbaa naaipirita ninye, <<Nyo apa impung'o aapuo aadol to lkees? Loperriai oyukuto :si-wuo? <sup>8</sup> Oo taa, nyo impung'o aapuo aaing'or? Ltung'ani oichopito nkilani naapuyiapui? Mara, kore lolo oichop nkilani naapuyiapui, naa nkajjik ee lkinkii ewuene. <sup>9</sup> Kake nyo impung'o aapuo aaing'or? Loiboni le Nkai? Ee, kajoki ntae, kelang :Yoana Loiboni le Nkai.

<sup>10</sup> †††<<Aa kore ninye, naa keimakita :Lkigerot aajo, <Teyielo ajo kareu lkipaaret lai tekue iyie, likintibiraki nkoitie ino tekue iyie.>

<sup>11</sup> <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore too pooki otii-wua :ng'oriei, meatae hoo lkitok alang Yoana Laipatisani, kake kore lara kini te nkitoria e chumata, keikitok alang ninye.

### Etanya :ltung'ana Yoana o Yeso

(Luka 7:30-35)

<sup>12</sup> †††<<Kore apake ang'asu ng'amata e Yoana Laipatisani ana metabaki taata, ketumuto nkitoria e chumata larrabal, neisimaa lolo torrok la larrabal aaibooyo, payie mebulaa. <sup>13</sup> Amu keibonutua apa :loibonok le Nkai o nkitanapat metabaki ng'amata e Yoana. <sup>14</sup> ††††Oi

†† 10:40 a Luka 10:16; Yoa 13:20, b Mrk 9:37; Luka 9:48 †† 11:5 a Isa 35:5,6, b Isa 61:1 ††† 11:10 Mal 3:1 ††† 11:12 Luka 16:16 ††† 11:14 Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mrk 9:11-13

siake tanaa ing'amaa, amu ninye Elija apa olotu. <sup>15</sup> Kore loata nkiyiaa, nchoo ening!

<sup>16</sup> <<Nyo sa aitunyunyukie Itung'ana le ana pukunoto? Inji etuwuana ana nkerai naawueni to ng'oji nemirichiereki, neipot :mboitieii enche aajoki,

<sup>17</sup> <Ikitukutakita ntae ndulen, neitu iranyrany, nikitaranyakita ntae sinkoliotin lo Ikichiret neitu inchirchir.>

<sup>18</sup> <<Amu keyewuo Yoana menya ndaa, nemematcho, kake nejo Itung'ana <Lairirua eata.> <sup>19</sup> Nelotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani, nerruticho, nematcho, kake nejo Itung'ana, <Eng'ura ele ogut naa lamerani, nera lchore laa laitalakunok le kodi o loo ng'ok.> Kore ng'eno e Nkai, naa keyielouni taa asat enyena, neikeni aajo kedede.>>

### Oi siake lolo kerenketi leitu eirriidu

(Luka 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Neng'asu :Yeso akusakan lolo kerenketi oataasie mbaa kumo e nking'asia, amu eitu eirriidu ninche.

<sup>21</sup> †Nejo, <<Oi sii ake iyie Korasin! Oi sii ake iyie Betesda! Amu kore tanaa ketaasaki apa te Tiro o Sidon mbaa e nking'asia naataasaki taatua ntae, anata apa eibelekenyete ninche, neichop nkilani ee lkuniyiani, newueni too nkuron. <sup>22</sup> Kake kajoki ntae, kore kenya ta mparri e nkiguana, naa keiteleleki nkiguana e Tiro o ne Sidon aaitalang ntae. <sup>23</sup> †Amaa! Iyie Kapernaum, mara mikiliepieki aaitabaki chumata? Ikintodouni aaitodoki nemeneng'a, amu tanaa ketaasate apa mbaa e nking'asia naataasate te iyie te Sodom, anata duo ewuon eatae ilo kerenket. <sup>24</sup> †Kake kajoki ntae, keikachieki kenya Sodom ta mparri e nkiguana alang iyie.>>

### Keiyeng'iyeng'ie :Yeso Itung'ana

<sup>25</sup> Kore te inia kata nejo Yeso, <<Kaarrep iyie Papa, Laitoriani le chumata o nkop. Amu isudorie kuna baa lkursaii o laing'eni, nimbakinyie lolo lemeitoki eyielo.

<sup>26</sup> Ee, Papa, amu inia naa apa yieunoto ino!

<sup>27</sup> †Kaaitarasaka Papa lai ntoki pooki, apik nkaina. Meatae hoo :loyielo Nkerai mara Papa ake, nemeata sii :loyielo Papa mara lolo oaatachama :Nkerai aibalakinyie.

<sup>28</sup> <<Ootun natii, ntae pooki ooinaurete, neitelekaki lkurupani ooirochi naa kayeng'iyeng'ie ntae. <sup>29</sup> †Entipik ate lororoi lai, nikinteng'engarere nanu, amu kabor nanu ta ltau, naanana ocheke, naa itumtum ntae nkiyeng'iyeng'ata ee nkurruki inchi. <sup>30</sup> Amu kore lororoi lai, naa kelelek, neneneng sii lkurupa lai.>>

### Laitoriani le Sabato

(Marko 2:23-28; Luka 6:1-5)

## 12 ††Kore te inia kata, neimaa :Yeso lchampai mparri e Sabato. Kore tankaraki natara

† 11:21 Isa 23:1-18; Ese 26:1-28:26; Yoel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9,10; Sak 9:2-4 †† 11:23 a Isa 14:13-15, b Ng'as 19:24-28 † 11:24 Mat 10:15; Luka 10:12 †† 11:27 a Yoa 3:35, b Yoa 1:18, 10:15 †† 11:29 Yer 6:16 ††† 12:1 Nkit 23:25

looiteng'eni lenyena :sumach, neng'asu aagilu nkuechi ee lperes le nkano payie enya. <sup>2</sup> Kore payie edol :Lparisayo, nejoki Yeso, <<Ng'ura! Egilita looiteng'eni linono nkitanapat, amu egilita lperes le nkano aanya mparri e Sabato.>>

<sup>3</sup> ††Newoliki ajoki, <<Amaa, eitu apake isomsom inia nataasa apa Daudi payie etum o lboitieii lenyena sumach, <sup>4</sup> †neikuna :ninye payie ejing nkaji e Nkai, nenyana ninche mukateni naaitakaki Nkai? Kore nenia mukateni, naa meiririkino too nkitanapat payie enya :ninche, mara ake laitainok la lasar. <sup>5</sup> †Amaa, eitu isomsom too nkitanapat nchere, ketigila apa laitainok la lasar etii nkaji e Nkai aasicho nkitanapat e Sabato, nemeata kusaka? <sup>6</sup> Kake, kajoki ntae, ketii ene loata tipat alang nkaji e Nkai. <sup>7</sup> ††Naa tanaa iyielolo naipirita kulo rereii oojo, <Kayieu lng'er alang lasar,> anata duo eitu idung'okiki nkiguana lolo lemeata kusaka.

<sup>8</sup> Naaku, Nkerai e Ltung'ani Laitoriani le Sabato.>>

### Eichiunyie :Yeso Itung'ani ta mparri e Sabato

(Marko 3:1-6; Luka 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Kore payie eing'uaa :Yeso inie ng'oji, nelo ana metabaki Sinagogi enche. <sup>10</sup> Netii inie Itung'ani oikaolo nkaina. Neipar :Lparisayo Yeso aajoki, <<Keichiaakino taatua nkitanapat tininchiunyie ta mparri e Sabato?>> Naa keiparutua ana payie etum ntoki naibung'ie Yeso nelikoo meiguanareki. <sup>11</sup> ††Nejoki, <<Amaa teneata lobo linchi nker natodoka udoto nagut ta mparri e Sabato, mara keyietu ailiepunyie? <sup>12</sup> Amaa! Mara keata Itung'ani tipat alang nker? Kore tankaraki inia, naa keichiaakino teneasi mbaa supati mparri e Sabato.>>

<sup>13</sup> Nejoki ilo tung'ani, <<Intorioi nkaina ino.>> Neitorioo nkaina, neichiu asupatu aitoki ana anda nkae.

<sup>14</sup> Neipung lparisayo, neiparakino loseg oarie ninye.

### Laisiaayiani gelunoti le Nkai

<sup>15</sup> Kore tankaraki nayielo Yeso loseg lenche, neing'uaa inie, neirukurukore :ltung'ana kumo, neichiunyie pooki. <sup>16</sup> Neitaariyian ninche payie meibalie ninye. <sup>17</sup> Ketaasate kuna payie ebaya apa natejo loiboni le Nkai Isaya.

<sup>18</sup> ††<<Nele laisiaayiani lai lategelua, ilo lacham, netachamayie :ltau lai.

Kapik ninye ltau lai, neitore lochon pooki te sipata.

<sup>19</sup> Meichankarra, nemebuak, nemeata Itung'ani oning ltoilo lenye too nkoito.

<sup>20</sup> Nemegil lperesi oilienye, nemear sii nkitampi e ltaa napuru, ana meisula sipat.

<sup>21</sup> Neisilig nkarna enye :lochon.>>

††† 12:3 1Sam 21:1-6 § 12:4 Lal 24:9 † 12:5 Nki 28:9,10 ††† 12:7 a Mat 9:13, b Osea 6:6 † 12:11 Luka 14:5 ††† 12:18 Isa 42:1-4

**Etukusakanaki Yeso pecheu**

(Marko 3:20–30; Luka 11:14–23)

<sup>22</sup> Neyakini Yeso ltung'ani oata lairirua, naa modooni, nemeiro. Neichiunyie :Yeso ninye, meiroro, nedolicho.

<sup>23</sup> Neing'asia ltung'ana pooki, nejo, <<Mara mebaki naa ninye Layieni le Daudi, ilo Aitejeunoni oanyu-tae?>>

<sup>24</sup> †Kake kore payie ening :Lparisayo ana nejo, <<Mearaa ninye lairiruani mara ake to ngolon e Beelsebul, lkitok laa lairiruani.>>

<sup>25</sup> Kore ana nateyielo Yeso mparrunot enche, nejoki ninche, <<Meatae nkitoria naoro arere koon nemeidaaya, nemeatae lkerenket anaa nkaji naoro arere koon naitache. <sup>26</sup> Kore tanaa kemiraa :Chitani Chitani, naa koon naa erare. Kaji aitoki eiko nkitoria enye teneitache? <sup>27</sup> Naa amaa, tanaa kaaraa nanu lairirua to ngolon e Beelsebul, to ngolon e ng'ae earaa looiteng'eni linchi? Naaku naa, keaku ninche looiguanare ntae. <sup>28</sup> Kake tanaa kaaraa nanu lairiruani ta Ltau le Nkai, naaku eidipa nkitoria e Nkai ayeu nitii ntae.

<sup>29</sup> Anaa, aji eiko ltung'ani tenejing nkaji e ltung'ani ogol aisimarie ntokitin enyena, mara ketang'asa aen ilo openy nkaji? Kore inia kata, netum inia aji enye. <sup>30</sup> ††Kore lamaatii tenebo naa lmang'antita lai, naa kore lemeiturrur o nanu naa kesachaa. <sup>31</sup> Naa kore tankaraki inia, kajoki ntae, kepalikini ltung'ana ng'oki o ldekot pooki, kake kore ilo otediaa Ltau Sinyati, naa mepalikini. <sup>32</sup> †Kore pooki ng'ae oiro rerei torno te Nkerai e ltung'ani naa kepalikini, kake kore pooki ng'ae oiro rerei torno ta Ltau Sinyati, naa mepalikini tana ng'amata anaa ta ng'amata nalotu kenya.

<sup>33</sup> ††<<Tanaa keisupat lcheni naa keisupati lng'anayio lenyena, naa tanaa keitorno lcheni, naa keitorrok sii lng'anayio lenyena. Naaku, taa lng'anayio lenyena eyielouni lcheni. <sup>34</sup> ††Ntae ichioi ee lasuria, aji inkoko tiniroro lomom supati, nirara maate torrok? Amu kore nenia naabore ltau lo ltung'ani, naa ninche eiro nkutuk enye. <sup>35</sup> Kore ltung'ani supat neiu supati taatua nchumat enyena, neiu sii ltung'ani torno ntorrok taatua nchumat enyena. <sup>36</sup> Kajoki naa ntae, kore rerei pooki lemeata tipat ooiro :ltung'ana, naa keipari kenya ta mparri e nkiguana. <sup>37</sup> Amu te rerei lino ikinkenakini sipat, naa te rerei lino sii kidung'okini nkiguana.>>

**Keiguanareki :lolo lemeiruk aajo kera Yeso Mesia**

<sup>38</sup> †††Neitoki lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat aajoki ninye, <<Laiteng'enani, ikiyieu nikidol nkitodolunoto te iyie.>>

<sup>39</sup> †††Newoliki ninche ajoki, <<Ltung'ana le mpukunoto torno o le mpukunoto nemeata nkurukoto ooyiaya nkitodolunoto e nking'asia, kake meata nkitodolunoto naichori, mara ake nkitodolunoto e loiboni le Nkai Yona. <sup>40</sup> †Naa kore ana natepero apa Yona mperot uni,

† 12:24 Mat 9:34, 10:25 †† 12:30 Mrk 9:40 ‡ 12:32 Luka 12:10 †† 12:33 Mat 7:20; Luka 6:44 †† 12:34 a Mat 3:7, 23:33; Luka 3:7, b Mat 15:18; Luka 6:45 ††† 12:38 Mat 16:1; Mrk 8:11; Luka 11:16 ††† 12:39 Mat 16:4; Mrk 8:12 § 12:40 Yona 1:17

kuarie o parkiji, to nkocheke e sinkir sapuk, naa keper sii Nkerai e ltung'ani mperot uni, kuarie o parkiji, taatua lodo le nkop. <sup>41</sup> ††Keitachoo kenya lewa le Ninawi o kulo tung'ana le mpukunoto torno o le mpukunoto nemeata nkurukoto ta mparri e nkiguana. Kore lolo lewa le Ninawi, nedung'oki nkiguana torno kulo tung'ana, tankaraki keibeleyenete apa ninche, te likoroto e Yona, naa eng'ura ketii ene lara kitok alang Yona!>>

<sup>42</sup> †††Keipung'unyieki kenya nkinkii naing'uaa kopikop ta mparri e nkiguana, tenebo o kulo tung'ana, neiguanare ninche. Amu keyewuo eng'uaa neiting'ie nkop ainining'u ng'eno e Solomon, naa eng'ura, ketii ene lara kitok alang Solomon!

**Nchukunoto e lairiruai**

(Luka 11:24–26)

<sup>43-44</sup> <<Kore payie eipung'u lairiruai taatua ltung'ani, neimaa ng'ojitin nemetii nkare, eyiaya neyeng'iyeng'are. Kake tenelau, nejo, <Karrinyokino nkaji ai naipung'unyie apa.> Kore payie ebau, nedol ajo nkaji narok ake inia, netooroki, neitibiraki, <sup>45</sup> nelo ariku lkulie airiruani sapa torrok oalang ninye, nejing nemany inie. Nerroyo nkichon e siedie e ilo tung'ani alang napa ekue. Nejjia naa kenya etiiu kulo tung'ana le ana pukunoto torno.>>

**Ng'otonye Yeso o lalachera lenyena**

(Marko 3:31–35; Luka 8:19–21)

<sup>46</sup> Kore ewuon eirorie Yeso lturrurri, neitache ng'otonye o lalachera lenyena to boo eyieu neirorie ninye. <sup>47</sup> Nejoki :ltung'ani obo ninye, <<Keitache ng'utunyi o lalachera linono to boo naa ikiyieu :ninche nikirorie iyie.>> <sup>48</sup> Neng'amaa ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei yieyio, naa oo ng'ae lalachera lainien?>> <sup>49</sup> Neutaki looiteng'eni lenyena ta nkaina ajoki, <<Kore yieyio o lalachera lainien, naa kulo. <sup>50</sup> Amu kore pooki ng'ae oas nenia naayieu :Papa lai oti chumata, naa ninye lalache lai o nkanache ai o yieyio lai.>>

**Nkitanyanyukoto e launoni laa lantarara**

(Marko 4:1–9; Luka 8:4–8)

**13** Kore ake te inia parri nabo, neipung Yeso ta nkang, nelo awuon tabata mpaso. <sup>2</sup> ††Neiturrur-rokino ninye :lturrur kitok ana metidira meli, newuon taatua aiteng'en, eitache ilo turrur tabata mpaso. <sup>3</sup> Neliki ninche mbaa kumo tee nkitanyanyukot, ajoki, <<Kore apa, nelo launoni lo Ichampa aisuaaya lantarara. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore eisuaaya aun, nedoki lkulie nkoitiei, nepuonu nkueeny, nanya aamut. <sup>5</sup> Nedoki lkulie ng'ojitin e lkarkar, nemetii nkulupo kumo, nebulu aasieku amu megut nkulupo teinie. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore payie eiliepu ndama, nepejori. Netoi aitoki, amu keidorropi ntana enche. <sup>7</sup> Nedoki lkulie atua lkuku, nebulu :lkeek loo lkuku, neiding'aki, negor. <sup>8</sup> Nedoki lkulie nkuluponi supat, kore lobo, neiu ip, neiu likae ntomoni ile, neiu likae osom. <sup>9</sup> Kore loata nkijiaa, nchoo ening.>>

†† 12:41 Yona 3:5 ††† 12:42 1Lki 10:1–10; 2Ng'a 9:1–12 †† 13:2 Luka 5:1–3

**Eibalakinyie :Yeso nkisudorot e nkitoria e Nkai  
looiteng'eni lenyena aapeny**  
(Marko 4:10-23; Luka 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena, neipar Yeso aajoki, <<Aanyo payie irorie Itung'ana tee nkitanyanyukot?>>

<sup>11</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Eichooki ntae enteyielo nkisudorot e nkitoria e chumata, kake eitu eichori ninche. <sup>12</sup> †Amu kore pooki ng'ae oata ntoki, naa keponikini aaitodooyo. Kake kore pooki ng'ae lemeata, neoruni abaki naata. <sup>13</sup> Tankaraki inia naa, payie airorie ninche tee nkitanyanyukot, paa <Kore abaki eing'or

nemedol,

Nening tee nkiyiaa,

kake mening anaa mening'u.>

<sup>14</sup> ††<<Tee ninche ebaya naibon e Isaya, <Ining'ning, kake mining'ung'u hooyia, ning'orng'or, kake nimumusoso katukul.

<sup>15</sup> Amu kore Itauja loo kulo tung'ana naa ketogolito, nemening oleng tee nkiyiaa, neikeno nkonyek enche, metaa kore too nkonyek enche, nemedol, nemening too nkiyiaa enche, nemening'u taa Itauja lenche, payie etum aaibelekenyata, naichiunye nanu ninche.>

<sup>16</sup> †<<Kake emayiana nkonyek inchi amu kedolicho, o nkiyiaa inchi amu kening'icho. <sup>17</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, kore loibonok o Itung'ana loosipat kumo, naa keyieu apa oleng payie edol nening mbaa nidolitata o nin-ing'itoto, kake neitu edol anaa ening.

**Etilika :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena  
ntoki naipirita nkitanyanyukoto e launoni**  
(Marko 4:13-20; Luka 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> <<Entining naa ntoki naipirita nkitanyanyukoto e launoni: <sup>19</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oning Ikilikuai le nkitoria, nemening'u, naa kelotu ilo torno aisimarie inia apa natuunoki taatua Itau lenye. Naaku kore ilo lemening'u, ninye inia oitiei duo natodoka lantarara. <sup>20</sup> Kore ilo karkar otodokita :lantarara naa Itung'ani oning rerei, neng'amaa asioki te ng'ida. <sup>21</sup> Kake kore amu meata ntana, newuon ake te nkini kata. Kore payie etum nyamali o sina oitami tankaraki ilo rerei, nesioki arriaa. <sup>22</sup> Kore lkuku ootodokita lantarara atua, naa Itung'ani oning ilo rerei, kake kore payie etum irran e ana kop o mpong'ori e parakuoicho, neiding'aki, negor ilo rerei, metaa meiu Ing'anayio. <sup>23</sup> Kake kore nkuluponi supat natodokita :lantarara, naa Itung'ani oning ilo rerei, neibung. Neiu Ing'anayio ip, anaa sii ntomoni ile, tanaa sii osom.>>

**Nkitanyanyukoto e ndeti**

<sup>24</sup> Neitoki aicho ninche nkae kitanyanyukoto ejo, <<Keitinyinyukoreki nkitoria e chumata Itung'ani oisuaaya aun lantarara supati ta Ichampa lenye, <sup>25</sup> kake kore eilura Itung'ana, nelotu Imang'antita lenye, neun ndeti taatua nkano, neing'uaa. <sup>26</sup> Kore payie ebulu lperes le nkano, nerrek lperesi, nelioi te inia kata ndeti. <sup>27</sup> Nepuonu laisiaayiak lo lopeny nkaji aajoki ninye, <Laitoriani, aa mara lantarara supati apa ituuno ta Ichampa lino? Aji naa eing'uaa ndeti?> <sup>28</sup> Nejoki ninche, <Imang'antita otaasa ana.> Nejoki, <Iyieu nikipuo aadotu aaiturrur?> <sup>29</sup> Kake newoliki ajoki, <Emias inia, amu kore inturrurutoto ndeti, indimdim nidotutu nkano supat tenebo o ndeti. <sup>30</sup> Enchoo ebulu tenebo, metaa tenebau nkata e ndung'ore, najoki ladung'ok, <<Enturrurro ang'as ndeti, nienien too rri-dat, payie ipejoo, kake kore nkano supat, enturrurroki atua lkompe lai.>> > >>

**Neiko nkitoria e chumata tenebulaa**  
(Marko 4:30-32; Luka 13:18-21)

<sup>31</sup> Neitaki :Yeso nkae kitanyanyukoto ejo, <<Kore nkitoria e chumata naa inji etuwuana lantararai kini oji karadali owa Itung'ani aun to Ichampa lenye. <sup>32</sup> Kore ilo antararai naa keikini ninye alang lantarara pooki, kake kore payie ebulu neaku kitok arepaa lkeek pooki lo Ichampa ana metaa lcheni sapuk, nepuonu nkueeny e ai aapik nkajijik enche.>>

<sup>33</sup> Neitoki aliki ninche nkae kitanyanyukoto ejo, <<Kore nkitoria e chumata naa inji etuwuana mukate kini naisiicho, naituchulaka :nkitok ncharaan uni e nkuruma e nkano, nepal ana meisiicho pooki.>>

**Eirorie :Yeso Iturrurri tee nkitanyanyukot**

<sup>34</sup> Ketiaka :Yeso Iturrurri kuna pooki too nkitanyanyukot, nemeata hooyia ntoki natiaka mara ake too nkitanyanyukot. <sup>35</sup> †Paa kore nairoro apa Nkai aimu loiboni lenye ajo, <<Kabol nkutuk ai tee nkitanyanyukot, nalimu inia naisudoyieki apake ang'asu te nkitibirata e nkop,>> netum atabai.

**Etilimua Yeso nkitanyanyukoto e ndeti**

<sup>36</sup> Kore te inia kata neing'uaa :Yeso Iturrur, nechuko alo nadei aji enye. †† Nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena netii, nejoki, <<Tiliki iyioo aibalakinyie kipirte e nkitanyanyukoto e ndeti e Ichampa.>> <sup>37</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore ilo oisuaaya aun lantararai supat naa Nkerai e Itung'ani. <sup>38</sup> Kore Ichampa naa ana kop, kore lantarara supati naa nkera e nkitoria, kore ndeti naa nkera e ilo aitarruoni. <sup>39</sup> Kore Imang'antita otuuno ndeti naa Chitani, kore ndung'ore naa nkiting'oto e ana ng'amata, kore ladung'ok la champa naa lmalakani. <sup>40</sup> Kore ana

† 13:12 Mat 25:29; Mrk 4:25; Luka 8:18, 19:26 †† 13:14 Isa 6:9,10  
‡ 13:16 Luka 10:23,24

†† 13:35 SNk 78:2 †† Kore inia aji natuchukokine naa inia duo natupukunyie ana nejo lkereri 13:1. Ng'urai aitoki 8:14 o 9:10 o 9:28.



netiiu ndeti teneiturrurri, nepeji te nkima, nejia kenya etiu te nkiting'oto e nkop. <sup>41</sup> Kereu kenya :Nkerai e Ltung'ani lmalaikani lenyena meiturrurru taatua nkitoria enye mbaa pooki naaitopong'oo ltung'ana, neitoki aaiturrurru lagilak loo nkitanapat, <sup>42</sup> nenang'aki atua Imoti le nkima, inie neichirie ltung'ana, neonyie lala. <sup>43</sup> Kore inia kata, neong'u loopeny sipat ana ndama taatua nkitoria e Papa lenche. Kore ilo oata nkiyiaa nchoo ening.

#### Meitoki naisul nkitoria e chumata

<sup>44</sup> <<Keinyinyukore nkitoria e chumata ntoki e tipat oleng naisudoro ta lchampa. Kore pootum :ltung'ani, neisudoo, nelo te ng'ida amir nenia pooki naata, neinyiang'u ilo champa.

<sup>45</sup> <<Kore aitoki, inji etuwuana nkitoria e chumata ana ltung'ani omiricho oyiaya soito le tipat <sup>†46</sup> naa kore payie etum ninye lobo loo lolo soito le tipat, lemetu-moi, nelo amir pooki naata, neinyiang'u.

#### Nkityanyukoto naipirita ngelata ee sinkirri

<sup>47</sup> <<Keinyinyukore aitoki nkitoria e chumata ana lgitani ooibung'ieki sinkirri oabatanang'akaki atua mpaso, neibung mpukunot pooki ee sinkirri. <sup>48</sup> Kore payie eboreii, neyietu :laibung'ak loo sinkirri meeu nchepata e mpaso, neitoki aawueni, neor supati o ltorrok. Kore supati, nepik atua loket, kore ltorrok, nenang'aa. <sup>49</sup> Naa nejia kenya etiu te nkiting'oto e ana ng'amata. Kepuonu lmalaikani aagelu ltung'ana torrok taatua loopeny sipat, <sup>50</sup> nenang'aki ninche atua Imoti le nkima, inie neichirie ltung'ana, neonyie lala. <sup>51</sup> Itining'utua nenia pooki?>> Newoliki :looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Ee, ikitining'utua.>> <sup>52</sup> Nejoki, <<Tankaraki inia, paa kore laiteng'enani pooki loo nkitanapat oiteng'enaki mbaa e nkitoria e chumata naa keinyinyukore lopeny nkaji oitai ntokitin ng'ejuko o musan to lchumati le parakuoicho enye.>>

#### Etanyaki Yeso te lkerenket le Nasaret

(Marko 6:1-6)

<sup>53</sup> Kore payie eidip Yeso kuna kitanyanyukot, nelo aing'uaa inie. <sup>54</sup> Naa kore payie ebaki ilo keranket oamanya apa le Nasaret, neiteng'en ltung'ana te Sinagogi enche, meing'asiata, nejo, <<Taaji etumo :ele ana ng'eno o ana kidimata naasie mbaa e nking'asia? <sup>55</sup> Amaa ele, mara layieni le laitibirani loo ntokitin ee nkeek, mara ng'otonye eji Maria? Naa mara lalachera lenyena Yakobo o Yosep o Simon o Yuda? <sup>56</sup> Metii nkanachera enyena tenebo o iyioo? Taaji naa etumo ele tung'ani kuna pooki?>> <sup>57</sup> ††Nejur :ninche ninye, kake newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Meatae nkae ng'oji nelaunye loiboni le Nkai nkanyit, mara ake nkop enye o nkaji enye.>>

<sup>58</sup> Naa eitu eas ninye mbaa kumo e nking'asia teinie, tankaraki nemeata ninche nkurukoto.

#### Lkiye le Yoana Laipatisani

(Marko 6:14-29; Luka 9:7-9)

**14** Kore te inia kata, nening larikoni le Galilaya oji Erode mbaa naaipirita Yeso, <sup>2</sup> nejoki laisiaayiak lenyena, <<Ele dei Yoana Laipatisani, otipiwua taatua lootuata! Naa tankaraki inia, payie easicho ngolon e nking'asia taatua ninye.>> <sup>3</sup> †Amu kore apa :Erode, naa keibung'a Yoana neen nkaik o nkejek enyena, nepik atua jila tankaraki Erodias, nkitok e Pilipo lalache lenye. <sup>4</sup> ††Amu kejkita apake :Yoana ninye, <<Meichiaakino tiniya nkitok e lalache lino ewuon eichu.>> <sup>5</sup> Kore ake eyieuta Erode near Yoana metua, neurie ltung'ana, amu kore apa :ninche, kedol Yoana ana loiboni le Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie ebaki mparri naparruni inoto e Erode, nerany ntito e Erodias te nkiji ee ltung'ana, neiting'id Erode. <sup>7</sup> Nanya :ninye lmumai tekue Nkai ajo keicho ntoki pooki naomon tankaraki inia. <sup>8</sup> Kore eidipa :ng'otonye aitaarriyana, nejo :inia tito, <<Nchooki tene nkue e Yoana Laipatisani, te ncharaa.>> <sup>9</sup> Neisinanio Lkinkii Erode, kake kore tankaraki nayieu neyanyit lmuma oaatama duo o tankaraki ltung'ana ooboitiere te misa, neitanapicho meichori inia natoomonua, <sup>10</sup> Neirruaaya Ikilikuai metudung'uni nkue e Yoana te jila. <sup>11</sup> Nedung'uni, neyauni te ncharaa, neichori :inia tito, neyaki :ntito ng'otonye. <sup>12</sup> Nepuonu loiteng'eni le Yoana, neya sesen lenye, nenukaa. Naa kore payie epuonu netii Yeso, neliki mbaa naataasate.

#### Eitiumua :Yeso ltung'ana nkalupuni imiet

(Marko 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17; Yoana 6:1-13)

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie ening Yeso nenia baa, nelo aing'uaa inie te meli o loochi ooiteng'eni lenyena, aawueni to ng'oji neliyio aa ninche aapeny. Kake kore tankaraki natining'o :lturrurri inie nechomo, nechep mpaso aairukurukore ninye tee nkejek eing'uaa lkerenketi lenche. <sup>14</sup> Kore payie edou :Yeso te meli, nedol lturrurri kitok, neing'erru, neichiunye ltamoyia lenche.

<sup>15</sup> Kore payie eaku teipa nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena netii aajoki, <<Lkees ene ng'oji, nemuto. Terewa ltung'ana mechomo nkang'ite payie epuo aainyang'aki ate ndaa.>>

<sup>16</sup> Newoliki ninche ajoki, <<Meyiere payie epuo. Enchoo ntae ninche ndaa!>>

<sup>17</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Meitoki hoo ikiata tene, mara ake mukateni imiet o sinkirri oare.>> <sup>18</sup> Nejoki, <<Eyakaaki tene!>> <sup>19</sup> Neitanap ltung'ana metowuana too nkujit. Neitoki arrapu nenia mukateni imiet o sinkirri pukura oare, neimariri chumata, nemayian. Naa kore payie egil nenia mukateni, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena, neitabaki :ninche ltung'ana. <sup>20</sup> Nanya :ltung'ana pooki ndaa neimu, nerrapu :looiteng'eni nkikapuni tomon o oare naabore ng'urrot e naatelekunye aaya. <sup>21</sup> Kore :lolo oaatama ndaa naa lewa nkalupuni imiet, metii ntononok o nkera.

† Kore kulo soito le tipat naa ntoki natumi tee sikira le mpaso, nagol ninye atuwuana soit. †† 13:57 Yoa 4:44

‡ 14:3 Luka 3:19,20 †† 14:4 Lal 18:16, 20:21

**Etoporoyie Yeso nkeper e nkare**

(Marko 6:45-52; Yoana 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Neitanap :Yeso ta nkata nabo looiteng'eni lenyena metijing'a meli aaituruk aalang'aki likae kokun, esacharita :ninye Iturrurri. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie eidip atasachai ninche, nelo adir lowua aomon apeny, kake kore payie eaku teipa, ewuon ake etii ninye inie apeny. <sup>24</sup> Nchoo naduo meli, eidipa ninye achomo ng'oji neodo taatua nkare, alam nchepata e mpaso, neirran :laing'ok le nkare tankaraki lkatati onang'are.

<sup>25</sup> Kore etinyikua siran, nelotu Yeso netii ninche epororita nkeper e mpaso tee nkejek. <sup>26</sup> Kore payie edol :looiteng'eni lenyena aajo nkeper e mpaso epororita, neguretu nejo, <<Milika ana,>> nebuak to nguretico.

<sup>27</sup> Kake nejoki :Yeso ninche nabokata, <<Entogolo Itauja linchi! Nanu dei ele! Emiurieicho!>>

<sup>28</sup> Newoliki :Petero ajoki, <<Laitoriani tanaa iyie ele, tiakaaki maue nitii aporu nkare.>> <sup>29</sup> Nejoki, <<Wou!>>

Nedoyio taa :Petero te meli, neporoo nkare alo netii Yeso. <sup>30</sup> Kake kore payie edol lkatati, neguretu, neng'asu aimil, nebuak aichir ejo, <<Laitoriani nte-jeuaaki!>> <sup>31</sup> Neitorioo Yeso nkaina enye ta nkata nabo, neibung ninye. Nejoki, <<Oi iyie oata nkurukoto kini, aanyo pii ing'ach?>> <sup>32</sup> Naa kore payie eidip ninche aatidir meli, neichunye lkatati. <sup>33</sup> Kore lolo pooki otii atua meli nesai ninye ejo, <<Kedede taa, ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai.>>

<sup>34</sup> Kore payie elang ninche, nelang'aki nkop e Gensaret, ta mbata e ndoyioroto e ndama e mpaso. <sup>35</sup> Kore payie eyielou :Itung'ana le inie aajo Yeso ilo, neirru-aaya lomon lubot pooki e inia kop. Neyau :Itung'ana Itamoyia netii ninye, <sup>36</sup> neomon meichoo Itamoyia meiseyie ake sarkudai lo Ikila lenye, naa kore pooki oiseyie neichiu.

**Nkitanapat e Nkai o lkerreti loo Imakui**

(Marko 7:1-13)

**15** Nepuonu aitoki lbata loo Lparisayo o lait-eng'enak loo nkitanapat netii Yeso eing'uaa Yerusalem, neipar ninye aajoki, <sup>2</sup> <<Aanyo payie egil looiteng'eni linono lkerreti loo Imakui? Amu meituk :ninche nkaik ana nayieuni ewuon eitu enya ndaa!>>

<sup>3</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Naa aanyo pii igilgil ntae Nkitanapata e Nkai tankaraki lkerreti linchi? <sup>4</sup> †Amu ketejo apa Nkai, <Iyanyita papa lino o ng'utunyi> naa <Kore pooki ng'ae odek papa lenye anaa ng'otonye naa meata ajo meri metua.> <sup>5</sup> Kake ijoiyo ntae nchere, <Kore tenejoki Itung'ani menye anaa ng'otonye, <<Kore reteto nikiret, nindim ning'amaa ta nanu, naa kai-choo Nkai>> <sup>6</sup> naaku naa, meyiye hooyia neyanyit Itung'ani menye te inia bae.> Kore tankaraki inia, ninturraa rerei le Nkai, imbung'utata lkerreti linchi. <sup>7</sup> Ntae looitaakino! Keibonua apa loiboni le Nkai Isaya aitibiraki naipirita ntae ajo,

<sup>8</sup> †<Kaayanyit :kulo tung'ana too nkutukie enche,

† 15:4 a Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16, b Nai 21:17; Lal 20:9

kake kaalakuaniki :Itauja lenche.

<sup>9</sup> Kaasai nanu pecheu, kake kore nkiteng'ena enche, naa noo nkitanapat naing'uaa Itung'ana.> >>

**Ntoki naitarruo Itung'ani tekue nkonyek e Nkai**

(Marko 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Neipot :Yeso Iturrur meu netii ninye nejoki, <<Enining'o, ninining'ung'u! <sup>11</sup> Mara ntoki najing nkutuk naitarruo Itung'ani, kake inia naipung'u to nkutuk enye naitarruo.>>

<sup>12</sup> Nepuonu looiteng'eni netii, neipar ninye aajoki, <<Iyielo ajo ketogorete Lparisayo payie ening ana bae?>>

<sup>13</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore lcheni pooki leitu eun Papa lai oti chumata naa kedotuni taa ntana. <sup>14</sup> †Entapal ninche, amu keimodook, nera larikok loo lmodook. †† Kore tenerik Itung'ani modooni likae modooni, naa keumakino pukura oare udoto.>>

<sup>15</sup> Nejoki :Petero, <<Mbalakinyie iyioo ana kitananyukoto!>>

<sup>16</sup> Neipar :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Ewuon miatata ng'eno? <sup>17</sup> Miyielolo aajo, kore ntoki pooki najing atua nkutuk naa kelo nkocheke neitoki aipung aing'uaa sesen? <sup>18</sup> ††Kake kore mbaa naaipung'u to nkutuk naa Itau eing'uaa, naa ninche naitarruo Itung'ani. <sup>19</sup> Amu atua Itau eing'uaa mparrunot torrok o arichoi e lkiye o loloito ee Itung'ana ooyema o loloito ee Itung'ana leitu eyama o mpurrore o nkiteenakinoto e sapare o ldekete deki Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Kuna naitarruo Itung'ani, kake kore nya-ta e ndaa meituko nkaik, naa meitarruoo.>>

**Nkurukoto e nkitok namara noo Lyiaudi**

(Marko 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie eing'uaa :Yeso inie, nelo o looiteng'eni lenyena mbat ee lkerenketi le Tiro o le Sidon. <sup>22</sup> Netii apa ntonononi namara noo Lyiaudi ††† nayewuo eing'uaa inie aichiraki ninye ejo, <<Laitoriani, Layieni le Daudi ng'erruaaki, amu keitoria oleng ntito ai :lairiru-ani.>>

<sup>23</sup> Kake eitu hoo eng'amaa :Yeso ninye. Kore looiteng'eni lenyena, nepuonu netii, nejoki, <<Timirai ninye, amu kewuon airukurukore iyioo eichirita.>>

<sup>24</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Eitu hoo aaiapaakini nkulie kerra, mara ake nkerra naaimina e locho le Isirael.>>

<sup>25</sup> Nelotu inia tomononi, negilaki kung nejo, <<Laitoriani teretuaaki!>>

<sup>26</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Mara supat tenerrapuni ndaa ee nkeri, neyai aanang'aki ldein.>> <sup>27</sup> Nejo ninye, <<Kesi-pa taa inia, Laitoriani, kake kenya abaki :ldein rrrarrat naadoyio te misa ee lkatuaa lenche.>> <sup>28</sup> Newoliki :Yeso te inia kata ajoki, <<Natomononi, iata nkurukoto kitok! Mikintaasi ana niyieu!>> Neichiu ntito enye te inia kata.

†† 15:8 Isa 29:13 † 15:14 Luka 6:39 †† Kore too nkulie pala, meatae LOO LMODOOK. ††† 15:18 Mat 12:34 ††† Kore NTOMONONI NAMARA NOO LYIAUDI naa kejo Matayo ntonononi ee Lkanayo.

### Eitiemua :Yeso Itung'ana nkalupuni ong'uan

<sup>29</sup> Kore payie eing'uaa Yeso inie ng'oji, nelo achep mpaso e Galilaya. Neitoki alo adir lowua, newuon teinie. <sup>30</sup> Nepuonu Iturrurri kutuaa netii ninye, eyaki Ing'ojinia o Imodook o lootigiligilete o lemeiro o Ikulie kumo, neiteper ninche tankalo nkejek enyena. Neichi- unyie :Yeso ninche, <sup>31</sup> metaa kore payie edol :laaduo tung'ana lolo lemeiro eirorita o Ing'ojinia eitusupataki o lootigiligilete epuo o Imodook sii edolicho, ne- ing'asia. Neisis :ninche Nkai e Isirael.

<sup>32</sup> Neipotu :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena netii ninye nejo- ki, <<Kaata Ing'er too kulo tung'ana, amu ketowuana tenebo o nanu too mperot uni nemeitoki eata nanya. Mayieu nareu ninche eata sumach payie meiterriaa to nkoitiei.>>

<sup>33</sup> Newoliki :looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Taaji sa ki- tum mukateni te ele kees nikintiemunyie Iturrur owuenyi?>> <sup>34</sup> Neipar :Yeso ajoki, <<Aja mukateni ni- atata?>>

Nejo, <<Mukateni sapa o Ikuni sinkirri kunini.>> <sup>35</sup> Neitanap :Yeso Iturrur metowuana to nkop. <sup>36</sup> Nerra- pu nenia mukateni sapa o sinkirri, kore payie eidip ai- choo Nkai nache, negil, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena. Neitoki :ninche aaicho Itung'ana. <sup>37</sup> Nanya pooki, neimu. Kore tesiedi, nebosuni nkikapuni sapa naabore mbelesat ee mukateni naatelekuaki. <sup>38</sup> Kore siana loo lolo oaatama ndaa, naa nkalupuni ong'uan, metii nkera o ntomonok. <sup>39</sup> Nereu :Yeso Iturrur mechomo, nejing meli, nelo mbata e Magadani tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena.

### Eing'oru Lparisayo o Sadukayo nkitodolunoto

(Marko 8:11-13; Luka 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>†</sup>Nepuonu Lparisayo o Sadukayo netii Yeso aatem. Neomon :ninche ninye meitoduaa nkitodolunoto naing'uaa chumata.

<sup>2</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <sup>††</sup> <<Kore payie eaku teipa nijoiyo, <Keisupat anapar seer amu kedoruta nkeper e nkai,> <sup>3</sup> naa kore te siran nijoiyo, <Kelotu anapar girrarrri amu kedoruta, nenukuta.> Kore ntae, niyelololo aaibonu ne- jo nkeper e nkai kake nimiyielololo aaibonu nkitodol- unot ee ng'amat. <sup>4</sup> <sup>‡</sup>Itung'ana le mpukunoto torno o le mpukunoto nemeata nkurukoto! Iyiaya nkitodolunoto e nking'asia, kake meatae naichori ntae, mara ake nkitodolunoto e Yona.>> Nelamari Yeso aing'uaa ninche.

### Mukate kini naisiicho

(Marko 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Kore payie ebaya Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena ildo kokun le mpaso, nerikino looiteng'eni eitu enap mukateni. <sup>6</sup> <sup>‡†</sup>Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Eng'ura, nirritata ate te nkini mukate naisiicho ee Lparisayo o Sadukayo.>>

† 16:1 Mat 12:38; Luka 11:16 †† Meata mpala e apa mbata e Ikereri le oare o Ikereri le okuni pooki. ‡ 16:4 Mat 12:39; Luka 11:29 ‡† 16:6 Luka 12:1

<sup>7</sup> Neuro maate aajo, <<Mikiata mukateni.>> <sup>8</sup> Kore tankaraki nayielo Yeso mparrunot enche, neipar ajoki, <<Ntae oaata nkurukoto kini, aanyo pii iroritata maate tankaraki nimiatata mukateni? <sup>9</sup> <sup>‡</sup>Ewuon ake min- ing'ung'u? Amaa, miparrurru naapa mukateni imiet too Itung'ana nkalupuni imiet, o naapa kikapuni kumo nitumo? <sup>10</sup> <sup>‡‡</sup>Anaa sii naapa mukateni sapa taa laapa tung'ana nkalupuni ong'uan o nkikapuni kumo nitu- mo? <sup>11</sup> Aaku mining'ung'u aajo mara mbaa ee mukateni airorita? Kake errita ate to mukate kini naisi- icho ee Lparisayo o Sadukayo.>> <sup>12</sup> Kore inia kata, neyielou :ninche aajo kore rerei lenye oipirita mukate kini naisiicho, naa meipirita ntoki naitibirieki mukate kake nkiteng'ena ee Lparisayo o Sadukayo eipirita.

### Eibalunyie Petero nchere kera Yeso Mesia

(Marko 8:27-30; Luka 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie elotu Yeso mbata e Ikerenket le Kaisaria Pilipi, neipar looiteng'eni lenyena ajoki, <<Amaa Nkerai e Ltung'ani, kejo Itung'ana ng'ae era?>>

<sup>14</sup> <sup>‡‡‡</sup>Newoliki aajoki, <<Ketii looyo Yoana Laipatisani, nejo Ikulie Elija, netii sii Ikulie oojo Yereimia anaa lobo loo loibonok le Nkai.>> <sup>15</sup> Nejoki, <<Oo ntae, ijoijo ng'ae ara nanu?>>

<sup>16</sup> <sup>§</sup>Newoliki :Simon Petero ajoki, <<Ira iyie Mesia, Nkerai e Nkai naichu.>>

<sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Imayiana iyie Simon layieni le Yona, amu mara Itung'ani likimbalakinyie ana, kake Papa lai oti chumata likimbalakinyie. <sup>18</sup> Naa kaajoki nchere ira iyie Petero, <sup>§†</sup> naa te nkeper e ana dadapoi achet nkanisa ai, <sup>§††</sup> nememir ninye :ngolon e nemeneng'a. <sup>19</sup> <sup>§‡</sup>Kaaicho lboleta le nkitoria e chumata, paa kore nto- ki nien to nkop naa keena abaki te chumata, naa kore nilaku to nkop naa kelakuno sii te chumata.>> <sup>20</sup> Nei- tanap looiteng'eni lenyena ajoki payie meliki :ninche hoo Itung'ani aajo kera ninye Mesia.

### Etilimua Yeso Ikiye o mpiunoto enye

(Marko 8:31-33; Luka 9:22)

<sup>21</sup> Kore ang'asu inia kata, neng'asu Yeso aliki looiteng'eni lenyena nchere meata ajo melo Yerusalem, nemeata ajo metum sina taa nkaik ee lpayiani kutuaa o Ikutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lait- eng'enak loo nkitanapat, nemeata ajo meri metua, kake kore ta mparri e uni, neitipiuni.

<sup>22</sup> Neicho :Petero, neya ninye aitalam Ikulie, neng'asu akusakan ajoki, <<Laitoriani, mikintopong'o :Nkai! Mikipukoki aikata inia!>>

<sup>23</sup> Nemerregela Yeso nejoki Petero, <<Chomo tesiedi nanu Chitani! Ira rruachet ai, amu mara mbaa e Nkai iparraa, kake mbaa e Itung'ani.>>

‡‡ 16:9 Mat 14:17-21 ‡‡† 16:10 Mat 15:34-38 ‡‡‡ 16:14 Mat 14:1,2; Mrk 6:14,15; Luka 9:7,8 § 16:16 Yoa 6:68,69 §† Kore PETERO naa ndadapoi to nkutuk ee Yeso. §†† Kore NKANISA naa keipirita Iturrur loo Itung'ana oiruko Yeso. §‡ 16:19 Mat 18:18; Yoa 20:23

**Mbaa naagol naatum  
:lolo ooirukurukore Yeso**  
(Marko 8:34—9:1; Luka 9:23–27)

<sup>24</sup> †Kore te inia kata, nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Tenetii ltung'ani oyie u naairukurukore, nchoo emiki koon, nenap lmusalaba lenye naairukurukore. <sup>25</sup> ††Amu kore loyie u neitejeu nkichui enye, neiminie, naa kore loiminie nkichui enye tankaraki nanu, netum. <sup>26</sup> Naa amaa, kaa dupoto kenya etum ltung'ani, tenetum nkop pooki, kake neiminie nkichui enye? Anaa nyo ei-chooyo ltung'ani aitapaachie nkichui enye? <sup>27</sup> †Naa kelotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani te nkitoo e Papa lenye tenebo o lmalaikani lenyena, nemeata ltung'ani leme-laaki te risioroto e siaai enye. <sup>28</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, kore atua kulo tung'ana ooitachoo tene, keti ltung'ana lemedol lkiye ewuon eitu edol Nkerai e Ltung'ani elotu te nkitoria enye.>>

**Yeso to wong'an e nkitoo enye**  
(Marko 9:2–13; Luka 9:28–36)

**17** Kore payie eich mperot ile neya :Yeso Petero o Yakobo o Yoana, lalache lenye, nerik nkeper e ldonyuoo odo aa ninche aapeny. <sup>2</sup> Neibeleyenya mpukunoto enye tekue ninche. Kore nkomom enye neong'u ana ndama, neiborru nankan enyena ana wong'an. <sup>3</sup> Kore inia kata, neipung'oki ninche :Musa o Elija eirorie Yeso.

<sup>4</sup> Nejoki :Petero Yeso, <<Laitoriani keisupat taa kitii ene, naa kore tiniyieu, naitibir nkorrimpani uni tene, nabo ino o ne Musa o ne Elija.>> <sup>5</sup> ††Kore ewuon eirorita ninye, neimulaa ninche :nkidis naibor, nening'oi ltoilo taatua nkidis ojo, <<Ana Nkerai ai, nacham naa katachamayie, entining ninye!>>

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie ening :looiteng'eni ana, neirrabalakino nkop too nkomomi eata ngureticho sapuk. <sup>7</sup> Kake nelotu Yeso netii ninche, neiseyie nejoki, <<Enyuoto! Emiguretu!>> <sup>8</sup> Kore payie eapu ninche nkonyek, nemeata likae otoduaa mara Yeso ake apeny.

<sup>9</sup> Naa kore edouta te ilo donyuoo, neitanap :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Emiliki hooyia ltung'ani obo nenia nito-duaa, ana metipiu Nkerai e Ltung'ani too lootuata.>>

**Etilimua :Yeso lotunoto e Elija**  
(Marko 9:11–13)

<sup>10</sup> †††Neipar taa :looiteng'eni Yeso aajoki, <<Amaa, aanyo naa payie ejo laitung'enak loo nkitanapat nchere meata ajo melotu Elija aituruku tekue Mesia?>> <sup>11</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Ee, keituruku :Elija, naa keitibir aitusupat ntokitin pooki ana netiu apake. <sup>12</sup> †††Kake kajoki ntae, eidipa Elija ayeu, neitu eyielou :ltung'ana aajo ninye ilo, kake eitaasita nenia pooki naayieu. Nejia sii etiu te Nkerai e Ltung'ani, ketum sina

† 16:24 Mat 10:38; Luka 14:27 †† 16:25 Mat 10:39; Luka 17:33; Yoa 12:25 † 16:27 a Mat 25:31, b SNK 62:12; Rrom 2:6 †† 17:5 a Ng'as 22:2; SNK 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17, 12:18; Mrk 1:11; Luka 3:22, b Nkit 18:15 †† 17:5 2Pet 1:17, 18 ††† 17:10 Mal 4:5 ††† 17:12 Mat 11:14

taa nkaik enche.>> <sup>13</sup> Kore te inia kata, nening'u :looiteng'eni nchere lomon le Yoana Laipatisani elikita.

**Keidimai ntoki pooki te ilo oiruk**  
(Marko 9:14–29; Luka 9:37–43a)

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie epuonu ninche netii lturrur, nenyikaki :ltung'ani obo Yeso, negilaki kung, <sup>15</sup> ejo, <<Laitoriani ng'erru layieni lai, amu keata moyian e nkiterria naita-mita sina kitok oleng. Kore nkatitin kumo naa kerriaki-no nkima tanaa sii nkare. <sup>16</sup> Kayaka apa ninye looiteng'eni linono, kake meidim ninche aaichiunye.>>

<sup>17</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Oi ntae ltung'ana lemeata nkurukoto, netopong'ori! Anu kenya aboitiere ntae, nang'iri o ntae? Eyautun layieni ene natii.>> <sup>18</sup> Nebuaa-ki aing'ode lairiruai otii atua, neipung aing'uaa, neichiu :layieni te inia kata.

<sup>19</sup> Nenyikaki :looiteng'eni Yeso, aa ninche aapeny, neipar aajoki, <<Aanyo payie eitu kindim iyoo aaipung'ie ilo airirua?>>

<sup>20</sup> †Newoliki ajoki, <<Tankaraki nkurukoto kini niatata. Amu, kedede kajoki ntae, tiniatata nkurukoto nawua-na lantararai kini, †† indimdim aatiaaki ele donyuoo, <Wuang'a tene chomo idie!> naa keiwuang alo, nemeata mbae nemeidimai taa ntae. †††>>

**Egila Yeso alimu lkiye o mpiunoto enye**  
(Marko 9:30–32; Luka 9:43–45)

<sup>22</sup> Kore eiturrurro tenebo ta Galilaya, nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani naa kepiki nkaik ee ltung'ana, <sup>23</sup> neri metua, kore ta mparri e uni naa kepui.>> Neiputukuny looiteng'eni oleng.

**Naipirita laata e kodi e nkaji e Nkai**

<sup>24</sup> ††Kore payie ebaki Yeso o looiteng'eni Kapernaum, nepuonu litalakunok le kodi e nkaji e Nkai netii Petero neipar aajoki, <<Amaa, mara kelak echi laitung'enani linchi kodi e nkaji e Nkai?>> <sup>25</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee, kelak.>>

Kore payie ejing'u Petero atua nkaji, neuro Yeso ewuon eitu eliki :Petero mbaa naata. Neipar ajoki, <<Simon, nyo idolita iyie tana bae: Amaa laiguanak le nkop, ng'ae echi esotunye ropiyiani naiturrurruni o kodi nalaki? Tee nkera enche ana too lkulie?>> <sup>26</sup> Kore payie ejo Petero, <<Too lkulie,>> nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore naa, keata nkera lakunoto. <sup>27</sup> Kake kore payie mikintogor :iyoo ninche, chomo tanang'aki lgiita otii ngamet naibung'ieki sinkirri atua mpaso. Kore sinkir lekue limbung, tobolo nkutuk! Kore payie ibol naa itumie ropiyia nabo. Niya aicho ninche metaa kodi ai o nino.>>

§ 17:20 Mat 21:21; Mrk 11:23; 1Lkor 13:2 †† Keasichere Matayo lantararai le mastad. Kore ilo antararai naa keikini oleng, nemeatae to nkop ee Sampur. ††† Keponiki mbata ee mpala e apa ntae. <sup>21</sup> Kake meidimai ana mara ake to nkomono o to nkomono e eanata e nkutuk. §† 17:24 Nai 30:13, 38:26

### Ng'ae sa lkitok te nkitoria e chumata?

(Marko 9:33-37; Luka 9:46-48)

**18** †Kore te inia kata nepuonu looiteng'eni netii Yeso neipar aajoki, <<Amaa dei, ng'ae sa lkitok te nkitoria e chumata?>>

<sup>2</sup> Neipot nkerai kini, neitacheyie te nkiji enche, <sup>3</sup> †ne-jo, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore tinimimbelekenyanya, nitiuu ana nkera kunini, nimijingjing aikata nkitoria e chumata. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae oitodou koon tana ana kerai, naa ninye lkitok to pooki ng'ae te nkitoria e chumata. <sup>5</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae ong'amaa nkerai kini natuwuana ana ta nkarna ai, naa nanu etang'amayie.

<sup>6</sup> <<Kake kore loitopong'oo nabo ee kuna kunini naairuko nanu meimina to nkurukoto, naa keikach te-noonikini soit sapuk dapach oidong'ieki nkano murt, neimisieki te negut e mpaso. <sup>7</sup> Oi siake nkop tankaraki mbaa naitopong'oo ltung'ana metaasa ng'ok! Meata ajo mepuonu kuna baa, kake oi siake ilo tung'ani oipung'unyie :mbae naitopong'oricho!

<sup>8</sup> <<Kore tanaa nkaina ino anaa nkeju nikintopong'oo taasa ng'ok, tudung'u, nturrai! Amu naikach tinijing atua nkichon miata nkaina anaa nkeju alang tinikinang'akini nkima ee ntarasi iata nkaik o nkejek pukura. <sup>9</sup> †Naa tinikintopong'oo nkong'u ino taasa ng'ok, tukurtu, nturrai. Amu naikach tinijing atua nkichon, iata nkong'u nabo alang tiniata nkonyek pukura, nikinang'akini Imoti le nkima. <sup>10</sup> †Entodol emimen nabo ee kuna kunini. Amu kajoki ntae nchere, kore Imalaikani lenche naa kedol nkata pooki nkomom e Papa lai oti chumata. <sup>11</sup> Kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani, naa keyewuo aitejeu looimina. ††

### Nkitanyanyukoto e nker naimina

(Luka 15:3-7)

<sup>12</sup> <<Kaa idoldol ntae tana bae? Amaa teneata ltung'ani nkerra ip nabo, nepong'ori nabo aiminaa, aa meing'uaa ninye nenia kerra ntomoni saal o saal to lowua, nelo aing'oru inia nabo naimina? <sup>13</sup> Naa kedede kajoki ntae, kore tenetum, neng'ida ninye naleng tankaraki inia ker nabo, alang nenia ntomoni saal o saal neitu eimin. <sup>14</sup> Nejia naa etiu ta Papa linchi oti chumata, meyieu neimin hoo nabo ee kuna kunini.

### Melet taatua nkanisa

<sup>15</sup> †††<<Tinikintarruoki lalache lino, <sup>5</sup> chomo ntoduaa ntorroni enye, aa iyie ake o ninye. Kore tinikining ninye, naaku itirinyua lalache lino. <sup>16</sup> ††Kake kore tene-ning, chomo netii iata likae tung'ani obo oiruko anaa oare, paa <kore mbae pooki, nesipuni te limunoto ee ltung'ana oare anaa okuni.> <sup>17</sup> Teneany ening ninche, tiliki nkanisa, naa tenemening abaki nkanisa, nchoo eaku te iyie ana ltung'ani loo loreren lemeyielo Nkai anaa laitalakunoni le kodi.

† 18:1 Luka 22:24 †† 18:3 Mrk 10:15; Luka 18:17 † 18:8 Mat 5:30 †† 18:9 Mat 5:29 †† 18:10 Luka 19:10 ††† Kore mpala mbata, naa meata ele kereri le tomon o obo. ††† 18:15 Luka 17:3 † Kore nkulie pala naa kejo Teneas lalache lino ng'oki. †† 18:16 Nkit 19:15

<sup>18</sup> †††<<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore ntoki pooki nienien to nkop naa keena te chumata, naa kore pooki ni-lakuku to nkop naa kelakuno te chumata.

<sup>19</sup> <<Kajoki sii aitoki ntae, tenening'okino ltung'ana oare taa ntae mbae naje naomonoki to nkop, naa keitaas ntae Papa lai oti chumata. <sup>20</sup> Amu kore netu-more oare anaa okuni ta nkarna ai, naa katii atua ninche te inie.>>

### Entapalikinoto

<sup>21</sup> ††Nelotu Petero netii Yeso, neipar ajoki, <<Laitori-ani, nkatitin aja aaitarroki :lalache lai, apaliki? Nkatitin sapa?>>

<sup>22</sup> ††Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore naajoki, mara nkatitin sapa, kake nkatitin ntomoni sapa o sapa. ††

<sup>23</sup> <<Naaku kore nkitoria e chumata, naa inji etuwua-ana ana ltung'ani oitoreicho oyieu neing'uraa silen enyena, naata laisiaayiak lenyena. <sup>24</sup> Kore payie eng'asu ninye nkikena, neyakini ninye ltung'ani oata sile ee ropiyiani kumo oleng, nemeatae hoo ltung'ani obo oidim atalaa. ††<sup>25</sup> Kore tankaraki natala ninye ntoki nalakie inia sile, neitanapicho lkitok lenye metimiri ninye o ntomononi enye o nkera enyena o ntokitin pooki naata payie elakieki sile naata. <sup>26</sup> Nenang nkop :ilo aisiaayiani, nelej ajoki, <Lokitok ting'iria, nikianyu, payie aalaaki ntoki pooki.> <sup>27</sup> Neduaaki ilo kitok lng'ur, nepalaa mechomo. Kore inia sile naata, nepaliki.

<sup>28</sup> <<Kake kore payie eipung ilo aisiaayiani, netum lobo loo lboitiei lenyena, oata sile enye ee nkuti ropiyiani, ††† neibung lgos, nejoki, <Talaa taata sile ail!> <sup>29</sup> Nerriakino :lboitiei lenye nkejek enyena, nelej ajoki, <Ting'iria, nikianyu naa kaalaaki.> <sup>30</sup> Kake neany. Nelo aing'uaa, neichooyo metanang'akini ninye jila ana metalaaki inia sile. <sup>31</sup> Kore payie edol lboitiei lenyena naataasate, neisinanio oleng, nepuo aaliki lkitok lenche nenia baa pooki. <sup>32</sup> Kore inia kata, neipot :lkitok ninye nejoki, <Iyie laisiaayiani torno! Kaatapalika apa sile pooki niata tankaraki nikiteleja. <sup>33</sup> Amaa, meyiye apa ning'urrie lboitiei lino ana naikuna nanu paaing'urrie iyie?> <sup>34</sup> Kore to ngoro, nepik nkaik ee lar-rirop le jila, lemeata lng'ur, meitama sina ana metalaa sile enye pooki.

<sup>35</sup> <<Nejia naa abaki eiko Papa lai oti chumata ntae peechu naa ipalikiki lalachera linchi taatua ltauja linchi.>>

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita arata e nkauti

(Marko 10:1-12)

**19** Kore payie eidip Yeso atejo kuna baa, neing'uaa Galilaya, nebaki nkop ee Lyiaudi natii teidialo

††† 18:18 Mat 16:19; Yoa 20:23 †† 18:21 Luka 17:3,4 ††† 18:22 Ng'as 4:24 †† Kore NKATITIN NTOMONI SAPA O SAPA naa keidimi sii aatejo ntomoni sapa nkatitin sapa. †† Kore SILE EE ROPİYIANI KUMO OLENG naa kejo Matayo sile ee talantani nkalupuni tomon. Naa kore talanta nabo, nerisere laata ee laisiaayiani ee mperot nkalupuni ile. ††† Kore KUTI ROPİYIANI naa keji dinarini ip nabo. Kore ntoki naji dinari, naa laata e mparri nabo.

sere e Yordan. <sup>2</sup> Neirukurukore ninye :lturrurri kumo, neichiunyie ninche teinie.

<sup>3</sup> Netii apa lkuti Parisayo ootuo neti aatem. Neipar ninye aajoki, <<Amaa! Keichiaakino teneat :lpayian nkauti e mparratut enye ta mbae naje?>>

<sup>4</sup> †Newoliki ajoki, <<Eitu isomsom too Lkigerot aajo, <Kore ta ng'asunoto naa keitibira :Laitibirani ninche, lee o lipong?> >> <sup>5</sup> ††Neitoki ajo, << <Kore tankaraki inia, naa keing'uaa lee ng'otonye o menye, neibung'are mparratut enye, neaku pukura sesen obo.> <sup>6</sup> Metaa merekure era seseni oare, kake sesen obo. Neaku, kore inia naitutumo Nkai, mincho ltung'ani eor.>>

<sup>7</sup> †Neitoki aaipar aajoki, <<Aanyo naa payie eitapachie apa Musa ajo keidim lee aichoo ntomononi enye mpalai naitodolu ajo ketara nkauti, nemiraa mechomo?>>

<sup>8</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Kore tankaraki nagol ltauja linchi, neichoo apa Musa ntae entar nkauti ee ntomonok inchi. Kake metiu nejia apake ta ng'asunoto. <sup>9</sup> ††Kajoki ntae nchere, kore pooki ng'ae oar nkauti e mparratut enye mara ake tankaraki loloito, neigil ayemicho, naa etaasa loloito.>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :looiteng'eni, <<Tanaa inji etiu mbaa terichet lpayian o mparratut naa naikach payie meyemichoe.>>

<sup>11</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Mara ltung'ana pooki ooning'u ele rerei, kake lolo ake ooidimieki metining'u apake. <sup>12</sup> Amu keatae ltung'ana ootiiwuaki era lmong'i, netii looidong'oki metaa lmong'i, o lkulie ootaa ate lmong'i tankaraki nkitoria e chumata. Kore ilo oidim atining'u ana, nchoo ening'u!>>

#### Yeso o nkera kunini

(Marko 10:13-16; Luka 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Kore tesiedi inia, neyauni nkera kunini netii Yeso meiteleki nkaik, netum atoomono. Neicho looiteng'eni, nebuaaki aaing'ode lolo oyeutua nkera.

<sup>14</sup> Kake nejo Yeso, <<Enchoo nkera kunini epuonu nati nanu, emimbooyo, amu kore nkitoria e chumata, naa noo lolo ootuwuana ninche.>> <sup>15</sup> Neiteleki ninche nkaik, nelo aing'uaa inie.

#### Kegol ltung'ani parakuoni payie ejing nkitoria e Nkai

(Marko 10:17-27; Luka 18:18-27)

<sup>16</sup> Netii apa inia kata ltung'ani obo oyewuo netii Yeso, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani kaa bae supat eyiere naas, paatum nkichon nemeiting?>>

<sup>17</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Aanyo payie ikimparita mbae naipirita ntoki supat? Lobo ake supat! Kore tiniyieu nijing atua nkichon, mbung'a nkitanapat.>>

<sup>18</sup> ††Neipar :ilo tung'ani ajoki, <<Akua?>> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Miar metua, miloloito, mipurrucho, minteeniki likae sapare, <sup>19</sup> ††iyanyita papa lino o ng'utunyi> naa <Tachama le latia ino ana koon.> >>

† 19:4 Ng'as 1:27, 5:2 †† 19:5 Ng'as 2:24 † 19:7 Nkit 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 †† 19:9 Mat 5:32; 1Lkor 7:10,11 †† 19:18 a Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17, b Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18, c Nai 20:15; Nkit 5:19, d Nai 20:16; Nkit 5:20 ††† 19:19 a Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16, b Lal 19:18

<sup>20</sup> Nejo ilo barnoti, <<Kaibung'a kuna pooki. Nyo nkae newuon aang'oriki?>>

<sup>21</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Tiniyieu niaku loitabayie pooki, chomo timira ntokitin niata, nincho laisnak, naa itum iyie parakuoicho te chumata, nikilotu taa airukurukore nanu.>>

<sup>22</sup> Kore payie ening ilo barnoti ele rerei, neipung alo etanyamala, amu keiparakuoni apa ninye oleng.

<sup>23</sup> Nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kegol payie ejing ltung'ani parakuoni nkitoria e chumata. <sup>24</sup> Kajoki aitoki ntae, kelelek payie eim ntames udoto e ltudu alang ltung'ani parakuoni tenejing nkitoria e Nkai.>> <sup>25</sup> Kore payie ening looiteng'eni ele rerei, neing'asia ninche oleng, nejo, <<Ng'ae naa eidiim aaitejeu?>>

<sup>26</sup> Neing'or :Yeso ninche nejo, <<Kore too ltung'ana, nemeidimai ana, kake kore ta Nkai, naa keidimai ntokitin pooki.>> <sup>27</sup> Neng'amaa :Petero ajoki, <<Ng'ura, ikitung'aitie ntokitin pooki, nikirukurukore iyie! Nyo naa kitum iyioo?>> <sup>28</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore kenya teneiteng'ejuki ntokitin pooki, inia kata ewuon Nkerai e Ltung'ani to lorika lenye le nkitoo oipilpil te nkitoo enye, naa iwuenini sii ntae /likirukurukore nanu too lorikan tomon o oare, ninguanarere loochi mareita tomon o oare le Isirael.

<sup>29</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae otung'ayie nkajijik anaa lalachera anaa nkanachera anaa papa lenye anaa ng'otonye anaa nkera anaa lchampai, tankaraki nanu naa keng'amaa nkatitin ip alang naatung'ayie apa, nejung nkichon nemeiting. <sup>30</sup> †Kake kore lkumo oara lekue tana kop, naa keaku kenya le siedi, naa kore le siedi tana kop, neaku kenya lekue.>>

#### Nkitanyanyukoto ee laisiaayiak la lchampa loo lmusabibu

**20** <<Amu kore nkitoria e chumata naa inji etuwuana ana lkitok apa openy nkang, oterriaa ta siran alo aiger laisiaayiak metaasa siaai ta lchampa lenye loo lmusabibu. <sup>2</sup> Kore payie ening'okino o laisiaayiak lenyena ajo dinari nabo elak ninche ta mparri, nereu ninche mechomo aasicho te ilo champa lenye. <sup>3</sup> Kore peaku, matejo saai uni, neitoki aipung alo aiger laisiaayiak, nedol lkulie tung'ana to ng'oji nemirichiereki, meitoki easita. <sup>4</sup> Nejoki ninche, <Enchom sii ntae entaas siaai ta lchampa lai, naa kaicho ntae ntoki nairirikino.> <sup>5</sup> Nepuo ninche inie.

<<Neitoki ake aipung, matejo, saai ile o saai saal, neas naduo nataasa tekue. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie ebaki, matejo, saai tomon o obo, neipung, netum aitoki lkulie eita-choo. Neipar ninche ajoki, <Aanyo payie intachoo ta mparri pooki, meitoki iasitata?> <sup>7</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <Tankaraki meatae naa ltung'ani oigero iyioo mataas siaai.> Nejoki ninche, <Enchom abaki ntae, entaas siaai ta lchampa lai.>

<sup>8</sup> ††<<Kore payie ebaki teipa, nejoki :loopeny lchampa laitachekinoni, <Mpoto laisiaayiak, nilak ninche

††† 19:28 a Mat 25:31, b Luka 22:30 † 19:30 Mat 20:16; Luka 13:30 †† 20:8 Lal 19:13; Nkit 24:15

ang'asunyie lootisiraki tesiedi ana metabaki looigeroki tekue.>

<sup>9</sup> <<Kore payie epuonu lolo aisiaayiak ootisiraki saai tomon o obo, meata leitu elaaki dinari nabo. <sup>10</sup> Naa kore payie epuonu lolo ootisiraki tekue, nejo kebaki nela-ki ninche nkumo, kake meata sii leitu eichori dinari nabo. <sup>11</sup> Kore payie eng'amaa inia dinari, neng'asu aaing'unyung'unyaki lopeny Ichampa, <sup>12</sup> ejo, <Kore ku-lo tung'ana ootisiraki tesiedi, naa saa nabo ake etaasa siaai, kake intirisioka iyoo ooting'iria nkirochi e siaai e mparri pooki o nkirewuj e ndama.>

<sup>13</sup> <<Newoliki :ninye lobo loo lolo aisiaayiak ajoki, <Lchore, maaitarruokita! Mara ikitining'ore duo payie ias siaai te dinari nabo? <sup>14</sup> Iwa ntoki nara nino, chomo! Nanu ake oyieu paaicho ele tung'ani otisiraki tesiedi narisiere naaichoo iyie. <sup>15</sup> Meichiaakino payie aitaas ntokitin ainien ana nayieu? Tana iata lom tankaraki ltung'ani supat ara?> <sup>16</sup> †Nejja naa etiu, keaku le siedi lekue, neaku lekue le siedi.>>

### Eigila Yeso alimu Ikiye lenye nkata e uni

(Marko 10:32-34; Luka 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Kore eloito Yeso Yerusalem, neiwuang'ie looiteng'eni pukura tomon o oare nejoki, <sup>18</sup> <<Entining! Ikiliepita aapuo Yerusalem, naa kepiki Nkerai e Ltung'ani nkaik ee lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o naa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat. Nedung'oki nkiguana e Ikiye, <sup>19</sup> nepiki aitoki ninye nkaik ee laitoriak loo Roman meikordodo, neidong, nechei to Imusalaba. Kore ta mparri e uni, nepiu.>>

### Ng'ae Ikitok te nkitoria e chumata?

(Marko 10:35-45; Luka 22:24-27)

<sup>20</sup> Nelotu nkitok e Sebedayo tenebo o layiok lenyena oare netii Yeso, negilaki kung, neomon metaasaki ntoki nabo.

<sup>21</sup> Neipar :Yeso ajoki, <<Nyo iyieu?>> Nejo, <<Nchoo metaa kore kenya te nkitoria ino, kewuon layieni lai obo ta nkaina ino e tetene, newuon likae ta nkaina e kidienye.>> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki Yeso ninche, <<Miyielolo ntoki niomonutata! Indimdim aaimai sina lalo kenya aima? †>> Neng'amaa aajoki, <<Ee, ikindim.>> <sup>23</sup> Nejoki, <<Ee, iimaa dei sina lai, kake kore wuanata nawuenie tetene o kidienye ai, naa maitore nanu, amu noo lolo ootibiraka Papa lai.>>

<sup>24</sup> Kore payie ening :lolo kulie ooiteng'eni lenyena tomon inia, negoro ninche tankaraki lolo alachera oare. <sup>25</sup> †Neipotu :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Iyielolo naa aajo kore laitoriak loo loreren naa keibooki ninche nkop, nebuaaki sii :lkutuaa lenche. <sup>26</sup> ††Kake kore taa ntae, naa metiu nejja. Amu kore loyieu neaku kitok taa ntae, naa keyiere payie eaku laisiaayiani linchi. <sup>27</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae oyieu neaku lekue, naa keyiere payie eaku rrandik linchi, <sup>28</sup> ana neikuna Nkerai e Ltung'ani. Eitu

† 20:16 Mat 19:30; Mrk 10:31; Luka 13:30 †† Kore INDIMDIM AAIMAI SINA LALO KENYA AIMA? te kipirte e Matayo naa kejo Indimdim aatamatie Ilikompe lamatie nanu? † 20:25 Luka 22:25,26 †† 20:26 Mat 23:11; Mrk 9:35; Luka 22:26

elotu ninye meisiaai, kake keyewuo aisiaaicho, neitai nkichui enye alakunyie lkumo.>>

### Etodolichete Imodook oare

(Marko 10:46-52; Luka 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Kore eloito Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena aaing'uaa Yeriko, neirukurukore ninye Iturrur kitok. <sup>30</sup> Netii Imodook oare oowueni tabata inia oitiei. Kore payie ening aajo keimita Yeso inie, nebuak to Itoilo aajo, <<Laitoriani, Layieni le Daudi, ng'erru iyoo!>> <sup>31</sup> Kore :ilo turrur, nebuaaki ninche aaing'ode metigirata, kake nebuak lolo modook to Itoilo sapuk oleng aajo, <<Laitoriani, Layieni le Daudi ng'erru iyoo!>> <sup>32</sup> Neitache Yeso neipot ninche. Neipar ajoki, <<Nyo iyieeu naitaas ntae?>> <sup>33</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Laitoriani ikiyieu nibol iyoo nkonyek.>> <sup>34</sup> Neing'erru :Yeso ninche, neiseyie nkonyek enche, nedolichoi ninche nabokata, neirukurukore ninye.

### Etang'amayieki :Yeso te Yerusalem ana lkinkii

(Marko 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Yoana 12:12-19)

**21** Kore payie enyikaki :ninche Yerusalem, netabakita Betepage, natii Lowua loo Lng'erriyio, neipaaya Yeso looiteng'eni oare <sup>2</sup> ajoki, <<Enchom idia ang natii idie, naa kore ake inia kata, itumtum sikiria naena teinie, eboitiere lkurrarru lenye. Entalaku, nikirikokiki. <sup>3</sup> Tenejoki ntae ltung'ani mbae, entiaki, <Laitoriani oyieu ninche,> naa kepalu nabokata.>> <sup>4</sup> Ketaase ana payie ebaya apa nairoro loiboni le Nkai ajo,

<sup>5</sup> ††<<Tiaaki Nkoliontoi e Sion, ††

<Ng'ura, kelotu lkinkii lino nitii, ebor, nedirita sikiria,

edirita lkurrarru, ilo lkurrarru le sikiria.>>

<sup>6</sup> Nepuo looiteng'eni, neas ana naitanapa :Yeso.

<sup>7</sup> Neriku sikiria o lkurrarru, neiteleki nankan enche nkeper e inia sikiria o ilo kurrarru, nedir :Yeso awuenie nkeper. <sup>8</sup> Nesapan Iturrur kitok oleng nankan enche to nkoitiei, nedung'u sii :lkulikae mbene ee lkeek aas-apan. <sup>9</sup> †††Kore ilo turrur otii tekue ninye o ilo oirukurukore tesiedi, nebuak aajo,

<<Hosana <sup>5</sup> ta Layieni le Daudi!

Emayiana ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani!

Hosana te chumata!>>

<sup>10</sup> Kore payie ejing Yeso Yerusalem, neing'olng'ola lkerenket pooki nejo, <<Ng'ae ele?>>

<sup>11</sup> Newoliki :ilo turrur ajo, <<Yeso ele, ilo oiboni le Nkai le Nasaret e Galilaya.>>

### Etimirayie :Yeso lamirak ta nkaji e Nkai

(Marko 11:15-19; Luka 19:45-48)

<sup>12</sup> Nejing Yeso atua nkaji e Nkai, nemiraa lolo pooki apa oomiricho o looinyang'icho. <sup>5†</sup> Neuroki nkop mis-

†† 21:5 Sak 9:9 ††† Kore NKOLIONTOI E SION naa lkerenket le Yerusalem. ††† 21:9 SNK 118:25,26 § Kore HOSANA naa ntejeu to nkutuk ee Lburania naa keitodolu nkisisa naichori Yeso. Netii aitoki lkereri 15. §† Nkata e are ana natimirayie Yeso lamirak. Kore nkata ekue, ng'ura Yoana 2:13 o lkererini oojipaa.

aai ee lolo ooiblekeny ropiyiani o lorikan loo lolo oomirita nkutukurruki. <sup>13</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<keigero ajo, <Kore Nkaji ai, naa keji nkaji e nkomono,> kake in-taa ntae <nkapune ee lapurrok.> >>

<sup>14</sup> †Nepuonu lmodook o lootigiligilete, etii ninye nkaji e Nkai, neichiunyie ninche. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore payie edol lku-tuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat mbaa e nking'asia naataasa ninye, neitoki aadol nkera ebuakita ta nkaji e Nkai aajo, <<Hosana ta Layieni le Daudi,>> negoro ninche.

<sup>16</sup> ††Neipar Yeso aajoki, <<Ining'ito nejoito kuna kera?>>

Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee, eitu apake isomsom, <Too nkutukie ee nkera o nee nana newuon enakita lki

indimie mikisisa iyie?>>

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie eing'uaa ninche, neipung te lkerenket alo Betania, nejeyio te inie.

### Lng'aboli lemeata lng'anayio

(Marko 11:12-14,20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Kore naikenyunyie, errinyo Yeso alo lkerenket, near :sumach. <sup>19</sup> Kore payie edol lng'aboli tabata nkoitiei, neiwuang'aki, kake eitu etum toki mara ake mbene. Nejoki ilo ng'aboli, <<Oi mintoki aikata aiu lng'anayio!>> Netooi ilo cheni nabokata.

<sup>20</sup> Kore payie edol :looiteng'eni inia, neing'asia, neiparicho aajo, <<Aji eikuna lng'aboli payie etoi nabokata?>> <sup>21</sup> †Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, tiniatata nkurukoto nemetii lng'ach, mara ake inia naitaasaki lng'aboli indimdim aataas, kake indimdim abaki aatiaaki ele donyuo, <Mikitodotuni, nikuurokini mpaso!> Naa keasai inia. <sup>22</sup> Naa kore pooki niomonmon Nkai to nkurukoto, naa itumtum.>>

### Larikok loo Lyiaudi lemeisiligai

(Marko 11:27-33; Luka 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie ejing Yeso nkaji e Nkai, nepuonu lku-tuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lpayiani loo lyiaudi netii ninye, eiteng'enicho. Neipar aajoki, <<Taa kitoria iasita kuna baa, naa ng'ae likinchoo ana kitoo?>> <sup>24</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kaipar sii nanu ntae nkipara nabo, naa kore tinikiwolikiki, naliki sii nanu ntae ajo taa kitoo aasita kuna baa. <sup>25</sup> Amaa, apa nkipatisare e Yoana, aji eing'uaa? Chumata ana ltung'ana?>>

Nenyakino maate aajokino, <<Kore tinikijo <Chumata eing'uaa,> naa keipar iyioo ajoki, <Oo apa payie eitu irukruk ninye?> <sup>26</sup> Naa kore tinikijo <Ltung'ana eing'uaa,> nikiurie ilo turrur, amu kewuon eiken ltung'ana pooki aajo kera apa Yoana loiboni le Nkai.>>

<sup>27</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Mikiyiolo iyioo.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Maliki sii nanu ntae ajoki te nkitoo e ng'ae aasita kuna baa.

### Eikach tinirriidu nining'icho alang tinintaakino

<sup>28</sup> <<Kaa ijoijo tana? Eti apa lpayian obo oata layiok oare. Nelo netii lekue nejoki, <Nkerai ai, chomo anapar taasa siaai ta lchampa loo lmusabibu.> <sup>29</sup> Newoliki papa lenye ajoki, <Malo.> Kake kore tesiedi, nedol ajo keitarruoyie, nelo aas ilo siaai. <sup>30</sup> Neitoki alo netii layieni lenye le oare, nejoki ana netiaka duo lekue. Newoliki ajoki, <Ayia, kalo papa lai!> Kake eitu elo.

<sup>31</sup> <<Amaa, too kulo ayiok oare, alo oataasa nayieu :papa lenye?>> Newoliki :ninche aajoki, <<Ilo lekue,>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore litalakunok le kodi o milayoni, naa kejing'ita nkitoria e Nkai tekue ntae. <sup>32</sup> ††Amu keyewuo Yoana Laipatisani eitodol ntae nkoitiei nayau sotua oipida o Nkai, neitu irukruk, kake keiruko litalakunok le kodi o milayoni. Naa kore abaki itodua kuna, eitu irriidudu, nirukuruk ninye.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e lchampa loo lmusabibu o laturok

(Marko 12:1-12; Luka 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> †<<Entining nkae kitananyanyukoto: Eatae apa ltung'ani openy nkang otuuno lchampa loo lmusabibu, neigilunyie wuata, netur udoto naironyieki lolo ng'anayio, nechet ltalet, neiger laturok, nelo nkop nalakua. <sup>34</sup> Kore payie enyiku ng'amata naku lng'anayio, neipaaki laisiaayiak lenyena lolo aturok, metobosoki lolo ng'anayio ooikenakino ninye. <sup>35</sup> Kore :lolo aturok neibung laisiaayiak lenyena, neidong lobo, near likae metua, nenang likae metua too soito. <sup>36</sup> Neipaaya aitoki lkulie aisiaayiak kumo oalang laapa lekue, neitaas aitoki ninche nejia. <sup>37</sup> Kore tesiedi, neirruaaya layieni lenye ejo, <Keyanyit ana kerai ai.> <sup>38</sup> Kake kore payie edol :lolo aturok ilo ayieni lenye, ne-jokino maate, <Ele taa lajung'oni, matar payie kiya njung'ore.> <sup>39</sup> Neibung ninye, nenang'aa aaipung'ie te ilo lchampa, near metua.

<sup>40</sup> <<Amaa sa kenya tenelotu lopeny lchampa, aji eiko lolo aturok?>>

<sup>41</sup> Newoliki :ninche Yeso aajoki, <<Keidakie lolo aturok torrok, neiger lkulikae oicho :ninye lng'anayio lo lchampa ta ng'amata nakunyie.>>

<sup>42</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Eitu apake isomsom too Lkigerot:

<Kore soit oatanya :latchetak, ninye oataa soit le tipat oirichiu nkaji, Laitoriani eing'uaa :ele soit, naa le nking'asia too nkonyek ang?>

<sup>43</sup> <<Kore tankaraki inia, kajoki ntae nchere, keoruni ntae nkitoria e Nkai, neichori ltung'ana oiu lng'anayio lenyena. <sup>44</sup> Naa kore lorriakino nkeper ele soit negiligi-la aorooro, naa kore ilo tung'ani osulakino, neikaskas.>>

<sup>45</sup> Kore payie ening :lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lparisayo nkitanyanyukot naatejo Yeso, neyielou aajo mbaa naaipirita ninche eirorita. <sup>46</sup> Kake kore payie

† 21:13 Isa 56:7; Yer 7:11 †† 21:16 SNk 8:2 ‡ 21:21 Mat 17:20; 1Lkor 13:2

†† 21:32 Luka 3:12, 7:29,30 †† 21:33 Isa 5:1,2 ††† 21:42 SNk 118:22,23



esaa aajo embung'a ninye, neuriei Iturrurri, amu kedol ninche aajo loiboni le Nkai Yeso.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e latim kitok le nkiyema

(Luka 14:15-24)

**22** Neitoki Yeso airorie ninche tee nkitanyanyukot ajoki, <sup>2</sup> <<Kore nkitoria e chumata, naa keinyinyukore lkinkii oitaka layieni lenye latim le nkiyema. <sup>3</sup> Neipaaya laisiaayiak lenyena meipoto lolo pooki oitoomonoki inia kiyema. Kake neany ninche epuonu. <sup>4</sup> Neitoki aitoki aipaaya lkulie aisiaayiak ejo, <Entiaki lolo pooki oitoomonoki nchere, <<Kore taa-ta, kaidipa aitibira ndaa, naa keyiang'a lming'i o nkichu ainien naapir, neidipie ntoki pooki. Ootu latim.>> >

<sup>5</sup> <<Neany epuo, nepuo aas siaitin lenche. Kechomo lobo lchampa lenye, nelo likae nkinyang'a o mirare enye. <sup>6</sup> Kore lolo leitu epuo, neibung lolo aisiaayiak lenyena, neitaas ninche mbaa torrok, near metuata. <sup>7</sup> Kore ilo kinkii, negoro, Neirruaaya njore enye netii lolo oaatara laisiaayiak lenyena, neidakie, nepejoo lk-erenketi lenche. <sup>8</sup> Kore tesiedi inia, nejoki laisiaayiak lenyena, <Keidipunye latim, kake nemeichiaakino lolo oitoomonoki payie enya. <sup>9</sup> Enchom naa ntumot ee nkoito naalala naapach lkerenket, nintoomonono lolo pooki litumtum meotu latim.> <sup>10</sup> Neipung lolo aisiaayiak aapuo nenia oito naalala, neiturrur lolo pooki ootumo, nemenya ajo ltorrok anaa supati, neiputi nkaji e latim.

<sup>11</sup> <<Kake kore payie ejing'u ilo kinkii aduaare lomom lenyena, nedol te inie ltung'ani lemeata nkilani e latim. <sup>12</sup> Nejoki ninye, <Lchore, aji nkuna pii iijing'u ene miata nkilani e latim?> Nelau :ilo tung'ani wolet.

<sup>13</sup> †<<Nejoki :ilo kinkii laisiaayiak, <Enteen ninye nkaik o nkejek, nimpung'ie aang'aki atua naimin e aulo, ng'oji neichiriki, neonyieki lala te mion. <sup>14</sup> Amu lkumo eipotoki, kake lkuni oogeluno.> >>

### Eteyiekita lbata laa larikok loo lyiaudi Yeso loseg

(Marko 12:13-17; Luka 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup> Kore inia kata, nepuo Lparisayo aaiguana pee edol neiko teneibung Yeso to loseg tankaraki nkiroroto enye. <sup>16</sup> Neirruaaya looiteng'eni lenche tenebo o lolo otii mbata e Erode netii Yeso, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ikiyiolo aajo ira ltung'ani loosipat, ninteng'en sii nkoitiei e Nkai te ndedei, nimintaa toki mbaa naajo :ltung'ana, amu miing'or iyie nkito e ltung'ani. <sup>17</sup> Tiliki naa iyioo, kaa idol iyie? Keichiaakino tenelaakini Kaisari kodi tana meichiaakino?>> <sup>18</sup> Kake kore amu keyiolo Yeso ntorno enche, nejoki, <<Ntae looitaakino! Aanyo payie kitemtem? <sup>19</sup> Entoduaaki ropiia e kodi.>> Kore inia ropiia naa keji aitoki dinari. Neyaki ninye. <sup>20</sup> Nejoki, <<Ne ng'ae ana omom? Oo lkigerot, keigero ajo ng'ae?>>

<sup>21</sup> Newoliki :ninche aajoki, <<Ne Kaisari.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Enchoo naa Kaisari nenia naara ne Kaisari, ninchocho Nkai nenia naara ne Nkai.>> <sup>22</sup> Kore payie

† 22:13 Mat 8:12, 25:30; Luka 13:28

ening :ninche inia, neing'asia oleng, nepuo aaing'uaa ninye.

### Eiparita Sadukayo Yeso nkipara naipirita mpiunoto

(Marko 12:18-27; Luka 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> †Kore aitoki inia parri, nepuonu Sadukayo neti Yeso. Kore apa ninche naa keiruk aajo meatae mpiunoto. Neipar <sup>24</sup> †aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ketejo apa Musa, kore teneye ltung'ani meata nkera, naa meata ajo meeyem :lalache lenye inia oiliai, payie eiiki ilo alache lenye nkera. <sup>25</sup> Keatae apa lalachera sapa taatua iyioo. Kore lekue neyemicho, neye meata nkera, neing'uaki lalache lenye inia kitok. <sup>26</sup> Neasai aitoki inia te le oare o te le okuni ana metabaki le sapa. <sup>27</sup> Kore tesiedi ninche pooki, neye inia kitok. <sup>28</sup> Amaa kenya ta mparri e mpiunoto, nkitok e ng'ae too lolo sapa eaku ninye, amu keyema :ninche pooki?>> <sup>29</sup> Kake newoliki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Itopong'ori amu miyelolo Lkigerot tanaa sii ngolon e Nkai. <sup>30</sup> Amu kore kenya te mpiunoto meyemicho ltung'ana, nemeyemi, kake ketuwuanai ana lmalaikani le chumata. <sup>31</sup> Amaa taa mbaa naaipirita mpiunoto ee lootuata, eitu isomsom netiika apa ntae Nkai payie ejo, <sup>32</sup> †<<Nanu Nkai e Abraam o ne Isaka o ne Yakobo?> Mara ninye Nkai e lootuata kake noo looichu.>> <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ening Iturrurri ninye, neing'asia oleng te inia kiteng'ena enye.

### Nkitanapata naaisul pooki

(Marko 12:28-34; Luka 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup> Kore payie ening Lparisayo aajo eitigira :Yeso Sadukayo, netumo aaiguana. <sup>35</sup> Kore payie eidip aaiguanata, nelo lobo lenche oara laiteng'enani loo nkitanapat e Musa atem ninye, neipar ajoki, <sup>36</sup> <<Laiteng'enani, amaa tee nkitanapat e Musa, kaa naisul pooki?>> <sup>37</sup> †Nejoki :Yeso ninye, << <Tachama Laitoriani Nkai ino ta ltau lino pooki o te nkichui ino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki.> <sup>38</sup> Ana taa nkitanapata kitok too pooki, naa ninye nekue. <sup>39</sup> †Kore ne are nainyinyukore inia, naa ana, <Tachama le latia ino ana koon.> <sup>40</sup> †Kore kuna kitanapat pukura are, naa ninche eitacheyie nkitanapat pooki e Musa o loibonok le Nkai.>>

### Layieni le ng'ae Mesia?

(Marko 12:35-37; Luka 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup> Kore payie eiturrurro Lparisayo, neipar :Yeso ninche <sup>42</sup> ajoki, <<Amaa, kaa ijoijo ntae naipirita Kristo, ilo Aitejeunoni lianyutata? Layieni le ng'ae ninye?>> Nejoki :ninche, <<Layieni le Daudi.>> <sup>43</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Aji naa eikuna Daudi payie eipot ninye ajo <Laitoriani> eidimie :Ltau Sinyati? Amu kejoito ninye, <sup>44</sup> †<<Kore Laitoriani, naa ketiaka Laitoriani lai, <<Towuana ta mbata ai e tetene, ana maichoo lmang'ati linono ndacha murto.>> > <sup>45</sup> <<Amaa naa, tanaa keipot :Daudi ninye ajo <Laitoriani> aji eiko payie era Kristo layieni lenye?>> <sup>46</sup> Kake

†† 22:23 Asat 23:8 † 22:24 Nkit 25:5 †† 22:32 Nai 3:6 †† 22:37 Nkit 6:5 ††† 22:39 Lal 19:18 ††† 22:40 Luka 10:25-28 § 22:44 SNK 110:1

nemetii hoo lobo oidima atowoliki ninye toki. Naa kore ang'asu inia parri, meatae ltung'ani oitieu aipara ninye likae rereii.

**Nkiteng'ena naipirita Laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat**  
(Marko 12:38-40; Luka 20:45-47)

**23**<sup>1-2</sup> Neirorie :Yeso Iturruri o looiteng'eni lenyena ajoki, <<Kewaita laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo lorika le Musa.<sup>3</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, embung'a niasias pooki naaliki :ninche ntae, kake emias naas, amu kelikoo kake meas.<sup>4</sup> Keen Ikurupa oirochi, lemeidimu ltung'ani atanapa, neiteleki sipi loo ltung'ana, kake kore ninche naa meyieu hoo abaki neapaki lkumojino obo lenche.<sup>5</sup> †Kore asat enche pooki, naa keas metoduaa :ltung'ana. Amu, keeniki nkomomi enche o nkaina nabo mbenia sapuki naaitodokino :Lkigerot. Neitoodor aitoki oleng lpiyayo loo sarkuda ee nkilani enche, payie edoli aajo keyanyit Nkai.<sup>6</sup> Necham aatewuenie lorikan lekue laa latimi, o lorikan supati le Sinagogi,<sup>7</sup> necham neirorokini too ng'ojitin nemirichiereki o teneipoti aajo, <Rrabi.><sup>8</sup> Kake emincho meipoti ntae aajo <Rrabi,> amu lobo ake Laiteng'enani linchi, nirara ntae lalachera.<sup>9</sup> Naa emiimpot ltung'ani aajo <Papa> to nkop, amu lobo ake Papa linchi, naa ilo oti chumata.<sup>10</sup> Nemeipoti sii ntae aajo <lautarok,> amu lobo ake lautaroni liatata, naa ninye Mesia.<sup>11</sup> ††Kore ilo kitok taa ntae, naa meata ajo meaku laisiaayiani linchi.<sup>12</sup> †Kore pooki ng'ae oiliepie koon, neitodouni, naa kore loitodou koon neiliepieki.

**Oi siake ntae looitaakino!**

<sup>13</sup> <<Kake oi ntae laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo, ooitaakino! Amu inkenokitata ltung'ana nkitoria e chumata tekue nkonyek enche, neitu ijing'jing ntae maate, niminchoritata lolo ooyieu nejing, metijing'a.<sup>14</sup> Oi ntae, laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Imutmut ntokitin taa nkajijik ee nkoilia nintoodororo nkomono intaakinono. Naaku kedung'okini ntae nkiguana torno oleng. ††<sup>15</sup> Oi ntae laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Injulo ta mpaso o to nkop iyiyayaya ltung'ani obo meibeleyenai aaku loo Lyiaudi. Naa kore payie eibeleyenya, nintaa ninye nkerai e Imoti le nkima nkatitin are alang nituu ntae.<sup>16</sup> Oi ntae larikok modook, ntae oojo, <Kore teneimanyare :ltung'ani nkaji e Nkai naa mara toki, kake teneimanyare saabu e nkaji e Nkai, naa keteena :inia.><sup>17</sup> Ntae kulo mada modook! Amaa, aa naisul, saabu tana :nkaji e Nkai naitisinya saabu? <sup>18</sup> Naa ijoijo sii, <Kore teneimanyare :ltung'ani lperere la lasar naa mara toki, kake teneimanyare nki-chooroto natii ng'oji e lasar, eteena :ilo mumai.><sup>19</sup> Ntae modook! Amaa, aa nkitok, inia kichooroto tana :lperere la lasar oitisiny inia kichooroto? <sup>20</sup> Naaku, kore pooki ng'ae oimanyare lperere la lasar naa etamie ilo korrer o pooki toki natii nkeper enye Imumai.<sup>21</sup> Kore

† 23:5 a Mat 6:1, b Nkit 6:8, c Nki 15:38 †† 23:11 Mat 20:26,27; Mrk 9:35, 10:43,44; Luka 22:26 † 23:12 Luka 14:11, 18:14 †† Kore ele kereri le tomon o ong'uan, naa metii mpala mbata.

lonyayie Imumai nkaji e Nkai, naa etamie inia aji o ilo owuenie atua.<sup>22</sup> ††Naa kore pooki ng'ae, onyayie chumata Imumai, naa etamie ilo orika le nkitoo e Nkai o ilo owuenie ilo orika.

<sup>23</sup> ††<<Oi ntae laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Intaii motua e tomon ee lkeek kunini ootorropilichiereki, kake itung'aitie mbaa naairochi tee nkitanapat, aa sipata, Ing'er o nkurukoto. Keichiaakino niasias kuna, nimirikinono nenia kulie.<sup>24</sup> Oi ntae larikok modook! Ibiriri lajing'a kake nijoo ntamesi!<sup>25</sup> Oi ntae laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Intuktuk oriong e lkikompe o ne ncharaa, naa kore atua, nebore nkisima, nemetii nki-booroto e koon.<sup>26</sup> Iyie Lparisayoi modooni! Ntuko ang'as atua lkikompe o ncharaa, payie esupatu sii ori-ong.

<sup>27</sup> ††<<Oi ntae Laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Amu inyunyukorere nkuraren ee soito ooborieki, naalio era supati tooriong, kake kore atua, naa kebore loik loo lmeneng'a o ntorrok pooki.<sup>28</sup> Nejjia sii itiuu ntae, kore tooriong, nilioii aajo irara loosipat tekue ltung'ana, kake kebore atua ntae nki-taakino o ntorno.

<sup>29</sup> <<Oi ntae laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ooitaakino! Amu ichetchet nkuraren ee loibonok le Nkai, nisikarrierie nenia ng'ojitin naacheta naaparrun-yeiki loosipat.<sup>30</sup> Nintokiki aajo, <Tinikitoduaa apa ng'amata e loo papa, anata eitu kichulare ninche aabukoo lodo loo loibonok le Nkai.><sup>31</sup> Naaku itachamaitie maate aajo, irara nkera ee :lolo oaatara loibonok le Nkai.<sup>32</sup> Entabai naa riot ee lmakui linchi!

<sup>33</sup> †<<Ntae lasuria, ichioi ee nturbubuani, aji ilanyienyie nkiguana e Imoti le nkima? <sup>34</sup> Naaku, karewaki ntae loibonok o ltung'ana ng'eni o layielok loo Lkigerot, naa icheche lbata niarar metuata, nindongdong lkulie tee Sinagogini inchi, nintamtam sina tankaraki nkurukoto enche, irukoo lkerenketi linchi aar.<sup>35</sup> ††Kore tankaraki inia, keikenakini ntae lodo loo lolo oopeny sipat oibukoyieki to nkop, ang'asu lodo le ilo oji Abel metabaki lodo le Sakaria, layieni le Barakia ilo litara terichet nkaji e Nkai o lperere la lasar.<sup>36</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, keipari nenia baa pooki ltung'ana le ana pukunoto.

**Eichiraka :Yeso Yerusalem**

(Luka 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup> <<Oi iyie Yerusalem! Iyie Yerusalem naar loibonok le Nkai, ninang lolo likirruakaki too soito metuata! Nkatitin aja ateyiewua naiturrur nkera inono tana neiko nkoko teneiturrur nkuoo enyena taabori nkaipupo enyena, kake nianyiany.<sup>38</sup> ††Ng'ura, etung'akaki ntae nkaji inchi era mijoni.<sup>39</sup> ††Amu kajoki ntae, mikintokiki aadol nanu ang'asu taata, ana entejo, <Emayiana ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani.> >>

†† 23:22 Isa 66:1; Mat 5:34 ††† 23:23 Lal 27:30 ††† 23:27 Asat 23:3 † 23:33 Mat 3:7, 12:34; Luka 3:7 †† 23:35 a Ng'as 4:8, b 2Ng'a 24:20,21 ††† 23:38 Yer 22:5 †† 23:39 SNk 118:26

### Nkitodolunot e ng'amata e siedi

(Marko 13:1-13; Luka 21:5-19)

**24** Kore payie eipung Yeso eing'uaa nkaji e Nkai, nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena aautaki nchetat naapaacha ta nkaji e Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee, mara ing'oritata kuna tokitin pooki? Kedede kajoki ntae, meatae hoo soit obo oing'uari eitelekino likae, eitu edotori.>>

<sup>3</sup> Kore ewuon Yeso to Lowua loo Lng'erriyio, nepuonu looiteng'eni aa ninche aapeny netii ninye ne-joki, <<Tiiliki iyioo ng'amata naasai kuna, naa nyo nkitodolunoto e lotunoto ino o ne nkiting'oto e nkop?>> <sup>4</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Errita ate payie meitopong'ori ntae. <sup>5</sup> Amu kepuonu lkumo ta nkarna ai ejo, <Nanu Mesia,> neitopong'oo lkumo. <sup>6</sup> Naa In-ing'ning larrabali o lomom laa larrabali, kake entodol emiguretu, amu meata ajo mepuku kuna, kake ewuon ake eng'or nkiting'oto. <sup>7</sup> Keinyuototo locho arare likae ocho, nera nkitoria o nkae nkitoria, nepuku lameii o nkikirikirot e nkop too ng'ojitin kumo. <sup>8</sup> Kore kuna pooki naa ng'asunoto e mion e saisai.

<sup>9</sup> †<<Neichoori ntae entum sina, neri ntae entuata, neibaii ntae lochon pooki tankaraki nkarna ai.

<sup>10</sup> Naaing'uaa :lkumo, nelikoro too lkutuua, neibaino.

<sup>11</sup> Naa keipung'u loibonok kumo le sapare, nesap lku-mo. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore tankaraki natoponari ntorrok, neiropi-ju nchaman ee lkumo. <sup>13</sup> ††Kake kore ilo ong'iri ana metabau nkiting'oto, neitejeuni. <sup>14</sup> Kore lolo Omon Supati le nkitoria naa kelikori to nkop pooki nalulung'a payie eaku limunoto too lochon pooki. Kore tesiedi, nelotu nkiting'oto.

### Netii kenya lotunoto e Nkerai e Ltung'ani

(Marko 13:14-20; Luka 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> †<<Enchoo laisomani ening'u nairoro apa loiboni le Nkai Daniel naipirita ntaboi nayau mutai. Kore tinidoldol inia eitache to Ng'oji sinyati, <sup>16</sup> enchoo lootii nkop e Yudea eisigaki lowuan. <sup>17</sup> ††Kore ilo otii nkeper e nkaji emincho edou alotu aya ntokitin natii atua nkaji enye. <sup>18</sup> Naa kore ilo otii atua lchampa, emincho errinyunyie aya nkila enye. <sup>19</sup> Oi siake nenia naatunutete o naaitanakicho tee nenia perot! <sup>20</sup> Entoomon, payie meaku nkisigata inchi ne ng'amata e nkijepe o ne mparri e Sabato. <sup>21</sup> ††Amu kelotu kenya sina kitok, leitu apake elotu, ang'asu payie eng'asuni nkop ana metabaki taata, nemeitoki sii kenyaake alotu aikata. <sup>22</sup> Naa tenemeitorropi nenia perot, anata meata hoo ltung'ani ojeu. Kake kore tankaraki lgelunot, naa keitorropi nenia perot. <sup>23</sup> Naa tenejoki ntae ltung'ani, <Ng'ura ketii Kristo, ilo Aitejeunoni lianyutata, ene!> anaa, <Ketii idie!> emiiruk inia.

<sup>24</sup> Amu kepuonu kenya looitaakino Kristo o looitaakino loibonok le Nkai, neitodolu nkitodolunot kutuaa o mbaa e nking'asia, payie teneidimai, neitopong'oo

† 24:9 Mat 10:22 †† 24:13 Mat 10:22 † 24:15 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 †† 24:17 Luka 17:31 †† 24:21 Dan 12:1; Mbo 7:14

abaki lgelunot. <sup>25</sup> Entodol naa ana, amu katilika ntae ewuon eng'or.

<sup>26</sup> ††<<Naa kore tenejoki ntae, <Ng'ura, ketii Kristo lkees,> emiimpung, naa tenejo, <Ng'ura, ketii atua lgi-lata le atua nkaji,> emiiruk inia. <sup>27</sup> Kore ana netiu nki-wuang'ata teneing'uaa nkiliepunoto e ndama neitoong abaki ndoyioroto e ndama, nejia sii kenya etiu lotunoto e Nkerai e Ltung'ani. <sup>28</sup> †††Kore pooki netii lpopok, neiturrurrokino sakerin.

<sup>29</sup> †<<Kore ake inia kata payie eng'ututari :ilo sina lee nenia perot,

<nemismisu ndama,

nemeitai lapa wong'an enye,

nesulunye lakir to loing'ang'e

neikirikirieki ngolon ee ntokitin natii loing'ang'e.>

<sup>30</sup> ††<<Kore inia kata, nepuku nkitodolunoto e Nkerai e Ltung'ani to loing'ang'e, neichir loreren pooki le nkop, nedol Nkerai e Ltung'ani elotuta tee nkidisin e loing'ang'e eata ngolon o nkitoo kitok. <sup>31</sup> Neirruaaya lmalaikani lenyena ekututa mowuarak to ltoilo kitok. Neiturruru :ninche lgelunot too lubot ong'uan e nkop, te neng'asunyie loing'ang'e o neiting'ie.

<sup>32</sup> ††<<Enteyielo te nkitanyanyukoto e lng'aboli nchere kore payie eyuk ntilita ee sura nebulu mbene, naa etinyikua ng'amata e lari. <sup>33</sup> Naaku naa, kore tinidoldol sii ntae kuna baa pooki easai, enteyielo aajo etinyikua ninye nkutuk e ltim. <sup>34</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, meichunye naa ltung'ana le ana pukunoto, eitu easai kuna baa.

<sup>35</sup> Kore keper o nkop naa keichunye, kake meichunye hooyia rereii lainien. <sup>36</sup> Kore kenya inia parri o inia kata naa meatae hooyia loyielo. Meyielo abaki :lmalaikani le chumata anaa sii Nkerai, mara ake Papa apeny.

<sup>37</sup> †††Naa kore ana netiu apake too mperot e Noa, naa nejia sii etiu lotunoto e Nkerai e Ltung'ani. <sup>38</sup> Amu kore apa tee nenia perot ewuon eitu elotu :inia are sapuk natumuta nkop, kerrutuchoi nematichoe, keyemichoe neyemi, ana metabau inia parri natijing'a Noa atua sapina. <sup>39</sup> ††Kake eitu eyielou :ninche ana meeu :inia are sapuk natumuta nkop neya ltung'ana pooki. Naa nejia kenya etiu tenelotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani. <sup>40</sup> Kore te inia kata, netii lewa oare ang'ata aasicho, neyai lobo neing'uari likae. <sup>41</sup> Netii sii ntomonok are aaidong'ito nkano to soit, neyai nabo, neing'uari nkae.

<sup>42</sup> ††<<Entirripicho naa, amu miyelolo aajo aa parri elotu Laitoriani linchi. <sup>43</sup> †††Kake enteyielo ana, nchere tanaa keyielo lopeny nkaji nkata e nkuarie nalotu lapurroni, anata meicho nkaji enye metigili. <sup>44</sup> Naaku enterretenata naa, tankaraki ng'amata nimintiekiki kenya elotunyie Nkerai e Ltung'ani.

††† 24:26 Luka 17:23,24 ††† 24:28 Luka 17:37 † 24:29 a Isa 13:10; Yoel 2:10,31, 3:15; Mbo 6:12, b Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 3:15, c Isa 34:4; Mbo 6:13 †† 24:30 Dan 7:13; Sak 12:10-14; Mbo 1:7 ††† 24:37 Ng'as 6:5-8 †† 24:39 Ng'as 7:6-24 ††† 24:43 Luka 12:39,40

## Laisiaayiani oisiligai

(Luka 12:41–46)

<sup>45</sup> <<Ng'ae naa laisiaayiani oisiligai naa ng'en, oichoo :lkitok lenye metaramata nkaji enye, neicho ltung'ana ndaa ta nkata naichiaakino? <sup>46</sup> Emayiana ilo aisiaayiani, aa kore payie errinyunyie lkitok lenye, neirrachu easita nejia. <sup>47</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, keicho meitoria ntokitin enyena pooki. <sup>48</sup> Kake oo tanaa keitorno ilo aisiaayiani, nejo ta ltau lenye, <Keimalmal lkitok lai.> <sup>49</sup> Neng'asu aidong lolo kulie aisiaayiak, nerrutuchu, nematicho tenebo o lamerak, <sup>50</sup> naa kelotu lkitok le ilo aisiaayiani nkata nemeiteki ajo kelotu o nkata nemeyielo, <sup>51</sup> naa kedung ninye katara, neituchulaki lolo ooitaakino, naa te inie eaku nkichirata o onyata ee lala.

## Nkitanyanyukoto ee ntoyie ng'eni o naamada

**25** <<Kore kenya nkitoria e chumata naa inji etuwuana ntoyie tomon naawaita lki-lang'ilang'eta lenche, nepuo aanang'are ilo oyemicho. <sup>2</sup> Kore tee nenia toyie tomon, kemada imiet, naa ng'eni imiet. <sup>3</sup> Neya nenia naamada lkilang'ilang'eta lenche, menapita lata. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore nenia ng'eni, nenap lki-lang'ilang'eta neitoki aanap lata too lbolbol lenche. <sup>5</sup> Kore eimalmalu loyemicho, neyiasai pooki, neilura. <sup>6</sup> <<Kake kore payie eaku kiji kuarie, nening'oi lbuaa ojo, <Leilo loyemicho! Enyuoto entanang'are!> <sup>7</sup> Neinyuototo nenia toyie pooki nabokata aaitibir lki-lang'ilang'eta lenche. <sup>8</sup> Nejoki :naamada kunda ng'eni, <Enchoo iyioo nkini lata amu ketaa keye lki-lang'ilang'eta lang.> <sup>9</sup> Newoliki nenia ng'eni aajoki, <Mikinchoru hooyia, amu mikiata naitiemu iyioo o ntae. Enchom enyang'u entoponiki ate too loomir.> <sup>10</sup> Kore epuoito ninche aainyang'u lata, nelotu loyemicho. Kore nenia naaterretenete, nejing atua nkaji tenebo o ninye aanya latim. Neikeni nkutuk e nkaji. <sup>11</sup> †<<Kore tesiedi, nepuonu naadei toyie naamada ojo, <Laitoriani! Laitoriani! Tobolu iyioo.> <sup>12</sup> Kake newoliki ajoki, <Kedede kajoki ntae, mayielo nanu ntae.> <sup>13</sup> Entirripicho naa amu, miyelolo kenya inia parri anaa nkata nalotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani.

## Taasichiere ntoki nikinchooki aaitibiraki

(Luka 19:11–27)

<sup>14</sup> ††<<Kore ana netiu ele tung'ani tana kitanyanyukoto naa nejia etiu nkitoria e chumata. Keatae apa ltung'ani oloito nkae kop, neipot laisiaayiak, neitaariyanaki ntokitin enyena. <sup>15</sup> Neicho lobo lbenia sapuki imiet oobore ropiyiani, neicho likae oare, neicho likae lobo. Meatae leitu eicho te nkiririkinoto e nkidimata enye, neidip, nelo. <sup>16</sup> Kore ilo oichooki lbenia imiet, nelo nabokata aasichere payie etumie dikir. Kore laaduo imiet, neponikino lkulie imiet te keper. <sup>17</sup> Kore sii lotumo oare neasichere, neponikino nkulie oare. <sup>18</sup> Kake

kore ilo otumo lobo, nelo atur nkop neisudoo nenia ropiyiani e lkitok lenye.

<sup>19</sup> <<Kore eidipari mperot kumo, nelotu ilo lkitok lolo aisiaayiak ayielou neikunari ilo siaai lolo ropiyiani. <sup>20</sup> Kore ilo otumo lbenia imiet, neyau lootoponikinetekue lkitok lenye nejo, <Lkitok, ikinchoo apa lbenia imiet, naa ng'ura lkulie imiet latimirua.> <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :lkitok lenye, <Itaasa supat, laisiaayiani supat oisiligai. Itaa loisiligai too nkuni, naa kaaicho ntoria nkumo. Tijing'a tumo ng'ida nikincho lkitok lino.> <sup>22</sup> Nelotu sii ilo apa oata oare tekue lkitok ojo, <Lokitok, ikinchoo apa lbenia oare lolo ropiyiani, lekulo lkulie oare latimirua.> <sup>23</sup> Nejoki :lkitok lenye, <Itaasa supat, laisiaayiani supat oisiligai. Itaa loisiligai too nkuni, naa kaaicho ntoria nkumo. Tijing'a tumo ng'ida nikincho lkitok lino.>

<sup>24</sup> <<Nelotu sii ilo oichooki lbenie obo lolo ropiyiani tekue lkitok lenye ojo, <Lokitok ateyielo ajo ira ltung'ani ogol mpukunoto, idung'o to ng'oji neitu isuaaki lantarara aun, naa ibosu te ng'oji neitu isachaki lantarara. <sup>25</sup> Naaku kore tankaraki natugureta, nalo aisdoo lbenie lolo ropiyiani inono taatua nkop. Ng'ura, nakuna nenia naara ninono.> <sup>26</sup> Kake newoliki :lkitok lenye ajoki, <Iyie laisiaayiani torno, nechal! Iteyielo ajo kadung neitu aisuaki lantarara aun, nabosu to ng'oji neitu asacharie? <sup>27</sup> Keyiere apa nitipika ropiyiani ainien ng'oji neponarieki, paa kore payie arrinyunyie nalotu atum ropiyiani ainien tenebo o ntoki natoponunye. <sup>28</sup> Naaku, entooru ninye ilo bene lolo ropiyiani, ninchocho ilo oata lbenia tomon. <sup>29</sup> †Amu kore loata, neponikini metaa kitok. Kore lemeata, neoruni abaki inia naata. <sup>30</sup> †Naa kore ilo aisiaayiani lemeata dikir, empung'ie entanang'aki atua naimin e aulo, ng'oji neichirieki, neonyieki lala te mion.>

## Nkiguana e siedi

<sup>31</sup> ††<<Kore tenelotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani te nkitoo enye o lmalaikani pooki tenebo o ninye, newuon to lorika lenye le nkitoo oipilpil te nkitoo enye. <sup>32</sup> Naa keiturrurrokini lochon pooki tekue ninye, negel :ninye ltung'ana aor, ana neiko lchekut tenegel nkerra o nkineji. <sup>33</sup> Kore nkerra, nepik nkaina enye e tetene, nepik nkineji nkaina enye e kidiyenye.

<sup>34</sup> <<Naa kejoki :lkinkii lolo otii nkaina enye e tetene, <Wootu lootamayiana Papa lai, entujung nkitoria naitibirakaki ntae te ng'asunoto e nkop. <sup>35</sup> Amu kaata apa sumach, nikinchocho ndaa, naata apa nkure, nikinchocho nkare, nara apa lomoni leiching'a, nikin-toomonmon, <sup>36</sup> namaichopo apa, nikinchochop, namuai apa nikisaayaya, naena apa, nipuonunu natii.> <sup>37</sup> Newoliki :lolo oopeny sipat aajoki, <Laitoriani anu kitodua iyie iata sumach nikincho iyie ndaa anaa iata nkure nikincho iyie nkare nimat? <sup>38</sup> Anaa anu kitodua iyie ira lomoni leiching'a, nikin-toomon iyie, anaa minchopo, nikinchochop iyie? <sup>39</sup> Anaa anu kitodua iyie imuai anaa iena, nikipuonu nitii?> <sup>40</sup> Newoliki :ilo kinkii ninche ajoki, <Kedede kajoki ntae, kore pooki apa nin-

† 25:11 Luka 13:25 †† 25:14 Luka 19:11–27 ‡ Kore ta mpaach e lbenia sapuki oobore ropiyiani naa keasichere Matayo talanta. Kore apa inia kuarie naa kerisio talanta o kiloi tikitam le saabu.

†† 25:29 Mat 13:12; Mrk 4:25; Luka 8:18 ††† 25:30 Mat 8:12, 22:13; Luka 13:28 †††† 25:31 a Mat 16:27, b Mat 19:28

taasita kulo alachera lainien kunini naa nanu intaasita.>

<sup>41</sup> <<Neitoki ajoki lolo ootii nkaina enye e kidienye, <Enchom entung'ayieeki, loaata ldekete le Nkai! Enchom nkima ee ntarasi naitibirakaki Chitani o Imalaikani lenyena! <sup>42</sup> Amu kaata apa sumach, neitu kinchocho ndaa, naata apa nkure, neitu kinchocho nkare namat. <sup>43</sup> Kara apa lomoni leiching'a, neitu kin-toomonmon, namaichopo apa, neitu kinchopchop, namuai apa naena, neitu kisaayaya.> <sup>44</sup> Neitoki sii lolo aawoliki ninye aajoki, <Laitoriani, anu ikitoduaa iyie iata sumach, anaa nkure, anaa ira lomoni leiching'a, anaa minchopo, anaa imuai, anaa iena, neitu kiret iyie?> <sup>45</sup> Neitoki awoliki ninche ajoki, <Kedede kajoki ntae, kore pooki neitu intaasas apa lobo loo kulo kunini, eitu abaki kintaasaas nanu.> <sup>46</sup> †Naa kepuo ninche meiteme ntarasi, kake kore loosipat nepuo atua nkichon ee ntarasi.>>

### Nkiguana naarieki Yeso metua

(Marko 14:1-2; Luka 22:1-2)

**26** Kore payie eidip Yeso kuna kurorot, nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <sup>2</sup> ††<<Iyielolo aajo kebaw Pasaka tee mperot are naapuonu, naa keichoeri Nkerai e Ltung'ani metechi to Imusalaba.>>

<sup>3</sup> Kore te inia kata, neiturrurro lkutuaa la laitainok la lasar o lkutuaa loo ltung'ana ta nkaji nageluno namanya lkitok laa laitainok la lasar, oji apa Kayapas.

<sup>4</sup> Neiguana tenebo payie etum aabung'a Yeso to loseg payie ear metua. <sup>5</sup> Kake nejo, <<Mara ng'amata e latim kimbang, payie mepuku long'olng'oli taatua ltung'ana.>>

### Eela :ntomononi Yeso nkue ta lata

(Marko 14:3-9)

<sup>6</sup> Kore etii Yeso Betania, nkaji e Simon oata apa nkeeya ee Ibolot, <sup>7</sup> †nelotu ntonononi inie enapita lkidong. Kore ilo kidong naa soit oji alabasta eitibirunyeeki, netii lata narropili nagol nkinyiang'a. Kore enyeita Yeso ndaa, nebukoki nkue lata. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie edol :looiteng'eni lenyena inia, negoro, ejo, <<Aanyo payie eimie lata siu? <sup>9</sup> Anata duo etimirieki ropiyiani kumo, neichori laisnak.>> <sup>10</sup> Neyielou :Yeso nejoito, nejoki, <<Aanyo payie intanyamalal ana tomononi? Kaaitaasa nanu mbae supat. <sup>11</sup> ††Kore laisnak naa icheche ake aata tenebo o ntae, kake mikicheche aata nanu. <sup>12</sup> Amu kore ebukoki sesen lai lata narropili, naa kaaitibirakita nukaroto ai. <sup>13</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, kore ng'oji pooki nelikorieki kulo Omon Supati to nkop nalulung'a, naa kelikori abaki ana bae nataasa ninye payie eparrunyeiki.>>

### Etachamayie Yudas aichooi Yeso

(Marko 14:10-11; Luka 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Kore te inia kata, nelo lobo loo loochi tomon o oare oji Yudas Isikariot netii lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar

† 25:46 Dan 12:2 †† 26:2 Nai 12:1-27 † 26:7 Luka 7:37,38  
†† 26:11 Nkit 15:11

<sup>15</sup> ††nejoki, <<Nyo iyieuu nikinchocho tanapik ninye nkaik inchi?>> Neichori ninye ropiyiani osom. ††<sup>16</sup> Kore ang'asu inia kata, neyiaya mpaach napikie Yeso nkaik enche.

### Nkitibirata o nyata e ntasim e Pasaka

(Marko 14:12-16; Luka 22:7-13)

<sup>17</sup> Kore mparri ekue e latim le mukate nemeisiichieki, nepuo looiteng'eni le Yeso netii ninye, ejoito, <<Aji iyieuu nikintibir payie inyiyie ntasim e Pasaka?>> <sup>18</sup> Ne-joki ninche, <<Enchom lkerenket netii ltung'ani oje, nijokiki, <Kejo Laiteng'enani, ketinyikua nkata ai, kanya ntasim e Pasaka o looiteng'eni lainien ta nkaji ino.> >>

<sup>19</sup> Neas looiteng'eni ana naiparaka :Yeso ninche, neitibiraki ntasim e Pasaka.

<sup>20</sup> Naaku kore payie eaku kuarie newuon te misa tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena tomon o oare. <sup>21</sup> Kore enyeita :ninche ndaa, nejo, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kaapik :lobo linchi nkaik ee ltung'ana.>>

<sup>22</sup> Neiputukuny pooki, neng'asu aaipar ninye maa-boobo, ejo, <<Laitoriani, mara mara nanu sa?>>

<sup>23</sup> ††Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore loitodoka nkaina ncharaa tenebo o nanu, ilo taa laapik nkaik ee ltung'ana. <sup>24</sup> Kelo Nkerai e Ltung'ani ana inia naigeroki naipirita ninye, kake oi siake :ilo oichooyo Nkerai e Ltung'ani! Eikach te ilo tung'ani teneitu aikata eini.>> <sup>25</sup> Nejo Yudas, :ilo taa oichooyo ninye, <<Lokitok, mara mara nanu sa?>> Ne-joki Yeso ninye, <<Iyie otejo.>>

### Ndaa e Laitoriani

(Marko 14:22-26; Luka 22:19-20; 1 Lkorinto 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Kore enyeita ninche ndaa, nerrapu Yeso mukate, nemayian, negil, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena nejoki, <<Entang'amai, entam. Sesen lai ele.>> <sup>27</sup> Neitoki arrapu lkikompe, kore payie eidip aichoo Nkai nache, neicho ninche ejo, <<Entamatichiere ele pooki, <sup>28</sup> †amu ele lodo lai lo lning'o ng'ejuk oibukori tankaraki lkumo payie etum mpalikinoto ee ng'ok. <sup>29</sup> Kajoki ntae, matmat aitoki katukul inia naing'uaa ele ng'anayioi lo Imusabibu, ana metabaki inia parri namat eteng'ejuko tenebo o ntae taatua nkitoria e Papa lai.>>

<sup>30</sup> Kore payie eidip aatarany sinkoliotin, †† neinyuoto-to aapuo Lowua loo Lng'erriyio.

### Etilimua Yeso ajo kemiki :Petero

(Marko 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34; Yoana 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> †††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Ikijurjur, nikindosokiki nanu ntae pooki ana kuarie, amu eigeroki aajo, <Kaar lchekut, nesachari nkerra e mboo.>

<sup>32</sup> ††<<Kake kore payie aidip atipiu, naituruk tekue ntae alo Galilaya.>>

†† 26:15 Sak 11:12 ††† Kore ROPIYIANI OSOM naa kerisiere laata e lapatin oong'uan, naa kera sii ntoki nairirikino nainyeng'unyieki rrindik. Ng'ura Naidurra 21:32. ††† 26:23 SNk 41:9 § 26:28 a Nai 24:8, b Yer 31:31-34 †† Kore apa teneidipi ndaa e Pasaka neranyi Sinkoliotin le Nkai 113 metabaki 118. ††† 26:31 Sak 13:7 †† 26:32 Mat 28:16

<sup>33</sup> Neitemioki :Petero ajoki, <<Maaing'uaa hooyia abaki tinikitung'aitie Ikulie.>>

<sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kedede kaajoki iyie, kore ewuon eitu eiru lkoko ana kuarie naa ikimiki nkatitin uni.>>

<sup>35</sup> Newoliki Petero, <<Kore abaki tanaa kairiam o iyie, maamiki hooyia!>> Nejo sii Ikulie ooiteng'eni pooki nejia.

#### Etoomono :Yeso te ng'oji neji Getesemane

(Marko 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Kore te inia kata, nelo Yeso tenebo o ninche ng'oji neji Getesemane. Nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Entewueni ntae tene, aomonito nanu tende.>> <sup>37</sup> Nerik :Yeso Petero o loochi ayiok oare le Sebedayo, neng'asu aisinanio nenyamalu. <sup>38</sup> Neitoki ajoki ninche, <<Kaata sina kitok ta ltau lai, metaa kaye. Entewueni tene, naa entirripicho tenebo o nanu.>> <sup>39</sup> Nelo nkini rioto neirrabalakino nkop neomon ejo, <<Papa lai, kore tanaa keidimai, tooruaaki ele sina, † kake mara ana nayieu nanu, kake ana niyieu iyie.>> <sup>40</sup> Nelotu netii laaduo ooiteng'eni, neirrachu eilurate, nejoki Petero, <<Aaku, mindimdim aatirripicho tenebo o nanu te nki-ni kata? <sup>41</sup> Entirripicho niomonmon payie mijing'jing atua ntemat, kore ltau naa keata yieuna, kake kechal sesen.>>

<sup>42</sup> Neitoki alo nkata e are aomon ejo, <<Papa lai, tanaa maarepaa ele sina eitu aatum, †† nchoo etiu ana niyieu iyie.>>

<sup>43</sup> Neigil alotu netii ninche, neirrachu eilurate amu keinaurita too njuo ana metaa meidim hoo aatewueni. <sup>44</sup> Neitoki aing'uaa ninche, nelo nkiti rrioto aomon nkata e uni neigil ajo la dei rerei. <sup>45</sup> Nelotu netii looiteng'eni lenyena nejoki ninche, <<Ewuon ake ilurara, niyeng'iyeng'ang'a, eng'ura, etinyikua nkata napikieki Nkerai e Ltung'ani nkaik ee loopeny ng'ok. <sup>46</sup> Enyuoto maapetin! Leilo laalikoo oatabawua!>>

#### Eibung'aki Yeso

(Marko 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53; Yoana 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Kore ewuon eirorita, nchoo lobo loo loochi tomon o oare, oji Yudas, nelotu tenebo o lturrur sapuk. Kore ilo turrur neata lalema o runkun, naa keing'uaa ninche netii lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lkutuaa loo ltung'ana. <sup>48</sup> Kore :ilo otilikoyie naa keichoo apa ninche nkitodolunoto, ejo, <<Kore ilo lagus, naa ninye, embung'a.>> <sup>49</sup> Nelo nabokata netii Yeso nejo, <<Serian Rrabi! †>> Negus ninye. <sup>50</sup> Nedung :Yeso ninye toorong ajoki <<Lchore, nyo nikiyewua ene?>> Nepuonu, nepik Yeso nkaik, neibung. <sup>51</sup> Nchoo lobo lo lolo ooboitiere Yeso, neitorioo nkaina aibung lalem, nechutu neoch laisiaayiani la laitainoni kitok la lasar, nedung'oo nkiok. <sup>52</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Tirrinoyoki lalem lino nchachur, amu kore pooki oibung lalem naa ta lalem eidakieki. <sup>53</sup> Aa miyielo ajo kaidim atoomono Papa lai, naa kaarewaki nabokata njin kutuaa †† ee Imalaikani naalang

† Kore ELE SINA naa keji ele kikompe ta Matayo. †† Kore ELE SINA EITU AATUM naa keji ele kikompe eitu amat ta Matayo. Ng'ura sii Isaya 51:22. ‡ Kore RRABI naa Laiteng'eni to nkutuk ee Lyiaudi. †† Ko-

tomon o oare maatimitu? <sup>54</sup> Kake amaa teneasai inia, aji naa eiko tenebaya Lkigerot oajo, meata nchere payie measai ana?>> <sup>55</sup> ††Kore te inia kata, nejoki :Yeso lturrurri, <<Amaa, lapurroni oricho dei ara payie kio-tuo aabung iatata lalema o runkun? Kore chiaake, kawuon mperot pooki ta nkaji e Nkai aiteng'enicho, neitu kimbung'bung. <sup>56</sup> Kake ketaasate kuna pooki payie ebaya Lkigerot loo loibonok le Nkai.>> Kore inia kata, neing'uaa ninye :looiteng'eni pooki, nekuet aaisig.

#### Yeso tekue lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o Ikiama laa Ipayiani

(Marko 14:53-65; Luka 22:54-55,63-71; Yoana 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Kore :lolo ooibung'a Yeso, nerik ninye netii Kaya-pas, ilo kitok laa laitainok la lasar. Naa inie apa eitur-rurrore laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Ipayiani. <sup>58</sup> Kore Petero, neirukurukore elakuaniki, ana metabaki nkaji nageluno namanya lkitok laa laitainok la lasar, nejing atua boo e inia aji, newuon o larripok adol naasai.

<sup>59</sup> Neyiaya lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o Ikiama laa larikok pooki laa Ipayiani, nkiteenakinoto e sapare payie etum nearie ninye metua. <sup>60</sup> Kake kore abaki eipung'utua ltung'ana kumo ooitaitua nkiteenakinot e sapare, nelau rerei odung'okinyie ninye lkiye. Kore tesiedi, nepuku oare, <sup>61</sup> †††nejo, <<Ele tung'ani otejo, <Kaidim atara nkaji e Nkai, nached taatua mperot uni.>>

<sup>62</sup> Neinyuototo laitainoni kitok la lasar nejo, <<Amaa, miata wolet nimitunye koon? Kakua baa kuna nikitipika :kulo tung'ana?>> <sup>63</sup> Kake nejo ake Yeso tau! Nejoki :lkitok la laitainok la lasar ninye, <<Kaaitam Imumai tekue Nkai naichu, tiliki iyioo tanaa Kristo ira, inia Kerai e Nkai.>>

<sup>64</sup> †††Newoliki Yeso ninye ajoki, <<Iyie otejo. Kake kaa-joki nanu iyie, kore ang'asu taata, idoldol Nkerai e Ltung'ani ewuon ta mbata e tetene e Ilo openy ngolon, elotu tee nkidisin e loing'ang'e.>>

<sup>65</sup> †Nekij :laitainoni kitok la lasar nkilani enyena, nejo, <<Etedia Nkai! Aanyo aitoki payie kiyiaya Ikulie oolimu? Kore naa taata, itining'o ldekete lenye. <sup>66</sup> Aa duata iatata ntae?>> Newoliki ninche ninye aajoki, <<Keichiaakino lkiye.>> <sup>67</sup> ††Nenatakini ninye nkamlak nkomom, neochi, nedam Ikulie ninye seder <sup>68</sup> ejoito, <<Mbonoki iyioo, iyie Kristo! Ng'ae likitoocho?>>

#### Etimika :Petero Yeso

(Marko 14:66-72; Luka 22:55-62; Yoana 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Kore te inia kata newuon Petero to boo e nkaji. Nelotu nkaisiaayiani nabo neti nejoki, <<Iti abaki iyie tenebo o Yeso le nkop e Galilaya.>>

<sup>70</sup> Kake nemiki tekue ninche pooki ejo, <<Mayielo ntoki niijoito.>> <sup>71</sup> Kore payie elo ltim aing'uaa inie, nedol :nkae aisiaayiani ninye, nejoki ltung'ana otii inie,

re njore natuwuana ana, naa kebaya sikarini nkalupuni ile too Rroma. †† 26:55 Luka 19:47, 21:37 ††† 26:61 Yoa 2:19 ††† 26:64 Dan 7:13 § 26:65 Lal 24:16 §† 26:67 Isa 50:6

<<Ketii apa ele tung'ani tenebo o Yeso, lo lkerenket le Nasaret.>>

<sup>72</sup> Neitoki amiki inia, enya Imumai ajo, <<Mayielo ilo tung'ani.>>

<sup>73</sup> Kore te nkini kata, nepuonu lkulie tung'ana ooita-choo duo te inie nejoki Petero, <<Kedede ira abaki iyie lobo lenche amu ikilikoo abaki :nkiroroto ino.>>

<sup>74</sup> Neng'asu aipotoki koon ldeketa nanya Imumai ajo, <<Mayielo ilo tung'ani.>> Kore inia kata neiru lkoko.

<sup>75</sup> Neparru Petero ilo rerei apa oiroro Yeso nchere, <<Kore ewuon eitu eiru lkoko ikimiki nkatitin uni.>> Neipung aulo, neichir te mion.

### Ewaki :Yeso netii Pilato

(Marko 15:1; Luka 23:1)

**27** Kore payie eaku tasiran, nedung lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lpayiani pooki nkiguana aajo kear Yeso metua. <sup>2</sup> Neen ninye, nepuo aarik, nepik nkaik e lkitok loo Rroman oitoreicho to nkop e Yudea, oji Pilato.

### Lkiye le Yudas

(Asat 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> †Kore payie edol :Yudas, ilo otilikoyie ninye, ajo ketudung'okaki Yeso nkiguana e lkiye, nenyau inia nataasa. Nerrinyoki lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lpayiani ropiyiani osom, <sup>††4</sup> ejoito, <<Kataasa ng'oki alikoo ltung'ani lemeata ntioto. ‡>> Nejo ninche, <<Nyo taa inia tee iyioo? Todua iyie makoon.>> <sup>5</sup> Nenang'akienia ropiyiani nkaji e Nkai, neipung, nelo ailili koon agor to lgiita.

<sup>6</sup> Kore lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar, nerrapu nejo, <<Meichiaakino nepiki ng'oji neisudorieki ropiyiani te nkaji e Nkai, amu ne lodo kuna ropiyiani.>> <sup>7</sup> Kore payie eiguana ninche, neinyiang'u tee nenia ropiyiani ng'oji neji <<Lchampa la laitibirani loo ntokitin e mparpar>> payie enukarie ltung'ana leiching'a.

<sup>8</sup> Tankaraki inia payie etejoki inie ng'oji, <<Lchampa lo lodo>> ana o taata. <sup>9</sup> ††Kore te inia kata, nebaya nairo-ro apa Nkai aimu loiboni lenye Yeremia ejoito, <<Neyaninche nenia ropiyiani osom, naairirikino naaitami ilo otipikakita apa :ltung'ana le Isirael naairirikino te nkinyiang'a. <sup>10</sup> Neinyiang'unyie nenia ropiyiani <Lchampa la laitibirani loo ntokitin e mparpar> ana naaiparaka nanu Laitoriani.>>

### Eiparichiere :Pilato Yeso

(Marko 15:2-5; Luka 23:3-5; Yoana 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Kore inia kata eitache Yeso tekue ilo kitok loo Rroman oitoreicho te Yudea, neipar :ilo kitok ajoki, <<Amaa, iyie dei lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Iyie ojoito.>>

<sup>12</sup> Kake kore payie eitar kusaka :lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lpayiani, neitu ewoliki ninche hoo toki. <sup>13</sup> Ne-

† 27:3 Asat 1:18,19 †† Kore ROPİYIANI OSOM naa ng'ura 26:15.  
‡ Kore LTUNG'ANI LEMEATA NTIOTO naa lodo lemeata ntioto ta Matayo.  
Kore lodo naa ninye eti nkichui e ltung'ani ana nejo Bibilia. Ng'ura Ng'asunoto 4:10-11. †† 27:9 Sak 11:12,13

joki inia kata :Pilato ninye, <<Mining'ito newua mbaa nikipikita?>> <sup>14</sup> Kake eitu eicho wolet, abaki e mbae nabo naiteenikaki. Kore tankaraki inia neing'asia ilo kitok oitoreicho oleng.

### Etudung'okaki Yeso nkiguana e lkiye

(Marko 15:6-15; Luka 23:13-25; Yoana 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Kore nkata pooki e ntasim e Pasaka, naa keata ilo kitok lkerreti olakunye ltung'ani obo oena, ogelu :lturrur. <sup>16</sup> Kore apa te inia kata neatae ltung'ani yieloti oena oji Barabas. <sup>17</sup> Nchoo Pilato, eidipa ltung'ana aaiturrurroto, nejoki ninche, <<Ng'ae iyieuu nalaaki ntae, Barabas tana Yeso, ilo oipoti aajo Kristo?>> <sup>18</sup> Amu keteyielo ajo keyeutua :ninche Yeso netii ninye tankaraki lom. <sup>19</sup> Kore ewuon Pilato to lorika le nkiguana, nerewaki :ntomononi enye lkilikuai ajoki, <<Meatae hooyia niatayie ilo tung'ani loosipat, amu katumo duo sina oleng te nkidetidetata tankaraki ninye.>>

<sup>20</sup> Kake kore lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lpayiani, nelej ltung'ana metoomonu metalakuni Barabas neichooyo Yeso metari.

<sup>21</sup> Neitoki taa loitoreicho aipar ltung'ana ajoki, <<Amaa, alo too kulo pukura oare iyieuu nalaaki ntae?>> Nejo ninche, <<Talaaki iyioo Barabas.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Pilato ninche, <<Naaku kaa iyieuu naitaas Yeso, ilo oipoti aajo Kristo?>> Nejo pooki, <<Nchoo echei to Imusalaba!>>

<sup>23</sup> Nejoki Pilato ninche, <<Aa, kaa torno etaasa?>> Kake nebuak ninche oleng nalang duo ejo, <<Nchoo echei!>>

<sup>24</sup> ††Kore payie edol :Pilato ajo meatae neidim ataasa, neng'asuta ltung'ana aaing'olng'ola, nerrapu nkare neituk nkaik enyena tekue lturrur, nejo, <<Maata nanu ntioto to lodo le ele tung'ani loosipat. Entodol ntae inia maate!>>

<sup>25</sup> Newolu ltung'ana pooki ejo, <<Nchoo lodo lenye eaku te keper iyioo o nkera ang!>>

<sup>26</sup> Nelaaki ninche :Pilato Barabas, naa kore payie eidipi aaidong'o Yeso te liche naenikino loik oopi, neichooyo ninye metechi to Imusalaba.

### Eikordodita :sikarini Yeso

(Marko 15:16-21; Yoana 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Nerik sikarini lo loitoreicho Yeso atua lgilata le nkaji oji Praitoria, neiturrur lturrur pooki loo sikarini tekue ninye. <sup>28</sup> Neitai nankan, neichopoki lkila onyiekie ††, <sup>29</sup> neitibir nkopiyia ee lkuku, neichopoki nkue enye, nepik sobua nkaina enye e tetene, negilaki kung neikordodoo ninye ejo, <<Supa lkinkii loo Lyiaudi!>> †††<sup>30</sup> Nenataki ninye nkamlak, neoru sobua neidong'ie nkue enye. <sup>31</sup> Kore payie eidip aaikordodo ninye, neitai naduo anka, neichopoki nankan enyena, nerik aapuo aache to Imusalaba.

†† 27:24 Nkit 21:6-9 ††† Kore LKILA ONYIEKIE naa lkila ogol nkinyiang'a ooichop apa lkinkii. †††† Kore NKOPİYIA netuwuana apa noo laitoriak, neitodolu aitoki SOBUA nkitoo e lkinkii.

**Etechoki Yeso to Imusalaba**

(Marko 15:21–32; Luka 23:26–43; Yoana 19:17–27)

<sup>32</sup> Kore eipung'uto aapuo aache ninye nenang'are Itung'ani le Kirene oji Simon, neisimaki ninye metanapa Imusalaba le Yeso. <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ebaya ng'oji neji Golgota, aa keji <<Ng'oji e mborbor e nkue,>> <sup>34</sup> †neicho :ninche Yeso naichuo e Imusabibu nachulakino loda metamata, kake kore payie eichamcham naaku meyieu nemat. <sup>35</sup> ††Kore payie eidip aateche, neor nankan enyena enuk nkuko. <sup>36</sup> Nejo siap aarrip ninye te inie. <sup>37</sup> Nepik te keper nkue enye lkigerot oatarieki oojo, <<ELE YESO, LKINKII LOO LYIAUDI .>> <sup>38</sup> Nechei sii te inia kata lapurrok ooricho oare tenebo o ninye, lobo te tetene enye o lobo te kidienye. <sup>39</sup> †Kore lolo ooimita nkoitiei nedek ninye, eipirpir nkuechi enche <sup>40</sup> ††ejoito, <<Iuroo nkaji e Nkai nichet too mperot uni! Kore tanaa Nkerai e Nkai ira, ntejeu koon, nidou to Imusalaba.>> <sup>41</sup> Nejia sii aitoki etaasa loutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o lpayiani aakordodoo ejoito, <sup>42</sup> <<Keitejewua lkulie, kake meidim aitejeu koon. Mara lkinkii le Isirael dei ninye? Nchoo naa taata edou to Imusalaba, payie kiruk ninye. <sup>43</sup> ††Keisilig Nkai, nchoo naa taata meitejeu ninye tanaa keyieu, amu ketejo ninye, <Kara Nkerai e Nkai.>> <sup>44</sup> Kore abaki laaduo apurrok ootechoki o ninye nedek ninye ana duo neikuna :lkulie.

**Lkiye le Yeso**

(Marko 15:33–41; Luka 23:44–49; Yoana 19:28–30)

<sup>45</sup> Kore payie eaku saai ile, neaku naimin to nkop pooki ana metabaki saai saal. <sup>46</sup> †††Kore nochi naaku saai saal, neichir Yeso abuak to Itoilo sapuk ejo, <<Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani.>> Kore nautu inia naa ana, <<Nkai ai, Nkai ai, aanyo payie kitung'ayie?>>

<sup>47</sup> Kore lkuti tung'ana ootachoo te inie, nening inia nejokino maate, <<Elija eipotu ele tung'ani.>>

<sup>48</sup> †††Nejo kar lobo lenche neyau mputaput. Neiput naichuo naisiicho, neremoki inia putaput loperriai neicho metamata. <sup>49</sup> Kake nejo lolo lkulie, <<Tung'ai! Mataanyu aadol tanaa kelotu Elija aitejeu ninye.>>

<sup>50</sup> Neitoki Yeso abuak to Itoilo sapuk, nedung'o tau.

<sup>51</sup> †Kore inia kata, nekija nochi anka naisiapaa nkutuk e Ng'oji Sinyati naaisul pooki ta nkaji e Nkai nkatitin are, ang'asu te keper ana meipung'o, neikirikiro nkop, nebua ndadapo. <sup>52</sup> Nebolo sii nkurare, neitipiuni seseni kumo loo lolo sinyat apa ooteperio. <sup>53</sup> Naa kore eidipa Yeso atipiu, neipung ninche too nkuraren, nepuo lochi kerenket sinyati, neipung'oki lkumo.

<sup>54</sup> Kore payie ening :lkitok loo sikarini o lolo otii tenebo o ninye aarripito Yeso nkikirikiroto e nkop, nedol mbua naataasate, neiputukuny oleng nejo, <<Kedede, Nkerai e Nkai ana.>> <sup>55</sup> †††Keti sii apa ntomonok kumo inie naaing'oricho elakua, :nenia

† 27:34 SNK 69:21 †† 27:35 SNK 22:18 † 27:39 SNK 22:7, 109:25 †† 27:40 Mat 26:61; Yoa 2:19 †† 27:43 SNK 22:8 ††† 27:46 SNK 22:1 ††† 27:48 SNK 69:21 § 27:51 Nai 26:31–33 †† 27:55 Luka 8:2,3

naairukurukore apa Yeso ang'asu te Galilaya payie eisi-ai ninye. <sup>56</sup> Kore taatua ninche netii Maria Magadalena o Maria ng'otonye Yakobo o Yosep, o ng'otonye layiok le Sebedayo.

**Nukaroto e Yeso**

(Marko 15:42–47; Luka 23:50–56; Yoana 19:38–42)

<sup>57</sup> Kore payie emutu nelotu Itung'ani garsis oing'uaa Arimataya, oji Yosep, oataa apa loiteng'eni le Yeso.

<sup>58</sup> Nelo ninye neti Pilato, neomon sesen le Yeso, neitanapicho Pilato meichori. <sup>59</sup> Neya Yosep sesen neirin ta nanka supat napuyiapui, <sup>60</sup> neiteper to nkurarei enye ng'ejuk, natuturo ninye to soit. Kore payie eidip aibeleleng'oki soit sapuk nkutuk e nkurarei, nelo aing'uaa. <sup>61</sup> Netii inie Maria Magadalena o nochi Maria nkae, ewueni aaitalang'akinere inia kurarei.

**Neikunaki tenerripi nkurarei**

<sup>62</sup> Kore teisiere ta mparri e Sabato, neiturrurro lkutuaa la laitainok la lasar o lparisayo tekue Pilato <sup>63</sup> †††nejo, <<Lokitok, ikitaparrutua aajo ketejo ele asapani ewuon apa eichu, nchere, <Kore eicha mperot uni naa kapiu aitoki.> <sup>64</sup> Naaku naa, ntanapicho metirripi nkurarei ana metabaki mparri e uni, payie mepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena aapurroo, nejoki Itung'ana nchere ketipiwua aing'uaa lootuata, naa kerepaa sapare e sie-di inia apa ekue.>> <sup>65</sup> Nejoki Pilato ninche, <<Iatata sikarini, enchom entirrip aitibiraki ana nindimdim.>> <sup>66</sup> Nepuo ninche aaing'uaa inie, nerrip nkurarei aitorichaki aapik soit ntoki naitodolu teneigutugutieki, nepik sii sikarini oorrip.

**Mpiunoto e Yeso**

(Marko 16:1–8; Luka 24:1–12; Yoana 20:1–10)

**28** Kore payie eidipai Sabato, etinyikua siran, nelo Maria Magadalena o nochi Maria nkae aaing'uraa nkurarei.

<sup>2</sup> Kore ta nkata nabo, nelotu nkikirikiroto kitok e nkop, amu lmalaike la Laitoriani otodowua eing'uaa chumata, nelo inie netii ilo soit neibeleleng'oo, newuenie. <sup>3</sup> Kore nkung'urata enye neinyinyukore nkiwuang'ata, neibor nkilani enyena ana nkidis naibor.

<sup>4</sup> Neikirikira sikarini, nenang nkop netuwuanai ana Itung'ana ootuaa tankaraki naurie ninye.

<sup>5</sup> Nejoki :lmalaike nenia tomonok, <<Emiguretu, amu kayielo ajo Yeso otechoki iyieitata. <sup>6</sup> Meti ene amu, ketipiwua ana natejo apa. Wootu entodol ng'oji neiteperieki apa. <sup>7</sup> Enchom naa entesioi entiliki looiteng'eni lenyena, nchere, etipiwua ninye too lootuata, naa keituruk tekue ntae alo Galilaya, te inie idoldol ninye. Kaidipa naa taata atiliki ntae.>>

<sup>8</sup> Neipung nabokata aaing'uaa nkurarei te ngureti-cho o te ng'ida sapuk oleng, nekuet aaliki looiteng'eni lenyena. <sup>9</sup> Kore te inia kata, netumore :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Eserian!>> Nenyikaki :ninche, neibung nkejek

††† 27:63 Mat 16:21, 17:23, 20:19; Mrk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33,34; Luka 9:22, 18:31–33



enyena, negil kung aasai ninye. <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Emiurieicho, enchom entiaki lalachera lainien mechomo Galilaya, naa te inie aadol nanu :ninche.>>

#### Lkilikuai loo sikarini

<sup>11</sup> Kore etii ntomonok nkoitiei aapuoito, nchoo lbata loo sikarini nebaki lkerenket neliki lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar ntoki pooki nataase. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie eiturrurro laitainok kutuaa la lasar tenebo o lpayiani, nedung nkiguana payie eicho sikarini ropiyiani kumo, <sup>13</sup> nejoki, <<Entejo inji, <Looiteng'eni lenyena ootuo kuarie ewuon kilura nepurroo ninye.> <sup>14</sup> Naa tenebaki ele rerei lkitok oitoreicho, nikilej iyioo ninye, nikiworu ntae nyamali.>> <sup>15</sup> Neya :ninche ropiyiani, neas ana naiparakaki, neibulaa ele rerei too Lyiaudi o taata.

#### Eipaayie :Yeso Looiteng'eni

(Marko 16:15-18)

<sup>16</sup> †Kore lolo ooiteng'eni tomon o obo, nepuo ilo donyuo oti Galilaya oiparaka apa Yeso ninche mechomo. <sup>17</sup> Kore payie edol :ninche ninye, negil kung aasai, kake neing'ach lbata lenche. <sup>18</sup> Nelotu Yeso anyika-ki ninche, nejoki, <<Kaaichooki nkitoria pooki te chumata o to nkop, <sup>19</sup> ††enchom naa entaa lochon pooki looiteng'eni lainien, impatisasa ninche ta nkarna e Papa o ne Nkerai o ne Ltau Sinyati, <sup>20</sup> ninteng'ening'en ninche meibung'a pooki naitanapa ntae, naa katii nanu tenebo o ntae mperot pooki metabaki nkit-ing'oto e ng'amata e ana kop.>>

† 28:16 Mat 26:32; Mrk 14:28 †† 28:19 Asat 1:8

# Marko

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore kulo omon oopirita nkichon o siaai le Yeso naa keidimai paa Yoana oji Marko oigero. Ketumo apa Marko era lelerie nkata supat nadolie nening Yeso te Yerusalem, neiruk ninye. Kore tesiedi, neirukurukore :Marko Paulo o Barabas to lototo enche ekue e likoroto ee Lomon Supati. Kera sii apa laretoni lo Lkipaaret Petero too larin kumo. Kore mbaa kumo e Yeso naaigero ninye naa kebaki naa nenia ake naatamaka :Petero. Keigeroki ana buku aaigeroki Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi ooiruko Yeso, ta nkata matejo terichet e lari le artam o imiet o lari le onom o imiet eidipaki atiuu Yeso. Meyieloi aapidaki nkata naigeroki ana buku. Nemesipi sii tanaa tekue tanaa tesiedi Lomon Supati ooigero :Matayo eigeroki Lomon Supati ooigero :Marko. Kejo lpayiani lekue le nkanisa, nchere kore Lomon Supati lekue ooigeroki naa lolo ooigero Matayo. Kore tanaa kedede inia, naaku keyielo apa Marko Lomon Supati ooigero :Matayo, neiger mbaa naatumo teinie. Kebaki naa Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi eigeroka, naa inia payie etung'ayie ntokitin mbata nemening'u ninche, neitoki aibalakinyie nkulie tokitin metining'u aaitibirika.

Kore Marko, neing'or oleng mbaa naataasa :Yeso alang mbaa naatejo. Keyieu apa neitodolu ajo, kore Yeso naa keata ngolon naitejeunye, nelakunye, neichiunye Itung'ana. Kore nkung'urata enye ee mbaa naa payie eitodolu ajo kore Yeso naa kera laisiaayiani le Nkai nera Nkerai e Nkai. Kore mbaa enyena e nking'asia o ngolon naichiunye o nalakunye Itung'ana taa lairiruani o ngolon napalikinyie Itung'ana ng'ok neitodolu ajo kera Nkerai e Nkai.

Keng'asu ana buku aliki iyioo neikuna Yeso payie eng'asu siaai lenye taatua Itung'ana, neyau lkilikuai ojo nchere keyewuo :nkitoria e Nkai nkop. Kore nkatitin kumo, neutu :Marko ncheto e Yeso to Imusalaba ajo ninye nayau Ining'o le Nkai o Itung'ana. Keitiemioki apa Yeso tankaraki ee ng'ok ang. Ng'urai inia te motua e isiet lkereri le osom o obo o te motua e saal lkereri le osom o obo o te motua e tomon lkereri le osom o okuni metabaki osom o ong'uan o te lkereri le artam o imiet. Keigero Marko mbaa kumo naipirita nenia naataasate te uki e siedi ewuon eitu eye Yeso o neikuna payie eye, neidipie mbaa naipirita neikuna payie epiu o payie eiliep alo chumata.

Kore kulo Omon Supati oojo nchere keyewuo Yeso aitutum Itung'ana o Nkai, naa mara ake loo Lyiaudi aapeny kake loo Itung'ana pooki. Kore lotunoto apa nayewuo Yeso aitejeu iyioo naa keidipa apake loibonok le Nkai aatamau to Lning'o musana, netii apake inia katukul atua kipirte e Nkai. Kore Yeso naa ninye Laitejeunoni le lekutuk oichorua apake Nkai.

### Likoroto e Yoana Laipatisani

(Matayo 3:1-12; Luka 3:1-18; Yoana 1:19-28)

**1** Kore Lomon Supati oopirita Yeso Kristo, Nkerai e Nkai naa ketang'asua, <sup>2</sup> tana naigero loiboni le Nkai Isaya ejo:

<<Teyielo ajo, kareu lkipaaret lai tekue iyie, likintibiraki nkoitiei ino>>

<sup>3</sup> †<<Ening'o Itoilo le ilo obuakita te lkees ejo,

<Entibiraki Laitorani nkoitiei,

entorioi nkoitiei kunini enyena.> >>

<sup>4</sup> Nelotu taa Itung'ani oji Yoana Laipatisani aipung'oki lkees, elikoo nkipatisare e nkirriidunoto ee ng'ok, nayau mpalikino ee ntorrok. <sup>5</sup> Nedotunye :nkok pooki e Yudea o Itung'ana lo lkerenket le Yerusalem

† 1:2 Mal 3:1 †† 1:3 Isa 40:3

aapuo netii ninye, neipatis ninche te sere e Yordan, eibalie :ninche ng'ok enche. <sup>6</sup> †Kore apa Yoana neicho-pito nkilani naaitibirieki lpaipit le ntames, nerretenita nkimeente e nchoni te nkiji enye, nenyaa lmaat o naichuo e soro. <sup>7</sup> Nelikorita ninye ejo, <<Kore lolotu tesiedi nanu, naa keata ngolon kitok alang nanu, na-maaichiaakino abaki nanu tanairrigo alak nkeenita ee namuka enyena. <sup>8</sup> Kaipatis nanu ntae ta nkare, naa kore ninye keipatis ntae ta Ltau Sinyati.>>

### Nkipatisare e Yeso

(Matayo 3:13; Luka 3:21-22, 4:1-13)

<sup>9</sup> Kore tee nenia perot nelotu Yeso eing'uaa lkerenket le Nasaret e Galilaya, neipatis :Yoana te sere e Yordan.

<sup>10</sup> Kore ake pee eipung'u Yeso taatua nkare, nedol chu-

‡ 1:6 2Lki 1:8

mata eoro abolo o Ltau Sinyati edou te nkitanyanyuko-to e nkutukurruk, newuenie ninye. <sup>11</sup> †Nening'oi Itoilo oing'uaa chumata ejo, <<Ira iyie Nkerai ai nacham, nia-ta omom ta nanu.>>

### Ntemat e Yeso

(Matayo 4:1-11; Luka 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Kore ake te inia kata nereu ninye :Ltau Sinyati me-chomo lkees, <sup>13</sup> newuon te inie mperot artam etemita :Chitani, neboitiere ng'uesi e soro, neisiaaita :lmalaikani ninye.

### Looiteng'eni lekue ooipoto :Yeso

(Matayo 4:12-22; Luka 4:14-15, 5:1-11)

<sup>14</sup> Kore eidipaki aateen Yoana, nelo Yeso Galilaya alikoo Lomon Supat le Nkai. <sup>15</sup> ††Nejo, <<Etabawua nka-ta, netinyikua nkitoria e Nkai. Erriidu nirukuruk Lomon Supati le Nkai.>>

<sup>16</sup> Kore eloito Yeso te nchepata e mpaso e Galilaya, nedol Simon o lalache lenye oji Andirea enang'akita lgiitani ooibung'ieki sinkirri atua nkare, amu kera apa ninche laibung'ak loo sinkirri. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Ootu erukurukoreeki, naa kaitaa ntae laibung'ak loo ltung'ana.>> <sup>18</sup> Neing'uaa nabokata lolo giitani, nepuo aairukurukore ninye.

<sup>19</sup> Kore pee eikonyi ninye alo teinie, nedol Yakobo layieni le Sebedayo o lalache lenye oji Yoana, etii atua meli aaitibirita lgiitani. <sup>20</sup> Neipot ninche nabokata, neing'uaa papa lenche Sebedayo tenebo o laisiaayiak lenyena ooigero metaasa siaai te meli, nepuo aairukurukore ninye.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani oata lairirua

(Luka 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Nepuo lkerenket le Kapernaum, naa kore ake pee ebau mparri e Sabato, nejing Yeso atua Sinagogi neng'asu aiteng'en ltung'ana. <sup>22</sup> †Neing'asia ltung'ana te inia kiteng'ena enye, amu keiteng'ena ninche ana ilo oata nkitoria, nemetuwuana ana laiteng'enak lenche loo nkitanapat. <sup>23</sup> Kore ake te inia kata, netii apa ltung'ani oata lairirua †† inia Sinagogi enche. Nebuak to Itoilo sapuk, <sup>24</sup> ejo, <<Yeso le Nasaret, nyo iyieunyie iyioo? Iyewuo aar iyioo? Kayielo ajo ng'ae ira, ira ilo Sinyati le Nkai.>>

<sup>25</sup> Nekusakan :Yeso aing'ode ajoki, <<Tigirai, mpung'u tung'ai ninye!>> <sup>26</sup> Neipuch :lairirua ilo tung'ani, nebuak to Itoilo sapuk, neipung aing'uaa ninye.

<sup>27</sup> Neing'asia ltung'ana pooki, neipara ninche maate aajo, <<Aa bae ana? Nkiteng'ena ng'ujuk naata nkitoria! Kebuaaki abaki :ninye lairiruani, nening ninye!>> <sup>28</sup> Kore taatua nkini kata nebulaa lomon le Yeso too lubot pooki e Galilaya.

† 1:11 Ng'as 22:2; SNK 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17, 12:18; Mrk 9:7; Luka 3:22 †† 1:15 Mat 3:2 † 1:22 Mat 7:28,29 †† Kore LAIRIRUA naa ltau lemesinya too Lgirriki.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ana kumo

(Matayo 8:14-17; Luka 4:38-41)

<sup>29</sup> Kore ake payie eipung ninche aaing'uaa Sinagogi, nepuo tenebo o Yakobo o Yoana nkang e Simon o Andirea. <sup>30</sup> Kore nkautani e Simon naiu ntomononi enye naa keperito ninye emuai tankaraki naata nkirewua. Nelikini Yeso nabokata lomon lenyena. <sup>31</sup> Nelo netii ninye. Kore payie eibung nkaina enye, nerrapu, neing'uaa ninye :inia kirewua, neng'asu aicho ninche ndaa.

<sup>32</sup> Kore teipa, nochi nadoorie ndama, neyakini Yeso Itamoyia pooki o lolo oaata lairiruani. <sup>33</sup> Netodotunyie ilo keran ket pooki, aiturrurrokino nkutuk e inia aji.

<sup>34</sup> Neichiunyie :Yeso lkumo oata moyianitin kumo naa-paapaacha, nearaa meeipung'o lairiruani kumo, kake eitu eicho lolo airiruani meiroro, amu keyielo :ninche ninye.

### Likoroto e Yeso ta Galilaya

(Luka 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Kore tasiran ewuon emismis pii, neinyuototo Yeso aipung te inia aji, nelo ng'oji neliyio, neomon.

<sup>36</sup> Neng'asu Simon o lboitiei lenyena aayiaya ninye oleng. <sup>37</sup> Netum ninye nejoki, <<Ikiyieita iyie :ltung'ana pooki.>>

<sup>38</sup> Nejoki Yeso, <<Maapetin nkae ng'oji, maapetin lkulie keran keti oaataana, paatum sii atilikoi Lomon Supati teinie, amu inia apa paa ayewuo nkop.>>

<sup>39</sup> ††Nemanaa ninye te inia kop e Galilaya pooki elikoo Lomon Supati tee Sinagogini enche, nearaa sii lairiruani meeipung'o.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot

(Matayo 8:1-4; Luka 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Nelotu ltung'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot netii Yeso, elejita negilaki kung, ejoki, <<Laitoriani, tanaa iyieu, naa ikindim aichiunyie matusupata.>>

<sup>41</sup> Kore tankaraki natoduaka :Yeso lng'er, neitorio nkaina enye neiseyie, nejoki, <<Kayieu! Tusupata!>>

<sup>42</sup> Kore nabokata, neing'uaa ninye :inia keeya ee lbolot, neichiu ninye.

<sup>43</sup> Nereu :Yeso ninye nabokata mechomo, neing'ode ajoki, <sup>44</sup> †††<<Nchoo metaa meata hoo ltung'ani liliki ana. Kake chomo, ntoduaa koon laitainoni la lasar, nincho nkichooroto nairirikino bioticho nitumo, ana napa naitanapichie Musa, metaa limunoto naitisipu nkichi-unoto ino tee ninche.>> <sup>45</sup> Kake kore abaki etilikaki neas, neng'asu ninye alikoo kulo omon oleng aitubulaa inia naitaasaki. Naaku, merekure eidim Yeso atijing'a atua lkerenket hoo obo eyieloi, kake newuon ake too ng'ojitin neeliyio. Kore ake etiu nejia, nepuonu ltung'ana too lubot pooki netii ninye.

†† 1:39 Mat 4:23, 9:35 ††† 1:44 Lal 14:1-32

**Nkitoria e Yeso napalikinyie ng'ok**

(Matayo 9:1-8; Luka 5:17-26)

**2** Kore pee ebik Yeso nkuti perot, nerrinyunyie aito-ki alotu Kapernaum, nening'i :ninye aajo ketii nkang. <sup>2</sup> Nepuo lkumo aaiturrurrokino ninye ana metali mpaach abaki to nkutuk e nkaji. Neiteng'en :Yeso ninche rerei le Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Neyakini ninye ltung'ani otigilgile, oanapita ltung'ana oong'uan. <sup>4</sup> Kore tankaraki ilo turrur, nelau mpaach naitabakinyie ilo otigilgile netii Yeso. Nedir nkeper e nkaji, nebol aang'eru nkisiapet te ng'oji neichiaakinore Yeso. Neitodoki ninye inia choni naperie ilo otigilgile. <sup>5</sup> Kore pee edol :Yeso nkurukoto enche, nejoki ilo otigilgile, <<Nkerai ai, kitapalikaki ng'ok inono.>>

<sup>6</sup> Netii sii laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat oowueni te inie, neparraa taa ltauja lenche, ejo, <sup>7</sup> <<Aanyo pee eiroro ele tung'ani ajo inchi? Nkai edekita ninye! Ng'ae oidim atapaliki ng'ok, mara Nkai ake apeny?>>

<sup>8</sup> Kore ake inia kata, neyelou Yeso ta ltau lenye ajo, ana duaake eata taa ltauja lenche, nejoki, <<Aanyo payie iparraa kuna baa taa ltauja linchi? <sup>9</sup> Kaa nalelek, tenejokini ele otigilgile, <Kipalikino ng'ok inono,> ana tenejokini, <Inyuo, tarrapu nchoni ino chomo?> <sup>10</sup> Kake kore payie iyielouu aajo keata Nkerai e Ltung'ani nkitoria to nkop napalikinyie ng'ok>> <sup>11</sup> - nejoki taa ilo tung'ani otigilgile - <<Kore naajoki iyie, inyuo, tarrapu nchoni ino chomo nkang!>> <sup>12</sup> Neinyuototo ninye, nerrapu nchoni enye nabokata, neipung edolita ltung'ana pooki, meing'asiata ninche, neisis Nkai ejo, <<Eitu hoo aikata kidol mbae natuwuana ana!>>

**Eipoto :Yeso Lawi**

(Matayo 9:9-13; Luka 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Neipung aitoki Yeso achep nchepata e mpaso. Nelotu lturrur pooki netii ninye, neng'asu aiteng'en ninche. <sup>14</sup> Kore echepita Yeso mpaso, nedol Lawi layieni le Alpayo ewuon to ng'oji nelakieki kodi. Nejoki ninye, <<Rukurukoreeki nanu!>> Neinyuototo Lawi, neirukurukore ninye.

<sup>15</sup> Kore tesiedi inia, newuon Yeso anya ndaa ta nkaji e Lawi. Netii sii lkumo laitalakunok le kodi o loo ng'ok aanyeita ndaa tenebo o ninye o looiteng'eni lenyena, amu keikumo apa lootuo airukurukore ninye.

<sup>16</sup> Kore pee edol :lolo aiteng'enak lo nkitanapat oara lo Lparisayo ninye enya ndaa tenebo o lolo loo ng'ok o laitalakunok le kodi, neipar :ninche looiteng'eni lenyena, aajoki, <<Aanyo pee enya ninye ndaa tenebo o kulo aitalakunok le kodi o loopeny ng'ok?>>

<sup>17</sup> Kore pee ening :Yeso nejoiito ninche, neng'amakino ajoki, <<Mara lolo lememyiaa ooyieu labaaani kake lolo oomoyiaa ooyieu. Eitu alotu aipot loosipat, kake loaata ng'ok.>>

**Nkipara naipirita enata ee nkutukie**

(Matayo 9:14-17; Luka 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Kore apa looiteng'eni le Yoana Laipatisani o Lparisayo naa keen nkutukie. Nepuonu lkulie tung'ana

neipar Yeso aajoki, <<Aanyo pee een looiteng'eni le Yoana o loo Lparisayo nkutukie, nemeen linono?>>

<sup>19</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Amaa sa, aji eiko lomom lo ltung'ani oyemicho teneen nkutukie, ewuon eboitiere :loyemicho ninche? Meata neiko pee eas nejia ewuon ake eboitiere ninye. <sup>20</sup> Kake kebau kenya nkata nayae ilo oyemicho aitung'aa ninche, naa keen ninche nkutukie inia parri. <sup>21</sup> Meatae ltung'ani, oripaki rache e nkila ng'ejuk nkila musana, amu teneiko nejia, naa keng'erari :inia kila ng'ejuk to musana, nerroyo nkijata oleng. <sup>22</sup> Nemeatae sii ltung'ani opik naichuo e lmusabibu ng'ejuk lbenia musan, amu tenepik, nedany :naichuo lolo benia musan, nerroyo naichuo tenebo o lolo benia. Kake kore naichuo ng'ejuk naa lbenia ng'ejuko epiki.>>

**Mbae naipirita Sabato**

(Matayo 12:1-8; Luka 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> †Kore mparri nabo e Sabato, neim Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena atua lchampa le nkano, kore eimita ninche atua ilo champa, neng'asu looiteng'eni aagilu nkuechi ee lperes le nkano. <sup>24</sup> Nejoki :Lparisayo ninye, <<Ng'ura, aanyo pee eas looiteng'eni linono ta Sabato ana bae nemeichiaakino?>>

<sup>25</sup> Neng'amaa ninche, nejoki, <<Amaa, eitu aikata isomsom inia nataasa apa Daudi, ta nkata e laitainoni kitok la lasar oji Abiatar, pee elau ninye ndaa nanya, netum sumach o lboitiei lenyena? <sup>26</sup> †† †Neitu sa isomsom, neikuna apa :ninye te inia kata pee ejing nkaji e Nkai, nanya mukateni naaitakaki Nkai neitoki aicho lboitiei lenyena, abaki meichiaakino apa payie enya lkulie tung'ana mara ake laitainok la lasar aapeny?>>

<sup>27</sup> Neitoki Yeso ajoki ninche, <<Eitibiraki Sabato tankaraki ltung'ani, kake mara ltung'ani tankaraki Sabato. <sup>28</sup> Naaku naa kera Nkerai e Ltung'ani †† Laitoriani abaki le Sabato.>>

**Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani oikaolo nkaina ta mparri e Sabato**

(Matayo 12:9-14; Luka 6:6-11)

**3** Neitoki Yeso ajing atua Sinagogi, netii inie ltung'ani oikaolo nkaina. <sup>2</sup> Newueni ltung'ana aaleen tanaa keichiunyie :Yeso ilo tung'ani ta mparri e Sabato payie etum aatiliko ninye meiguanareki. <sup>3</sup> Nejoki Yeso ilo tung'ani oikaolo nkaina, <<Wou ntacho te nkiji e ene!>>

<sup>4</sup> Neipar :Yeso ninche, ajoki, <<Kaa naichiaakino tee nkitanapat ta mparri e Sabato, teneasi supat ana teneasi torno? Tanaa sii, teneitopoki ana teneri metua?>> Kake nejo :ninche tau!

<sup>5</sup> Neitamanaa nkonyek aing'or ninche to ngoro, eisanio oleng tankaraki e ngolon ee nkuechi enche, nejoki ilo tung'ani, <<Ntusunyai nkaina ino!>>

† 2:23 Nkit 23:25 †† 2:26 Lal 24:9 ‡ 2:26 1Sam 21:1-6 †† Kore NKERAI E LTUNG'ANI Ng'ura Daniel 7:13, ng'ura rerei oibalunyeiki tesiedi le Bibilia.

Neitusunyaa nkaina enye, neichiu asupatu aitoki.  
<sup>6</sup> Neipung Lparisayo nabokata aaguana tenebo o lolo tung'ana le Erode, aayiaya loseg oarie Yeso metua.

### Eotuo Iturrurri kumo netii Yeso

<sup>7</sup> Neing'uaa Yeso inie, nelo o looiteng'eni lenyena nchepata e mpaso, neirukurukore Iturrur kitok ninche oing'uaa Galilaya. <sup>8</sup> Naa kore tankaraki naning'orita Itung'ana mbaa kumo e nking'asia naasita Yeso, nepuonu eing'uaa Yudea o Yerusalem o Idumea o lkokun le Yordan o looing'uaa aitoki Tiro o Sidon, netii ninye. <sup>9</sup> †Naaku kore tankaraki ilo turrur kitok, nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena meitibira meli pee meiding'akini ninye. <sup>10</sup> Amu /keichiunyie apa lkumo, metaa kore lolo pooki oata moyianitin, nediding'unye aayiaya nkoitiei naiseyie ninye. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore aitoki nkata pooki nadol ninye :lairiruani, nerriaa ninche tekue ninye neichir aabuak, aajo, <<Ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai.>> <sup>12</sup> Kake neing'ode :Yeso ninche ajoki, pee melikoo aajo ng'ae era.

### Ngelunoto ee Ikipaareta tomon o oare

(Matayo 10:1-4; Luka 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Neiliep Yeso alo lowua, neipot lolo ooyieu :ninye, nepuonu ninche netii ninye. <sup>14</sup> Negelu tomon o oare, neicho nkarna ajo <<Ikipaareta>>, pee eaku tenebo o ninye, netum sii airruai ninche mechomo aalikoo Lomon Supati. <sup>15</sup> Neicho nkitoria naararie lairiruani meeipung'o, neichiunyie moyianitin. <sup>16</sup> Naa kulo tomon o oare taa apa etegelua ninye:

Simon oichoo nkarna naji Petero

<sup>17</sup> o Yakobo layieni le Sebedayo

o lalache lenye oji Yoana, oichoo ninche nkarna naji Boanerges aa keji layiok le nkurrururroto

<sup>18</sup> o Andirea

o Pilipo

o Batolomayo

o Matayo

o Tomas,

o Yakobo layieni le Alpayo,

o Todayo

o Simon ilo agoloni

<sup>19</sup> o Yudas Isikariot, lapa otilikoyie Yeso meibung'i.

### Yeso o Beelsebul

(Matayo 12:22-32; Luka 11:14-23, 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Nejing Yeso nkang, neitoki Itung'ana aaiturrurroki-no ninye o looiteng'eni lenyena, metala ninche neiko tenenya ndaa. <sup>21</sup> Kore pee ening :nkang enche ana, nepuo aibung ninye ayau, amu ketejo merekure ebore nkue.

<sup>22</sup> ††Nejo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat ooling'uaa Yerusalem, <<Keitoria ninye :Beelsebul, naa te ilo kitok laa lairiruani earaa :ninye lairiruani meeipung'o.>>

<sup>23</sup> Neipot :Yeso ninche meotu netii, neirorie ninche tee nkitanyanyukot ajoki, <<Aji eiko Chitani tenearaa

chitani meeipung'o? <sup>24</sup> Naa kore teneoro nkitoria arere koon, meidim inia kitoria aitacho. <sup>25</sup> Kore teneoro nkaji arere koon naa meidim inia aji aitacho. <sup>26</sup> Naa teneinyuototo Chitani arere koon netum oro, naa meitache nkitoria enye kake keiting. <sup>27</sup> Nemeatae Itung'ani oidim atijing'a nkaji e Itung'ani ogol neisimaa aya ntokitin enyena, mara keteena ang'as ilo tung'ani ogol. Kore inia kata netum atupurro nkaji enye. <sup>28</sup> Kake kedede kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore pooki ng'oki o pooki deket odekicho :Itung'ana menya ajo ldekot otuwuaja edekicho, naa kepalikini. <sup>29</sup> †Kake kore :Itung'ani odek Ltai Sinyati, naa mepalikini ninye aika-ta, amu etaasa ninye ng'oki nabik ntarasi.>>

<sup>30</sup> Naa nejia etiaka :Yeso ninche, tankaraki najoito, <<Keata :ninye lairirua.>>

### Ng'ae ng'otonye o lalachera Yeso?

(Matayo 12:46-50; Luka 8:19-21)

<sup>31</sup> Nebau taa ng'otonye Yeso inie o lalachera lenyena. Kore eitachoo to boo, neirruaaya Itung'ani meipoto ninye. <sup>32</sup> Netii apa Iturrur owuon aigilu Yeso, nejoki :ninche ninye, <<Ng'ura, ikiyeita iyie :ng'utunyi o lalachera linono to boo.>> <sup>33</sup> Neng'amaa :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei yieyio naa oo ng'ae lalachera lainien?>> <sup>34</sup> Neitamanaa ninye nkue aing'or lolo oowueni aigilu ninye, nejoki, <<Kore yieyio o lalachera lainien naa kulo! <sup>35</sup> Amu kore pooki ng'ae oas yieunoto e Nkai, naa ninye lalache lai o nkanache ai o yieyio lai.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e launoni laa lantarara

(Matayo 13:1-9; Luka 8:4-8)

**4** †Neng'asu aitoki Yeso aiteng'enicho te nchepata e mpaso. Nelotu Iturrur kitok oleng aiturrurrokino ninye ana metidira ninye meli natii atua mpaso, newuon. Netii ilo turrur pooki nchepata e inie. <sup>2</sup> Neiteng'en ninche mbaa kumo oleng too nkitanyanyukot, nejoki ninche ana te inia kiteng'ena enye, <sup>3</sup> <<Entining! Kore apa nelo launoni aisuaaya lantarara. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore eisuaaya ninye lantarara aun, nedoki lbata nkoitiei, nepuonu nkueeny, nanya aamut. <sup>5</sup> Nedoki lkulie ng'oji e lkarkar, nemetii nkulupo kumo, nebulu aasieku amu megut nkulupo te inie. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore pee eiliepu ndama nepejori, netoii aitoki amu keidorropi ntana enche. <sup>7</sup> Nedoki lkulie atua lkuku, nebulu :lkeek loo lkuku, neiding'aki, negor, metaa eitu eiu lantarara. <sup>8</sup> Nedoki lkulie nkuluponi supat neiu lantarara, amu kore epuku aabulu, neiu lobo osom, neiu likae ntomoni ile neitoki likae aiu ip nabo.>>

<sup>9</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore loata nkiyiaa naaning'ichere, nchoo ening.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kore aa ninye apeny, nchoo :lolo ooboitieri duo tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena tomon oare, neipar ninye neikununo nkitanyanyukot. <sup>11</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kore mbae e Nkitoria e Nkai naisudoro naa ntae eichooki, kake kore lolo lemetii atua, nelikini ninche mbaa pooki too nkitanyanyukot. <sup>12</sup> †Payie eaku:

† 3:9 Mrk 4:1; Luka 5:1-3 †† 3:22 Mat 9:34, 10:25

‡ 3:29 Luka 12:10 †† 4:1 Luka 5:1-3 †† 4:12 Isa 6:9,10

<Kedol ninche nemeyielou,  
neitoki aaning nemening'u,  
payie metumoki ninche aabelekenyata nepalikini!>  
>>

**Eibalunye :Yeso nkitanyanyukoto e launoni laa lan-  
tarara**

(Matayo 13:18-23; Luka 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Mining'ung'u ntae ana kitananyanyukoto? Kaji naa inkoko tinining'ung'u nkulie kitananyanyukot pooki? <sup>14</sup> Kore launoni naa rerei le Nkai eun. <sup>15</sup> Kulo naa lantarara ootodokita inia oitiei: lolo laa kore pee ening :ninche rerei, nelotu Chitani nabokata neitai ilo rerei otuunoki taatua ninche. <sup>16</sup> Kulo naa aito-ki lantarara ootodokita ng'ojitin e lkarkar: lolo laa kore pee ening ilo rerei, neng'amaa nabokata te ng'ida. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore amu meata ninche ntana, newueni ake te nkiti kata, kake kore pee etum ninche nyamali o sina oitami tankaraki ilo rerei, nesioki ninche aarriaa. <sup>18</sup> Kulo naa aitoki lantarara ootodokita ng'oji ee lkuku: lolo ooning ilo rerei, <sup>19</sup> kake kore pee ejing :mbaa e ana kop o mpong'ori e parakuoicho † o Ing'uarra loo nkulie tokitin Itauja, neiding'aki, negor ilo rerei metaa meiu Ing'anayio. <sup>20</sup> Naa kulo aitoki lantarara ootodokita nenia kulipo supati: lolo ooning rerei, neng'amaa neiu lantarara. Kore lobo neiu lantarara osom, neiu likae ntomoni ile, neiu sii likae ip nabo.>>

**Nkiteng'ena naipirita lkilang'ilang'et o ninko tinining**

(Luka 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> ††Nejoki ninche, <<Amaa, mara meyauni lki-  
lang'ilang'et nepukurokini loket, tanaa sii eitulutori  
lkorrer? Mara nkeper e ng'oji netala epiki? <sup>22</sup> †Amu  
meatae naisudoro nemeibalunyeiki, nemeatae sii  
naisiaparo nemeboluni aayau wong'an. <sup>23</sup> Kore ilo oata  
nkiyiaa naaning'ichere, nchoo ening.>> <sup>24</sup> ††Nejoki aito-  
ki ninche, <<Entodol inia nining'ining, amu kore ake  
ninkoko tinining'ning naa nkiririkinoto e inia ake itum-  
tum, nitumtum abaki nalang inia. <sup>25</sup> ††Amu kore ilo oata  
naa keponikini, kake kore ilo lemeata neoruni abaki  
inia naata.>>

**Nkitanyanyukoto e lantararai obulu**

<sup>26</sup> Neitoki ajoki, <<Kore nkitoria e Nkai naa nchi  
etuwuana ana tenelo ltung'ani aisuaaya lantarara aun  
too nkulupo. <sup>27</sup> Kore nkata pooki naaku kuarie, neilura,  
neinyuototo ake aitoki nkata pooki tasiran, naa kore  
easita nejia nechipuchiputa ake lantarara aabulu, ne-  
meyielo ninye neikuna payie easai inia. <sup>28</sup> Amu  
keitubulu nkulupo aapeny, ang'asu Imakurroti, neitoki  
lperes o nkue e lperes naabore lantarara le nkano.  
<sup>29</sup> †††Kake kore ake payie eku nkano, neitai lpanka lenye  
adung amu ketabawua nkata e ndung'ore.>>

**Nkitanyanyukoto e lantararai kini**

(Matayo 13:31-32; Luka 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Nejo aitoki, <<Nyo kintinyinyukore Nkitoria e Nkai?  
Tanaa kaa kitananyanyukoto kitemie? <sup>31</sup> Nchi etuwuana  
lantararai kini †††, ilo laa kore teneuni too nkulupo,  
naaku kera ninye kini alang lkulie antarara pooki le  
nkop. <sup>32</sup> Naa kore teneuni, nebulu neaku kitok alang  
lkeek pooki lo lchampa, neitai sura sapuki, paa kore  
nkueeny e ai, netum aatechet nkajjik enche too sura  
enyena.>>

<sup>33</sup> Kore tee nkitanyanyukot kumo naatuwuana kuna,  
neliki ninche rerei ana naaidim aatining. <sup>34</sup> Neitu eiror-  
ie ninche mara ake tee nkitanyanyukot, kake kore aa  
ninye apeny o looiteng'eni lenyena neibalakinyie  
ninche mbaa pooki.

**Eitacheyie :Yeso lkutati**

(Matayo 8:23-27; Luka 8:22-25)

<sup>35</sup> Kore inia parri pee emutu, nejoki Yeso looiteng'eni  
lenyena, <<Matalang aapuo ildo kokun.>> <sup>36</sup> Neing'uaa  
:ninche ilo turrur, nedir naduo meli natii Yeso, nepuo o  
ninye, neatae nkulie melin natii tenebo o ninye.

<sup>37</sup> Neinyuototo lkutati kitok alimana ta mpaso, neoch  
laing'ok le nkare meli, paa keipututa meli nkare.

<sup>38</sup> Kake kore Yeso neilura te siedi e meli eata ntoki  
nairichunye nkue, neinyuoyie :ninche ninye, nejoki,  
<<Laiteng'enani, aaku dei mara toki te iyie tinikin-  
daaya?>>

<sup>39</sup> Kore payie einyoyieki, nebuaaki ilo kutati meita-  
cho, nejoki inia paso, <<Ntirring'ai! Teperoi!>> Negira  
ilo kutati aitirring'a, nejo tau :laing'ok le nkare.

<sup>40</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Aanyo payie iatata ntae ngureti-  
cho? Ewuon ake miatata ntae nkurukoto?>>

<sup>41</sup> Neiputukuny ninche naleng, nejokino, <<Aa ng'ae  
dei ele, eji paa kening lkutati o mpaso?>>

**Eichiunye :Yeso ltung'ani oata lairirua**

(Matayo 8:28-34; Luka 8:26-39)

**5** Nebaki :ninche nkop ee Lgerasin natii ildo kokun  
le mpaso. <sup>52</sup> Kore ake nochi nadounye Yeso te  
meli, nelotu :ltung'ani taatua nkuraren oata lairirua  
anang'are. <sup>3</sup> Naa kemanya apa ilo tung'ani atua nku-  
raren, nemeata hoo ltung'ani oidima ateena ninye,  
abaki tee senke. <sup>4</sup> Amu ketonyuaaki nkatitin kumo  
aaen ninye tee senke, kake kore senke naateenieki  
nkaik neng'urung'ur, kore nee nkejek nemutmut ang'ur.  
Nemeatae ltung'ani poogol nawuaa oidima aitoborro  
ninye. <sup>5</sup> Kore kuarie o parkiji taatua nkuraren o too  
lowuan, naa keichir ninye nebuak, nedung'dung koon  
too soito.

<sup>6</sup> Kore pee edol Yeso elakua, nekuetiki negilaki kung.  
<sup>7</sup> Nebuak to ltoilo kitok ajo, <<Nyo kirum nanu, Yeso  
Nkerai e Nkai naisul pooki? Ntakaaki lekutuk ta nkarna

† Kore MPONG'ORI E PARAKUOICHO naa keidimi sii aabelekenya aate-  
jo ng'ida e parakuoicho. †† 4:21 Mat 5:15; Luka 11:33 † 4:22 Mat  
10:26; Luka 12:2 †† 4:24 Mat 7:2; Luka 6:38 †† 4:25 Mat 13:12,  
25:29; Luka 19:26 ††† 4:29 Yoel 3:13

††† Kore LANTARARAI KINI naa keji lantararai le mastad kake  
meatae ilo cheni to nkop ee Sampur. § Kore NKOP EE LGERASIN naa  
ninye ake aitoki eji Nkop ee Lgadara te Matayo 8:28 neji sii te Luka  
8:26.

e Nkai ajo mikinteme.>> <sup>8</sup> Amu kejkita :Yeso ilo airirua, <<Tupuku tung'ai ele tung'ani!>>

<sup>9</sup> Neipar :Yeso ninye ajoki, <<Ikijuae nkarna?>>

Newoliki ajoki, <<Kaaji nkarna Njore kitok †, amu ikira iyoo kumo.>> <sup>10</sup> Nelej :ninye Yeso naleng, pee memi-  
raa ninche aipung'ie te inia kop.

<sup>11</sup> Netii inie mboo kitok ee mbitiro naadaa to nkocheke e ndonyuo. <sup>12</sup> Kore :lolo airiruani nelej Yeso aajoki, <<Timiraki iyoo atua kunda bitiro, pee kijing at-  
ua ninche.>> <sup>13</sup> Neicho ninche mechomo, neipung :lolo airiruani, nejing atua nana bitiro. Kore inia boo ee mbitiro naabaya matejo nkalupuni are, nejo dii aaitu-  
tunye te ilo owua, nedoki atua mpaso, neya :nkare.

<sup>14</sup> Neisig lchekuti otii nana bitiro nepuo lkerenket o lchampai, aalikoo inia bae. Nepuonu ltung'ana aadol aajo nyo nataase. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore epuonuta netii Yeso, nedol ilo tung'ani chiaake oata lairiruani, ewuon nei-  
chope aitibiraki, nemeng'or mparrunot enyena, neiputukuny ninche. <sup>16</sup> Kore lolo ootoduaa duo inia bae nataase, neliki ninche neikuna ilo tung'ani oata lairiruani payie eichiu o mbaa naaipirita nenia bitiro. <sup>17</sup> Neng'asu ltung'ana aalej Yeso mechomo aing'uaa nkop enche.

<sup>18</sup> Kore edirita Yeso meli alo, nelej :ilo tung'ani oata apa lairirua meichoo mechomo tenebo o ninye. <sup>19</sup> Kake eitu eicho :Yeso ninye meirukurukore, nejoki, <<Chomo nkang netii ltung'ana linono niliki ninche mbaa pooki nikintaasa :Laitoriani, o nikinkuna payie king'urrie iyie.>> <sup>20</sup> Neinyuototo ninye alo te inie, neng'asu alikoo te Dekapolis †† mbaa pooki naitaasa ninye Yeso, neing'asia ltung'ana pooki.

**Eichiunye :Yeso ntito e Yairo o nkitok naiseyie nkila enye**

(Matayo 9:18-26; Luka 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Kore pee eidip Yeso aitoki atalang'aki laduo kokun le mpaso te meli, neiturrurrokino ninye :lturrur kitok te nchepata e mpaso. <sup>22</sup> Nelotu lobo loo lkutuaa le Sin-  
agogi, oji nkarna Yairo. Kore pee edol Yeso, nerriakino nkejek enyena, <sup>23</sup> nelej ninye oleng ejo, <<Ketaa keye ntito ai kini. Wou nteleki ninye nkaik inono pee eichiu, nemeye.>> <sup>24</sup> Neing'uaa :Yeso inie alo o ninye.

Neirukurukore ninye :lturrur kitok, neiding'aki ninye taa mbat pooki. <sup>25</sup> Netii inie nkitok nabo namuai na-  
towe larin tomon o oare. <sup>26</sup> Netumo :ninye sina oleng tankaraki labaak kumo, netumutaka ninche ntokitin enyena pooki naata. Kake nepal neikachu, nelo kue ar-  
royo naleng. <sup>27</sup> Kore pee ening lomon le Yeso, neim at-  
ua ilo turrur, nenyikaki Yeso aimu tooriong, neiseyie nkila enye. <sup>28</sup> Amu etejo ninye, <<Kore ake tanaa kai-  
seiyie nkila enye, naichiu.>> <sup>29</sup> Negem nabokata ilo odo oruko, nening te sesen lenye ajo eichiwua, ne-  
tung'ayie sina.

<sup>30</sup> Kore ake payie eyielou Yeso ajo etung'ayie ninye :ngolon, neiwuatuwuata nabokata te nkiji e ilo turrur, nejo, <<Ng'ae oiseyie nkila ai?>>

<sup>31</sup> Newoliki :looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Aanyo payie ijo ng'ae laaiseyie, idolita ajo ikinding'akita :ele turrur?>>

<sup>32</sup> Kake neitamanaa nkonyek payie etum atoduaa ilo tung'ani otaasa inia. <sup>33</sup> Kore inia kitok, nelotu netii Yeso eikirikira neiputukunyuo tankaraki nayielo inia nataase, nerriakino tekue nkejek enyena, neliki sipata pooki. <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Ntitai, /kinchiunye nku-  
rukoto ino. Chomo te seriani, naa ikitooruaki iyie ilo sina lino.>>

<sup>35</sup> Kore ake ewuon eirorita Yeso, nepuonu ltung'ana oing'uaa nkang e laduo kitok le Sinagogi, nejoki ilo ki-  
tok, <<Etaa etua ntito ino, aanyo payie intoki airran Laiteng'enani?>>

<sup>36</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso lkilikuai olimuta ninche, ne-  
joki ilo kitok le Sinagogi, <<Miurieicho, iruko ake ape-  
ny.>>

<sup>37</sup> Eitu eicho :Yeso lkulie tung'ana meirukurukore ninye, mara ake Petero o Yakobo o Yoana lalache le Yakobo. <sup>38</sup> Nebaki :ninche nkang e ilo kitok le Sinagogi, nedol :Yeso ltung'ana oing'olng'ola, neichirita, neb-  
uakita naleng. <sup>39</sup> Kore payie ejing ninye atua nkaji, ne-  
joki ninche, <<Aanyo payie ing'olng'olala ninchiritata? Eitu eye nkerai kake keilura ake.>> <sup>40</sup> Nekueniyie :ninche ninye.

Kake kore Yeso, neipung'ie ninche pooki, nerik menye o ng'otonye nkerai o laaduo ooiteng'eni lenye-  
na, nelo atua inie netii nkerai. <sup>41</sup> Neibung inia kerai nkaina, nejoki, <<Talita koum! ‡>> Kore kipirte e inia tinimbelekeny naa, <<Ntitai kini, kaajoki iyie inyuo!>> <sup>42</sup> Neinyuototo nabokata inia tito aitache, neng'asu alo. Kore apa ninye, naa keata larin tomon o oare. †† Ne-  
ing'asia ninche naleng. <sup>43</sup> Neitaariyan ninche oleng pee meyelou hoo ltung'ani obo ana bae, neitoki ajo meichori inia tito ntoki nanya.

**Etanyaki Yeso te lkerenket lenche oji Nasaret**

(Matayo 13:53-58; Luka 4:16-30)

**6** Neipung Yeso aing'uaa inie, nelo lkerenket lenche, neirukurukore looiteng'eni lenyena. <sup>2</sup> Kore pee ebaki mparri e Sabato, neng'asu aitung'enicho taatua Sinagogi. Neining ninye ltung'ana kumo, ne-  
ing'asia nejo, <<Taaji pasa etumo :ele tung'ani kuna baa? Naa aa ng'eno ana naichooki ninye, eji paa keas mbaa kutuaa e nking'asia naijo kuna taa nkaik enye-  
na? <sup>3</sup> Amaa, mara ilo aitibirani loo ntokitin ee nkeek ele, layieni le Maria nera sii lalache Yakobo o Yosep o Yuda o Simon? Metii dei nkanachera enyena atua iyoo?>> Negorokino :ninche ninye.

<sup>4</sup> ††Nejoki Yeso ninche, <<Kore loiboni naa keichori ake nkanyit tae ng'oji pooki mara ake to lkerenket lenche o taatua lmarei lenye o ta nkang enye>>

† Kore NJORE KITOK naa keji to nkutuk ee Lgirriki Legion naa njore nabaki sikarini nkalupuni ile eji nejia. †† Kore DEKAPOLIS naa lkerenketi tomon.

‡ Kore TALITA KOUM naa to nkutuk ee Aramaik. †† KORE APA NINYE, NAA KEATA LARIN TOMON O OARE naa keidimi sii neibeleyeniyi aajo Amu keata apa ninye larin tomon o oare. †† 6:4 Yoa 4:44

<sup>5</sup> Naaku eitu eidim ninye ataasa hooyia mbaa e nking'asia teinie, mara ake lolo kuti tamoyia ooteleka nkaik, neichiu ninche. <sup>6</sup> Neing'asia tankaraki meata ninche nkurukoto.

**Eitanapa :Yeso neirruaaya loochi tomon oare**  
(Matayo 10:5-15; Luka 9:1-6)

Nemanaa Yeso taatua nkang'ite eiteng'enicho. <sup>7</sup> Neipotu loochi oiteng'eni lenyena tomon o oare, neng'asu airruaya ninche maa are are, neicho ninche nkitoria meitoria lairiruani.

<sup>8</sup> Neitanap payie, menap hoo ntoki to nkoiitei mara ake sobua, nemenap ndaa, anaa mbene anaa sii ropiyiani tee mbenia ee nkimeenteni enche.

<sup>9</sup> Kake payie eichop namuka, nemeichop nankan maare.

<sup>10</sup> Neitoki sii ajoki, <<Kore nkaji pooki nijing'jing, entewuenie ana metabau nkata nimpung'pung aaing'uaa inie.

<sup>11</sup> † ††Naa kore teneatae ng'oji nemeitoomoniekii tanaa nemening'ieki ntae, kore impung'utoto te inie, empiripiroi nterit ee nkejek inchi ‡, metaa nkitodolunoto tee ninche.>>

<sup>12</sup> Nepuo aaing'uaa inie aaliki ltung'ana metung'ai nkoiiteii enche torrok aabelekenyakino Nkai. <sup>13</sup> ††Nearaa :ninche lairiruani kumo meeipung'o, neelie Ita-moyia kumo lata, neichiunye ninche.

**Lkiye le Yoana Laipatisani**  
(Matayo 14:1-12; Luka 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> ††Kore tankaraki natining'ie nkarna e Yeso, nejoito lbata loo ltung'ana, <<Ketipiwua Yoana Laipatisani too lootuata naa tankaraki inia payie easicho inia golon te ninye.>>

<sup>15</sup> Nejo Ikulie, <<Kore ele tung'ani, naa lapa oiboni le Nkai oji Elija.>>

Neitoki Ikulie ajo, <<Kera ninye likae oiboni le Nkai ana lolo oibonok le apa,>> nening sii Lkinkii oji Erode lolo omon lenyena.

<sup>16</sup> Naa kore pee ening, nejo, <<Yoana dei ilo, lapa tung'ani latudung'oyie nkue, otipiwua too lootuata.>>

<sup>17</sup> †††Amu kore apa :Erode naa keirruayie meibung'i Yoana. Neen, nepik jila tankaraki Erodias, nkitok e Pilipo lalache lenye, nawa ayem ewuon eichiu ninye.

<sup>18</sup> Amu kejkita apake :Yoana ninye, <<Meichiaakino tee nkitanapat e Nkai tiniya nkitok e lalache lino.>>

<sup>19</sup> Kore Erodias, naa keiba Yoana, neyieu near metua. Kake eitu etumoki, <sup>20</sup> amu keurie apa :Erode Yoana, nerripito ninye, amu keyielo ajo kera ltung'ani loosipat naa sinyati. Nenyamalu oleng teneining Yoana, kake kecham aining'o ninye.

† 6:11 Asat 13:51 †† 6:11 Luka 10:4-11 ‡ Kore EMPIRIPIROI NTERIT EE NKEJEK INCHI neitodolu ajo meatae ntoki naipirita lolo tung'ana naikenakini ninche, atuwuana echi tininang'aki ltung'ani nkaik tee Sampur. †† 6:13 Yak 5:14 †† 6:14 Mat 16:14; Mrk 8:28; Luka 9:19 ††† 6:17 Luka 3:19,20

<sup>21</sup> Kore mparri nabo pee eitibir Erode sikukuu aachipakino inoto enye, neitoomono lkutuaa le sirkali enye o lkutuaa lenyena loo sikarini o larikok kutuaa le Galilaya, netum taa Erodias mpaach naasie inia nayieu. <sup>22</sup> Kore etikii sikukuu, nejing'u ntito e Erodias nkaji eranyakita Erode o lomom lenyena. Neiting'id ninche :ranyata e inia tito.

Nejoki :Lkinkii inia tito, <<Toomonu pooki toki niyieu naa kaaicho.>> <sup>23</sup> Neitoki anya Imumai eigil nkatitin kumo ejoki ninye, <<Kore ntoki pooki nikiomon naa kaaicho, ana metabaki orati e nkitoria ai teneitirisi.>>

<sup>24</sup> Neipung inia tito alo aiparichiere ng'otonye nejoki, <<Nyo dei aomonu?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Nkue e Yoana Laipatisani.>>

<sup>25</sup> Nesiooyo nabokata achukokino lkinkii neomon ajo-ki, <<Kayieu nikincho tana kata nkue e Yoana Laipatisani, ta ncharaa.>>

<sup>26</sup> Neisinanio lkinkii oleng, kake kore tankaraki Imuma oatama duo o tankaraki ltung'ana ooboitiere te misa, naaku meyieu negil natiaka inia tito. <sup>27</sup> Nereu nabokata sikarii jila, neitanap ninye meyau nkue e Yoana. Nelo ilo sikarii nedung'u nkue e Yoana te inie, <sup>28</sup> neyau ta ncharaa neicho ntito, neicho :inia tito ng'otonye. <sup>29</sup> Kore pee ening looiteng'eni le Yoana nataase, nepuonu aaya sesen lenye, neiteper to nku-rarei.

**Eitiemua :Yeso lewa nkalupuni imiet**  
(Matayo 14:14-21; Luka 9:10-17; Yoana 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup> Nerrinyunye lkipaareta aaiturrurro te inie netii Yeso, nenyaki ninye mbaa pooki naataasa o naait-eng'enichete. <sup>31</sup> Kore tankaraki naruko ltung'ana epuonu inie netii ninche nepuo, naaku metum abaki ninche mpaach nanyayie ndaa. Nejoki Yeso ninche, <<Wootu erukurukoreeki maapetin ng'oji neliyio aa iyioo aapeny, eyeng'iyeng'ata peneu.>>

<sup>32</sup> Naaku taa, nepuo ninche aapeny te meli ng'oji neliyio. <sup>33</sup> Kake nedol :ltung'ana ninche epuuito, neyelou lkumo, nekuet aapuo inie ng'oji tee nkejek eing'uaa lkerenketi pooki neng'as inie tekue ninche.

<sup>34</sup> †††Kore pee edou Yeso te meli, nedol Iturrur kitok, neing'erru ninche amu ketuwuana nkerra nemeata lchekut. Neng'asu aitung'en ninche mbaa kumo.

<sup>35</sup> Kore emuto, nepuonu looiteng'eni lenyena netii ninye nejoki, <<Kore ene ng'oji naa loliyio, nemuto sii.

<sup>36</sup> Nchoo ltung'ana mechomo lchampai o nkang'ite naataana aanyiang'aki ate ntoki nanya.>> <sup>37</sup> Kake neng'amaa ajoki, <<Enchoo ntae ninche ntoki nanya.>>

Neipar aajoki, <<Aa ikipuo aanyiang'u mukateni naawuana naanya :laata e laisiaayiani ee mperot ip are pee ikincho metama?>>

<sup>38</sup> Nejoki, <<Aja mukateni niatata? Enchom eng'urai!>>

Kore pee eidip aateyielo, nejoki, <<Mukateni imiet o sinkirri oare.>>

††† 6:34 Nki 27:17; 1Lki 22:17; 2Ng'a 18:16; Ese 34:5; Mat 9:36



<sup>39</sup> Neitanap Yeso ninche metiaaki Itung'ana pooki metowuana too Iturrurri aajo siap too nkujit naanyori. <sup>40</sup> Newueni ninche too Iturrurri loo maa ip o loo maa onom. <sup>41</sup> Nerrapu ninye nenia mukateni imiet o lolo sinkirri oare neing'or chumata, neicho Nkai nache. Kore nenia mukateni, neor, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena meichoo Itung'ana. Neitoki :Yeso aoriki Itung'ana pooki lolo sinkirri oare. <sup>42</sup> Nanya pooki neimu, <sup>43</sup> nebosu looiteng'eni lenyena nkikapuni tomon o oare naabore ng'urrot ee mukateni o sinkirri. <sup>44</sup> Kore lewa oaatama inia daa naa nkalupuni imiet. †

**Echomo Yeso te nkeper e nkare**  
(Matayo 14:22-33; Yoana 6:15-21)

<sup>45</sup> Kore ake payie eidip inia ataasai, neitirrichaki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena metijing'a meli aaituruk aalang'aki Betesaida natii ildo kokun, esacharita ninye Iturrur. <sup>46</sup> Kore pee eidip aichoo ninche lesere, neing'uaa inie alo lowua aomon.

<sup>47</sup> Kore pee eaku teipa netabaka meli nkiji e mpaso, netii ake Yeso nkop apeny, <sup>48</sup> nedol :ninye looiteng'eni lenyena enyok aaikeeja aareu inia meli taa nkaik enche, tankaraki keochito ninche :lkutati onang'are. Kore etinyikua nkakenya, nelo netii ninche epororita nkare, naa keyieu pee erepaa †† ninche, <sup>49</sup> kake kore pee edol :ninche ninye epororita nkare, nejo taa Itauja milika inia, nebuak aaichir, <sup>50</sup> amu kore ninche pooki naa ketodua ninye, neiputukuny.

Neirorie taa :Yeso ninche nabokata ajoki, <<Entogolo Itauja! Nanu dei, naaku emiurieicho!>> <sup>51</sup> Nedir ninye inia meli natii ninche, neperoo lkutati. Neing'asia ninche katukul. <sup>52</sup> Amu kore ninche naa ewuon ake eitu eibung naipirita napa bae e nking'asia ee mukateni, amu keitogoloki Itauja lenche.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso Itung'ana oomoyiaa te Genesaret**  
(Matayo 14:34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Kore pee elang ninche mpaso, nebaki inia kop e Genesaret, neitacheyie meli teinie. <sup>54</sup> Kore pee edou ninche te meli, neyielou Yeso :Itung'ana nabokata. <sup>55</sup> Nekueta Itung'ana aaman inia kop pooki, neng'asu aayau Itamoyia too nchoonito ng'oji pooki nening aajo ketii ninye. <sup>56</sup> Naa kore pooki nelo ninye, paa nkang'ite, tanaa lkerenketi, tanaa sii Ichampai, neiteper :ninche lolo tamoyia too ng'ojitin neemirichereki. Nelej :ninche ninye meiseyie ake sarkudai le nanka enye. Kore :pooki ooiseyie ninye, neichiu.

**Nkitanapat e Nkai o lkerreti loo Imakui**  
(Matayo 15:1-9)

**7** Nepuonu Lparisayo o lbata laa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat oing'uaa Yerusalem aaiturrurrokino Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Nedol lbata loo looiteng'eni lenyena enyeita ndaa taa nkaik torrok, aa taa nkaik nemeituko. <sup>3</sup> Amu kore apa Lparisayo o Lyiaudi pooki naa menya ndaa

† *Kebaki sii apa netii ntononok o nkera, ng'ura Matayo 14:21.*  
†† *Kore KEYIEU PEE EREPAA naa keidimi sii aibelekenya aajo kore pee elotu netii ninche.*

eitu eng'as aaituk nkaik enche tankaraki naibung'uta lkerreti loo Imakui lenche. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore ake ninche pee epuonu eing'uaa nemirichiereki, nemyena ndaa mara keitukote. Neatae sii lkulie kerreti kumo ootujung'oitie aabibung, atuwuana nkutukoto ee lkukompeni o noo motio e nkare o nee mpirikani e surutiai.

<sup>5</sup> Neipar :lolo Parisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat Yeso aajoki, <<Aanyo pee meirukurukore looiteng'eni linono lkerreti loo Imakui, eji paa kenya ninche ndaa taa nkaik torrok.>>

<sup>6</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Keibonua apa loiboni le Nkai Isaya aitibiraki naipirita ntae looitaakino, ana /naigero-ki aajo:

<Kaayanyit :kulo tung'ana too nkutukie, kake kaalakuaniki :Itauja lenche, <sup>7</sup> naasai nanu pecheu. Amu kore nkiteng'ena enche naa noo nkitanapat naaing'uaa Itung'ana.>

<sup>8</sup> <<Amu itung'aitie ntae nkitanapat e Nkai, nimbung'utata lkerreti loo Itung'ana.>>

<sup>9</sup> Neitoki ajoki, <<Iatata ntae nkoitiei supat e loseg nipaachiererie nkitanapat e Nkai, payie itumtum airukurukore lkerreti linchi. <sup>10</sup> †Amu etiaka ntae Musa, <Iyanyita papa lino o ng'utunyi,> naa, <Kore pooki oiro ntoki torno te menye tanaa to ng'otonye naa meata ajo meri metua.> ††<sup>11</sup> Kake ijojo ntae, <Kore tenejoki Itung'ani menye anaa ng'otonye, <<Kore reteto nikiret nindim ning'amaa ta nanu, naa kaitaka Nkai.>>>

<sup>12</sup> Naaku merekure inchocho ninye metaasaki menye o ng'otonye toki. Kore Korban naa nkichoroto naitayiaki tankaraki Nkai. <sup>13</sup> Inia paa kore tee lkerreti linchi lin-tarasaa, nintaa rerei le Nkai meitoki. Nintokiki aas mbaa kumo naatiu nejia.>>

**Ntoki naitarruo Itung'ani tekue Nkai**  
(Matayo 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Neitoki :Yeso aipotu ilo turrur nejoki, <<Kore ntae pooki, entining'ooki, nining'ung'u. <sup>15</sup> Meatae ntoki natii oriong e Itung'ani naa kore tenejing atua ninye neidim aitarruoi, kake kore naitarruo ninye naa nenia naaing'uaa atua.>> <sup>16</sup> Kore teneata Itung'ani nkiyiaa naning'ichere, nchoo ening! ††

<sup>17</sup> Kore pee ejing :Yeso nkaji aing'uaa ilo turrur, neipar looiteng'eni lenyena naipirita inia kitananyukoto. <sup>18</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Amaa, imadada sii ntae? Mining'ung'u aajo kore ntoki pooki e oriong nating atua Itung'ani naa meidim aitarruoi ninye? <sup>19</sup> Amu mejing inia toki atua Itau lenye, kake atua nkocheke ejing, neipung te sesen tenelo aulo.>> Kore pee ejo Yeso ana, naaku eimie ndaki pooki ajo keisupati.

<sup>20</sup> Neitoki ajo, <<Kore naipung'u taatua Itung'ani, naa ninye taa naitarruo. <sup>21</sup> Amu atua Itauja loo Itung'ana eing'uaa mparrunot torrok o loloito ee Itung'ana leitu eyema †† o mpurrore o arichoi e lkiye <sup>22</sup> o loloito ee

‡ 7:6 Isa 29:13 †† 7:10 a Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16, b Nai 21:17; Lal 20:9 †† Kore KORE POOKI OIRO NTOKI TORNO TE MENYE TANAA TO NG'OTONYE keidimi sii aibelekenya aatejo Kore pooki odek menye tanaa ng'otonye. ††† Kore mbata ee mpala e apa naa keponiki lkereri le tomon o ile. ††† Ketanya apa Nkai eboita lee o lipong ewuon eitu eyema.

Itung'ana ooyema o luboi o ntorno o losegin le sapare o mparrunot nemeitaa loloito toki o lom o nkiroto o ntorrioni too lkulie o nkilacha o madai. <sup>23</sup> Kore kuna torrok pooki naa atua Itung'ani eing'uaa, neitarruoo ninye.>>

**Nkurukoto e nkitok e lorere lemeiruk Nkai e Isirael**  
(Matayo 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Neinyuototo Yeso te inie nelo mbata e lkerenket le Tiro. † Kore etii ninye inie, neleliakino ajing nkaji nabo, naa keyieu nemeatae hoo Itung'ani oyielou, kake neyielouni ake eyia. <sup>25</sup> Nchoo nkitok naata ntito naata :lairirua, nening lomon lenyena, nelotu nabokata arriakino nkejek enyena. <sup>26</sup> Kore inia kitok naa noo Lgirriki, netiiwuaki to nkop e Penisia natii Siria. Nelej Yeso metaarai lairirua meeipung'o te inia tito enye.

<sup>27</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Nchoo nkera eng'as aanya ntoki pooki aaimu, amu mara supat tenerrapuni ndaa ee nkera neyai aanang'aki ldein.>>

<sup>28</sup> Kake neng'amaa :ninye Yeso ajoki, <<Lokitok, kore abaki ldein etii taabori misa naa kenya lekunot ee nkera.>>

<sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kore tankaraki inia nitejo, chomo naa! Etung'ayie lairirua ntito ino.>>

<sup>30</sup> Nelo ninye nkang enye, neiniapu nkerai enye eilura to rruat, netung'ayie :lairiruai.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso Itung'ani ming'ani lemeiro**

<sup>31</sup> Neing'uaa aitoki Yeso inia bata e Tiro, neimaa atua lkerenket le Sidon nelo mpaso e Galilaya ana metabaki nkop e Dekapolis. <sup>32</sup> Neyakini ninye Itung'ani ming'ani lemeyielo airoro aitibiraki, neomon :ninche Yeso meiteleki nkaina.

<sup>33</sup> Kore pee eya ninye ilo tung'ani aiwuang'ie te ilo turrur, nepik Yeso lkumojik lenyena atua nkiyiaa enyena. Nenataki nkamlak, neiseyie lng'ejep lenye. <sup>34</sup> Kore payie eimariri chumata, neitodoyio siwuo, nejoki, <<Epata! ††>> aa kejo, <<Toboloi!>> <sup>35</sup> Nebolo nkiyiaa enyena nabokata, nelaa sii enata e lng'ejep lenye, neng'asu airo aitibiraki.

<sup>36</sup> Neitaariyian :Yeso ninche pee meliki hoo Itung'ani obo inia bae. Kake kore nkata pooki naitanap :Yeso ninche payie melikoo inia bae nataase, nepuo kue eitadaraa inia nataase oleng. <sup>37</sup> Neing'asia Itung'ana katukul nejo, <<Kore pooki nataasa naa ketaasa aitibiraki, eichoo lming'anak metining'icho o lemeiro meiro.>>

**Eitiemua :Yeso lewa nkalupuni ong'uan**  
(Matayo 15:32-39)

**8** Kore tee nenia perot, netii aitoki apa Iturrur kitok oyewuo aiturrurro. Kore tankaraki nemeata ninche ntoki nanya, neipot :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena nejoki, <sup>2</sup> <<Kaata lng'er too kulo tung'ana, amu ketowuana tenebo o nanu too mperot uni nemeitoki ea-

† Kore TIRO naa kejo mpala kumo Tiro o Sidon. †† Kore EPATA naa Toboloi to nkutuk apa nairo Yeso ee Aramaik.

ta nanya. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore tanapalaa ninche mechomo nkang'ite eata sumach, naa keidim neiterriaa to nkoitiei, netii looiteng'uaa nelakua.>>

<sup>4</sup> Neng'amaa :looiteng'eni lenyena, aajoki, <<Taaji sa etum Itung'ani ndaa naitiemu kulo tung'ana tele kees?>>

<sup>5</sup> Neipar :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Aja mukateni niata-ta?>>

Newoliki aajoki, <<Sapa.>>

<sup>6</sup> Neitanap :Yeso ilo turrur metowuana to nkop. Nerrapu nenia mukateni sapa. Kore payie eidip aichoo Nkai nache, negil neicho looiteng'eni lenyena metooriki Itung'ana, neas ninche nejia. <sup>7</sup> Neata aitoki lkuni sinkirri kunini. Kore payie emayian ninche, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena metooriki Itung'ana. <sup>8</sup> Nanya Itung'ana ndaa neimu. Nerrapuni nkikapuni sapa naabore ng'urrot naatelekuaki. <sup>9</sup> Naa kebaya apa lolo lewa ‡ matejo nkalupuni ong'uan oaatama inia ndaa. Kore tesiedi inia, neicho :Yeso ninche mechomo. <sup>10</sup> Nedir ninye nabokata meli o looiteng'eni lenyena, nebaki mbata e Dalmanuta.

**Keyieu :Lparisayo nkitodolunoto naing'uaa chumata**  
(Matayo 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> ††Nepuonu Lparisayo neng'asu aaichankarrare Yeso, eipar nkitodolunoto naing'uaa chumata aatem.

<sup>12</sup> ††Neitodoyio Itau, nejo, <<Aanyo pee eyiaya Itung'ana le ana pukunoto nkitodolunoto e nking'asia? Kedede kajoki ntae meatae hoo nkitodolunoto naihori Itung'ana le ana pukunoto.>> <sup>13</sup> Neing'uaa ninche, neitoki ajing meli, nelang ildo kokun le mpaso.

**Nkini mukate naisiicho ee Lparisayo o ne Erode**  
(Matayo 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Nerikino :looiteng'eni lenyena eitu eyau mukateni, naaku meata mukateni mara ake nabo naata te meli. <sup>15</sup> †††Neitaariyian :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Entodol, nirritata ate, te nkini mukate naisiicho ee Lparisayo o ne Erode! †††>>

<sup>16</sup> Neipara ninche maate ejo, <<Tankaraki sa nimikia-ta mukateni peejo nejia?>>

<sup>17</sup> Kore tankaraki nayielo Yeso mparrunot enche neipar ajoki, <<Aanyo payie iroro maate tankaraki nimiatata mukateni? Ewuon ake mining'ung'u nimiata-ta ng'eno? Kegol Itauja linchi? <sup>18-19</sup> ††††atata ntae nkonyek nimidolichocho, niatata nkiyiaa nimining'ichocho? Amaa, miparrurru apa payie agilaki lolo tung'ana nkalupuni imiet nenia mukateni imiet, aja apa nkikapuni naabore mbelesat nitarraputua?>> Nejoki,

‡ Kore LEWA naa keji Itung'ana too nkulie nkibelekenyat ee Bibliiani. Kake kejo Matayo 15:38 lewa metii ntomonok o nkera. †† 8:11 Mat 12:38; Luka 11:16 †† 8:12 Mat 12:39; Luka 11:29 ††† 8:15 Luka 12:1 †††† Kore naipirita NKINI MUKATE NAISIICHO tene naa inia naitasur Lparisayo o Itung'ana le Erode looiteng'eni. Kore apa Lyiaudi naa keasichere nkini mukate naisiicho aaisiiche mukate pooki, nejia sii etiu, kore ntorno ee Lparisayo o Itung'ana lee Erode naa keidim neitarasu Itung'ana kumo. Indim sii aing'urai ana bae tee rereii ootil-imuaki aaibalunyie te siedl le ana Biblia. § 8:18-19 Yer 5:21; Ese 12:2; Mrk 4:12

<<Tomon o oare.>> <sup>20</sup> <<Oo payie agilaki lolo tung'ana nkalupuni ong'uan, nenia mukateni sapa, aja nkikapuni naabore mbelesat nitarraputua?>> Nejoki, <<Sapa.>> <sup>21</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Naaku ewuon ake ming'ung'u?>>

### Eichiunyie :Yeso Itung'ani modooni te Betesaida

<sup>22</sup> Nebaki ninche Betesaida, neyakini Yeso Itung'ani modooni, neomoni meiseyie ninye. <sup>23</sup> Neibung :Yeso ilo tung'ani modooni nkaina, neipung'ie arik aitalam nenia ang'ite. Nenataki nkamlak nkonyek enyena, neiteleki nkaik, neipar ajoki, <<Keitoki idol?>>

<sup>24</sup> Nebol nkonyek aing'oricho, nejo, <<Kadol Itung'ana etuwuana lkeek oopuoito.>>

<sup>25</sup> Neigil aitoki Yeso aiteleki nkaik enyena nkonyek e ilo tung'ani. Nebol :ninye nkonyek akurru, neichiu, nedol ntoki pooki aitibiraki. <sup>26</sup> Nereu :Yeso ninye nkang, nejoki, <<Mijing abaki naaduo ang'ite.>>

### Etilimua :Petero Yeso ajo Kristo

(Matayo 16:13-20; Luka 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Neing'uaa Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena inie alo nkulie ang'ite naanyikita lkerenket le Kaisaria Pilipi. Naa kore epuoito ninche to nkoitiei, neiparichiere ajoki, <<Ng'ae ejo Itung'ana kara nanu?>>

<sup>28</sup> †Newoliki aajoki, <<Keti loojo Yoana Laipatisani, nejo lkulie Elija, nejo aitoki lkulie lobo loo lolo oibonok le apa le Nkai.>>

<sup>29</sup> ††Neipar ninche ajoki, <<Oo ntae, ijoijo ng'ae ara nanu?>>

Newoliki :Petero ajoki, <<Ira iyie Mesia. †>>

<sup>30</sup> Neitaarriyan ninche pee meliki hoo Itung'ani lolo omon oipirita ninye.

### Etilimua :Yeso Ikiye o mpiunoto enye

(Matayo 16:21-23; Luka 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Neng'asu aiteng'en ninche ajoki <<Kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani, meata ajo metum sina kitok, neany :lpayiani kutuaa o laitainok kutuaa la lasar †† o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, neri metua, kake kore tesiedi mperot uni naa keitipiuni.>> <sup>32</sup> Kore ana bae naa keiroro ninye eibalunye, kake neya :Petero ninye aitalam lkulie, neng'asu akusakan.

<sup>33</sup> Kore pee emerregelakino :Yeso aing'or looiteng'eni lenyena, nekusakan Petero ejoki, <<Chomo tesiedi nanu Chitani! Amu mara mbaa e Nkai iparraa, kake mbaa e Ltung'ani.>>

### Kore tinirukurukore Yeso naa itum sina

(Matayo 16:24-28; Luka 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> ††Neipot ilo turrur o looiteng'eni lenyena meotu netii, nejoki, <<Tenetii Itung'ani oyie naairukurukore, nchoo emiki koon, nenap Imusalaba lenye naairuku-

† 8:28 Mrk 6:14,15; Luka 9:7,8 †† 8:29 Yoa 6:68,69 † Kore MESIA naa Kristo to nkutuk ee Lgirriki. Neji pukura Loela neipirita laiteje-unoni oaanyutae apa te Isirael, ng'urai aitoki rerei otii siedi le ana Bibilia. †† Kore LAITAINOK KUTUAA LA LASAR naa loo lkiana laa larikok loo Lyiaudi te Yerusalem. †† 8:34 Mat 10:38; Luka 14:27

rukore. <sup>35</sup> ††Amu kore loyie neitejeu nkichui enye, neiminie, naa kore loiminie nkichui †† enye tankaraki nanu o tankaraki Lomon Supati, naa keitejeu. <sup>36</sup> Amu kaa dupoto etum ltung'ani, tenotum nkop pooki neiminie nkichui enye? <sup>37</sup> Anaa nyo eidim ltung'ani aita-paachie nkurruk enye? <sup>38</sup> Amu kore ilo odol anyit tankaraki nanu o rereii lainien, too kulo tung'ana le mpukunoto torno o ne loloito, naa kedol abaki :Nkerai e Ltung'ani anyit te ninye, tenelotu to wong'an e nki-too enye o ne Papa tenebo o Imalaikani sinyat.>>

<sup>9</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore atua kulo tung'ana oitachoo tene, ketii ltung'ana lemedol lkiye ewuon eitu edol nkitoria e Nkai eyewuo to ngolon.>>

### Yeso to wong'an e nkitoo enye

(Matayo 17:1-13; Luka 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> †Kore pee eich mperot ile, neya :Yeso Petero o Yakobo o Yoana, nerik nkeper e ldonyo oodo aa ninche aapeny. Neibeleyenya mpukunoto enye tekue ninche. <sup>3</sup> Kore nankan enyena, neiborru aitintilu oleng, metaa meatae hoo ltung'ani to nkop oidim aiborrie metutuwo nejia. <sup>4</sup> Neipung'oki ninche :Elija tenebo o Musa, neirorie Yeso.

<sup>5</sup> Nejoki :Petero Yeso, <<Laiteng'enani, keisupat taa kitii ene. Maitibira nkorrimpani uni, nabo ino, o ne Musa o ne Elija!>> <sup>6</sup> Meyielo ninye nejo, amu keiputukunyuto ninche oleng.

<sup>7</sup> ††Neimulaa ninche :nkidis, nening'oi Itoilo sapuk taatua inia kidis, ejo, <<Nkerai ai ana nacham, entining ninye!>>

<sup>8</sup> Kore pee ewuap nkuechi aaing'oricho, nejo Musa o Elija mis, naaku merokure eatae inia kata likae tung'ani odolita etii tenebo o ninche, mara Yeso ake apeny.

<sup>9</sup> Naa kore edouta te ilo donyo, neitanap :Yeso ninche pee meliki hoo ltung'ani inia natoduua ana metipiu Nkerai e Ltung'ani too lootuata. <sup>10</sup> Negirakino ninche inia bae, eiparakino inia naipirita mpiunoto too lootuata.

<sup>11</sup> ††Neipar Yeso aajoki, <<Aanyo pee ejo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat meata ajo melotu Elija ang'as tekue?>>

<sup>12</sup> Newoliki ninche ajoki, <<Kedede taa Elija ong'as alotu tekue, neitibir ntokitin pooki metusupata aitoki. Kake kore etiu nejia, aji eiko pee eigeri ajo, ketum Nkerai e Ltung'ani sina kitok nemenari ninye? <sup>13</sup> Kake kajoki ntae keyewuo abaki Elija, neitaas :ninche ninye inia nayie pooki, ana naigeroki too lkigerot oipirita ninye.>>

### Eichiunyie :Yeso layieni oata lairirua

(Matayo 17:14-20; Luka 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Kore pee ebau Yeso o laaduo ooiteng'eni okuni netii lolo kulie ooiteng'eni lenyena, netum lturrur kitok

††† 8:35 Mat 10:39; Luka 17:33; Yoa 12:25 ††† Kore NKICHUI too Lgirriki naa keidim ataa nkichon anaa nkichui abaki te Ikereri le 36. § 9:2 2Pet 1:17,18 §† 9:7 Mat 3:17; Mrk 1:11; Luka 3:22 §†† 9:11 Mal 4:5; Mat 11:14

eiturrurrokino lolo kulikae ooiteng'eni lenyena ne-ichankarrarre :lbata laa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat. <sup>15</sup> Kore ake pee edol :ilo turrur pooki Yeso, neing'asia, nekuet aioroki ninye.

<sup>16</sup> Neipar :ninye ninche ajoki, <<Nyo inchanarrare o ninche?>>

<sup>17</sup> Neng'amaa ninye :ltung'ani obo taatua ilo turrur nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, aatirikoka Nkerai ai, naata lairirua lemeicho ninye meiroro. <sup>18</sup> Naa kore nkata pooki nairrachu ele ayieni lai :lairirua, nerriaki nkop, neitai laburra to nkutuk, nenyala, neikarrapa acheii. Najoki looiteng'eni linono metaarai ilo airirua meeipung'o, kake nelakino.>>

<sup>19</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Oi ntae ltung'ana lemeata nkurukoto! Anu kenya aboitiere ntae, nang'iri o ntae? Eyautun layieni ene natii.>>

<sup>20</sup> Neyakini ninye layieni, naa kore pee edol :ilo oirirua Yeso, neipuch ilo ayieni aikirikirie. Nenang nkop eiperipera neitaita laburra to nkutuk.

<sup>21</sup> Neipar :Yeso menye ajoki, <<Kebaa nkata natowua-na ninye etiu nchi?>>

Newoliki ajoki, <<Ketang'asua te keraicho, <sup>22</sup> naa kore nkatitin kumo, ketanang'aka ninye nkima o nkare ajo pee ear metua. Kake teneata nindim iyie ataasa, tereto iyioo, ning'erru!>>

<sup>23</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Eji tanaa indim? Keidimai ntoki pooki te ilo oata nkurukoto.>>

<sup>24</sup> Neichir nabokata menye ilo ayieni, nejo, <<Kairuk, kake teretooki amu kaata ake lng'ach to nkurukoto!>>

<sup>25</sup> Kore pee edol :Yeso ajo kerukokino lturrur inie netii, nebuaaki aing'ode ilo airiruai ejoki, <<Iyie lairiruai lemeiro nemening'icho, kaitanap nanu iyie, tupuku tung'ai ele ayieni niming'il ajing atua ninye!>>

<sup>26</sup> Nebuak ilo airiruai, neipuch ilo ayieni aikirikirie, neipung'u aing'uaa. Netuwuanai ilo ayieni ana lmeneng'ai, metejo lkumo, <<Ketua ninye.>>

<sup>27</sup> Kake neibung :Yeso nkaina enye nerrapu meitach, neinyuototo ninye aitache.

<sup>28</sup> Kore pee ejing Yeso nkaji, neipar :looiteng'eni lenyena aa ninche aapeny, aajoki, <<Aanyo pee mikindim iyioo aataarai ilo airirua meeipung'o?>>

<sup>29</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kore lotuwuana ele, naa to nkomono ake apeny eidimi aapung'ie.>>

#### Eigila Yeso alimu lkiye o mpiunoto enye

(Matayo 17:22-23; Luka 9:43b-45)

<sup>30</sup> Kore pee eipung ninche aaing'uaa inie, nepuo aimaa nkop e Galilaya, nemeyieu Yeso pee eyielou hoo :ltung'ani inia. <sup>31</sup> Kore pee meyieu neyielou :ltung'ana, naa tankaraki keiteng'enita looiteng'eni lenyena, ajoki, <<Kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani naa kepiki nkaik ee ltung'ana, neri metua, kake kore pee eich mperot uni, eidipaki aatar metua, nepiu.>> <sup>32</sup> Kake eitu eyielou :looiteng'eni lenyena nejoito, neturia sii eipar ninye.

#### Ng'ae sa Ikitok?

(Matayo 18:1-5; Luka 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Nebaki taa Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena lkerenket le Kapernaum. Kore etii nkang neipar :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Nyo duo iimakitata to nkoitie?>> <sup>34</sup> †Nejo ninche tau, amu kore duo to nkoitie, keichankarrate maate ejo ng'ae oara kitok.

<sup>35</sup> ††Newuon Yeso, neipot lolo pukura tomon o oare, nejoki, <<Kore teneyieu ltung'ani neaku lekue, meata ajo meaku le siedi too ltung'ana pooki neaku sii laisiaayiani loo ltung'ana pooki.>>

<sup>36</sup> Neyau nkerai kini, neitacheyie te nkiji enche. Kore pee errapu aibung nejoki ninche, <sup>37</sup> †<<Kore pooki ong'amaa nkerai nabo kini natuwuana ana tankaraki nanu, naa nanu etang'amayie, naa kore laang'amaa nanu, naa mara nanu etang'amayie, kake ilo laaterewua nanu.>>

#### Kore lemeany iyioo naa iyioo etii

(Luka 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Nejoki :Yoana ninye, <<Laiteng'enani, ikitoduaa ltung'ani oaraa lairiruani aipung'ie ta nkarna ino, naa ikitimitikita tankaraki mara ninye lobo lang.>>

<sup>39</sup> Kake nejoki :Yeso, <<Emimbooyo, amu meatae loas mbae e nking'asia ta nkarna ai, neitoki inia katai ajo ntoki torno naaipirita nanu, <sup>40</sup> ††Amu kore lemeany iyioo naa lalang. <sup>41</sup> ††Naa kore pooki ng'ae oicho ntae lkupuri obo le nkare tankaraki nirara le Kristo, kedede kajoki ntae, meimin hoo laata enye.

#### Mbaa naaitopong'oo ltung'ana

(Matayo 18:6-9; Luka 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> <<Naa kore loitopong'oo nabo ee kuna kunini naairuko nanu metaasa ng'ok, naikach teneililikini soit sapuk dapach oidong'ieki nkano murt, nenang'akini mpaso. <sup>43</sup> ††Naa tanaa ikintopong'oo nkaina ino taasa ng'oki, tudung'oi. Amu naikach tinijing atua nkichon †† iata nkaina nabo alang tiniata nkaik pukura, nilo lmoti le nkima, inie netii nkima nemewuanaa. <sup>45</sup> Naa tanaa nkeju ino nikintopong'oo taasa ng'oki, tudung'oi. Amu naikach tinijing atua nkichon iata nkeju nabo alang tiniata nkejek pukura niking'akini lmoti le nkima. <sup>47</sup> †Naa tanaa nkong'u ino nikintopong'oo taasa ng'oki, tukurtu. Amu naikach tinijing atua nkitoria e Nkai iata nkong'u nabo alang tiniata nkonyek pukura niking'akini lmoti le nkima, <sup>48</sup> ††nie

<Nemeye lkurui, nemerai nkima.>

<sup>49</sup> <<Amu kepeji pooki ng'ae te nkima e makaat.

† 9:34 Luka 22:24 †† 9:35 Mat 20:26,27, 23:11; Mrk 10:43,44; Luka 22:26 † 9:37 Mat 10:40; Luka 10:16; Yoa 13:20 †† 9:40 Mat 12:30; Luka 11:23 †† 9:41 Mat 10:42 ††† 9:43 Mat 5:30 ††† Kore TINJING ATUA NKICHON neipirita ng'ida natum ltung'ani te chumata. § 9:47 Mat 5:29 §† 9:48 Isa 66:24

<sup>50</sup> † <<Keisupat makaat, kake teneichunyie mpijan, nyo epiki payie epiju? Entaa loaata makaat, niakuku loaata seriani likae o likae.>>

### Nkiteng'ena naipirita arata e nkauti

(Matayo 19:1-12; Luka 16:18)

**10** Neinyuototo Yeso alo te inie, nebaki mbata e Yudea, natii teidialo sere e Yordan. Neigil Itur-rurri loo ltung'ana aapuonu netii ninye, neiteng'en ninche ana neiko chiaake.

<sup>2</sup> Nchoo lbata loo Lparisayo, nepuonu aatem ninye, neipar aajoki, <<Amaa, keichiaakino teneat :lpayian nkauti e mparratut enye?>>

<sup>3</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Nyo apa eitanapa ntae Musa?>>

<sup>4</sup> †† Nejoki, <<Eichoo apa :Musa lpayian mpaach naigerie mpalai naarie nkauti e mparratut enye, nemi-  
raa.>>

<sup>5</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kore tankaraki nagol Itauja linchi, neigeroki ntae Musa kuna kitanapat. <sup>6</sup> † Kake kore ta ng'asunoto payie eitai Nkai nkop, neitibir Nkai ninche, lee o lipong. <sup>7</sup> †† Kore tankaraki inia, naa ke-ing'uaa lee menye o ng'otonye, neibung'are mparratut enye, <sup>8</sup> neaku pukura sesen obo, metaa merekure era seseni oare, kake sesen obo. <sup>9</sup> Neaku kore inia naitutumo :Nkai, mincho ltung'ani eor.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kore ake etii ninche nkaji, neipar aitoki :looiteng'eni lenyena ninye inia bae naipirita arata e nkauti. <sup>11</sup> †† Nejoki ninche, <<Kajoki ntae nchere, kore pooki ng'ae oar nkauti e mparratut enye, neigil ayemicho, naa etaasa lololoito o ninye. <sup>12</sup> Naa teneiturraa :mparratut lpayian lenye, metari nkauti, neyem :likae, naa etaasa ninye lololoito.>>

### Etamayiana :Yeso nkera kunini

(Matayo 19:13-15; Luka 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Neyaki ltung'ana :Yeso nkera kunini meiteleki nkaik, kake nekusakan ninche :looiteng'eni lenyena aaing'ode. <sup>14</sup> Kore pee edol Yeso inia, negoro. Nejoki ninche, <<Enchoo nkera meotu natii! Emimbooyo, amu kore nkitoria e Nkai naa noo ltung'ana ootuwuana nkera. <sup>15</sup> ††† Kedede kajoki ntae, kore lemeng'amaa nkitoria e Nkai tana nkerai kini, naa mejing katukul.>> <sup>16</sup> Nerrapu :ninye nkera aibung, neiteleki nkaik amayian.

### Ltung'ani parakuoni

(Matayo 19:16-30; Luka 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Kore eibung'uta :Yeso nkoitiei alo te inie, nekuetiki ninye ltung'ani obo negilaki kung, neipar ajoki, <<Lait-eng'enani supat, kaa aas payie ajung nkichon ee ntarasi?>>

<sup>18</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Aanyo payie kimpot ajo supat? Meatae hoo supat mara Nkai apeny. <sup>19</sup> ††† Iyielo nkitana-

† 9:50 Mat 5:13; Luka 14:34,35 †† 10:4 Nkit 24:1-4; Mat 5:31 ‡ 10:6 Ng'as 1:27, 5:2 †† 10:7 Ng'as 2:24 †† 10:11 Mat 5:32; 1Lkor 7:10,11 ††† 10:15 Mat 18:3 ††† 10:19 a Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17, b Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18, c Nai 20:15; Nkit 5:19, d Nai 20:16; Nkit 5:20, e Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16

pat naajo, <Miar metua, miloloito, mipurrucho, minteeniki likae sapare, miyayie likae ropiyiani to loseg, ianyita papa lino o ng'utunyi.> >>

<sup>20</sup> Nejoki ninye, <<Laiteng'enani, kaibung'a kuna pooki ang'asu te lelero ai.>>

<sup>21</sup> Kore pee eing'or :Yeso ninye naaku kecham, nejoki ninye, <<Iking'oriki naa ntoki nabo, chomo timira ntoki pooki niata nincho laisnak, naa itum parakuoicho te chumata. Nikilotu taa airukurukore nanu.>>

<sup>22</sup> Kore pee ening :ilo tung'ani inia, nesub nkomom, nelo etanyamala amu keata apa ninye parakuoicho kitok oleng.

<sup>23</sup> Neitamanaa :Yeso nkue nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Kebaa sa egol njing'ata e nkitoria e Nkai taa lparakuo.>>

<sup>24</sup> Neing'asia looiteng'eni lenyena too lolo rereii lenyena. Kake nejoki :Yeso aitoki ninche, <<Nakera, kegol oleng njing'ata e Nkitoria e Nkai! <sup>25</sup> Kelelek pee eim ntames udoto e Itudu alang ltung'ani parakuoni tenejing atua Nkitoria e Nkai.>> <sup>26</sup> Neing'asia katukul looiteng'eni lenyena, nejokino maate, <<Naa ng'ae sa oidim nejeu?>>

<sup>27</sup> Neing'or :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Kore too ltung'ana naa meidimai ana, kake kore ta Nkai naa keidimai ntokitin pooki.>>

<sup>28</sup> Neng'asu :Petero airorie ninye ajoki, <<Ng'ura, iki-tung'aitie iyoo ntokitin pooki, nikipuonu aairukurukore iyie!>>

<sup>29-30</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, meatae ilo otung'ayie nkang tanaa lalachera tanaa nkanachera tanaa ng'otonye tanaa menye tanaa nkera tanaa lchampai, tankaraki nanu o tankaraki Lomon Supati, lemeichori nkatitin ip tana ng'amata e taata, nka-jijik o lalachera o nkanachera o noo yieyio o nkera o lchampai tenebo o sinaitin ooitami, naa kore ta ng'amata nalotu, netum nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>31</sup> † Kake kore lku-mo oara lekue neaku le siedi, naa kore le siedi neaku lekue.>>

### Eigila Yeso alimu lkiye o mpiunoto enye nkata e uni

(Matayo 20:17-19; Luka 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Kore to nkoitiei eiliep aapuo Yerusalem, netii Yeso tekue ninche, neing'asia looiteng'eni lenyena, neiputukuny lolo ooijipita ninche. Neitoki aiwuang'ie loochi tomon oare, neng'asu aliki nenia :mbaa naaipung'oki kenya ninye. <sup>33</sup> Nejoki, <<Entining! Ik-iliepita aapuo Yerusalem, naa kepiki Nkerai e Ltung'ani nkaik ee lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o naa lait-eng'enak loo nkitanapat. Nedung'oki nkiguana e lkiye, neicho ltung'ana loo lkulie oreren, <sup>34</sup> neikordod ninye, nenataki nkamlak, neidong te liche, near metua, kake kore eicha mperot uni, nepiu.>>

**Nkomono e Yakobo o Yoana**

(Matayo 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Kore layiok le Sebedayo, Yakobo o Yoana, nepuo netii ninye, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ikiyieu payie intaas iyioo inia nikimparu.>>

<sup>36</sup> Neipar ninche, ajoki, <<Nyo duo iyieuu naasaki ntae?>>

<sup>37</sup> Nejoki ninye, <<Nchoo metaa kewuenie lobo te iyioo nkaina ino e tetene, newuenie likae ne kidiyenye taatua nkitoo ino.>> <sup>38</sup> †Kake nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Miyielolo hoo ntoki niomonutata. Amaa, indimdim aatamat Ikikompe le mion lamat nanu kenya, tanaa eipatisi ntae nkipatisare e mion naipatisi nanu?>>

<sup>39</sup> Nejoki, <<Ee ikindim.>> Kake nejoki :ninye ninche, <<Imatmat ilo Ikikompe lamat neipatisi ntae nkipatisare naabatisi, <sup>40</sup> kake kore wuanata nawuenie tetene anaa kidiyenye ai, naa maitore nanu amu noo lolo ooitibirakaki.>>

<sup>41</sup> Kore pee ening :lolo kulie ooiteng'eni lenyena tomon inia, negoro ninche tankaraki Yakobo o Yoana. <sup>42</sup> ††Neipotu :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Iyielolo aajo, kore lolo ooji laitoriak loo loreren naa keibooki ninche nkop, naa kore lkutuaa lenche nebuaaki. <sup>43</sup> †Kake metiu nejia taa ntae. Amu kore loyieu neaku kitok taa ntae naa keyiere pee eaku laisiaayiani linchi, <sup>44</sup> naa kore loyieu neaku lekue, naa keyiere neaku rrindik loo pooki. <sup>45</sup> Amu eitu abaki elotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani meisiaai, kake keyewuo aisiaaicho, neitai nkichui enye alakunyie lkumo.>>

**Eichiunyie :Yeso Bartimayo modooni**

(Matayo 20:29-34; Luka 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Nebaki :ninche lkerenket le Yeriko. Kore eipung'uto Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena o lturrur kitok teinie, netii ltung'ani modooni oomonicho ewuon tabata nkoitiei. Kore nkarna enye naa keji Bartimayo oara layieni le Timayo. <sup>47</sup> Kore pee ening ajo Yeso le Nasaret ilo, neng'asu abuak aichiraki ajo, <<Yeso, Layieni le Daudi, ng'erruaaki nanu!>> <sup>48</sup> Nekusakan aaing'ode :ltung'ana kumo ninye metigirai, kake neitoki ninye abuak aichiraki oleng ajo, <<Layieni le Daudi, ng'erruaaki!>> <sup>49</sup> Neitache Yeso nejoki ninche, <<Empoto ninye.>> Neipotu :ninche ilo tung'ani modooni, nejoki, <<Tonyuaa! Inyuo ntacho amu ikimpotito.>> <sup>50</sup> Nenang'aa :ninye nkila enye e oriong nejo chut aipirri alo netii Yeso. <sup>51</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Nyo iyieu iyie naaitaas?>>

Nejoki :ilo modooni, <<Rrabuni †, kayieu payie adolichoi aitoki.>> <sup>52</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Chomo, amu /ik-inchiunyie :nkurukoto ino.>> Nedolichoi ninye nabokata, neinyuototo airukurukore Yeso to nkoitiei.

**Etijing'a Yeso Yerusalem te nkisisa**

(Matayo 21:1-11; Luka 19:28-40; Yoana 12:12-19)

**11** Kore pee enyikaki :ninche Yerusalem, netabakita Betepage o Betania naatii Lowua loo Lng'erriyio, neirruaaya :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena oare, <sup>2</sup> nejoki ninche, <<Enchom lkerenket otii tekue ntae naa kore ake nijing'ieng'ie, itumtum lkurrarru oena leitu aikata ewuenie :ltung'ani nkeper. Entalaku nirikuku ene. <sup>3</sup> Teneipara ntae ltung'ani ajoki, <Aanyo pee iasias ana?> Entejo, <Laitoriani oyieu, naa kereu ltung'ana oochuku tanakata.> >>

<sup>4</sup> Nepuo netum lkurrarru otii tabata nkoitiei oena to ltim le nkang le ilo keranet, nelaku ninye. <sup>5</sup> Kore lbata loo ltung'ana ooitachoo teinie, nejoki ninche, <<Nyo iasitata? Aanyo pee ilakuku ele kurrarru?>> <sup>6</sup> Nejoki ninche ana duaake netiaka Yeso metiaaki, nepalaa :ltung'ana ninche mechomo. <sup>7</sup> Neyaki Yeso ilo kurrarru, neiteleki nkilani enche, nedir awuenie nkeper. <sup>8</sup> Kore ltung'ana kumo, nesapan nkilani enche to nkoitiei, neitoki lkulie aadung'u mbene ee lkeek too lchumpai nesapan. <sup>9</sup> ††Kore lolo tung'ana otii tekue ninye o lolo ooirukurukore tesiedi, nebuak aajo, <<Hosana! ††>>

<<Emayiana ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani!>>

<sup>10</sup> <<Emayiana nkitoria nalotu e papa lang Daudi!>>

<<Hosana te idie te chumata!>>

<sup>11</sup> Nejing Yeso Yerusalem nelo atua nkaji e Nkai. Kore pee eidip aaing'ura ntoki pooki natii, neipung alo Betania tenebo o lolo tomon oare tankaraki kemuto.

**Etedia :Yeso Ing'aboli**

(Matayo 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Kore pee eikienyu eing'uaa ninche Betania, neisumachu Yeso. <sup>13</sup> Nedol te nelakua Ing'aboli obore mbene, nelo aing'uraa tanaa ketum Ing'anayio. Kore pee ebaki ilo cheni, netum aa mbene aapeny, amu mara ng'amata ee Ing'abolo. <sup>14</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ilo ng'aboli, <<Nchoo paa mikinyiayie aikata :ltung'ani Ing'anayio.>> Nening looiteng'eni lenyena inia natejo ninye.

**Etimirayie :Yeso ltung'ana oomiricho o looinyang'icho taatua nkaji e Nkai meeipung'o**

(Matayo 21:12-17; Luka 19:45-48; Yoana 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Nebaki :ninche Yerusalem, naa kore pee ejing Yeso atua boo e nkaji e Nkai, neng'asu amiraa lolo oomiricho o looinyang'icho meeipung'o te inie. Neuroki nkop misaii ee lolo apa ooibelekeny ropiyiani o lorikan loo lolo apa oomirita nkutukurruki, <sup>16</sup> nemitiki pooki ng'ae eim atua nkaji e Nkai enapita abaki ntoki nabo. <sup>17</sup> †††Neiteng'en ninche nejoki, <<Aa meigero ajo, <Kore

† 10:38 Luka 12:50 †† 10:42 Luka 22:25,26 † 10:43 Mat 23:11; Mrk 9:35; Luka 22:26 †† Kore kipirte e RRABUNI naa Laiteng'enani lai.

†† 11:9 SNK 118:25,26 ††† Kore HOSANA naa nkisisa. ††† 11:17 a Isa 56:7, b Yer 7:11

Nkaji ai naa keji nkaji e nkomono too loreren pooki?> Kake intaa ntae <nkapune ee lapurrok.> >>

<sup>18</sup> Nening :laitainok kutuaa la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat inia, neng'asu aaing'oru nkoitiei naarie ninye metua, amu keurie ninye, tankaraki naing'asia nkiteng'ena enye Iturrur pooki.

<sup>19</sup> Kore pee eaku teipa, neipung ninche † aaing'uaa ilo kerenket.

### Nkiteng'ena e Ing'aboli otoyio

(Matayo 21:20–22)

<sup>20</sup> Kore epuoito ninche tasiran, nedol lang'ole ng'aboli etoyio ng'oji pooki, ang'asu taa ntana.

<sup>21</sup> Neparru Petero nejoki Yeso, <<Laiteng'enani, ng'ural! Kore lang'ole ng'aboli litediaa, etoyio!>> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Entaa loata nkurukoto ta Nkai. <sup>23</sup> ††Kedede kajoki ntae kore tenejoki :ltung'ani ele donyuo, <Oi ki-dotuni nikintodokini mpaso,> nemeata Ing'ach ta Itau lenye, kake keiruk ajo keasai inia najoito, naa keasaki-ni ninye inia. <sup>24</sup> Naaku naa kajoki ntae kore pooki niomonunu to nkomono, eruko aajo itumo, neaku ninchi. <sup>25</sup> †Naa kore nkata nintachoo aaomon, niatata mbae nimenmen te likae, entapaliki payie epaliki sii ntae Papa linchi otii chumata ntorrok inchi. <sup>††26</sup> Kake kore tanaa mipalikiki lkulikae, mepaliki sii Papa linchi otii chumata ntae ng'ok.>> ††

### Nkitoria e Yeso

(Matayo 21:23–27; Luka 20:1–8)

<sup>27</sup> Neitoki ninche aapuonu Yerusalem, naa kore ake emanaa Yeso taatua boo e nkaji e Nkai, nepuonu netii ninye :laitainok kutuaa la lasar, o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o lpayiani. <sup>28</sup> Neipar ninye aajoki, <<Taa kitoria iasita kuna baa? Anaa ng'ae likinchoo nkitoria niasie ana?>>

<sup>29</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kaipar nanu ntae nkipara nabo, entowolikaaki naa kaliki sii nanu ntae ajo taa kitoria aasita kuna baa. <sup>30</sup> Amaa apa nkipatisare e Yoana, chumata eing'uaa ana ltung'ana? Entilikaaki!>>

<sup>31</sup> Nenyakino ninche maate nejo, <<Kore tinikijo, <Chumata eing'uaa,> naa kejoki iyioo, <Oo pee eitu irukruk ninye?> <sup>32</sup> Naa ikijo sa, <Ltung'ana eing'uaa?> >> Kake neurieii :ninche ltung'ana amu keiken apa pooki aajo, kore Yoana naa kesipa ajo loiboni le Nkai.

<sup>33</sup> Nejoki :ninche Yeso, <<Mikiyielo iyioo.>> Newoliki sii :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Maliki abaki nanu ntae ajo taa kitoria aas kuna baa.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e Ichampa loo Imusabibu o laturok

(Matayo 21:33–46; Luka 20:9–19)

**12** †††Neng'asu airorie ninche too nkitanyanyukot nejo, <<Etuuno ltung'ani Ichampa loo Imusabibu, neitamanaa wuata, netur ng'oji neironyunyie naichuo ee lolo ng'anayio lo Imusabibu, nechet Italet

† Kore NINCHE naa kejo nkulie mpala ninye. †† 11:23 Mat 17:20; 1Lkor 13:2 † 11:25 Mat 6:14,15 †† Kore NTORROK INCHI naa kejo nkulie pala ng'ok inchi. †† Kore apa mpala mbata, naa meata ele kereri le tikitam o ile. ††† 12:1 Isa 5:1,2

oirritayie. Neitaaki laturok, nelo nkae kop. <sup>2</sup> Kore pee ebau nkata e ndung'oto e Ichampa, nereu laisiaayiani netii lolo aturok meyau Ing'anayio lo Ichampa lenye, oara lenyena. <sup>3</sup> Kake neibung :ninche ninye, neidong nechuk ninye mechomo taa nkaik naarok. <sup>4</sup> Neitoki airuaki ninche likae aisiaayiani lenye, nedany ninye nkue, neitam anyit. <sup>5</sup> Neitoki ake aigil areu likae, kore ilo near metua. Nereu lkulie kumo, kore lbata loo lolo neidong, kore lkulikae near metuata. <sup>6</sup> Kore ake lobo ong'or naa layieni lenye oacham. Kore tesiedi pooki nereu ilo ayieni lenye ejo, <Kebaki neanyit nkerai ai.> <sup>7</sup> Kake nejokino laaduo aturok, <Lele taa lajung'oni. Wootu taa matar ninye metua, pee eaku njung'ore nanang.> <sup>8</sup> Neibung ninye near metua, nenang'aki aulo e ilo champa.

<sup>9</sup> <<Amaa, kaa sa eas lopeny ilo champa lo Imusabibu? Kelotu naa, kemut lolo aturok, kore ilo champa lo Imusabibu neicho lkulie tung'ana. <sup>10</sup> †††Amaa, eitu aikata isomsom ntae kulo kigerot, <Kore soit oatanya :lachtetak, ninye oataa soit le tipat oirichiu nkaji, <sup>11</sup> Laitoriani eing'uaa :ele soit, naa le nking'asia too nkonyek ang?>> <sup>12</sup> Nenyok ninche aayiaya nkoitiei naibung'ie ninye, tankaraki keyielo aajo, kore ana kitanyanyukoto naa ninche eipirita. Kake neurie Iturrur. Neroyie aaing'uaa ninye, nepuo.

### Nkipara naipirita laare e kodi

(Matayo 22:15–22; Luka 20:20–26)

<sup>13</sup> Nerewakini Yeso lbata loo Lparisayo o lbata lo Iturrur le Erode, meibung'a te rerei lenye. <sup>14</sup> Kore pee epuonu netii ninye, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ikiyielo aajo ira iyie ltung'ani loosipat, nimintaa toki mbaa naajo ltung'ana, amu mara nkitoo ee ltung'ana ing'or, kake inteng'en nkoitiei e Nkai te ndedei. Amaa! Keichiaakino tenelaakini Kaisari kodi tana meichiaakino? Ikilaaki tana mikilaaki?>> <sup>15</sup> Kake kore amu keyielo Yeso ajo keitaakino ninche, nejoki, <<Aanyo pee kitemtem nanu? Eyakaaki ropiyya <sup>§</sup> nabo matodua.>> <sup>16</sup> Neyaki nabo, neipar ninche ajoki, <<Ne ng'ae ana omom? Oo lkigerot, keigero ajo ng'ae?>>

Nejo ninche, <<Ne Kaisari.>>

<sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Enchoo naa Kaisari nenia naara ne Kaisari, ninchocho Nkai nenia naara ne Nkai.>>

Neing'asia ninche oleng tankaraki ninye.

### Nkipara naipirita mpiunoto

(Matayo 22:23–33; Luka 20:27–40)

<sup>18</sup> ††Nepuonu Sadukayo loochi oajo meatae mpiunoto, neti Yeso neiparichiere aajoki, <sup>19</sup> †††<<Laiteng'enani, keigeroka apa iyioo Musa ajoki, kore teneye ltung'ani neing'uaa mparratut meata nkeri, naa keyiere neyem inia oiliai :lalache lpayian lenye payie eiiki ilo alache

††† 12:10 SNK 118:22,23 § Kore ROPYIYA naa dinari too nkutuk ee Lgirriki. Ng'ura aitoki mbaa naatilimuaki aabalunyie te siedie e Bibil-ia. †† 12:18 Asat 23:8 ††† 12:19 Nkit 25:5

lenye oitienye nkera. <sup>20</sup> Keatae apa lalachera sapa, kore lekue, neyemicho neye meata nkera. <sup>21</sup> Neyem le oare inia oiliai, neye aitoki ninye meata nkerai, neitoki le okuni aiko nejia. <sup>22</sup> Neye pukura sapa meata lo-tung'ayie nkerai. Kore tesiedi, neye sii inia parratut. <sup>23</sup> Amaa kenya ta mparri e mpiunoto, keaku inia parratut na ng'ae, amu keyema pukura sapa?>> <sup>24</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Amaa, mara tankaraki inia payie itopong'ori ntae paa miyelolo Lkigerot tanaa sii ngolon e Nkai? <sup>25</sup> Amu kore tenepiu ninche taatua lootuata, meyemicho, nemeyemi, kake ketuwuanai ana lmalaikani te chumata. <sup>26</sup> †Naa amaa naipirita mpiunoto ee lootuata, eitu isomsom ntae to mbuku e Musa inie ng'oji naipirita suur naiyupyup te nkima, neikuna Nkai pee ejoki ninye, <Nanu Nkai e Abraam o ne Isaka o ne Yakobo?> <sup>27</sup> Mara ninye Nkai ee lootuata, kake noo looichu. Naaku ipong'oritata.>>

### Nkitanapata naisul pooki (Matayo 22:34–40; Luka 10:25–28)

<sup>28</sup> Kore laiteng'enani obo loo nkitanapat payie ening eikarnyasa ninche, netoduaa ajo ketoolika :Yeso ninche aitibiraki, nelotu netii neipar ajoki, <<Aa kitana-pata naisul pooki?>>

<sup>29</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore naisul naa ana, <Tining'o Isirael! Kore Laitoriani Nkai aang, naa Laitoriani obo. <sup>30</sup> Naa tachama Laitoriani Nkai ino ta ltau lino pooki o to nkichui ino pooki o te ng'eno ino pooki o to ngolon ino pooki.> <sup>31</sup> †Kore ne are naa ana, <Tachama le latia ino ana koon.> Meatae nkae nkitanapata naisul kuna.>>

<sup>32</sup> ††Nejoki :ilo aiteng'enani loo nkitanapat ninye, <<Itoolua aitibiraki! Kore inia nitejo naa sipata, nchere nabo Nkai nemeatae nkae mara Ninye. <sup>33</sup> ††Naa kore tinicham Ninye ta ltau pooki o te ng'eno pooki o to ngolon pooki o sii, tinicham latia ana nicham koon, naa inia naata tipat alang suom pooki naapejori ††† o lkulie asarri pooki likintaki Nkai.>>

<sup>34</sup> ††Kore pee edol Yeso ajo ketoolua ninye te ng'eno, nejoki ninye, <<Milakuaniki iyie Nkitoria e Nkai.>> Naaku meatae aitoki ltung'ani oitieu aipara ninye ntoki.

### Kera Mesia Layieni le Daudi? (Matayo 22:41–46; Luka 20:41–44)

<sup>35</sup> Kore eiteng'enicho Yeso taatua nkaji e Nkai neiparu ajo, <<Aji etiu paa kejo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat <Kore Mesia <sup>5</sup> naa Layieni le Daudi?> <sup>36</sup> ††Ketejo abaki Daudi koon, etuutaka :Ltau Sinyati, <Kore Laitoriani, naa ketiaka Laitoriani lai, <<Towuana ta mbata ai e tetene, ana maichoo lmang'ati linono ndacha murto.>> >

<sup>37</sup> <<Keipoto :Daudi koon ninye ajo, <Laitoriani.> Aji naa eiko teneaku layieni lenye?>>  
Neinining :ilo turrur kitok ninye te ng'ida.

### Entodol ate taa Laiteng'enak loo Nkitanapat (Matayo 23:1–12; Luka 20:45–47)

<sup>38</sup> Kore eiteng'enita :Yeso ninche, nejoki, <<Errita ate taa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat. Kore ninche naa kecham aaisaba, eichopito nankan naadoo, necham teneirorokini tee nemirichiereki. <sup>39</sup> Necham sii aatewuenie kue too lorikan supati le Sinagogi o too lorikan lekue laa latimi. <sup>40</sup> Nemut ntokitin pooki taa nkajjik ee nkoilia. Neitoodor nkomono, eitaakino. Naa kore ninche, kedung'okini nkiguana nagol oleng.>>

### Nkichooroto e nkoiliai (Luka 21:1–4)

<sup>41</sup> Newuon Yeso eing'urare inie ng'oji neitainyieki nkichoorot, eing'orita ilo turrur neiko tenepik ropiyani atua sanduku loo nkichoorot e nkaji e Nkai. Kore lparakuo kumo, nepik ropiyani kumo inie. <sup>42</sup> Nelotu nkoiliai nabo aitarani, neitai sintii oare laa keikini oleng ntoki nanya.

<sup>43</sup> Neipotu :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, nejoki, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kore ana oiliai aitarani, ninye natipika ntoki kitok alang ltung'ana pooki ootipika ropiyani atua sanduku le nkichoorot. <sup>44</sup> Amu kore kulo pooki naa keitaitua nkichoorot taatua parakuoicho enche. Kake kore ana oiliai aitarani, naa keitayia taatua menai enye ntoki pooki naichiwue ninye.>>

### Etilimua :Yeso arata kenya e nkaji e Nkai (Matayo 24:1–2; Luka 21:5–6)

**13** Kore eipung'uto Yeso taatua nkaji e Nkai, nejoki :lobo loo looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Laiteng'enani, ng'ura kulo soito kutuaa le nking'asia o kuna ajjik kutuaa e nking'asia!>>

<sup>2</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Idolita kuna ajjik pooki kutuaa e nking'asia, meatae hoo soit obo oitelekino likae oing'uari eitu edotori katukul.>>

### Mbaa naaitodolu aajo ketaa kechukunyie Yeso (Matayo 24:3–14; Luka 21:7–19)

<sup>3</sup> Kore ewuon Yeso to Lowua loo Lng'erriyio aitalang'akinere nkaji e Nkai, neiparichiere :Petero o Yakobo o Yoana o Andirea ninye, aa ninche aapeny aajoki, <sup>4</sup> <<Tiliki iyioo nkata naasai kuna baa! Naa nyo nkitodolunoto naitodolu ajo keitabari kuna pooki?>>

<sup>5</sup> Neng'asu :Yeso airorie ninche ajoki, <<Errita ate pee meata ltung'ani oitopong'oo ntae. <sup>6</sup> Amu kepuonu lku-mo ta nkarna ai ejo, <Nanu ilo lianyutata> neitopong'oo lkumo. <sup>7</sup> Naa kore tinining'ning larrabali o lomom laa larrabali, emiguretu. Amu meatae ajo mepuku kuna kake ewuon ake eng'or nkiting'oto.

<sup>8</sup> Keinyuototo locho arare likae ocho, nera nkitoria o nkae nkitoria, nepuku nkikirikiroto e nkok too ng'ojitin kumo, nepuku sii lameii. Kore kuna, naa ng'asunoto e mion e saisai.

† 12:26 Nai 3:6 †† 12:29 Nkit 6:4,5 † 12:31 Lal 19:18 †† 12:32 Nkit 4:35 †† 12:33 Osea 6:6 ††† Kore apa SUOM POOKI NAAPEJORI naa nkichu o nkerra o nkutukurruki aitoki. Ng'urai mbuku e Lawi 1. ††† 12:34 Luka 10:25–28 § Kore MESIA naa keidimi sii aatejo Kristo. §† 12:36 SNk 110:1



<sup>9</sup> †<<Errita ate! Amu keichoori ntae meiguanareki, neidong'i ntae taatua Sinagogini. Nintachoo tekue laitoriak o lkinkii tankaraki nanu, pee itumtum aaitai limunoto ee nenia naaipirita nanu tekue ninche. <sup>10</sup> Kake kore ang'as, meata ajo melikini loreren pooki Lomon Supati. <sup>11</sup> Naa teneibung'i ntae, neichoori meiguanareki ntae, emiurie ewuon eng'or aajo nyo ijoijo. Kake kore ilo rerei oichori ntae inia kata, entejo amu mara ntae oiro kake Ltau Sinyati. <sup>12</sup> Keichooyo :lalache likae alache metari metua, neichooyo :menye nkerai, neiwuatuwuatakinu :nkerai ntoiwuo to ngoro, neichooyo ninche metari metuata. <sup>13</sup> ††Naa keibai ntae ltung'ana pooki tankaraki nkarna ai. Kake kore long'iri metabaki nkiting'oto, neitejeuni.

<sup>14</sup> †<<Enchoo laisomani ening'u ana: kore tinidoldol inia taboi nayau mutai eitache to ng'oji nemeichiaakino, enchoo lolo ootii Yudea eisigaki lowuan. <sup>15</sup> ††Kore ilo otii nkeper e nkaji emincho edou alotu aya ntoki natii atua nkaji enye. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore ilo otii atua lchampa, emincho errinyunyie aya nkila enye. <sup>17</sup> Oi siake nenia naatunutete o naaitanakicho tee nenia perot! <sup>18</sup> Entoomon pee mebau kuna baa ta ng'amata e nkijepe. <sup>19</sup> ††Amu kore kenya nenia perot, naa kelotu sina kitok, ilo leitu aikata edoli ang'asu inia kata naitibira Nkai nkop o taata, nemeitoki apuku aitoki. <sup>20</sup> Naa kore teneitu eitodorrop :Laitoriani nenia perot, meatae ltung'ani hoo obo oitejeuni. Kake kore tankaraki loogeluno lenyena, ootegelua :ninye, neitodorrop :ninye nenia perot. <sup>21</sup> Naa kore kenya inia kata tinikijoki :ltung'ani, <Ng'ura, lele Kristo, ilo Aitejeunoni lianyu-tata!> anaa <Ng'ura, ketii ende!> emiiruk inia. <sup>22</sup> Amu kepuonu kenya looitaakino Kristo o looitaakino loibonok le Nkai, neitodolu nkitodolunot o mbaa e nk-ing'asia, payie teneidimai, neitopong'oo lgelunot. <sup>23</sup> Kake kore naa ntae, errita ate! Amu katilika ntae mbaa pooki ewuon eng'or nkata.

<sup>24</sup> ††<<Kake kore tee nenia perot, eicha ilo sina, <nemismisu ndama, nemeitai lapa wong'an enye,

<sup>25</sup> ††nesulunye lakir to loing'ang'e, neikirikirieki ngolon ee ntokitin naatii loing'ang'e.>

<sup>26</sup> §<<Naa kore inia kata, nedoluni Nkerai e Ltung'ani elotu taatua nkidisin to ngolon kitok o nkitoo. <sup>27</sup> Neir-ruaaya lmalaikani lenyena, naa keiturrurru lgelunot too lubot ong'uan e nkop, ang'asu te nkiting'oto e nkop metabaki nkiting'oto e chumata.

### Nkata nalotu Nkerai e Ltung'ani

(Matayo 24:32-36; Luka 21:29-36)

<sup>28</sup> <<Enteyielo te nkitanyanyukoto e Ing'aboli nchere kore payie eyuk ntilita ee sura nebulu mbene, naa etinyikua ng'amata e lari. <sup>29</sup> Naaku naa, kore tinidoldol sii ntae kuna baa easai, enteyielo aajo etinyikua ninye

† 13:9 Mat 10:17-20; Luka 12:11,12 †† 13:13 Mat 10:22 † 13:14 Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 †† 13:15 Luka 17:31 †† 13:19 Dan 12:1; Mbo 7:14 ††† 13:24 a Isa 13:10; Yoel 2:10,31, 3:15; Mbo 6:12, b Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7 ††† 13:25 a Isa 34:4; Mbo 6:13, b Yoel 2:10 § 13:26 Dan 7:13; Mbo 1:7

nkutuk e ltim. <sup>30</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, meichunye naa ltung'ana le ana pukunoto eitu ang'as easai kuna baa. <sup>31</sup> Kore keper o nkop naa keichunye, kake meichunye rerei lainien. <sup>32</sup> ††Kore kenya inia parri ††† anaa inia kata naa meata hooyia loyielo. Meyielo abaki :lmalaikani le chumata anaa sii Nkerai, mara ake Papa apeny. <sup>33</sup> Errita ate nirripichocho, amu miyielolo aajo anu ebau inia kata. <sup>34</sup> ††Kore kenya inia kata naa nchi etuwuana ltung'ani olo nkae kop, neing'uaa nkang enye, neing'uaki laisiaayiak lenyena nkitoria, eoriki pooki ng'ae ramat enye, neitanap larriponi lo ltim metirripicho. <sup>35</sup> Entirripicho naa, amu miyielolo nkata nalotu lopeny nkang, tanaa teipa, tanaa kiji kuarie, tanaa teneiru lkoko, tanaa tasiran, <sup>36</sup> pee mejo ake pang, neirrachu ntae ilurara. <sup>37</sup> Kore ana najokita ntae naa kajoki ltung'ana pooki, <Entirripicho!> >>

### Eyieita :Lparisayo loseg oibung'ie Yeso

(Matayo 26:1-5; Luka 22:1-2; Yoana 11:45-53)

**14** Mperot are ake naang'or pee eaku Pasaka o ntasim ee mukateni nemeisiichieki, ††† neyieita laitainok kutuaa la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat neiko payie eibung Yeso to loseg o neiko payie ear metua. <sup>2</sup> Kake nejo ninche, <<Mara ta ng'amata e ntasim pee meing'olng'ola ltung'ana.>>

### Eelieki Yeso lata narropili te Betania

(Matayo 26:6-13; Yoana 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> ††Kore etii Yeso Betania, nkaji e Simon oata nkeeya ee lbolot, anyeita ndaa, nelotu ntomononi inie enapita lkidong. Kore ilo kidong naa soit oji alabasta eitibirun-yieki, netii lata narok narropili nagol nkinyiang'a naji Nardo. Kore payie eiper ilo kidong abol, nebukoki inia lata nkue e Yeso.

<sup>4</sup> Ngoro lbata loo ltung'ana ootii inie nejokino, <<Aanyo pee eimieki ana lata siu? <sup>5</sup> Anata duaake etimiraki aaitam ropiyiani naarisere laata e laisiaayiani e lari obo, †† neichori laisinak!>> Neilemlemakini inia kitok. <sup>6</sup> Kake nejoki :Yeso, <<Entung'ai ninye, aanyo pee intanyamalmaal? Kaitaasa nanu mbae supat.

<sup>7</sup> †††Amu kore laisinak naa icheche ake aata tenebo o ntae, naa kore tiniyieuu, indimdim aaitaasa ninche supati, kake mikicheche aata nanu nkata pooki. <sup>8</sup> Etaasa ninye naidim, eelie sesen lai lata tankaraki nukaroto ai, ewuon eng'or inia kata. <sup>9</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, kore ng'oji pooki nelikorieki kulo omon supati to nkop nalulung'a, naa kelikori abaki ana bae nataasa ninye pee eparrunyieki.>>

§† 13:32 Mat 24:36 §†† Kore INIA PARRI naa nkata nalotu Laitoriani. §† 13:34 Luka 12:36-38 §†† Kore PASAKA O NTASIM EE MUKATENI NEMEISIICHIEKI naa ntasimi naang'idakino ltung'ana le Isirael eparru neikuna apa Nkai payie eitung'aa ninche nkop e Misiri, naa kenya :ltung'ana mukateni nemeisiichieki. Lal 23:5-8; Nai 12:1-30. §† 14:3 Luka 7:37,38 §† Kore AAITAM ROPIYIANI NAARISERE LAATA E LAISIAAYIANI E LARI OBO naa kejo Marko dinarini ip uni. §†† 14:7 Nkit 15:11

**Etachamayie Yudas alikoo Yeso**

(Matayo 26:14-16; Luka 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Kore Yudas Isikariot, lobo loo lolo tomon oare, ne-lo netii laitainok kutuaa la lasar pee etum atilikoi Yeso, nepik nkaik enche. <sup>11</sup> Kore pee ening :ninche, neng'ida, neitaki lekutuk oichorie ninye silinkini. Neyiaya :Yudas mpaach supat naichorie ninye meibung'i.

**Etama :Yeso ndaa e Pasaka o looiteng'eni lenyena**

(Matayo 26:17-25; Luka 22:7-14,21-23; Yoana 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Kore mparri ekue e ntasim e mukate nemeisiichieki, nkata nayieng'i lkuo leker le Pasaka, neipar :looiteng'eni lenyena ninye aajoki, <<Aji iyieu nikipuo aitibiraki iyie, payie inyiyaye ndaa ee Pasaka?>>

<sup>13</sup> Neirruaaya oare loo looiteng'eni lenyena, nejoki, <<Enchom lkerenket, naa kenang'are ntae lpayian onapita moti e nkare, erukurukore ninye. <sup>14</sup> Kore nejing, entiaki lopeny nkaji, <Kejo Laiteng'enani, <<Kore nkaji ee lomom, nanyayie Pasaka o looiteng'eni lainien?>>> <sup>15</sup> Naa keitodol ntae nkaji kitok e keper, naitibira netii ntokitin pooki atua naasichiereki. Entibiraki naa iyioo ndaa te inie.>>

<sup>16</sup> Neinyuototo laaduo ooiteng'eni aapuo, nebaya lkerenket, netum etuwuana ana natiaka. Neitibir ndaa e Pasaka. †

<sup>17</sup> Kore pee eaku teipa, nebau o looiteng'eni lenyena tomon o oare. <sup>18</sup> ††Kore enyeita ndaa tenebo, nejo Yeso, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, kaapik :lobo linchi nkaik ee ltung'ana - ilo taa onyeita ndaa tenebo o nanu.>>

<sup>19</sup> Neng'asu ninche aaisinano, neipar ninye maa obo obo, <<Mara mara nanu sa?>>

<sup>20</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Lobo taa ntae tomon o oare, ilo oitodokita nkaina ncharaa tenebo o nanu. <sup>21</sup> Amu keing'uaa Nkerai e Ltung'ani ana kop ana inia naigeroki naipirita ninye, kake oi siake :ilo tung'ani oichooyo Nkerai e Ltung'ani! Eikach te ilo tung'ani teneitu aikata eini!>>

**Ndaa e siedi natama :Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena**

(Matayo 26:26-30; Luka 22:15-20; 1 Lkorinto 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Kore enyeita ninche ndaa, nerrapu Yeso mukate, nemayian, negil, neicho ninche nejoki, <<Entang'amai, sesen lai ele.>> <sup>23</sup> Neitoki arrapu lkikompe, kore payie eidip aichoo Nkai nache, neicho ninche, nemat :pooki.

<sup>24</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Lodo lai ele lo lning'o, oibukori tankaraki lkumo, <sup>25</sup> kedede kajoki ntae maitoki amat inia naing'uaa lng'anayio lo lmusabibu, ana metabaki inia parri namat eteng'ejuko taatua Nkitoria e Nkai.>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore pee eidip aatarany sinkoliotin ††, neinyuototo aapuo Lowua loo lng'erriyio.

**Etilimua Yeso ajo kemiki :Petero**

(Matayo 26:31-35; Luka 22:31-34; Yoana 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Irriaa pooki, amu keigero ajo, <Kaar lchekut, nesachari nkerra.>

<sup>28</sup> ††<<Kake kore payie aidip atipiu, naituruk tekue ntae alo Galilaya.>>

<sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Petero ninye, <<Kore abaki tinikutung'aitie ninche pooki, maaing'uaa nanu katukul.>> <sup>30</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kedede kaajoki, kore ade ana kuarie, ewuon eitu eiru lkoko nkatitin are, ikimiki nkatitin uni.>>

<sup>31</sup> Kake nereki :ninye ajoki, <<Kore abaki tanaa kairiam o iyie, maamiki hooyia.>> Nejo pooki nejia.

**Nkomono e Yeso te Getesemane**

(Matayo 26:36-46; Luka 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Nepuonu ninche ng'oji ††† neji Getesemane, nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Entewueni tene aomoni-to.>> <sup>33</sup> Nerik :Yeso Yoana o Petero o Yakobo, neng'asu ninye aisinano oleng nenyamalu. <sup>34</sup> Neitoki ajoki ninche, <<Kaata sina kitok te nkurruk ai, metaa kaye. Entewueni tene, naa entirripicho.>>

<sup>35</sup> Kore pee elo nkiti rioto, neirrabalakino nkop, neomon ajo tanaa keidimai pee epaachere :inia kata e sina. <sup>36</sup> Nejo, <<Aba, § Papa, kore ntokitin pooki naa keidimai te iyie, ntapaachereeki ele sina ††, kake mara ana nayieu nanu, kake ana niyieu iyie.>>

<sup>37</sup> Nelotu neirrachu ninche eilura, nejoki Petero, <<Simon, ilura? Aaku miindim atirripicho nkini kata? <sup>38</sup> Entirripicho niomonmon payie mijing'jing atua ntemat, kore ltau naa keata yieuna, kake kechal sesen.>> <sup>39</sup> Nelotu aitoki aomon ejo laaduo rereii. <sup>40</sup> Neigil alotu netii ninche, neirrachu eilurate amu keinaurita too njuo ana metaa meidim hoo aatewueni. Naaku meyiolo nawoliki ninye.

<sup>41</sup> Nechukunye nkata e uni nejoki ninche, <<Ewuon ake ilurara niyeng'iyeng'ang'a? Eidipe taa ana! Etabawua nkata! Kore Nkerai e Ltung'ani naa kepiki nkaik ee loopeny ng'ok. <sup>42</sup> Enyuoto maapetin! Leilo laalikoo oatabawua!>>

**Nkubung'ata e Yeso**

(Matayo 26:47-56; Luka 22:47-53; Yoana 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup> Kore ake ewuon eirorita, nchoo Yudas lobo loo loochi tomon o oare, nelotu tenebo o lturrur. Kore ilo turrur neata lalema o runkun, naa keing'uaa ninche netii lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o lkutuaa loo lpayiani.

<sup>44</sup> Kore ilo otilikoyie naa keichoo apa ninche nkitodol-unoto, ejo, <<Kore ilo lagus, naa ninye embung'a, niyaya irriprip.>> <sup>45</sup> Kore pee elotu Yudas, nelo

† Kore NDAE PASAKA naa lkuo leker o mukateni neitu eisiichieki o lkeek oodua o naicho e lmusabibu o lata. Lal 23:5-8. †† 14:18 SNK 41:9 † 14:24 a Nai 24:8, b Yer 31:31-34 †† Kore SINKOLIOTIN oaaranyi apa inia kata naa ketii SNK 115-118.

‡‡ 14:27 Sak 13:7 ‡‡‡ 14:28 Mat 28:16 ‡‡‡ Kore NG'OJI NEJI GETESEMANE naa lchampa too lomom supati le Yoana 18:1. § Kore ABA naa Papa te nkutuk ee Aramaik. †† Kore NTAPAACHEREKI ELE SINA naa kejo too lgirriki tooruaaki ele Kikompe.

nabokata netii Yeso nejoki, <<Rrabi! †>>, negus.

<sup>46</sup> Nepik Yeso nkaik, neibung. <sup>47</sup> Kore lobo loo lolo ooitachoo teinie, nechutu lalem lenye, neoch rrandik la laitainoni kitok la lasar, nedung'oo nkiyok.

<sup>48</sup> Nejoki Yeso ninche, <<Amaa, lapurroni dei ara payie kiotuo aaibung iatata lalema o runkun? <sup>49</sup> ††Kore chiaake, kawuon mperot pooki ta nkaji e Nkai ait-eng'enicho, neitu kimbung'bung. Kake ketaasate kuna pee ebaya Lkigerot Sinyat.>> <sup>50</sup> Neing'uaa ninye :looiteng'eni pooki, nekuet aasig.

<sup>51</sup> Netii :lbarnoti obo oirukurukore Yeso, erretenita nkini anka napuyiapui apeny. Neibung :ninche ninye, <sup>52</sup> kake neing'uaa inia anka, nejo kar aisig meichopo.

#### Yeso tekue lkama laa larikok loo Lyiaudi

(Matayo 26:57-68; Luka 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Yoana 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Nerik Yeso netii laitainoni kitok la lasar. Netumo laitainok kutuaa pooki la lasar o lpayiani o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat. <sup>54</sup> Kore Petero neirukurukore elakuani-ki ana metabaki boo e nkaji namanya lkitok laa laitainok la lasar, newuon tenebo o laisiaayiak aij nkima.

<sup>55</sup> Neyiaya lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lkama laa larikok pooki laa lpayiani ntoki naibung'ie Yeso pee etum aatar metua, kake nelau. <sup>56</sup> Amu keiteenikita ninye lkumo, kake kore rereii lenche nepaacha.

<sup>57</sup> Neinyuototo lkulie aaiteeniki aajo, <sup>58</sup> †<<Kitining'o ninye ejo, <Kauroo nanu ana Aji e Nkai natechetaki taa nkaik ee ltung'ana, naa kore tee mperot uni, nached nkae nemecheta taa nkaik ee ltung'ana.>> <sup>59</sup> Kake kore etiu nejia, kepaacha limunot enche.

<sup>60</sup> Neinyuototo laitainoni kitok la lasar te nkiji enche, neipar Yeso ajoki, <<Amaa, miata volet nimitunyie koon? Kakua baa kuna nikitipika :kulo tung'ana?>> <sup>61</sup> Kake negira ninye eitu ewoliki toki.

Neitoki laitainoni kitok la lasar aipar ninye, <<Iyie dei Mesia likianyuta, inia Kerai e ilo Oisisi?>> <sup>62</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso, <<NANU ILO. Naa idoldol Nkerai e Ltung'ani ewuon ta mbata e tetene e Lopeny ngolon, elotu taatua nkidisin e loing'ang'e.>>

<sup>63</sup> Nekij :laitainoni kitok la lasar nkilani enyena nejo, <<Aanyo aitoki payie kiyiaya lkulie oolimu? <sup>64</sup> ††Itining'o ldekete lenye. Aa duata iatata ntae?>> Nedung pooki nkiguana nchere keichiaakino lkiye. <sup>65</sup> Neng'asu lkulie lenche aanataki nkamlak, neisiap nkomom enye, neoch ninye taa nkaik, nejoki, <<Mbonoki iyioo!>> Neyia :lolo aisiaayiak le inia kiguana ninye aaidong.

#### Etimika :Petero Yeso

(Matayo 26:69-75; Luka 22:56-62; Yoana 18:15-18, 18:25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Kore etii Petero taabori inie netii Yeso to boo e nkaji, nelotu nkaisiaayiani nabo e laitainoni kitok la lasar. <sup>67</sup> Naa kore payie edol Petero eijito nkima, neing'or asipu nejoki, <<Itii abaki apa iyie tenebo o ilo tung'ani lo kerenket le Nasaret, oji Yeso.>> <sup>68</sup> Kake nemiki :Petero nejo <<Mayielo, namaning sii nijoito

† Kore RRABI naa Laiteng'enani to nkutuk ee Lyiaudi. †† 14:49 Luka 19:47, 21:37 † 14:58 Yoa 2:19 †† 14:62 Dan 7:13 †† 14:64 Lal 24:16

iyie.>> Neinyuototo aipung nelo boo e oriong, neiru lkoko.

<sup>69</sup> Kore payie edol naduo aisiaayiani ninye, neng'asu aitoki ajoki lolo ooitachoo te inie <<Kore ele tung'ani naa lobo lenche.>> <sup>70</sup> Neitoki :ninye amiki. Kore eicha nkini kata, nejoki aitoki :lolo ooitachoo te inie Petero, <<Kesipa ira lobo lenche, amu ira sii iyie loo Lgalilaya.>> <sup>71</sup> Neng'asu aipotoki koon ldeketa, nyena lmumai ajo, <<Mayielo nanu ilo tung'ani liroritata ntae lomom lenyena.>>

<sup>72</sup> Kore inia kata, neiru lkoko nkata e are. Neparru Petero netiaka :Yeso ninye, <<Kore ewuon eitu eiru lkoko nkatitin are, ikimiki nkatitin uni.>> Nejo lkiyio rrua, neichir.

#### Yeso tekue Pilato

(Matayo 27:1-2,11-14; Luka 23:1-5; Yoana 18:28-38)

**15** Kore nochi naikenyunyie, neiguana laitainok kutuaa la lasar o lpayiani o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o lkama pooki laa larikok loo Lyiaudi. Neen Yeso, nerik aaya, nepik nkaik e Pilato.

<sup>2</sup> Neipar :Pilato ajoki, <<Iyie dei Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Iyie ojoito.>>

<sup>3</sup> Kore lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar, nepik ninye mbaa kumo. <sup>4</sup> Neigil Pilato aipar ninye ajoki, <<Meata niwol ajo? Todua newua mbaa nikipikita.>> <sup>5</sup> Kake eitu eito-ki :Yeso awoliki toki, neing'asia ana Pilato.

#### Etachamayie :Pilato metari Yeso metua

(Matayo 27:15-26; Luka 23:13-25; Yoana 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Kore ng'amata pooki e ntafim, naa kelaaki echi :Pilato lturrur ltung'ani obo oena oomonu :ninche. <sup>7</sup> Netii apa ltung'ani oena oji Barabas tenebo o lboitiei lenyena. Kore apa ninche naa lkiricho oaatara ltung'ana metuata ta ng'amata e long'olng'oli. <sup>8</sup> Neiliepaki :lturrur Pilato, neng'asu aaomon meitaasaki ninche naitaasaki chiaake.

<sup>9</sup> Nejoki :Pilato ninche, <<Iyieuu nalaaki ntae Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>> <sup>10</sup> Amu keteyielo ajo kore laaduo aitainok kutuaa la lasar, naa keichooitie Yeso tankaraki lom. <sup>11</sup> Kake neisur :lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar lturrur meichocho Pilato metalaaki ninche Barabas alang tenelaku Yeso.

<sup>12</sup> Neitoki :Pilato ajoki ninche, <<Oo ele lijoijo Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi, kaa aitaas ninye?>>

<sup>13</sup> Nebuak aitoki aajo, <<Techo ninye to lmusalaba.>>

<sup>14</sup> Neipar :Pilato ajoki, <<Aa kaa torno etaasa ninye?>>

Kake neitoki ninche aabuak oleng alang duo aajo, <<Techo ninye!>>

<sup>15</sup> Kore amu keyieu apa :Pilato neiting'id ilo turrur, nelaaki ninche Barabas. Neicho Yeso meidong'i te liche ††, neichooyo metechi.

††† Kore apa inia LICHE naa keinikino loik oopi nkue, naa ltung'ana ootudung'okaki lkiye eidong'ieki.

**Eikordodita :Sikarini Yeso**  
(Matayo 27:27-31; Yoana 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Nerik :sikarini Yeso atua Igilata le nkaji e Ikitok loo Rroman oji Praitoria namanya apa Pilato, neipotu sikarini pooki ootii inie. <sup>17</sup> Neichopoki nanka mugie, neitibir nkopiya ee lkuku, nepik nkue enye. <sup>18</sup> Neng'asu aairoroki ninye eikordod aajoki, <<Supa, Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi!>> <sup>19</sup> Neoch nkue to much, nenataki ninye nkamlak, negilakini kung aasai. <sup>20</sup> Kore pee eidip aaikordodo, neitai naduo anka mugie, neichopoki nankan enyena, nerik aulo aapuo aache to Imusalaba.

**Ncheto e Yeso to Imusalaba**  
(Matayo 27:32-44; Luka 23:26-43; Yoana 19:2-3)

<sup>21</sup> †Ketii apa ltung'ani oimita nkoitiei eing'uaa nkang'ite e oriong e Yerusalem, oji Simon. Naa ke-ing'uaa apa lkerenket oji Kirene nera sii menye Alek-isanda o Rrupo. Neisimaki :sikarini ninye metanapa Imusalaba le Yeso. <sup>22</sup> Neriki Yeso ng'oji neji Golgota, aa keji, <<Ng'oji e mborbor e nkue.>> <sup>23</sup> Nesaan aicho ninye naichuo e Imusabibu nachulare malmal, kake neany. <sup>24</sup> ††Nech :ninche ninye. Neorikino nkilani enyena, nenuk nkuko aadol ntoki nabaki pooki ng'ae atumo.

<sup>25</sup> Naa saai uni e siran etecho :ninche ninye. <sup>26</sup> Naa kore te keper ninye, netii lkigerot oojo <<LKINKII LOO LYIAUDI >> laa ninche etudung'okinyeiki ninye nkiguana e lkiye. <sup>27</sup> †Kore tenebo o ninye netechoki lapurrok oare, lobo te tetene enye o lobo te kidienye. <sup>29</sup> ††Kore lolo oomita inie, nedek ninye eipirpir nkuechi ejoito, <<Hoo! Iyie ojo kauroo nkaji e Nkai nintoki achet too mperot uni! >> <sup>30</sup> Todou taata to Imusalaba, ntejeu koon!>>

<sup>31</sup> Kore sii lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar, neikordod ninye aaiko nejia ejokino o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, <<Keitejewua lkulie kake meidim aitejeu koon! >> <sup>32</sup> Nchoo Mesia Lkinkii loo Isirael metodou to Imusalaba payie kidol, nikiruk.>> Kore lolo ootechoki tenebo o ninye, nedek sii :ninche ninye.

**Lkiye le Yeso**  
(Matayo 27:45-56; Luka 23:44-49; Yoana 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Kore payie ebaki saai ile, neaku naimin to nkop pooki ana metabaki saai saal. <sup>34</sup> ††Kore saai saal, nebuak Yeso to Itoilo kitok ajo, <<Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?>> Kore nautu inia naa ana, <<Nkai ai, Nkai ai, aanyo payie kitung'ayie?>>

<sup>35</sup> Kore pee ening :lbata loo lolo ooitachoo te inie ejo nejia, nejo, <<Tining'o, Elija eipotuta.>>

<sup>36</sup> ††Nekuet lobo, neiput mputaput naichuo naisiicho, neremoki loperriai neiliepie aicho metamata, nejo, <<Entung'ai, matodol tanaa kelotu Elija aitodou to Imusalaba.>>

<sup>37</sup> Neuak Yeso aichir to Itoilo sapuk, nedung'o tau.

† 15:21 Rrom 16:13 †† 15:24 SNk 22:18 † 15:27 Isa 53:12 †† 15:29 a SNk 22:7, 109:25, b Mrk 14:58; Yoa 2:19 †† 15:34 SNk 22:1 ††† 15:36 SNk 69:21

<sup>38</sup> †††Kore nochi anka naor nkaji e Nkai, nekija nkatitin are, ang'asu te keper ana meipung'o. <sup>39</sup> Kore pee edol ilo kitok loo sikarini oitache aing'urare Yeso, neikuna pee edung'o tau, nejo, <<Kedede kore ele tung'ani naa kera apa Nkerai e Nkai!>>

<sup>40</sup> †Netii sii inie ntomonok naaing'orita elakua, kore atua ninche ketii Maria Magadalena o Maria ng'otonye Yakobo lara Ikini o lalache lenye oji Yose, netii sii Salome. <sup>41</sup> Ninche naairukurukore etii Galilaya, neisiaai. Neatae sii nkulie kumo naailieputua aapuonu Yerusalem tenebo o ninye.

**Nukaroto e Yeso**  
(Matayo 27:57-61; Luka 23:50-56; Yoana 19:38-42)

<sup>42-43</sup> Kore tankaraki nataa teipa e inia parri e napa, eikienyu eaku mparri e Sabato, neinapnapaki Yosep le Arimataya Pilato neomonu sesen le Yeso. Kore apa ninye naa ltung'ani le nkanyit, nera lobo lo Ikiana laa larikok loo Lyiaudi, neanyita sii ninye Nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>44</sup> †††Neing'asia Pilato pee eji ketua, neipotu lkitok loo sikarini neipar aitisipu tanaa ketua duo. <sup>45</sup> Kore pee esipu te ilo kitok loo sikarini ajo ketua, neicho Yosep meawa ilo sesen lenye. <sup>46</sup> Neinyiang'u Yose nanka supat napuyiapui, neitodou ilo sesen, neirinaki inia anka. Nepik atua nkurarei naguetuno to soit sapuk, neibeleleng'oki soit nkutuk e inia kurarei. <sup>47</sup> Kore Maria Magadalena o Maria ng'otonye Yosep, nedol inie neiteperieki ninye.

**Mpiunoto e Yeso**  
(Matayo 28:1-8; Luka 24:1-12; Yoana 20:1-10)

**16** Kore teipa e Jumamos eicha Sabato, neinyiang'u Maria Magadalena o Maria ng'otonye Yakobo, o Salome latan naarropil pee etum aachom aaelie Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Nepuo tasiran oleng e Jumapili †††, nkurarei nochi ake nailiepunyie ndama. <sup>3</sup> Nejokino ninche maate, <<Ng'ae sa oibeleleng'oki iyioo ele soit to nkutuk e nkurarei?>>

<sup>4</sup> Kore pee eapu nkonyek aing'or, nedol aajo eibeleleng'oyieki ilo soit, naa keikitok oleng. <sup>5</sup> Nejing nkurarei, nedol lbarnoti owuon ta mbata e tetene neichopito nkila naibor naado, neing'asia ninche oleng.

<sup>6</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Eming'asia, Yeso le Nasaret iyieita-otechoki. Etipiwua, metii ene! Eng'ura, ende apa eiteperieki ninye! >> <sup>7</sup> †††Kake enchom entiliki looiteng'eni lenyena o Petero aajoki, <Keituruk tekue ntae alo Galilaya. Kore te inie, naa idoldol ninye ana apake nati-aka ntae.> >>

<sup>8</sup> Neipung to nkurarei aaisig, amu keikirikirete to ngureticho, neing'asiate. Neaku meata hoo obo otilikita amu ketuguretita. †††

††† 15:38 Nai 26:31-33 § 15:40 Luka 8:2,3 †† Kore apa Sabato too Lyiaudi, naa keng'asu teipa etodooyie ndama. Naa inia payie eyieu Yosep nesiooyo alo anukaa sesen le Yeso, amu meyiye apa neas ta mparri e Sabato. ††† Kore JUMAPILI naa mparri ekue e uki too Lyiaudi. §† 16:7 Mat 26:32; Mrk 14:28 §†† Kore mpala kumo e Marko naatumoki apa, naa ene ake ebaki tele kereri le isiet. Kore mbata enche naa ketoponikita kulo omon: Kake kore kuna kitaariyianat pooki naaichooki, neliki :ninche lolo oonyikita Petero to ndorropo. Kake kore tesiedi, neirruaaya Yeso inia likoroto sinyati ne-

**Eipung'oka :Yeso Maria Magadalena**

(Matayo 28:2-9; Yoana 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Kore pee epiu Yeso te siran e Jumapili, neipung'oki Maria Magadalena tekue. Kore Maria, naa ninye apa etaarayie :Yeso lairiruani sapa meeipung'o. <sup>10</sup> Nelo ninye aliki lolo ootii apa tenebo o Yeso, ooisinanio, ne-ichirita. <sup>11</sup> Kore pee ening ninche aajo keichu Yeso, ne-toduaa :Maria Magdalena, neany eiruk inia.

**Eipung'oka :Yeso looiteng'eni oare**

(Luka 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Kore eicha inia, neitoki Yeso aipung'oki lkulie lenche oare, ta nkae pukunoto epuoito lchampai. <sup>13</sup> Nepuo sii ninche aaliki lolo kulikae, kake eitu abaki eiruk :ninche.

**Eipung'oka Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena tomon obo**

(Luka 24:36-46; Yoana 20:24-30)

<sup>14</sup> Kore tesiedi, neipung'oki lolo tomon obo enyeita ndaa. Nekusakan tankaraki neitu eiruk, negol Itauja

*merroyo naipirita njeunoto ee ntarasi aimu ninche eing'uaa neiliepunyie ndama metabaki nedoyiere. Amin.*

lenche. Amu kore lolo otoduaa ninye etipiwua, neitu eiruk :ninche.

<sup>15</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Enchom nkopi pooki entilikoi Lomon Supati too ltung'ana pooki le nkop. <sup>16</sup> Kore loiruk naa keipatisi, neitejeuni. Naa kore ilo lemeiruk, nedung'okini nkiguana torno. <sup>17</sup> Naa kuna nkitodol-unot naaku tenebo o lolo laairuk nanu. Kore ta nkarna ai naa kearaa lairiruani meipung'o neiro too nkutukie ng'ejuko, <sup>18</sup> neibung lasuria taa nkaik naa kore tene-mat sayiet nayecho, nemeata hoo neiko ninche. Keit-eleki :ninche Itamoyia nkaik neichiu.>>

**Ewaki Yeso aailiepie chumata**

(Luka 24:50-53; Asat 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> ††Kore pee eidip Laitoriani Yeso airorie ninche, neyai aailiepie chumata. Newuon ta mbata e tetene e Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Nepuo laaduo ooiteng'eni aalikoo to ng'oji pooki, neasicho Laitoriani tenebo o ninche, eitodolu ajo kedede ilo kilikuai too nkitodolunot naataa tenebo o ninche.

---

† 16:15 Asat 1:8 †† 16:19 Asat 1:9-11

# Luka

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana buku ee Lomon Supati ooigero Luka, naa kelimu aaipidaki mbaa kutuaa e tipat naataasate taatua nkichon e Yeso. Kore laigeroni lena buku naa Luka oara apa lkitarrii, nera sii lchore lo lkipaaret oji Paulo otillika ltung'ana kumo mbaa naaipirita Yeso. Kore apa ninye naa mara loo Lyiaudi. Keigero apa ninye ana buku aigeroki ltung'ani oji Teopilo eitodol ajo kedede ntoki pooki natining'o naaipirita Yeso. Kejo ltung'ana kebaki naa /keigeroki apa ana buku ta lari 60, eidipaki aatiuu Yeso. Keteyiayie Luka kuna baa naaigero ta nkarriyiano, amu meti apa payie easai. Naa keigeroka ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi o ltung'ana loo lkulie oreren.

Kore ana buku naa kelimu Lomon Supati. Keitodolu ajo ketaasa ltung'ana pooki ng'ok, naa keyiere payie edung'okini nkiguana torno. Kake keyewuo Yeso aye tankaraki ng'ok ang payie kitum melet o Nkai, niking'asu nkichon ng'ejuk tenebo o ninye. Neitodolu Luka ajo kecham apa :Yeso ltung'ana pooki, lewa o ntomonok, nkera kunini, loomena o lparakuo, laisiaayiak o lkutuaa.

Keichiunyie ltung'ana oomoyiaa, nelaku ltung'ana oata lairiruani. Neiteng'en ltung'ana mbaa naaipirita Nkai eibalakinyie ajo ng'ae ninye o nchaman enye too ltung'ana o mbaa naayieu :ninye payie eas ltung'ana. Kore nkata kitok naa keiteng'ena tee nkitanyanyukot.

Kore lkutuaa loo Lyiaudi, naa ketanya nkiteng'ena e Yeso, neyiaya nkoitiei naarie ninye metua neche to lmusal-aba payie ebaya yieunoto e Nkai. Kore payie eri ninye metua nenukari, nepiu ta mparri e uni.

**1** Ketonyua apa ltung'ana kumo aaiger nana baa naaitabayieki taatua iyioo, <sup>2</sup> ana natamakita iyioo lolo ootoduaa aasipu nenia baa ta ng'asunoto, nera sii laisiaayiak le ilo rerei. <sup>3</sup> Tankaraki inia, kore aidipa nanu atisipu nenia baa pooki ta ng'asunoto, nadol sii nanu ajo, keiririkino payie aaigeroki iyie Teopilo kitok oyanyiti, to nkoitiei naipidari. <sup>4</sup> Kataasa ana, payie itum ateyielo sipat ee mbaa nikitilikaki.

### Limunoto e inoto e Yoana Laipatisani

<sup>5</sup> †Kore apa ta ng'amata e Erode lkinkii le mbata e Yudea, netii laitainoni la lasar oji Sakaria le ntipat ee laitainok la lasar le Abiya. Neyem apa ntito e ltim la laitainoni la lasar oji Aron, naji Elisabet. <sup>6</sup> Naa kore apa ninche, kera pukura ltung'ana loosipat tekue Nkai, neibung'a nkitanapat o lkerreti pooki la Laitoriani, meata ntioto. <sup>7</sup> Nemeata ninche nkera, amu keolipi apa Elisabet, netaarrarrita pukura.

<sup>8</sup> Kore mparri nabo eitaita Sakaria lasar, era nkata naisiaaicho laitainoni obo la lasar le ntipat enye, <sup>9</sup> nerriakino ninye :nkuko, tana netiu te lkerreti laa laitainok la lasar, payie ejing nkaji e Laitoriani, apej lasar orropili. <sup>10</sup> Kore eomonito lturrur kitok to boo ta nkata napeji lasar, <sup>11</sup> neipung'oki ninye :Imalaika la Laitoriani, neitache ta mbata e tetene e lperere la lasar orropili. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie edol :Sakaria, neiputukuny, ne-  
guretu. <sup>13</sup> Nejoki :Imalaika, <<Miguretu Sakaria, amu

kore nkomono ino, naa ketining'oki. Kore nkitok ino Elisabet, naa ikiiki layieni, ning'amaki nkarna naji Yoana. <sup>14</sup> Naa itum iyie ng'ida kitok, neng'idakino lku-mo inoto enye. <sup>15</sup> ††Amu kore ninye, naa keaku kitok tekue Laitoriani. Nememat naichuo e lmusabibu anaa ndarpoi, naa keiput ninye :Ltau Sinyati, abaki ewuon etii nkocheke e ng'otonye. <sup>16</sup> Naa kerrinyoki :ninye ltung'ana le Isirael kumo netii Laitoriani Nkai enche. <sup>17</sup> †Neituruk tekue Laitoriani, to mpukunoto o to ngolon ee Elija, paa kore ltauja loo loo menye, neiwu-atuwuataki nkera enche. Neiwuatuwuataki sii ltung'ana lemening'icho ng'eno ee ltung'ana loosipat, neitibiraki Laitoriani ltung'ana ooterretenete.>> <sup>18</sup> Ne-joki :Sakaria Imalaika, <<Aji aiko payie ayielou inia? Amu kara nanu lpayian arrarri, netaarrarra sii nkitok ai.>> <sup>19</sup> ††Newoliki :Imalaika ajoki, <<Kara nanu Gabiriel, ilo oitache tekue Nkai, naaterewua maairorie iyie, naaliki ele kilikuai supat. <sup>20</sup> Naa kore taata iming'anu, nimintoki aidim airoro, ana metabau inia parri naasai kuna baa, tankaraki eitu iruk rereii lainien oitabari ta ng'amata enche.>>

<sup>21</sup> Kore ake eanyita :ltung'ana Sakaria, neing'asia tankaraki keimalmala ta nkaji e Nkai. <sup>22</sup> Kore payie eipung'u ninye, naaku meidim airorie ninche. Neyielou aajo ketoduaa nduata e nking'asia taatua nkaji e Nkai. Neitodol ninche nkitodolunot, kake newuon aa ming'ani.

† 1:5 1Ng'a 24:10

†† 1:15 Nki 6:3 ‡ 1:17 Mal 4:5,6 †† 1:19 Dan 8:16, 9:21

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie eichunye nkata e nkisiayiere enye ta nkaji e Nkai, nerrinyo alo nkang. <sup>24-25</sup> Kore tesiedi nkiti kata, nenutai nkitok enye Elisabet, newuon ta nkaji meipung lapatin imiet. Nejo, <<Laitoriani laaitaasa ana, ta ng'amata naatoduaa ninye, naaworu anyit tekue ltung'ana.>>

### Limunoto e inoto e Yeso

<sup>26</sup> Kore ta lapa le ile le nutai e Elisabet, neipaaya :Nkai Imalaika Gabiriel, mechomo nkop e Galilaya, Ikerenket oji Nasaret, <sup>27</sup> †neti nkoliontoi neitu eboitiere lee. Naa ketasayia apa ninye :ltung'ani oji Yosep, le ntalochi e Daudi. Kore inia oliontoi naa keji Maria. <sup>28</sup> Nelo Imalaika neti ninye nejoki, <<Serian iyie naichooki omom! Ikitii Laitoriani tenebo.>> <sup>29</sup> Kore ninye, neng'aing'ayu oleng tankaraki lomom la Imalaika, nejo ta ltau, <<Kaji etiu ana kirorokino?>> <sup>30</sup> Nejoki :Imalaika, <<Mimputukuny Maria, amu itumo omom ta Nkai! <sup>31</sup> ††Naa kore iyie, inutai, niu layieni, naa ing'amaki nkarna naji Yeso. <sup>32</sup> †Naa keaku ninye kitok, neipoti ajo Nkerai e :ilo ooisul pooki. Keicho :Laitoriani Nkai ninye lorika le Daudi oara akuyia lenye. <sup>33</sup> Neitore locho le Yakobo ntarasi, nemeata nkitoria enye nkiting'oto.>> <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Maria Imalaika, <<Aji eiko ana teneasai, neitu apake aboitiere nanu lee?>> <sup>35</sup> Newoliki :Imalaika ajoki, <<Kelotu Ltau Sinyati te keper iyie, nikisiapaa :ngolon e Ilo ooisul pooki. Naa kore ilo oini, neji sinyati naa Nkerai e Nkai. <sup>36</sup> Kore sii Elisabet e ntipat ino, naa ketunute nkayieni ta nkarraro enye. Ketejoki apa kera ninye olipi, kake lapa le ile ele, le nutai enye, <sup>37</sup> ††amu meatae ntoki nemeidimai ta Nkai.>> <sup>38</sup> Nejo Maria, <<Ng'ura, kara nanu nkaisiaayiani e Laitoriani, metaasai ta nanu ana nitejo.>> Neinyuototo Imalaika aing'uaa ninye.

### Eisabaka :Maria Elisabet

<sup>39</sup> Neinyuototo Maria inia ng'amata, nelo asiooyo nebaya Ikerenket obo le nkop ee Idonyuo le Yuda. <sup>40</sup> Nejing nkaji e Sakaria, neiroroki Elisabet. <sup>41</sup> Kore payie ening Elisabet nkirorokino e Maria, neiguran nkerai taatua nkocheke enye, neiput Elisabet :Ltau Sinyati. <sup>42</sup> Nebuak to ltoilo sapuk nejo, <<Imayiana iyie alang ntomonok pooki, nemayiana sii inoti le nkocheke ino. <sup>43</sup> Aanyo payie aaitaasaki nanu ana, eji paa, ng'otonye Laitoriani lai nalotu natii? <sup>44</sup> Amu kore payie aning nkirorokino ino, neiguran nkerai te ng'ida taatua nkocheke ai. <sup>45</sup> Naa emayiana inia nairuko nchere, keitabari inia apa natiaka :ninye Laitoriani.>>

### Sinkolio le Maria

<sup>46</sup> Nejo Maria, <<Kerrep :nkurruk ai Laitoriani <sup>47</sup> neng'idakino :ltau lai Nkai, Laitejeunoni lai, <sup>48</sup> ††tankaraki keing'ura mborron e nkaisiaayiani enye.

Naa kore ang'asu taata, kaajo ntowuon pooki namayiana,

<sup>49</sup> amu aaitaasa Lopeny ngolon mbaa kutuaa, naa keisinyati nkarna enye.

<sup>50</sup> Naa kore Ing'er lenye too lolo ourie ninye, naa kebik ntowuon o ntowuon.

<sup>51</sup> Etaasa mbaa kutuaa e ngolon ta nkaina enye, nesachaa lolo oaata nkilacha taa mparrunot ee ltauja lenche.

<sup>52</sup> †††Neitodou lkuutuaa too lorikan lenche le nkitoo neiliepie lolo oobor.

<sup>53</sup> Neitiemu loaata sumach too ntokitin supati, nerriny lparakuo taa nkaik naarok.

<sup>54-55</sup> ††† †Neret Isirael laisiaayiani lenye,

payie eparraa Ing'er lenye

ta Abraam o ichioi enye ntarasi

ana ilo lekutuk apa oitaka Imakui lang.>>

<sup>56</sup> Nebik Maria o ninye ng'amata nabana lapatin okuni, nerrinyo alo nkang.

### Inoto e Yoana Laipatisani

<sup>57</sup> Nebau naa nkata naichuo Elisabet, neiu layieni.

<sup>58</sup> Kore latia o ntipat enye nening aajo keitoduaa ninye :Laitoriani Ing'er lenye kitok, neng'ida tenebo o Elisabet.

<sup>59</sup> ††Kore ta mparri e isiet, nepuonu aamurat ††† nkerai, nesaan aang'amaki nkarna e papa lenye Sakaria. <sup>60</sup> Kake newoliki :ng'otonye ajoki, <<Meji nejia, kake keji Yoana.>> <sup>61</sup> Nejoki :ninche, <<Meatae to ltim lino ltung'ani oata inia arna.>> <sup>62</sup> Neirorie :ninche menye taa nkaik, aaipar nkarna naichori nkerai.

<sup>63</sup> Neomonu nchata dapach naaiger. Neiger ajo, <<Keji nkarna enye Yoana.>> Neing'asia pooki. <sup>64</sup> Nebolo nku-tuk enye nabokata. Neng'asu aitoki airo arrep Nkai.

<sup>65</sup> Nejing ngureticho atua inia latia enche pooki, neimakini nana baa ta mbata pooki nabore lowuan e Yudea. <sup>66</sup> Naa kore pooki ootining'o, nepik kuna baa at-ua ltauja lenche ejo, <<Amaa sa ana kerai, keaku ltung'ani otuwuaja?>> Amu kore nkaina e Laitoriani ketii tenebo o ninye.

### Sinkolio le Sakaria

<sup>67</sup> Kore Sakaria papa lenye, neiput :Ltau Sinyati, neibonu ajo,

<sup>68</sup> <<Meisisi Laitoriani Nkai e Isirael, amu kore ninye, naa keyewuo alaku ltung'ana lenyena.

<sup>69</sup> Naa keitacheyie Laitejeunoni ogol, ta ntalochi e laisiaayiani lenye Daudi, <sup>70</sup> ana netejo apa too Loibonok lenyena sinyat, <sup>71</sup> meeitejeuni iyioo taa lmang'ati lang o taa nkaik ee lolo pooki ooiba iyioo.

<sup>72</sup> Keing'erru Imakui lang, neparru lning'o lenye sinyati,

††† 1:52 Ayu 5:11, 12:19 ††† 1:54-55 Ng'as 17:7 § 1:54-55 1Sam 2:1-10 † 1:59 Lal 12:3 ††† Kore MURATARE lminchire oitodolu lning'o, te ilo mumai oatama Nkai o ltung'ana le Isirael.Ng'as 17:10-12

† 1:27 Mat 1:18 †† 1:31 Mat 1:21 † 1:32 2Sam 7:12,13,16; Isa 9:7 †† 1:37 Ng'as 18:14 †† 1:48 1Sam 1:11

<sup>73</sup> aa ilo Imumai otamie papa lang Abraam,  
<sup>74</sup> nelaku iyioo taa nkaik ee Imang'ati lang,  
 payie kitum aasiaayia mikiata ngureticho  
<sup>75</sup> te sinyaticho o tee sipat, tekue ninye te nkichon  
 ang pooki.

<sup>76</sup> †Kore iyie nkerai ai, naa ikiji loiboni le Ilo ooisul pooki,  
 tankaraki inturuk tekue Laitoriani nintorioo nkoitiei

enyena,  
<sup>77</sup> Ninteyielo Itung'ana lenyena njeunoto  
 ta mpalikinoto ee ng'ok enche,

<sup>78</sup> tankaraki kenana Nkai ang ocheke.  
 Kore tankaraki inia, keipung'oki iyioo wong'an e  
 nkakenya nadou eing'uaa chumata,  
<sup>79</sup> †paa kore lolo oowueni taatua naimin o loip lo  
 lkiye, neitoong,  
 neteeyo nkejek ang to nkoitiei e seriani.>>

<sup>80</sup> Kore inia kerai, nebulu, neponikino ngolon e Ltau  
 Sinyati, nebikoo to lkees ana metabai mparri naibalie  
 koon too Itung'ana le Isirael.

#### Inoto e Yeso (Matayo 1:18-25)

**2** Kore tee nenia perot, neipung'u nkitanapata  
 naing'uaa Kaisari † oji Agosito, ejo meigeri nkarn  
 ee Itung'ana pooki le nkop pooki naitore Rroman.  
<sup>2</sup> Naa ana apa nkigerore ekue, era Kirinio Ikitok le nkop  
 e Siria. <sup>3</sup> Nelo Itung'ani pooki Ikerenket lenye meigeri  
 nkarn. <sup>4</sup> Kore Yosep, neinyuototo te Ikerenket le  
 Nasaret otii Galilaya ailiep alo Yudea, nelo Beteleem Ik-  
 erenket le Daudi. Amu kera apa ninye lo ltim, nera  
 aitoki le ntalipa e Daudi. <sup>5</sup> Nelo meigeri nkarna tenebo  
 o Maria, inia apa natasayia, neurochio apa ninye inia  
 kata. <sup>6</sup> Kore etii ninche inie, nebau nkata najing Maria  
 aji. <sup>7</sup> Neiu nkayieni Ikikau lenye neimulumulakini nki-  
 lani e keraicho, nepik atua nkarao nati boo ee nkichu,  
 amu ketala apa ninche neperie taatua nkaji ee lomom.

#### Eipung'oka :Imalaika lchekuti ootii mbooitie

<sup>8</sup> Kore apa te inia kop, naa ketii lchekuti oowueni aar-  
 rip mbooitie enche kuarie taa ang'ata. <sup>9</sup> Neipung'oki  
 :Imalaika la Laitoriani, newong'aki :wong'an e nkitoo e  
 Laitoriani taa mbat pooki, neiputukuny oleng. <sup>10</sup> Nejoki  
 :Imalaika, <<Emimputukuny! Amu eng'ura, ayaka ntae  
 lomom supati le ng'ida sapuk, naaku too Itung'ana  
 pooki. <sup>11</sup> Amu kore ana parri te Ikerenket le Daudi, eti-  
 ikaki ntae laitejeunoni, naa ninye Kristo † Laitoriani.  
<sup>12</sup> Naa ana nkitodolunoto taa ntae: Itumtum nkerai kini  
 naimulumulakino nkilani e keraicho, eperito taatua  
 nkarao nati boo ee nkichu.>> <sup>13</sup> Kore ake inia kata, ne-

jo pang njore kitok ee Imalaikani le chumata. Neisis  
 Nkai tenebo o ilo malaika aajo,

<sup>14</sup> <<Meisisi Nkai te idie te keper,

neaku sotua to nkop, too Itung'ana oichoo :Nkai  
 omom enye.>>

<sup>15</sup> Kore payie errinyo Imalaikani aapuo chumata, ne-  
 jokino lchekuti, <<Enyuoto ja maapetin aabaya  
 Beteleem, aadol ana bae nataase natilika iyioo Laitori-  
 ani.>> <sup>16</sup> Neinyuototo aapuo aasiooyo, neiniapu Maria  
 o Yosep o nkerai, eperito nkerai ta nkarao. <sup>17</sup> Kore  
 payie edol, nelikoo lomom ootiakaki apa oopirita inia  
 kerai. <sup>18</sup> Neing'asia pooki ng'ae otining'o lomom ootil-  
 imutua :lchekuti. <sup>19</sup> Kake kore Maria nenap kuna baa  
 pooki eparraa ta ltau lenye. <sup>20</sup> Nerrinyo lolo chekuti, ei-  
 sista, nerrepita Nkai taa mbaa pooki naatining'o o  
 naatoduaa. Naa nejia apake etiu ana natiakaki ninche.

#### Eichooki Yeso nkarna

<sup>21</sup> †Kore payie ebaki mparri e isiet namuratieki inia  
 kerai, neichori nkarna naji Yeso, nkarna naichoo apa  
 :Imalaika ewuon eitu enutai ng'otonye ninye.

#### Ewaki Yeso nkaji e Nkai

<sup>22</sup> Kore payie ebau nkata e nkitorropiloto enche ana  
 netiu tee nkitanapat e Musa ††, neya ntoiwuo enyena  
 Yeso Yerusalem aayaki Laitoriani, <sup>23</sup> †††ana naigero tee  
 nkitanapat e Laitoriani nchere, <<Kore Ikikau pooki,  
 neipoti aajo sinyati ta Laitoriani.>> <sup>24</sup> †††Neitai sii lasar  
 ana inia apa natejoki tee nkitanapat e Laitoriani, payie  
 eitaini <<nkutukurruki are anaa nkuoo are e ndap-  
 dap.>>

<sup>25</sup> Eti apa Yerusalem Itung'ani oji nkarna enye Simion,  
 nera Itung'ani loosipat neurie Nkai. Neanyuta payie  
 eitogoli ltauja loo Itung'ana le Isirael, netii Ltau Sinyati  
 tenebo o ninye. <sup>26</sup> Neibalakinyie ninye :Ltau Sinyati  
 nchere, meye ewuon eitu edol Kristo la Laitoriani.

<sup>27</sup> Nelotu ninye nkaji e Nkai erikoo :Ltau Sinyati. Kore  
 payie eyau :ntoiwuo inia kerai enche naji Yeso atua  
 nkaji e Nkai aaimie lkerreti ana nayieu lkerreti loo nki-  
 tanapat e Musa, <sup>28</sup> neng'amaa ninye taa nkaik enyena  
 neisis Nkai ejo,

<sup>29</sup> <<Laitoriani, keidim taata laisiaayiani lino atepero  
 te seriani ana nitejo apa.

<sup>30</sup> Amu kore nkonyek ainien, naa ketodua ilo  
 literewua meitejeu iyioo,

<sup>31</sup> lintibira tekue nkonyek ee Itung'ana pooki,

<sup>32</sup> †††inia wong'an nimbalye too loreren pooki,  
 o nkisisa too Itung'ana linono le Isirael.>>

<sup>33</sup> Kore menye o ng'otonye, neing'asia tee nenia baa  
 naatiakaki ninche naaipirita ninye. <sup>34</sup> Nemayian  
 :Simion ninche, nejoki Maria ng'otonye inia kerai,  
 <<Ng'ura, kegeluno ana kerai paa kore ninye, neaku  
 lorriare anaa loiliepunyie lkumo te Isirael, neaku

† 1:76 Mal 3:1 †† 1:79 Isa 9:2 ‡ Kore KAISARI naa laiguanani ki-  
 tok loo Rroman. †† Kore KRISTO naa keidimi aatejo Mesia. Kore apa  
 nkarna Kristo, naa keipirita ajo loela anaa lobukokino lata. Kore  
 tenebukokini Itung'ani lata tanaa teneel, naa keitodol ajo keichoo  
 ninye :Nkai siaai le tipat. Keitodolu aitoki ana te lkereri le tikitam o  
 ile.

‡ 2:21 a Lal 12:3, b Luka 1:31 ††† Kore pee eiu ntomononi  
 layieni, nedoli aajo mesinya, newuon mperot artam, eitu elo nkaji e  
 Nkai aitai lasar oituk ninye. ††† 2:23 Nai 13:2,12 § Kore kipirte e  
 sinyati ta Laitoriani tene ng'oji naa <<le Laitoriani.>> †† 2:24 Lal  
 12:6-8 ††† 2:32 Isa 42:6, 49:6, 52:10



nkitodolunoto natanyaki naing'uaa Nkai. <sup>35</sup> Paa kore mparrunot ee Itauja kumo, neibalunyeiki, nikirem lalem opi Itau lino.>>

<sup>36</sup> Keatae sii apa nkaidetidatani naji Ana, ntito e Panuel e Imarei le Acha. Kore apa ninye, naa keata lar-in kumo. Keyemaki apa ewuon eitu apake eboitiere lee, neboita o lpayian lenye larin sapa. <sup>37</sup> Neye lpayian † newuon era nkoiliani larin 84 meipung'u taatua nkaji e Nkai, esai Nkai kuarie o parkiji een nkutuk aomon. <sup>38</sup> Nenyikaki ninche inia kata nerrinyoki Nkai nache, neiro mbaa naipirita inia kerai too pooki oanyuta lakunoto e Yerusalem.

<sup>39</sup> ††Kaa hae, kore payie eidip ninche aataas ana nayieuk nkitanapat e Laitoriani, nechuko aapuo mbata e Galilaya lkerenket lenche oji Nasaret. <sup>40</sup> Kore inia kerai, nebulaa, neiput ngolon, neboriini ng'eno, netii munyani e Nkai tenebo o ninye.

### Yeso etii nkaji e Nkai

<sup>41</sup> †Kore apa ntoiwuo e Yeso, naa kepuo ng'amata nabo ta lari Yerusalem aanya ntasim e Pasaka. <sup>42</sup> Kore eata Yeso larin 12, neiliep aapuo inia tasim ana netiu te lkerreti. <sup>43</sup> Kore errinyo ninche aapuo nkang'ite eidi-pe ntasim, neisiadu layieni Yeso te Yerusalem, neitu eyielou ntoiwuo enyena aajo ketowuana. <sup>44</sup> Naa kore amu ketejo ninche kebaki naa ketii atua Iturrur oloito, nepuo memuto neng'asu aayiaya taatua ltung'ana lenche o too sotuatin lenche. <sup>45</sup> Kore payie elau ninye, nerrinyo aapuo Yerusalem aayiaya. <sup>46</sup> Netumi eima mperot uni ta nkaji e Nkai, ewuon taatua laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat einining :ninye ninche, neiparichiere. <sup>47</sup> Kore lolo pooki oinining'o ninye, neing'asia te ng'eno o woleta enyena. <sup>48</sup> Kore payie edol :ntoiwuo enyena neing'asia. Nejoki :ng'otonye ninye, <<Nkerai ai, aanyo payie inkonyi iyioo? Ng'ura, kore papa lino o nanu naa ikiteyiaitie iyie kiata ldukuman.>> <sup>49</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Aanyo payie kiyiayaya? Miyielolo ntae aajo meata ajo payie mati nkaji e Papa lai?>> <sup>50</sup> Kake eitu eyielou ninche inia natiaka. <sup>51</sup> Nerrinyo Yeso tenebo o ninche adoyio alo ana metabaki Nasaret. Neicho ninche nkanyit, nepik ng'otonye lolo omon pooki ltau lenye.

<sup>52</sup> ††Neponari Yeso te ng'eno, nebulu te sesen, netum omom ta Nkai o too ltung'ana.

### Likoroto e Yoana Laipatisani

(Matayo 3:1-12; Marko 1:1-8; Yoana 1:19-28)

**3** Kore ta lari le 15 le nkitoria e Kaisari oji Tiberio era Pontio Pilato laiguanani le Yudea, neitore Erode Galilaya, neitore Pilipo lalache lenye Iturea o nkop e Tirakoniti, neitore Lisantias Abilene, <sup>2</sup> ta ng'amata narayie Anas o Kayapas laitainok kutuaa la lasar, nelotu rerei le Nkai neti Yoana layieni le Sakaria etii lkees. <sup>3</sup> Nelo Yoana nkopi pooki naamanita sere e Yordan elikoo nkipatisare e nkirriidunoto ee ng'ok nayau

† NEYE LPAYIAN Kore kulo rereii, naa ketoponikaki payie eibalai. †† 2:39 Mat 2:23 † 2:41 Nai 12:1-27; Nkit 16:1-8 †† 2:52 1Sam 2:26; Rach 3:4

mpalikinoto ee ntorrok, <sup>4</sup> ††tana naigero taatua mbuku ee lomon lo loiboni le Nkai Isaya aajo, <<Ening'o ltoilo le ilo obuakita te lkees, entibiraki Laitoriani nkoitiei, entorioi nkoitiei kunini enyena!

<sup>5</sup> Kenuki ng'eremi pooki, neitodouni Idonyuo o lowuan pooki.

Kore nkoito naakordo neitoriori, naa kore neogum, neitibiri metusupata, <sup>6</sup> nedol ltung'ana pooki njeunoto e Nkai.>>

<sup>7</sup> ††Nejoki :Yoana Iturrurri loo ltung'ana ootuo meipatisa, <<Naicho ana ee lasuria! Ng'ae otiaka ntae ing'ataa ngoro nalotu e Nkai? <sup>8</sup> ††Entiiu naa lng'anayio ooiririkino nkirriidunoto ee ng'ok. Emijokino maate, <<Kore Abraam, ikiata iyioo era papa lang.> Amu kajoki ntae, keidim Nkai aitibiru nkera too kulo soito metaa nkera e Abraam. <sup>9</sup> †Naa kore abaki taata, eidipaki aatipik ntolu ntana ee lkeek metaa kore pooki cheni lemeiu lng'anayio supati, nedung'uni, nenang'akini nkima.>>

<sup>10</sup> Neiparichiere :Iturrurri ninye aajoki, <<Kaa naa kias?>> <sup>11</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore loata nankan are nchoo eoriki ilo lemeata, naa kore sii ilo oata ndaa, nchoo eng'arie ilo lemeata.>> <sup>12</sup> ††Kore litalakunok le kodi, nepuonu sii ninche meipatisi, neipar aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, kaa kias iyioo?>> <sup>13</sup> Nejoki, <<Emintalaku kodi aaitalang inia naitanapaki ntae.>> <sup>14</sup> Neipar sii ninye :sikarini aajoki, <<Oo iyioo kaa kias?>> Nejoki, <<Emingolgo laa ntokitin ee ltung'ana, nimisimaa sii ntokitin ee lkulie to nkoitiei e sapare. Enchoo eitiemu ntae laata inchi.>>

<sup>15</sup> Kore eanyicho ltung'ana, neimakita pooki taa ltauja lomon le Yoana, ejo <<Kebaki sa naa ninye Kristo? <sup>16</sup> ††Newoliki :ninye ninche pooki ajoki, <<Kaipatis nanu ntae ta nkare, kake kelotu loata ngolon alang nanu, ilo lamaichiaakino hooyia nanu atalaa nkeenita ee namuka enyena, naa kore ninye, keipatis ntae ta ltau Sinyati o te nkima. <sup>17</sup> Neibung'uta ta nkaina enye masaita naorieki nkano supat o siau. Neor to lkurroto eiturrurroki nkano supat ng'oji neiteng'elieki, nepejoo siau pooki te nkima nemerai.>>

<sup>18</sup> Neliki :Yoana ltung'ana Lomon Supati areki eitaariyian too lomon kumo. <sup>19</sup> ††Kake kore payie eing'ode :Yoana Erode ilo arikoni le Galilaya tankarakki nawa Ero-dias nkitok e lalache lenye oo too nkulie baa pooki torrok naataasa ninye, <sup>20</sup> neitoki Erode aponiki aas ana bae torno too kuna pooki naataasa, aen Yoana te jila.

### Nkipatisare e Yeso

(Matayo 3:13-17; Marko 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie eipatisi ltung'ana pooki, neipatisi sii Yeso. Naa kore eomonito nebolo chumata, <sup>22</sup> ††nedoki :Ltau Sinyati te nkitanyanyukoto e nkutukurruk. Nelotu

‡‡ 3:4 Isa 40:3-5 ††† 3:7 Mat 12:34, 23:33 ††† 3:8 Yoa 8:33 § 3:9 Mat 7:19 §† 3:12 Luka 7:29 §†† KRISTO Keidimi aatejo Mesia. §† 3:19 Mat 14:3,4; Mrk 6:17,18 §†† 3:22 Ng'as 22:2; SNK 2:7; Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17; Mrk 1:11; Luka 9:35

Itoilo oing'uaa chumata ejo, <<Ira iyie Nkerai ai nacham, naa kang'ida tankaraki iyie.>>

### Lmakui le Yeso

(Matayo 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie eng'asu Yeso aiteng'enicho, keata larin oobaya 30. Nejo apa Itung'ana, kera layieni le Yosep, layieni le Eli, <sup>24</sup> layieni le Matat layieni le Lawi, layieni le Melki, layieni le Yanai, layieni le Yosep, <sup>25</sup> layieni le Matatias, layieni le Amos, layieni le Naum, layieni le Esili, layieni le Nagai, <sup>26</sup> layieni le Maat, layieni le Matatias, layieni le Semein, layieni le Yosek, layieni le Yoda, <sup>27</sup> layieni le Yoanan, layieni le Resa, layieni le Serubabel, layieni le Chealtiel, layieni le Neri, <sup>28</sup> layieni le Melki, layieni le Adi, layieni le Kosam, layieni le Elmadam, layieni le Er, <sup>29</sup> layieni le Yochua, layieni le Eliese, layieni le Yorim, layieni le Matat layieni le Lawi, <sup>30</sup> layieni le Simion, layieni le Yuda, layieni le Yosep, layieni le Yonam, layieni le Eliakim, <sup>31</sup> layieni le Melea, layieni le Mena, layieni le Matata, layieni le Natan, layieni le Daudi, <sup>32</sup> layieni le Yese, layieni le Obed, layieni le Boas, layieni le Salmon, layieni le Naachon, <sup>33</sup> layieni le Aminadab, layieni le Adimin, layieni le Ari-ni, layieni le Esiron, layieni le Peres, layieni le Yuda, <sup>34</sup> layieni le Yakobo, layieni le Isaka, layieni le Abraam, layieni le Tera, layieni le Naor, <sup>35</sup> layieni le Serug, layieni le Reu, layieni le Peleg, layieni le Eber, layieni le Chela, <sup>36</sup> layieni le Kainan, layieni le Arpakasadi, layieni le Chem, layieni le Noa, layieni le Lamek, <sup>37</sup> layieni le Metusela, layieni le Enok, layieni le Yared, layieni le Maalalel, layieni le Kainan, <sup>38</sup> layieni le Enos, layieni le Set, layieni le Adam, layieni le Nkai.

### Etetemaki Yeso

(Matayo 4:1-11; Marko 1:12-13)

**4** Nerrinyunyie Yeso eing'uaa sere e Yordan ebore Ltai Sinyati. Nerik :Ltai Sinyati lkees, <sup>2</sup> metetema :Chitani tee mperot 40. Neitu enya toki tee nenia perot 40, naa kore payie eichunye nenia perot, near :sumach. <sup>3</sup> Nejoki Chitani, <<Tanaa ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai, tiaaki ele soit metaa mukate.>> <sup>4</sup> †Newoliki :Yeso

† 4:4 Nkit 8:3

ajoki, <<Keigeroki aajo, kore Itung'ani naa mara mukate apeny eichiwue.>>

<sup>5</sup> Nerik :Chitani nkeper e ng'oji neodo, neitodol nkitoria pooki e nkop te nkini kata. <sup>6</sup> Nejoki :Chitani, <<Kaai-cho iyie ana kitoo o murdaicho enye pooki, amu nanu eichooki naa kaicho pooki ng'ae layieu. <sup>7</sup> Tanaa naa ikigilaki kung asai nanu, neaku kuna pooki ninono.>> <sup>8</sup> ††Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Keigeroki aajo, <Tasayia Laitoriani Nkai ino apeny, naa ninye apeny siaayia.> >> <sup>9</sup> Nerik :Chitani ninye Yerusalem, neitacheyie to ng'oji neodo aisul pooki ta nkaji e Nkai nejoki, <<Kore tanaa ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai, tusulai koon <sup>10</sup> †amu keigeroki aajo, <Ikirewaki :Nkai Imalaikani lenyena, mikitirripo> <sup>11</sup> naa <Iking'amaa taa nkaik enche, payie mikinkub hooyia soit ndap ino.> >> <sup>12</sup> ††Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Ketejoki, <Mitem Laitoriani Nkai ino.> >> <sup>13</sup> Kore payie eidip Chitani atetema tee ntemat pooki, nelo aing'uaa ana metabau nkata nairirikino.

### Ng'asunoto e nkiteng'ena e Yeso ta Galilaya

(Matayo 4:12-17; Marko 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Nerrinyo Yeso alo Galilaya to ngolon e Ltai Sinyati, neibulaa lomon lenyena lubot pooki naanyikita inie. <sup>15</sup> Neiteng'enicho tee Sinagogini † enche, nerrep ninye :Itung'ana pooki.

### Etanyaki Yeso ta Nasaret

(Matayo 13:53-58; Marko 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Nelo Yeso lkerenket le Nasaret, inie netubulunye. Kore mparri e Sabato †† nejing atua Sinagogi ana chiaake neas. Kore payie einyuototo aisom Lkigerot Sinyat, <sup>17</sup> neichori mbuku e loiboni le Nkai oji Isaya, nebol, netum ng'oji neigero ajo, <sup>18</sup> †††<<Kore Ltai Sinyati la Laitoriani, naa ketii tenebo o nanu, amu kaategelua Laitoriani paaliki laisinak Lomon Supati. Kaaterewa matiliki loena lakunoto enche, naliki Imodook metodolicho, nalaku mechomo lolo ooironyitae, <sup>19</sup> nalikoo lari oitodolu Laitoriani omom enye.>> <sup>20</sup> Neiken mbuku, nerrinyoki laisiaayiani newuon. Neing'or ninye :Itung'ana pooki ootii inia Sinagogi, <sup>21</sup> neng'asu airorie ninche ajoki, <<Kore anapar etabaitie kulo kigerot tee nkiyiaa inchi.>> <sup>22</sup> Kore lolo pooki, nerrep ninye. Neing'asia too lomon le munyani oimunyie nkutuk enye neipara aajo, <<Mara dei layieni le Yosep ele?>> <sup>23</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Meatae ajo mikijokiki ana dung'et e rache, <Labaani,

†† 4:8 Nkit 6:13 † 4:10 SNk 91:11,12 †† 4:12 Nkit 6:16 †† Kore SINAGOGI naa nkaji naomonie :Lyiaudi Nkai. ††† Kore SABATO naa mparri e sapa e uki too Lyiaudi. Kore ana parri naa ne Nkai. Naa keyeng'iyeng'e apa Nkai tana parri, eidipa aitibira ntoki pooki. Naa inia payie eyiere neyeng'iyeng'a Itung'ana lenyena neitoki asai ninye. Ng'as 2:2-3. ††† 4:18 Isa 61:1,2

tabaa koon. Kore pooki nikitining'o aajo itaasa te Kapernaum taasa abaki tene to nkop ino.>> <sup>24</sup>†Neitoki ajoki, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, meatae loiboni le Nkai oyanyiti taatua nkop enye. <sup>25</sup>††Kake kesipa kajoki ntae, keatae apa nkoilia kumo to nkop e Isirael ng'amata e Elija payie eikeni chumata larin okuni o lapatin ile. Kore inia kata, neibulaa lameii kitok nkop pooki. <sup>26</sup>†Kore apa Elija, eitu erewakini nabo taatua nana, mara ake netii nkoiliai nabo e Sarepata to nkop e Sidon ††. <sup>27</sup>††Kore te Isirael ta ng'amata e loiboni le Nkai oji Elicha, neatae lkumo oaata nkeeya ee lbolot †††, nemeatae looichiunyieki mara Naaman, ltung'ani oing'uaa Siria.>> <sup>28</sup> Kore lolo pooki ootii atua Sinagogi, neiputakino ngoro ening'ito inia. <sup>29</sup> Neinyuototo ninche nemiraa te lkerenket, neya nkeper e Imaawue le ilo owua otechetieki lkerenket lenche, payie etum aatumai. <sup>30</sup> Kake neim ninye terichet ninche, nelo aing'uaa ninche.

**Etaarayie :Yeso lairiruai**  
(Marko 1:21–28)

<sup>31</sup> Nedoyio Yeso alo Kapernaum lkerenket otii Galilaya, neiteng'en ninche tee mperot e Sabato. <sup>32</sup> †††Neing'asiae oleng te nkiteng'enare enye, amu keiro te rereii oata nkitoria. <sup>33</sup> Kore taatua Sinagogi netii ltung'ani oiputa lairirua, nebuak to Itoilo sapuk <sup>34</sup> ajo, <<Ooi! Nyo iyieunyie iyioo Yeso le Nasaret? Iywuo aar iyioo? Kayielo ajo ng'ae ira, Sinyati le Nkai.>> <sup>35</sup> Nebuaaki :Yeso aing'ode ajoki, <<Tigirai, mpung'u tung'ai ninye!>> Nerrek ninye :ilo airirua taatua ltung'ana neipung aing'uaa meatae lbae otipika. <sup>36</sup> Neing'asia ninche pooki, neing'amng'am aajo, <<Kaa bae ana, eji kore te nkitoria o ngolon, kearaa lairiruani meeipung'o?>> <sup>37</sup> Kore lomom oopirita ninye, nebulaa too lubot pooki e inia kop.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ana kumo**  
(Matayo 8:14–17; Marko 1:29–34)

<sup>38</sup> Neipung'u Yeso te Sinagogi, nelo nkaji e Simon. <sup>5</sup> Naa kore nkautani e Simon keibung'uta nkirewua oleng, neomoni ninye metereto. <sup>39</sup> Neitache Yeso airigokino ninye, nebuaaki nkirewua metung'ai, neing'uaa ninye :nkirewua. Neinyuototo nkautani e Simon inia kata aisiai ninche.

<sup>40</sup> Kore edooyo ndama, neyau :lolo pooki oaata Itamoyia oaata moyianitin ee mpukunot naapaapaacha netii ninye, neichiunyie pooki ng'ae omuai eiteleki nkaik enyena. <sup>41</sup> Neipung'u lairiruani aaing'uaa ltung'ana kumo eichir aajo, <<Ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai.>> Nebuaaki :Yeso ninche aing'ode nemitiki eiro, amu kore lairiruani naa keyielo aajo kera ninye Kristo. <sup>5†</sup>

**Etilikoyie Yeso taatua Sinagogini**  
(Marko 1:35–39)

<sup>42</sup> Kore naikenyunyie, neipung alo ng'oji neliyio. Neing'oru ninye :lturrur kitok, nebaya netii nesaan aabooyo payie meing'uaa ninche. <sup>43</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Keiririkino payie aliki aitoki Lomon Supati le nkitoria e Nkai lkulie kerenketi, amu tankaraki inia payie aaterewuaki.>> <sup>44</sup> Nelo kue eiteng'enicho tee Sinagogini e Yudea. <sup>5††</sup>

**Eipoto :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena lekue**  
(Matayo 4:18–22; Marko 1:16–20)

**5** <sup>5†</sup>Kore mparri nabo, eiding'akino :lturrur Yeso aaining rerei le Nkai, neitache ninye tabata mpaso e Genesaret, <sup>5†2</sup> nedol melin are etii nkalo mpaso naatung'aitie laibung'ak loo sinkirri. Kore lolo aibung'ak loo sinkirri naa ketung'aitie nenia melin, newueni aaituk lgiitani ooibung'ieki sinkirri. <sup>3</sup> Nejing Yeso atua meli e Simon nati atua nenia melin, neomon meturrumoki peneu atua nkare aitalam nkop natoyio. Naa kore etii atua meli, newuon, neng'asu aiteng'en lturrurri. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie eidip airoro nejoki Simon, <<Turumoi mechomo negut, nintodokiki lgiitani linchi loo sinkirri atua nkare aabung sinkirri.>> <sup>5</sup> <sup>5†</sup>Newoliki :Simon ajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ikitonyuaa iyioo aas siaai kuarie pooki kake eitu kitum toki, naa kore tankaraki nitejo iyie nejia kaitodoki naa lgiitani atua nkare.>> <sup>6</sup> <sup>5†</sup>Kore payie eas ninche nejia, neibung sinkirri kumo oleng ana metang'asu lgiitani aadung'o. <sup>7</sup> Neroju lboitiei lenche ootii meli e are meotu aaret. Nepuonu, neiput melin pukura are sinkirri metaa keimis. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie edol Simon Petero inia, negil kung tekue Yeso nejoki, <<Chomo tung'ayieki nanu Laitoriani, amu kara nanu ltung'ani loo ng'ok!>> <sup>9</sup> Amu keing'asie ninye oleng o lolo pooki ooboitie tankaraki nkumoin ee sinkirri ooibung'a. <sup>10</sup> Neing'asiate abaki oleng Yakobo o Yoana, lolo ayiok le Sebedayo oara lboitiei le Simon. Nejoki :Yeso Simon, <<Miurieicho, amu kore ang'asu taata iaku laibung'ani loo ltung'ana alang tinibung sinkirri.>> <sup>11</sup> Kore payie eipung'okinyie nenia melin enche nkop natoyio, neing'uaa ntoki pooki neirukurukore ninye.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot**  
(Matayo 8:1–4; Marko 1:40–45)

<sup>12</sup> Kore etii Yeso lobo loo lolo kerenketi, netii inie ltung'ani oata nkeeya ee lbolot. Kore payie edol :ninye Yeso nenang nkop to nkomom nesai ajoki, <<Laitoriani tiniyieu, ikindim aichiunyie matusupata.>> <sup>13</sup> Neitorioo Yeso nkaina neiseyie ninye nejoki, <<Kayieu naaichiunyie. Tusupata!>> Neichiu ninye inia kata nkeeya ee lbolot. <sup>14</sup> <sup>5††</sup>Nejoki :Yeso ninye payie meliki hoo ltung'ani. Nejoki, <<Chomo ntoduai koon ta laitainoni

† 4:24 Yoa 4:44 †† 4:25 1Lki 17:1 † 4:26 1Lki 17:8–16 ††  
SIDON ††† 4:27 2Lki 5:1–14  
††† Kore NKEEYA EE LBOLOT naa moyian e Ichoni. †††† 4:32 Mat  
7:28,29 † Kore SIMON naa kera apa lkipaaret obo le Yeso, neji nkae  
arna enye Simon Petero. †† Kore KRISTO Keidimi aatejo Mesia.

††† Kore YUDEA naa nkop ee Lyiaudi, neji too lkulie kigerot  
Galilaya. †† 5:1 Mat 13:1,2; Mrk 3:9,10, 4:1 ††† Kore MPASO E GENE-  
SARET ninye eitokini aajo mpaso e Galilaya. †† 5:5 Yoa 21:3 †† 5:6  
Yoa 21:6 ††† 5:14 Lal 14:1–32

la lasar, nintai lasar ana naitanapichie Musa payie eaku limunoto too ltung'ana pooki.>> <sup>15</sup> Nebulaa aitoki lomom le Yeso, nepuonu Iturrurri loo ltung'ana aainining, neichiunyieki moyianitin enche. <sup>16</sup> Kore chiaake Yeso, naa keing'uaa ninche nelo loliyio aomon.

### Eichiunyiye :Yeso ltung'ani tardoi

(Matayo 9:1-8; Marko 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Kore mparri nabo eiteng'enicho Yeso, netii Lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat inie aawueni, ooling'uaa nkang'ite pooki ee Galilaya o Yudea o Yerusalem. Netii ngolon e Laitoriani tenebo o ninye payie etum aichiunyiye Itamoyia. <sup>18</sup> Naa keatae apa lewa oaanapita ltardoi otigilgile to lchoni, nenyok aajo payie eitijing nkaji aaiteper tekue Yeso. <sup>19</sup> Kore tankaraki ketii apa inie Iturrur, nelau ninche mpaach naitijing'ie atua. Neiliepie nkeper e nkaji, nebol nkisipet neitodoyio aaimie inie to lchoni aaitodoki tekue Yeso te nkiji ee ltung'ana. <sup>20</sup> Kore payie edol :Yeso nkurukoto enche nejoki, <<Lotung'ani ikitapalikaki ng'ok inono.>> <sup>21</sup> Kore laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo, neng'asu aapara maate aajo, <<Ng'ae dei ele oiro adek Nkai? Ng'ae oidim atapaliki ng'ok mara Nkai ake apeny?>> <sup>22</sup> Naa kore amu keyielo Yeso mparrunot enche newoliki ajoki, <<Aanyo payie iparraa kuna baa taa ltauja linchi?> <sup>23</sup> Kaa nalelek? Tanajo, <Ikita-palikaki ng'ok inono,> anaa tanajo, <Inyuo, chomo!>? <sup>24</sup> Kake kore payie iyielouu aajo keata Nkerai e ltung'ani nkitoria to nkop napalikinyie ng'ok>> - nejoki ilo tung'ani otigilgile - <<Kaajoki iyie, inyuo, tarrapu lchoni lino chomo nkang!>> <sup>25</sup> Neinyuototo nabokata aitache tekue ninche, nerrapu lchoni lenye opetita nelo nkang errepita Nkai. <sup>26</sup> Neing'asia ninche pooki oleng, neng'asu aarrep Nkai. Neguretu oleng nejo, <<Kore anapar, naa ikitoduaa mbaa e nking'asia.>>

### Nkipototo e Lawi

(Matayo 9:9-13; Marko 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Kore tesiedi ana, neipung Yeso ta nkaji, neing'or litalakunoni le kodi oji nkarna Lawi ewuon ta nkaji naitalakunyieki kodi nejoki, <<Rukurukoreeki nanu!>> <sup>28</sup> Neing'uaa Lawi ntokitin pooki, neinyuototo airukurukore Yeso. <sup>29</sup> Neitibiraki Yeso ndaa kitok ta nkang enye. Netii inie siamu kitok ee litalakunok le kodi o lkulikae oonyeita ndaa tenebo o ninche. <sup>30</sup> †Neing'unyung'un-yaki Lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Aanyo payie irrutuchocho, nimatichocho tenebo o litalakunok le kodi o loaata ng'ok?>> <sup>31</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Mara lolo lememyiaa ooyieu labaaani kake lolo oomoyiaa. <sup>32</sup> Eitu alotu aipot loosipat, kake loaata ng'ok ayewuo aipot payie eibeleyenya.>>

### Nkipara naipirita enata ee nkutukie

(Matayo 9:14-17; Marko 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Nejoki :lkulie tung'ana, <<Keen chiaake looiteng'eni le Yoana nkutukie neomon Nkai, naa nejia sii eiko looiteng'eni loo Lparisayo, kake kore linono kerrutucho nematicho.>> <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Amaa sa, indimdim aaiteena nkutukie lolo ooitoomonoki te nkiyema ewuon eboita o loyemicho? <sup>35</sup> Kake kebau kenya nkata nayae loyemicho aaitung'aa ninche, naa keen ninche nkutukie inia kata.>> <sup>36</sup> Neliki nkitanyanyukoto ajoki, <<Meatae lokiju rache e nkila ng'ujuk neripaki nkila musana. Kore rache e nkila musana naa kekij nkila ng'ujuk, amu mejing'a rache ng'ujuk o inia musana. <sup>37</sup> Nemeatae aitoki ltung'ani opik naichuo e lmusabibu ng'ujuk lbenia musan, amu kore naichuo ng'ujuk kedany lbenia musan, neibukori inia aicho nerroyo lolo benia. <sup>38</sup> Kake meata ajo mepiki naichuo ng'ujuk e lmusabibu atua lbenia ng'ujuk. <sup>39</sup> Naa meatae ltung'ani omat naichuo musana oyieu aitoki naichuo ng'ujuk tankaraki kejo, <Musana supat.>>

### Nkipara naipirita Sabato

(Matayo 12:1-8; Marko 2:23-28)

<sup>6</sup> ††Kore apa mparri nabo e Sabato eimita Yeso nkiji ee lchampai le nkano, negilu :looiteng'eni lenyena lperes le nkano nepupu taa nkaik, nyena. <sup>2</sup> Neiparichiere lkulie Parisayo aajoki, <<Aanyo payie iasias nemeichiaakino ta mparri e Sabato?>> <sup>3</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Eitu apake isomsom inia nataasa apa Daudi o lboitiei lenyena payie ear :sumach? <sup>4</sup> ††Keti-jing'a apa nkaji e Nkai, nerrapu mukateni naaitakaki Nkai nyena, neitoki aicho lolo boitiei lenyena. Kore apa tee nkitanapat naa meichiaakino tenenya likae tung'ani mara ake laitainok la lasar aapeny.>> <sup>5</sup> Neitoki ajoki, <<Nkerai e ltung'ani nara Laitoriani le Sabato.>>

### Ltung'ani oikaolo nkaina

(Matayo 12:9-14; Marko 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Kore ta nkae parri e Sabato nejing Sinagogi aiteng'enicho. Naa ketii apa inie ltung'ani oikaolo nkaina e tetene. <sup>7</sup> Kore laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo, neing'or ntoki nalo ninye aas tanaa keichiunyiye ilo tung'ani ta mparri e Sabato payie etum ntoki nadung'okinyie ninye nkiguana. <sup>8</sup> Kake keyielo Yeso mparrunot enche, nejoki ilo oikaolo nkaina, <<Inyuo wou ntacho tene!>> Neinyuototo nelotu aitache. <sup>9</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kaipar ntae ana, amaa kaa naichiaakino tinias ta mparri e Sabato, tinias supat anaa tinias ntorno, tinintejeu nkichui anaa tiniar metua?>> <sup>10</sup> Neitamanaa nkonyek aing'or ninche pooki, nejoki ilo tung'ani, <<Intorioi nkaina ino!>> Neitorioo :ninye nkaina neichiu asupatu aitoki. <sup>11</sup> Kake kore laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo negoro oleng, neiguana maate aayiaya mbae naitaas Yeso.

† 5:30 Luka 15:1,2

†† 6:1 Nkit 23:25 † 6:4 Lal 24:9 †† 6:4 1Sam 21:1-6

**Etegelua Yeso Lkipaareta tomon o oare**

(Matayo 10:1-4; Marko 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Kore apa nenia perot, neipung Yeso alo Idonyuo aomon. Newuon kuarie pooki eomonito Nkai. <sup>13</sup> Kore payie eikienyu, neipotu looiteng'eni lenyena, negelu tomon oare taatua ninche neicho nkarna naji Lkipaareta: <sup>14</sup> Aa Simon oinyiaka ajo nkarna Petero o Andirea lalache lenye o Yakobo o Yoana o Pilipo o Batolomayo, <sup>15</sup> o Matayo o Tomas o Yakobo le Alpayo o Simon oji Silote <sup>16</sup> o Yuda le Yakobo o Yudas Isikariot otilikoyie Yeso taa Imang'ati lenyena.

**Eiteng'enichie Yeso, neichiunyie Itamoyia**

(Matayo 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Nedoyio Yeso tenebo o ninche neitache to ng'oji neiperere. Netii inie Iturrur kitok loo looiteng'eni lenyena o siamu kitok ee Itung'ana ooling'uaa Yudea pooki o Yerusalem o nkok e lkerenket le Tiro o Sidon nanyikita nkalo mpaso kitok. <sup>18</sup> Naa keotuo ninche aainining Yeso, neichiunyieki moyianitin enche. Kore lolo ootiirrana :lairiruani naa keichiunyieki. <sup>19</sup> Nenyok :Iturrur pooki ayiaya neiko teneiseyie ninye tankaraki keing'uaa ninye :ngolon, neichiunyie Itung'ana pooki.

**Mayian o Ikichirai**

(Matayo 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Neapu Yeso nkonyek, neing'or looiteng'eni lenyena nejoki,

&lt;&lt;Imayianana ntae loomena,

amu ninchi nkitoria e Nkai.

<sup>21</sup> Imayianana ntae oaata sumach taata

amu keitiemuni ntae.

Imayianana ntae ooichir taata,

amu ikuenini kenya.

<sup>22</sup> †Imayianana teneibai ntae Itung'ana,

negelaa ntae, nedek ntae,

neitarruorri nkarn inchi tankaraki Nkerai e Itung'ani.

<sup>23</sup> †<<Enting'idata inia parri nintiamtiam te ng'ida, amu kore laare inchi, naa keikitok te chumata. Amu nejia eitaasita :loomenye loibonok le Nkai.

<sup>24</sup> <<Kake oi ntae oaara parakuo,

amu indipa ntae aatum nenia pooki niyieuu.

<sup>25</sup> Oi ntae oimoto taata,

amu itumtum sumach.

Oi ntae ookueni taata,

amu isinanionio ninchirchir.

<sup>26</sup> Oi ntae tenerrep ntae Itung'ana pooki,

amu nejia apa eikuna :loominyi loibonok le sapare.

**Entacham Imang'ati linchi**

(Matayo 5:38-48, 7:12a)

<sup>27</sup> <<Kake kajoki naa ntae laaning'ito: Entacham Imang'ati linchi, nintaasas supati lolo ooiba ntae. <sup>28</sup> En-

† Kore *SILOTE* Itung'ani oibung nkurukoto enye oleng. oyieue nelakuni Isirael te nkitoria ee Rroman. †† 6:22 1Pet 4:14 ‡ 6:23 2Ng'a 36:16; Asat 7:52

tamayian lolo oodek ntae, niomonokiki lolo ooitam ntae sina. <sup>29</sup> Kore tinikiokh Itung'ani seder, wuatuwu-ataki nkae. Naa kore likiworu lkila lino le oriong mimitiki abaki nkila ino e atua. <sup>30</sup> Nchoo pooki likiomon, naa kore pooki likiworu ntokitin inono, mimpar ninye miki-tirinyoki. <sup>31</sup> †Entaasa Itung'ana ana niyieuu neitaas ntae!

<sup>32</sup> <<Amaa tinichamcham lolo oaacham ntae, kaa tipat itumtum ntae te inia? Amu kore abaki laasak loo ng'ok, naa kecham :lolo oaacham ninche. <sup>33</sup> Amaa tinintaasas supati lolo oitaas ntae supati, kaa tipat itumtum ntae? Amu keas abaki laasak loo ng'ok nejia. <sup>34</sup> Naa amaa sii tininchocho silen Itung'ana lisiliglig aajo kelak, kaa tipat itumtum ntae te inia? Amu kore abaki loata ng'ok naa keicho silen loaata ng'ok, eiken sii :ninche aajo kelaakini pooki. <sup>35</sup> Kake entacham Imang'ati linchi, nintaasas ninche supati, ninchocho silen miatata siliigi aajo kerrinyokini ntae toki. Naa kore laata inchi keaku kitok, niakuku nkera e Ilo ooisul pooki. Amu kore ninye, naa kera supat too lolo lemeata nache o too lolo torrok. <sup>36</sup> Entaa loaata Ing'er, ana payie eata Papa linchi Ing'er.

**Eminguanare Ikulie**

(Matayo 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> <<Eminguanare, naa meiguanareki ntae. Emidung'oki Ikulie nkiguana torno, naa medung'okini ntae. Entapaliki, naa kepalikini ntae. <sup>38</sup> Enchooi, naa keichori ntae te risioroto supat, naruja, neitunyo, nedoodoyo, nebukokino nankan inchi. Amu kore risioroto nintirisiokinyienye Ikulikae naa ninye sii eitirisiokinyieki ntae.>>

<sup>39</sup> †Neitoki aliki ninche ana kitanyanyukoto, <<Amaa, keidim Imodooni atiriko likae modooni? Mara kedoki pukura aare atua udoto? <sup>40</sup> ††Kore loiteng'eni, naa melang laiteng'enani lenye, kake kore pooki ng'ae oidi-pa laiteng'enani lenye aaichoo nkiteng'ena pooki, nersierei laiteng'enani lenye. <sup>41</sup> Aanyo payie idol somua nati nkong'u e lalache lino, nimidol leng'oti nati nkong'u ino? <sup>42</sup> Tanaa, aji inko tinijoki lalache lino, <Lalache lai, ntacho maaitai somua nikiti nkong'u,> nimidol iyie leng'oti nati nkong'u ino? Iyie loitaakino, ntai ang'as inia leng'oti to nkong'u ino, naa te inia kata itumoki atoduaa aitai inia somua nati nkong'u e lalache lino.

**Lcheni o Ing'anayio lenyena**

(Matayo 7:16-20, 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> <<Meatae lcheni supat ojing Ing'anayio torrok, ana lcheni torno ojing Ing'anayio supati, <sup>44</sup> ††amu keyielouni lcheni pooki taa Ing'anayio lenyena, amu meatae lkuku oobosunyeiki Ing'abolo, nemededeuni Ing'anayio lo Imusabibu ta saar loo lkuku. <sup>45</sup> †Kore Itung'ani supat naa keiu supati taatua nchumat supati e Itau lenye, neiu Itung'ani torno ntorrok taatua nchu-

†† 6:31 Mat 7:12 ‡† 6:39 Mat 15:14 ††† 6:40 Mat 10:24,25; Yoa 13:16, 15:20 ††† 6:44 Mat 12:33 § 6:45 Mat 12:34

mat torrok enyena. Amu kore nairo nkutuk, ninche naabore ltau lenye.

**Lachetak oare**  
(Matayo 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> <<Aanyo payie kimpotpot aajo, <Laitoriani! Laitoriani!>, nimiasias nana najoki ntae? <sup>47</sup> Kaitodol ntae netiu pooki ng'ae olotu natii, nening rereii lainien neas. <sup>48</sup> Kore ninye, naa ketiu anaa ltung'ani ochet nkaji, netur nkop metuguto, nepik lkitamanyunoto lenye nkeper e ndadapoi †. Kore payie enang'unye nkare nenang inia aji, kake meigusugusie amu ketechetaki aaitogol. <sup>49</sup> Kake kore ilo oning nemeas, naa ketuwua-na ltung'ani otecheta nkaji te nkeper ee nkulupo meitamanyuno, nenang'unye sere, nenang inia aji neurori ta nkata nabo, nerroyo katukul.>>

**Eichiunyieki laisiaayiani lo lkitok loo sikarini**  
(Matayo 8:5-13)

**7** Kore payie eidip Yeso atiliki ltung'ana lomom lenyena pooki oyieu nening, nejing lkerenket le Kapernaum. <sup>2</sup> Netii apa lkitok obo oyanyit laisiaayiani lenye oleng. Kore ele kitok, naa keitacheki sikarini oobaya ip nabo. Nemuai :ilo aisiaayiani lenye, metaa keye. <sup>3</sup> Kore payie ening :ninye lomom oipirita Yeso, nereu lpayiani loo Lyiaudi neti ninye, aomon meeu aichiunyie laisiaayiani lenye. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie epuonu ninche neti Yeso, nelej oleng aajoki, <<Keiririkino ele payie intaas ele payian nayieu, <sup>5</sup> amu kore ninye, naa kecham locho lang, netechetaka iyoo Sinagogi.>> <sup>6</sup> Nelo Yeso tenebo o ninche.

Kore ewuon elakuaniki Yeso nkaji enye, neipaaya :ilo kitok loo sikarini lkulie choreta lenyena neti ninye nejoki, <<Laitoriani, miirrana, amu meichiaakino eji tanaaku iyie likincho nkanyit nawuenyi alotu ajing'u nkaji ai. <sup>7</sup> Naa inia naa payie atoduaa nanu ajo maairirikino tanalotu niti iyie. Kake tejo ake rerei obo, neichiu laisiaayiani lai. <sup>8</sup> Amu kara nanu ltung'ani otii taabori nkitoria, naata sii sikarini laatii taabori nanu. Kore payie ajoki ele, <Chomo!>, nelo, najoki elde, <Wou!>, nelotu, najoki laisiaayiani lai, <Taasa anal>, neas.>> <sup>9</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso inia, neing'asia tankaraki ninye, neiwuatuwuatakino lturrur oijipita nejoki, <<Kajoki ntae, kore abaki taatua Isirael, eitu aikata atum nkurukoto kitok natuwuana ana.>> <sup>10</sup> Kore payie errinyunyie lolo choreta ooipaayieki duo aapuonu nkaji, neirrachu laisiaayiani era bioto.

**Eitipiwua :Yeso layieni le nkoilii**

<sup>11</sup> Kore te nkiti kata nelo Yeso lkerenket oji Nain, neiriamari o looiteng'eni lenyena o lturrur kitok tenebo. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie enyikaki :ninye ltim le ilo kerenket, netum ltung'ana oyaita lmeneng'ai aulo. Naa ninye ake apeny layieni oata ng'otonye, nera nkoilii. Netii ltung'ana kumo le ilo kerenket tenebo o inia oili-

† Kore apa to nkop e Isirael naa kecham ltung'ana aatechet nkajijik ee soito te nkeper e ndadapoi, metogolo nkitamanyunoto enche.

ai. <sup>13</sup> Kore payie edol :Laitoriani ninye, neduaaki lng'er, nejoki, <<Minchir!>> <sup>14</sup> Nelo anyikaki aiseyie ilo choni oti sesen, neitachoo lolo oonapita. Nejo, <<Lobarnoti, Kaajoki iyie, inyuo!>> <sup>15</sup> Neinyuototo ilo meneng'ai, newuon, neng'asu airo. Neicho :Yeso ninye ng'otonye. <sup>16</sup> Neguretu pooki, nerrep Nkai ejo, <<Eipung'ua taatua iyoo loiboni kitok>>, naa <<Keisabaka Nkai ltung'ana lenyena.>> <sup>17</sup> Kore ilo rerei, nebulaa to nkop pooki e Yudea †† o lubot pooki naanyikita.

**Yeso o Yoana Laipatisani**  
(Matayo 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup> Neliki :looiteng'eni le Yoana, Yoana kuna baa pooki. Neipotu ninye looiteng'eni lenyena oare, <sup>19</sup> nerewaki Laitoriani ejo, <<Aa iyie dei ilo olotu, tana ikianyuta likae?>> <sup>20</sup> Kore payie ebaki lewa netii Yeso, nejoki, <<Keipaawua iyoo Yoana Laipatisani nitii ejo, <Aa iyie dei ilo olotu, tana ikianyuta likae?>> >> <sup>21</sup> Kore inia kata neichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ana kumo oomoyiaa o looibisiong o loaata lairiruani, nebol lmodook kumo nkonyek metodolicho. <sup>22</sup> †Newoliki ajoki, <<Enchom entiliki Yoana nana nitoduaa o nitining'o: Aajo kedolicho lmodook, kepuoito lootigiligilete tee nkejek, keichiunyeitae loaata moyian ee lbolot, kening'icho lming'anak, naa keitipiutae lootuata, nelikitae laisnak Lomon Supati. <sup>23</sup> Emayiana pooki ng'ae lamaajur nanu.>>

<sup>24</sup> Kore payie errinyo lolo ooipaawua :Yoana, neng'asu Yeso aliki lturrurri lomom oipirita ninye ejo, <<Nyo apa impung'o aapuo aadol to lkees? Loperriai oyukuto :siwuo? <sup>25</sup> Oo taa, nyo impung'o aapuo aaing'or? Ltung'ani oichopito nkilani naapuyiapui? Mara! Kore lolo oaata nkilani naagol nkinyang'a, ninche oaanya rraa, newuenie nkajijik ee laitoriak. <sup>26</sup> Kake nyo impung'o aapuo aaing'or? Loiboni le Nkai? Ee, kajoki ntae, kelang :Yoana loiboni le Nkai. <sup>27</sup> ††Aa kore ninye, naa keimakita :Lkigerot Sinyat aajo, <Teyielo ajo kareu lkipparet lai tekue iyie, likintibiraki nkoitiei.>

<sup>28</sup> <<Kajoki ntae, kore too pooki otiiwua :ng'oriei, meatae hoo lkitok alang Yoana, kake kore lara kini te nkitoria e Nkai, keikitok alang ninye.>> <sup>29</sup> †Kore payie ening :ltung'ana pooki o litalakunok le kodi inia natejo Yeso, neiken aajo kore mbaa e Nkai naa kedede, tankaraki keipatisaki te nkipatisare e Yoana. <sup>30</sup> Kake kore lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, naa ketanya ninche maate yieunoto e Nkai, tankaraki eitu eipatis :Yoana.

<sup>31</sup> Nejoki Yeso, <<Nyo sa aitunyunyukie kulo tung'ana le ana pukunoto? Nyo enyunyukore ninche?

<sup>32</sup> Kenyinyukore nkera naawueni to ng'oji nemirichiereki eipotuno aajo, <Ikitukutakita ntae ndulen, neitu iranyrany, nikitanyakita ntae sinkoliotin lo lkichiret neitu inchirchir.>

†† Kore YUDEA nkop pooki e Isirael. † 7:22 a Isa 35:5,6, b Isa 61:1 †† 7:27 Mal 3:1 †† 7:29 Mat 21:32; Luka 3:12

<sup>33</sup> <<Amu keyewuo Yoana Laipatisani, menya ndaa nanyeita, nememat naichuo, kake nijoi ntae, <Lairirua eata.> <sup>34</sup> Naa keyewuo nkerai e Ltung'ani, nerrutucho, nematicho, kake nijoi ntae, <Eng'ura ele ogut naa lamerani, nera lchore laa litalakunok le kodi o loo ng'ok.> <sup>35</sup> Kake kore ng'eno e Nkai, naa keinyi-aakita :nkeri enyena pooki aayielou, neiken aajo kedede.>>

### Etubukoka Yeso :nkitok ee ng'ok lata

<sup>36</sup> Kore Ltung'ani obo loo Lparisayo, naa keitoomono Yeso metama ndaa ta nkaji enye. Nejing Yeso atua nkaji e ilo Parisayoi, newuon, † nanya ndaa. <sup>37</sup> ††Netii apa ntomononi aing'okoni ilo kerenkete. Kore payie eyielou ajo, ketii Yeso nkaji e ilo Parisayoi anyeita ndaa, neyau lkidong oitibirunyieki soit oji alabasta, oti lata narropili. <sup>38</sup> Neitache tooriong Yeso, tankalo nkejek enyena eichirita, neng'asu aitong'tong'aki nkejek enyena lkiyio. Nejut taa lpapit le nkue enye, negus nkejek enyena, neelie inia lata narropili. <sup>39</sup> Kore payie edol :ilo Parisayoi oitoomono ninye ana, nejo ta ltau lenye, <<Kore tanaa loiboni le Nkai ele tung'ani, anata eteyielo ajo ng'ae ana naiseyie ninye, anaa aji etiu mpukunoto ena kitok, amu kera ninye nkaing'okoni.>> <sup>40</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ninye ajoki, <<Simon! Kaata mbae nayieu naaliki.>>

Nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, tilikaaki.>> <sup>41</sup> Nejoki Yeso, <<Eatae apa Ltung'ani obo oichoo Ltung'ana oare sile, neicho lobo dinarini 500, ‡ neicho likae 50. <sup>42</sup> Kore payie elakino aatalak, nepaliki ninche pukura oare. Amaa, alo too kulo pukura oare, ochamu ninye oleng?>> <sup>43</sup> Newoliki :Simon ajoki, <<Kajo ake, ilo ota-palikaki nkumo.>>

Nejoki, <<Itowolua sipata.>> <sup>44</sup> Neiwuatuwuatakino :Yeso naduo kitok, nejoki Simon, <<Idolita ana kitok? Katijing'ua nkaji ino, neitu kincho nkare naitukie nkejek ainien, kake kaaitachala ninye nkejek ainien too lkiyio lenyena, naajut taa lpapit le nkue enye. <sup>45</sup> Eitu kintoomon nanu iyie to ngusoto, †† kake kore ana kitok, ang'asu paajing'u, eitu aapal maagusoto nkejek ainien. <sup>46</sup> Eitu kielie lata nkue ai, kake kore ninye, kaelie lata narropili nkejek ainien. <sup>47</sup> Naa tankaraki inia paajoki ntae, etapalikaki nenia ng'ok enyena kumo, naa inia payie eata nchaman kitok. Kake kore ilo otapalikaki ng'ok kuni, naa keikini nchaman enye.>> <sup>48</sup> Nejoki :Yeso inia kitok, <<Ikitapalikaki iyie ng'ok ino.>> <sup>49</sup> Kore lolo oowueni tenebo o ninye aanya ndaa neng'asu aajo taa ltauja lenche, <<Ng'ae dei ele opaliki abaki ng'ok?>> <sup>50</sup> Nejoki :Yeso inia kitok, <<Ikin-tejewua nkurukoto ino, chomo te seriani.>>

### Ntomonok /naairiamari o Yeso

**8** Kore tesiedi inia, nemanaa Yeso too lkerenkete o nkang'ite, alikoo Lomon Supati le nkitoria e Nkai.

† Kore Lyiaudi tenenya ndaa naa kewuenie eirichakino lpiiloi.  
†† 7:37 Mat 26:7; Mrk 14:3; Yoa 12:3 ‡ Kore dinari nabo naa laata e mparri nabo. †† Kore ngusoto

Netii loochi ooiteng'eni tomon o oare tenebo o ninye, <sup>2</sup> ††netii sii ntomonok /naataarayieki lairiruani taatua ninche o neichiunyieki moyianitin: aa taa Maria naji Magadalena naataarayieki lairiruani sapa taatua, <sup>3</sup> o Njoana, nkitok e Kusa oara laisiaayiani kitok le Erode o Susana o nkulie kumo, naaitaitua ntokitin enche aaisi-aayie Yeso o Lkipaareta.

### Nkitanyanyukoto naipirita launoni laa lantarara

(Matayo 13:1-17; Marko 4:1-12)

<sup>4</sup> Naa kore eiturrurrunyie lturrur kitok, nepuonuta Ltung'ana eing'uaa lkerenkete o lkerenkete neti Yeso, nejo :ninye te nkitanyanyukoto, <sup>5</sup> <<Kore apa, nelo launoni aisuaaya lantarara lenyena. Naa kore eisuaaya lantarara aun, nedoki lkulie nkoitie, neidachi, nanya :nkueeny e nkeper e nkai aamut. <sup>6</sup> Nedoki lkulie lkarar, kore payie ebulu, netoi amu meata nkare. <sup>7</sup> Nedoki lkulie atua lkeek loo lkuku, nebulu tenebo, neiding'aki :lkuku, negor. <sup>8</sup> Nedoki lkulie nkuluponi supat, nebulu, kore lobo neiu ip.>>

Kore ejoito ana, neitoki abuak ajo, <<Kore loata nkiyiaa naaning'ichere, nchoo ening.>>

<sup>9</sup> Kore :looiteng'eni lenyena neipar kipirte ena kitananyanyukoto. <sup>10</sup> †††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Ntae eichooki enteyielo nkisudorot e nkitoria e Nkai, kake kore lkulie keyielou tee nkitanyanyukot, paa, <kore abaki eing'or nemedol nening abaki nemeyielou.>

### Limunoto e nkitanyanyukoto naipirita launoni laa lantarara

(Matayo 13:18-23; Marko 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> <<Naa ana eipirita ana kitananyanyukoto: Kore lantarara naa rerei le Nkai. <sup>12</sup> Kore lolo ootodokita nkoitie naa lootining'o, nelotu Chitani aitai ilo rerei taatua ltauja lenche, payie meiruk nejeu. <sup>13</sup> Kore lootii lkarkar naa lolo ooning, laa kore tenening ilo rerei neng'amaa te ng'ida. Kake meata ninche ntana, keiruk nkiti kata, kore payie etum ntemat nerriaa. <sup>14</sup> Kore lolo ootodokita atua lkuku naa looning, negor nyamali ee ltauja o parakuoicho o rraa e nkichon. Nemeiu :ninche lng'anayio ooku. <sup>15</sup> Kore lantarara ootodokita nkuluponi supat, naa lolo ooning rerei neibung taa ltauja supati oodede, neiu lng'anayio te ng'iriata.

### Lkilang'ilang'et oisudoro

(Marko 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup> †††<<Meatae Ltung'ani ooinok lkilang'ilang'et, nepukuroki loket tanaa eitulutoo lkorrer, kake keik te nkeper e ng'oji netala, payie edol Ltung'ana oojing'u wong'an. <sup>17</sup> †Amu meatae naisudoro nemeibalunyieki, anaa naing'opa nemeipung'unyieki atua wong'an. <sup>18</sup> †††Neaku naa, errita ate ninkoko tinining'ning, amu kore loata neponikini, kore lemeata neoruni abaki inia najo ninye keata.>>

‡‡ 8:2 Mat 27:55,56; Mrk 15:40,41; Luka 23:49 ††† 8:10 Isa 6:9 ††† 8:16 Mat 5:15; Luka 11:33 § 8:17 Mat 10:26; Luka 12:2 §† 8:18 Mat 25:29; Luka 19:26

**Lalachera Yeso o ng'otonye**  
(Matayo 12:46-50; Marko 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup> Nepuonu lalachera Yeso o ng'otonye netii Yeso, kake eitu eidim aatinyikaki ninye tankaraki Iturrur.  
<sup>20</sup> Nejokini Yeso, <<Eitache ng'utunyi o lalachera linono to boo, naa ikiyieu :ninche nikidol.>> <sup>21</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore yieyio lai o lalachera lainien, naa lolo ooning rerei le Nkai neas ana nejo.>>

**Eitigira :Yeso lkatati**  
(Matayo 8:23-27; Marko 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup> Kore apa mparri nabo nejing :Yeso meli o looiteng'eni lenyena, nejoki ninche, <<Matalang aapuo ildo kokun le mpaso!>> Neinyuototo aapuo. <sup>23</sup> Kore elang'ita :ninche neya ninye njuo. Neinyuototo lkatati nelotu nedoki mpaso, neng'asu nkare aiput meli, nenyamalu ninche oleng. <sup>24</sup> Nepuo aainyoyie nejoki, <<Lkitok, Lkitok, kindaaite!>>  
Neinyuototo, nebuaaki aing'ode ilo kutati o laing'ok le nkare. Neperoo ilo kutati o laing'ok le nkare, neitiring'a nkare. <sup>25</sup> Nejoki, <<Amaa, kore nkurukoto inchi?>>

Kake neiputukuny ninche, neing'asia, neipara maate aajo, <<Aa ng'ae dei ele, aa kore payie ejoki lkatati o nkare nchi, nening ninye?>>

**/Eichiunyieki Itung'ani oata lairirua**  
(Matayo 8:28-34; Marko 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup> Nelang nkare aapuo ildo kokun le nkop ee Lgerasin, naitalang'akinere nkop e Galilaya. <sup>27</sup> Kore payie edou Yeso te meli, nenang'are :Itung'ani oing'uaa lkerenket oata :ninye lairiruani. Neitu eichop nankan tee mperot kumo, nemewuon ta nkang, kake too nkuraren ewuon. <sup>28</sup> Kore payie edol Yeso, nebuaak, nerriaakino tekue ninye. Nejo to Itoilo kitok, <<Nyo kiyieunyie nanu iyie, Yeso, Nkerai e Nkai naisul pooki? Kaalej mikintam sina.>> <sup>29</sup> Ketejo nejia amu ketiaka :Yeso inia kata ilo airirua metung'ai ilo tung'ani. Naa kore amu keibung'a ninye nkatitin kumo, neeni nkaik o nkejek tee senke payie etumi aatirrip, kake ketudung'o ninye nenia senke nkatitin pooki. Nemiraki :lairiruani neliyio. <sup>30</sup> Neipar :Yeso ninye ajoki, <<Ikijuae iyie nkar-na?>>

Nejo, <<Njore kitok,>> † amu lairiruani kumo ooti-jing'a ninye. <sup>31</sup> Nelej :lairiruani Yeso nkatitin kumo, payie mearaa ninche amiraki lodo le nkop.

<sup>32</sup> Netii inie mboo kitok ee mbitiro naadaa to lowua. Nelej :lolo airiruani ninye meichoo mpaach najing'ie atua ninche, neicho. <sup>33</sup> Neipung'u te ilo tung'ani, nejing atua mbitiro. Nejo dii :inia boo aaitutori te ilo owua, nedoki atua mpaso, neya nkare.

<sup>34</sup> Kore payie edol lchekuti nataase, neisig nepuo aalikoo inia bae te lkerenket o taa nkang'ite. <sup>35</sup> Neipung'u Itung'ana aapuo aadol nataase. Nepuonu netii Yeso, nedol ilo tung'ani otung'aitie lairiruani ewuon tankalo

† *Kore NJORE KITOK neji ta nkae tukuk legion naa kore kipirte, naa sikarini oobaya nkalupuni ile too Rroman.*

nkejek e Yeso, eichopito nankan, nemeng'or mpar-runot enyena. Neguretu pooki. <sup>36</sup> Kore lolo ootoduaa inia, neliki ninche, neikunaki payie eichiunyieki ilo oata lairiruani. <sup>37</sup> Kore Itung'ana kumo ootii nkalo inia kop ee Lgerasin, nejoki :pooki Yeso mechomo aing'uaa ninche, amu ketumo ngureticho kitok. Nejing ninye meli alo achuko. <sup>38</sup> Neomon Yeso :ilo tung'ani oipung'unyie lairiruani mpaach payie ewuon eboitiere ninye, kake nechuk ninye mechomo, nejoki, <sup>39</sup> <<Tuchukoi chomo nkang ino, nilikoo nana nikin-taasa Nkai.>> Nechuko ninye alo alikoo taatua lkerenket nana pooki naaitaasa Yeso.

**Eichiunyie :Yeso ntito e Yairo o nkitok namuai**  
(Matayo 9:18-26; Marko 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Kore payie echuko Yeso to nkop ee Lgerasin, neitoomon :ninye Iturrur kitok tankaraki keanyuta :pooki ninye. <sup>41</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nelotu Itung'ani oji nkarna Yairo, oara lkitok le Sinagogi. Nerriakino tekue nkejek e Yeso, nelej meeu nkang enye, <sup>42</sup> amu ketaa keye ntito enye nabo ake natiuwua, naata larin oobaya 12.

Kore eloito Yeso, neiding'aki :Iturrur taa mbat pooki ana metala mpaach nayeng'ie. <sup>43</sup> Naa ketii inie nkitok nabo, naturukie lodo larin 12, netaapare koon to ntoki pooki naata too labaak neitu etum Itung'ani oichiunyie ninye. <sup>44</sup> Neimu tooriong Yeso ninyikaki, neiseyie sakurdai le nanka enye, nedung'o rukoi e lodo nabokata. <sup>45</sup> Nejo Yeso, <<Ng'ae laaiseyie?>>

Nemiki Itung'ana pooki. Nejo Petero, <<Lkitok, ikingerutua Itung'ana nikinding'akita!>> <sup>46</sup> Kake nejoki :Yeso, <<Ketii Itung'ani laaiseyie, amu kayielo ajo kaaipung'o ngolon aing'uaa.>> <sup>47</sup> Kore payie edol :ana kitok ajo etukurruaki, nelotu eikirikira, nerriaa tekue Yeso. Nelimu tekue Itung'ana pooki ajo aanyo payie eiseyie o neikuna payie eichiunyieki nabokata. <sup>48</sup> Nejo-ki :Yeso ninye, <<Ntitai, /kinchiunyie nkurukoto ino. Chomie seriani.>>

<sup>49</sup> Kore ake ewuon eirorita :Yeso, nelotu Itung'ani ta nkang e ilo kitok le Sinagogi, nejoki Yairo, <<Etaa etua ntito ino, mintoki taata aitanyamal Laiteng'enani.>>  
<sup>50</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso inia nejoki ninye, <<Mim-putukuny, iruko ake apeny iyie, naa keichiu ninye.>>  
<sup>51</sup> Kore payie ebaki :Yeso inia aji, nemitiki Itung'ana ejing atua tenebo o ninye, mara ake Petero o Yoana o Yakobo o menye o ng'otonye nkerai. <sup>52</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana pooki naa keichirita neisinanio oleng tankaraki ninye. Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Emiin chir, amu eitu eye nkerai kake keilura ake.>> <sup>53</sup> Nekueniyie :ninche ninye amu keyielo aajo keidipa atua. <sup>54</sup> Kake neibung ninye nkaina e inia tito, neipot ajoki, <<Nakerai inyuo!>> <sup>55</sup> Nechukokino :nkichui enye, neitache nabokata. Nejoki :Yeso ninche meichoo ndaa. <sup>56</sup> Kore ntoiwuo enyena, neing'asia oleng, kake nejoki :ninye ninche payie meliki hoo Itung'ani nataase.



**Eipaayie :Yeso Ikpaareta 12**

(Matayo 10:5–15; Marko 6:7–13)

**9** Neipot :Yeso loochi 12 aitutum tenebo, neicho ngolon o nkitoria naamirarie lairiruani pooki, ne-ichiunyie moyianitin, <sup>2</sup> neipaaya metilikoi nkitoria e Nkai, neichiunyie Itamoyia. <sup>3</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Eminap hoo pito to nkoitiei, peera sobua, anaa mbene, anaa ndaa, anaa sii ropiyiani, niminapnap nankan maare. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore nkaji nijing'jing, entewueni teinie ana empung'o. <sup>5</sup> † Naa kore too lolo lemeitoomon ntae, tinimpung'pung aing'uaa ilo kerenket, empiripiroi nterit ee nkejek inchi, payie eaku limunoto torno tee ninche.>> <sup>6</sup> Nemanaa aapuo taatua nkang'ite, elikoo lomom supati neichiunyie Itung'ana too ng'ojitin pooki.

**Etanyamala Erode**

(Matayo 14:1–12; Marko 6:14–29)

<sup>7</sup> †Kore payie ening Erode larikoni le Galilaya nenia baa pooki naataasate, nenyamalu oleng tankaraki ketii Ikulie ootejo, <<Yoana eitipiwuaki taatua lootuata>>, <sup>8</sup> nejo Ikulikae, <<Elija oipung'ua>>, nejo Ikulie, <<Kebaki naa lobo loo loibonok le apa eitipiwuaki.>> <sup>9</sup> Kake nejo Erode, <<Katara apa Yoana adung'oo nkue. Ng'ae dei ilo laning'ito mbaa naijo kuna?>> Nenyok ayiaya adol ninye.

**Eitiemua :Yeso Itung'ana 5,000**

(Matayo 14:13–21; Marko 6:30–44; Yoana 6:1–14)

<sup>10</sup> Kore payie echukunyie :Ikpaareta, neliki Yeso mbaa naataasa. Neiwuang'ie ninche, neiriamari tenebo aapuo aapeny lkerenket oji Betesaida. <sup>11</sup> Kore payie eyielou :Iturrurri aajo echomo, neirukurukore. Neitoomon ninche, neliki mbaa naaipirita nkitoria e Nkai, neichiunyie lolo oomoyiaa.

<sup>12</sup> Kore payie emutu, nepuonu loochi 12 netii nejoki ninye, <<Nchoo Iturrur mechomo nkang'ite o Ichampai oataana payie etum ng'oji neperie o ndaa nanya, amu kore ene nikitii naa loliyo.>> <sup>13</sup> Nejoki, <<Enchoo ntae ntoki nanya.>>

Nejo, <<Mikiata iyioo ae toki mara ake mukateni imiet o sinkirri oare. Meatae hae, mara tinikipuo aainyang'aki kulo tung'ana pooki ndaa.>> <sup>14</sup> Amu kore lewa ootii inie naa kebaki 5,000. Nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Entowuana Itung'ana too Iturrurri maa onom, meturruticho.>> <sup>15</sup> Neiko ninche nejia, neitowuon Itung'ana pooki. <sup>16</sup> Nerrapu Yeso nenia mukateni imiet o lolo sinkirri oare, neing'or chumata, nemayian, negil, neicho looiteng'eni lenyena meichoo Itung'ana. <sup>17</sup> Nanya pooki, neimu, nerrapu :Ikpaareta nkikapuni 12 ee ng'urrot naatelekunye.

**Eibalunyie :Petero Yeso**

(Matayo 16:13–20; Marko 8:27–30)

<sup>18</sup> Kore mparri nabo eomonito Yeso apeny, eboitiere looiteng'eni lenyena, neipar ninche ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei ejo :Iturrurri kara nanu?>> <sup>19</sup> ††Newoliki aajoki, <<Yoana Laipatisani, nejo Ikulie Elija, nejo Ikulie lobo loo lolo oibonok le apa le Nkai otipiwua.>> <sup>20</sup> ††Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Oo ntae, ijoijo ng'ae ara nanu?>> Newoliki :Petero ajoki, <<Ira iyie Kristo ††† ilo le lekutuk ††† le Nkai.>> <sup>21</sup> Neing'ode Yeso, ninche ajoki payie meliki hoo Itung'ani obo ilo rerei.

**Etilimua :Yeso sina o lkiye o mpiunoto enye**

(Matayo 16:21–28; Marko 8:31–9:1)

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki, <<Kore Nkerai e Itung'ani, meata ajo metum sina kitok, neany :lpayiani kutuaa o laitainok kutuaa la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, neri metua, kake kore ta mparri e uni naa keitipiuni.>>

<sup>23</sup> †Nejoki ninche pooki, <<Tenetii Itung'ani oyieua naairukurukore, nchoo emiki koon, nenap Imusalaba lenye mparri pooki, naairukurukore. <sup>24</sup> ††Amu kore loyieua neitejeu nkichui enye, neiminie, naa kore loiminie nkichui enye tankaraki nanu, naa keitejeu.

<sup>25</sup> Nyo dupoto natum Itung'ani tenetum nkop pooki, neiminie anaa eidakie koon? <sup>26</sup> Amu kore ilo odol anyit tankaraki nanu o rereii lainien, naa kedol abaki :Nkerai e Itung'ani anyit te ninye, tenelotu to wong'an e nkitoo enye o ne Papa o nee Imalaikani sinyat. <sup>27</sup> Kake kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore atua kulo tung'ana ooitachoo tene, ketii Itung'ana ooitachoo lemedol lkiye, eitu edol nkitoria e Nkai.>>

**Yeso to wong'an e nkitoo enye**

(Matayo 17:1–8; Marko 9:2–8)

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie eichunye mperot naabaya isiet eidipa Yeso atejo kulo omon, neya Petero o Yoana o Yakobo, nedir ilo owua aaomon. <sup>29</sup> Kore ake eomonito :ninye, neibeleyenya nkomom enye, neiborru aaitintilu nankan enyena ana nkiwuang'ata. <sup>30</sup> Kore ake inia kata, netii :Itung'ana oare ooirorie ninye, Musa taa o Elija, <sup>31</sup> elioo ninche to wong'an e nkitoo e chumata, eimaki lkiye lenye ††† oitabari kenya te Yerusalem.

<sup>32</sup> Kore Petero o Iboitiei lenyena, neiyasai, neilura. Kore payie ening'u king'a, nedol wong'an e nkitoo enye o laaduo payiani oare ooitachoo o ninye. <sup>33</sup> Kore epuuito lolo payiani aaing'uaa Yeso, nejoki :Petero, <<Lokitok, keisupat taa kitii iyioo ene! Maitibira nkorrimpani uni, nabo ino, o ne Musa o ne Elija!>> Kake meyiolo Petero nejoito. <sup>34</sup> Kore ejoito ninye nejia, nedou nkidis neimulaa ninche, neiputukuny eimulaa inia kidis. <sup>35</sup> ††††Neipung'u Itoilo taatua inia kidis ejo, <<Ana Nkerai ai

†† 9:19 Mat 14:1,2; Mrk 6:14,15; Luka 9:7,8 ††† 9:20 Yoa 6:68,69 †††† Kore KRISTO keidimi aatejo Mesia. ††††† Kore LEKUTUK naa keto-ponikaki payie eibalai kipirte. § 9:23 Mat 10:38; Luka 14:27 ††††† 9:24 Mat 10:39; Luka 17:33; Yoa 12:25 ††††† Kore apa too Lgirriki naa kejo naidurra enye. §† 9:35 Isa 42:1; Mat 3:17, 12:18; Mrk 1:11; Luka 3:22 §††† 9:35 2Pet 1:17,18

† 9:5 Asat 13:51 †† 9:5 Luka 10:4–11 † 9:7 Mat 16:14; Mrk 8:28; Luka 9:19

gelunoti, entining ninye!>> <sup>36</sup> Kore payie egira Itoilo, nedol :ninche Yeso aa ninye apeny. Negira ninche inia ng'amata pooki, eitu eliki Itung'ani nenia baa naatodu-aa.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso layieni oata lairiruai

(Matayo 17:14-18; Marko 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup> Kore ta mparri najipita inia etodoutua ninche to lowua, nenang'are :lturrur kitok ninye. <sup>38</sup> Nebuaaki :ltung'ani taatua ilo turrur ajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, aateleja ng'urui ele ayieni lai obo amu ninye ake apeny nkerai ai natiuwua. <sup>39</sup> Naa kore chiaake keirrachu ninye :lairiruai, kore meitekini nebuak neiterreyie, neirujuru-jie laburra to nkutuk nemesioki aing'uaa ninye, kake kear ana metachala. <sup>40</sup> Naa kateleja looiteng'eni linono metimirai, kake etalakinete.>> <sup>41</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Oi ntae ltung'ana lemeata nkurukoto, netopong'ori! Anu kenya aboitere ntae, nang'iri o ntae? Iyau nkerai ino ene.>> <sup>42</sup> Kore ewuon elotuta netii ninye, nenang'ie :lairiruai nkop neiterreyie. Neing'ode :Yeso abuaaki ilo airirua, neichiunyie ilo ayieni, nerrinyoki papa lenye. <sup>43</sup> Neing'asia pooki oleng payie edol nkitoo e Nkai.

### Eimaka Yeso mbaa naipirita lkiye lenye

(Matayo 17:22-23; Marko 9:30-32)

Kore ewuon eing'asia pooki taa mbaa naataasa, nejoki :ninye looiteng'eni lenyena, <sup>44</sup> <<Entipik kulo rereii ltauja linchi. Amu kore Nkerai e ltung'ani, naa keichoori metipiki nkaik ee ltung'ana.>> <sup>45</sup> Kake eitu ening'u ninche ilo rerei, amu keisudoyieki payie mening'u ninche. Neurie eipar ninye inia.

### Ng'ae oidim ataa kitok?

(Matayo 18:1-5; Marko 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> †Neng'asu ninche aaikarnyasa maate aajo, ng'ae sa tee ninche oidim ataa kitok? <sup>47</sup> Kake keteyielo :Yeso mparrunot ee ltauja lenche, neibung nkerai kini ayau, neitacheyie tabata koon. <sup>48</sup> ††Nejoki ninche, <<Kore pooki ng'ae ong'amaa ana kerai tankaraki nkarna ai, naa nanu etang'amayie. Naa kore pooki laang'amaa nanu, naa etang'amayie ilo laaterewua nanu. Amu kore lkini taa ntae pooki naa ninye lkitok.>>

### Kore pooki ng'ae limikirare naa ikitii tenebo

(Marko 9:38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Newoliki :Yoana ajoki, <<Lokitok! ikitoduaa ltung'ani omiraa lairiruani ta nkarna ino, naa ikitimitikita tankaraki mara ninye lobo lang.>> <sup>50</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Emimitiki amu kore lemeany ntae naa linchi.>>

### Etanya nkang'ite e Samaria eng'amaa Yeso

<sup>51</sup> Kore payie enyiku mperot naailiepieki ninye aaya chumata ‡, nemut ajo kelo Yerusalem. <sup>52</sup> Nereu lkippaareta mechomo tekue ninye. Nepuo nejing

nkang'ite ee Samaria †† aaitibiraki ninye ng'oji, <sup>53</sup> kake eitu eitoomon Yeso :ltung'ana, tankaraki ketumuta ajo kelo Yerusalem. <sup>54</sup> ††Kore payie edol :looiteng'eni lenyena, aa Yakobo o Yoana ana nejo, <<Laitoriani, iyieu nikimpotu nkima metodou te chumata, metumuta ninche?>> <sup>55</sup> Neiwatuwuatakinno ninche, neing'ode nekusakan, <sup>56</sup> nepuo nkae ang.

### Neikoni teneirukurukoreki Yeso

(Matayo 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Kore epuoito ninche to nkoitiei, nejoki :ltung'ani obo Yeso, <<Kaairukurukore iyie ng'oji pooki nilo.>> <sup>58</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Keata mbariak udot, neata nkueeny e ai nkajjik enche, kake kore Nkerai e ltung'ani meata neitepetaa nkue enye.>> <sup>59</sup> Nejoki likae, <<Rukuruko-reeki nanu!>>

Kake nejoki :ilo, <<Laitoriani, nchooki ang'as machomo anukaa papa lai!>> <sup>60</sup> Nejoki ninye, <<Nchoo lmeneng'a enukaa lmeneng'a lenche. Kake kore iyie, chomo tilikoi lomom le nkitoria e Nkai!>> <sup>61</sup> ††Nejoki sii :likae tung'ani, <<Laitoriani, kaairukurukore iyie, kake nchooki ang'as maichoo lesere ltung'ana le nkang'ai!>> <sup>62</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kore ltung'ani otang'asa apik nkaina enye nturet e lchampa †††, neitoki aiwu-atuwuata anang silig, naa meichiaakino ninye nkitoria e Nkai.>>

### Eipaayie :Yeso looiteng'eni 72

**10** Kore tesiedi ana negelu Laitoriani lkulie ooiteng'eni 72, neipaaya ma are are meituruko aapuo lkerenketi pooki o ng'oji pooki nelo ninye. <sup>2</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Keikitok ndung'ore e lchampa, kake keikuni laasak le siaai, naaku entoomon Lopeny ndung'ore metereu laasak le siaai atua ndung'ore enye. <sup>3</sup> ††Enchom taa amu, kareu ntae ana lkuoo leker-ra taatua suyiani! <sup>4</sup> Naa eminap mbene ee ropiyiani anaa lbene anaa namuka, nimirorokiki ltung'ani to nkoitiei. <sup>5</sup> Kore nkaji pooki nijing'jing, entang'as entejo, <Metijing'a seriani ana aji!> <sup>6</sup> Naa tenetii ltung'ani le seriani inie, newuenie seriani inchi ninye, naa tenemetii, nechukokino ntae seriani inchi. <sup>7</sup> †††Entewueni te inia aji, ninyanya nimatmat ntoki naichori ntae, amu kore laasani le siaai naa keichiaakino payie elaki. Emipuo aarukurukoo nkajjik. <sup>8</sup> Kore lkerenket pooki lijing'jing neitoomoni ntae, entam ntoki pooki naapiki tekue ntae. <sup>9</sup> Enchiunyie ltamoyia pooki ootii inie, nijokiki, <Etinyikaka ntae nkitoria e Nkai.> <sup>10</sup> ††Naa kore lkerenket pooki lijing'jing nemeitoomoni ntae, enchom atua nkoito enche nijojjo, <sup>11</sup> †††<Kore abaki nterit e lkerenket linchi naterepa nkejek ang ikipioki ntae. Kake enteyielo naa aajo etinyikua nkitoria e Nkai.> <sup>12</sup> ††Kajoki

†† Kore apa ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi naa kemen ltung'ana loo Samaria. Kore sii apa ltung'ana loo Samaria kera apa ninche Lyiaudi tekue, kake keotuo aomon Nkai to nkoitiei nemeichiaakino. †† 9:54 2Lki 1:9-16 ††† 9:61 1Lki 19:20 ††† Todua picha e nturet e lchampa tene, ana netiu apa ta ng'amata e Yeso. § 10:2 Mat 9:37,38 † 10:3 Mat 10:16 ††† 10:7 1Lkor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 †† 10:10 Asat 13:51 ††† 10:11 Mat 10:7-14; Mrk 6:8-11; Luka 9:3-5 † 10:12 a Ng'as 19:24-28; Mat 11:24, b Mat 10:15

† 9:46 Luka 22:24 †† 9:48 Mat 10:40; Luka 10:16; Yoa 13:20

‡ Kore CHUMATA naa, lkiye le Yeso olotu eipirita.

ntae kore kenya inia parri e nkiguana, keikachieki Sodom aaitalang ilo kerenket.>>

### Lkerenketi lemeata nkurukoto

(Matayo 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup> † <<Oi sii ake iyie Korasin!

Oi sii ake iyie Betesaida!

<<Amu kore tanaa ketaasaki apa te Tiro o Sidon mbaa e nking'asia naataasaki taatua ntae, anata apa eibeleyenete ninche, neichop lkuniyiani, newueni too nkuron. ††<sup>14</sup> Kake kore kenya ta mparri e nkiguana, naa keiteleleki nkiguana e Tiro o Sidon aaitalang ninchi.

<sup>15</sup> ‡ Amaa iyie Kapernaum, mara mikiliepieki aaitabaki chumata? Ikintodouni aaitodoki nemeneng'a.

<sup>16</sup> †† <<Kore ilo oning ntae, naa nanu ening. Naa kore loany ntae, naa nanu etanya. Naa kore laatanya nanu, naa etanya ilo laaterewua.>>

### Nchukunoto ee lolo ooiteng'eni 72

<sup>17</sup> Kore lolo ooiteng'eni 72, nechukunye te ng'ida nejo, <<Laitoriani, kening abaki iyioo lairiruani tinikikusakan aaing'ode ta nkarna ino.>> <sup>18</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Katoduaa Chitani esulunye ana nki-wuang'ata naing'uaa chumata. <sup>19</sup> ‡ Naa enteyielo taa aajo, kaichoo ntae nkitoria nindachiechie lasuria o nkulupani o ngolon pooki e lmang'antita, nemeatae hoo ntoki naar ntae. <sup>20</sup> Naa eming'ida tankaraki naning ntae lairiruani, kake enting'idata tankaraki keigero nkarn inchi te chumata.>>

### Ng'ida e Yeso

(Matayo 11:25-27, 13:16-17)

<sup>21</sup> Kore te inia kata, neiput Yeso :ng'ida e Ltai Sinyati nejo, <<Kaarrep iyie Papa, Laitoriani le chumata o nkop, amu isudorie kuna baa lkursaii o laing'eni, nimbakinyie nkera kunini. Ee Papa, inia naa apake yie-unoto ino!>> <sup>22</sup> †† Kaaitarasaka Papa lai, ntoki pooki apik nkaina ino. Meatae hoo loyielo ajo ng'ae Nkerai mara Papa ake, nemeatae sii loyielo ajo ng'ae Papa mara Nkerai ake, o ilo oyie :Nkerai neibalakinyie.

<sup>23</sup> Neiwuatuwuatakinio :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena nejo too nkurrat, <<Emayiana nkonyek naadol nenia nidolitata ntae, <sup>24</sup> amu kajoki ntae, keikumoo loibonok le Nkai o Lkinkii ooyie nedol kuna nidolitata ntae neitu edol, neyie nening'itoto neitu ening.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e Samariai supat

<sup>25</sup> ‡ Nelotu laing'enii obo loo nkitanapat, neitache atem Yeso nejo, <<Laiteng'enani, amaa, aji aiko tana-jung nkichon ee ntarasi?>> <sup>26</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Aanyo naigero too nkitanapat? Aji inko iyie tinisom?>>

<sup>27</sup> ‡ Newoliki ajoki, <<Tachama Laitoriani Nkai ino ta Itau lino pooki o te nkichui ino pooki o te ngolon ino pooki

o te ng'eno ino pooki. Nicham sii le latia ino ana nicham koon.>> <sup>28</sup> ‡ Nejoki :Yeso, <<Itowolua aitibiraki, taasa inia, naa ibik ntarasi.>>

<sup>29</sup> Naa kore amu keyie ninye neitodolu ajo kera ltung'ani loosipat, neipar Yeso ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei le latia ai?>> <sup>30</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Etodowua apa ltung'ani obo eing'uaa Yerusalem alo Yeriko, netum :ninye lapurrok, neoru nankan, neidong, nepuo aaing'uaa etaa keye. <sup>31</sup> Nelotu laitainoni obo la lasar aimu inia oitiei, kore payie edol ilo tung'ana nerepaa aim tabata. <sup>32</sup> Neitoki sii ltung'ani laa Lawi ‡† alotu inie ng'oji. Kore payie ebau nedol ilo tung'ani, neim tabata arepaa. <sup>33</sup> ‡ Kake kore Samariai obo olotito, nelotu neti ilo tung'ani. Kore payie edol, neing'erru oleng. <sup>34</sup> Nelo neti ninye, neen ng'oldonyot enyena, neicho lmairo abukoki lata o naichuo e Imusabibu. Neitidir sikiria enye neya nkaji ee lomon, neapare teinie. <sup>35</sup> Kore mparri naijipita inia, neitai dinarini ‡† are neicho lope-ny nkaji ee lomon nejoki, <Taapare ninye, kake tenerepaa lmairo linchoo nenia dinarini, nalak ntoki pooki tanachukunye.> <sup>36</sup> Amaa, alo too kulo okuni oitodolua ajo kera le latia tele tung'ani otumo lapurrok?>> <sup>37</sup> Nejo, <<Ilo /oing'urrie ninye.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Chomo naa taasa sii iyie nejia.>>

### Eisabaka :Yeso Marta o Maria

<sup>38</sup> ‡ Kore epuoto ninche, nejing Yeso nkang nabo, neitoomon :nkitok naji Marta ta nkaji enye. <sup>39</sup> Neata apa nkanache naji Maria, natowuana tankalo nkejek e Laitoriani ainining nejoito. <sup>40</sup> Kake kore Marta keirranita siaai kitok. Nelo neti Yeso nejoki, <<Laitoriani, midol ajo aatung'ayie nkanachai maisiayia lomon apeny? Tiaaki naa ninye maateret!>> <sup>41</sup> Newoliki :Laitoriani ajoki, <<Marta, Marta, iirrana nintanyamal koon too ntokitin kumo, <sup>42</sup> kake mbae nabo ake eyieuni. Ketegelua Maria mbae supat, naa meoruni ninye.>>

### Eiteng'enichie Yeso mbaa naipirita nkomono

(Matayo 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

**11** Kore etii Yeso nkae ng'oji aomonito, kore payie eidip atoomono, nejoki :lobo loo looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Laitoriani, inteng'ena iyioo nikinko tinikiomon, ana neikuna sii apa Yoana payie eiteng'en looiteng'eni lenyena.>> <sup>2</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kore tinioomonmon, entejo nchi,

<Papa, meyaniti nkarna ino, meeu nkitoria ino.

<sup>3</sup> Nchoo iyioo mparri pooki ndaa naitiemu iyioo.

<sup>4</sup> Tapaliki iyioo ng'ok ang, amu ikipaliki sii abaki iyioo lolo pooki oitarroki iyioo. Nimirik iyioo atua ntemat.>>

† 10:13 Isa 23:1-18; Ese 26:1-28:26; Yoel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9,10; Sak 9:2-4 †† Kore apa te lwuenet loo Lyiaudi, keichop ninche kuna tokitin teneyie neitodol ajo keisinanio ana teneyie neirriidu too ng'ok enche. ‡ 10:15 Isa 14:13-15 †† 10:16 Mat 10:40; Mrk 9:37; Luka 9:48; Yoa 13:20 †† 10:19 SNK 91:13 ††† 10:22 a Yoa 3:35, b

Yoa 10:15 ††† 10:25 Mat 22:35-40; Mrk 12:28-34 § 10:27 a Nkit 6:5, b Lal 19:18 ‡† 10:28 Lal 18:5 ‡†† Kore LAWI naa laretoni laa laitainok la lasar, nera sii lo Imarei le Lawi, kake mara lo ltim le Aron, naaku tankaraki inia mara ninye laitainoni la lasar. §† 10:33 2Ng'a 28:15 ‡†† Kore DINARI naa laata e mparri nabo. ‡† 10:38 Yoa 11:1

<sup>5</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Amaa, ng'ae taa ntae oata lchore, nelo ajing'aki kiji kuarie ajoki, <Lchore lai, nchoki mukateni uni te sile, <sup>6</sup> amu eyewuo lchore lai nati eing'uaa nelakua, namaata ntoki naicho ninye.> <sup>7</sup> Keidim sa newoliki :ilo chore lenye oti nkaji ajoki, <Mikintanyamal nanu, amu eikenoki duo nkutuk e nkaji, nikitijing'a rruat aaperi o nkerai aini. Mekure hooyia aaidim ainyuo aichoo toki.> <sup>8</sup> Kajoki ntae, kore abaki tenemeinyuototo aicho ninye ntoki tankaraki kera lchore lenye, kake kore tankaraki keitirrichaka aomon, keinyuototo neicho ninye inia pooki nayieu.

<sup>9</sup> <<Naa kajoki nanu ntae, entoomonu naa keichori ntae, enteyiai naa itumtum, enkodkodo nkaji naa keboluni ntae. <sup>10</sup> Amu kore pooki ng'ae oomonu neichori, naa kore pooki oyiaya netum, naa kore loikodkod neboluni. <sup>11</sup> Ng'ae taa ntae oata nkerai, naa kore teneomon nkerai enye nkiring'o, neicho lasurai? <sup>12</sup> Tanaa sii, teneomon mboliboli, neicho nkulupa? <sup>13</sup> Amaa sa tiniyelolo ntae oara torrok aaichoo nkerai inchi nkichoort supati, kebaa sa eitulusoo Papa linchi otii chumata aichoo Ltau Sinyati lolo oomon ninye?>>

### Yeso o Beelsebul

(Matayo 12:22-30; Marko 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Kore apa mparri nabo naa keararita :Yeso lairiruai ming'ani. Kore payie eipung'u lairiruai, neiro ilo tung'ani ming'ani, neing'asia Iturrurri. <sup>15</sup> †Nejo lbata loo lolo tung'ana, <<Kearaa lairiruani to ngolon e Beelsebul ††, lkitok laa lairiruani.>> <sup>16</sup> †Nenyok Ikulikae aasaan aaipar ninye, nkitodolunoto naing'uaa chumata. <sup>17</sup> Kore amu keyielo ninye mparrunot enche, nejoki ninche, <<Kore nkitoria pooki naoro arare koon, naa kesachari aidaaya nemuta, naa kore nkaji naoro naa keurori. <sup>18</sup> Amaa tanaa keoro Chitani arare koon, aji eiko nkitoria enye teneitache? Amu ijoitoto ntae kaaraa lairiruani to ngolon e Beelsebul. <sup>19</sup> Amaa tanaa kaaraa nanu lairirua to ngolon e Beelsebul, to ngolon e ng'ae earaa looiteng'eni linchi? Naaku naa, keaku ninche looiguanare ntae. <sup>20</sup> Kake tanaa kaaraa nanu lairiruani to ngolon e Nkai, naaku eidipa nkitoria e Nkai ayeu nitii. <sup>21</sup> Kore tenerrip Itung'ani ogol nkang enye, oterretene neata masaa e larrabal, neserianu ntokitin enyena. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore tenerasaki :logol alang ninye, neigolgol aworu masaa e larrabal pooki naang'idare, neor pooki naatarua. <sup>23</sup> †Kore lamaatii tenebo naa lmang'antita lai, naa kore lemeiturrur o nanu naa kesachaa.

### Nchukunoto e lairiruai

(Matayo 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> <<Kore payie eipung'u lairiruai taatua Itung'ani, neimaa ng'ojitin nemetii nkare, eyiaya neyeng'iyeng'are. Kake tenelau nejo, <Karrinyokino nkaji ai naipung'unyie apa.> <sup>25</sup> Kore payie ebau, nedol ajo ketooroki, neitibiraki, <sup>26</sup> nelo ariku Ikulie airiruani

sapa torrok oaalang ninye, nejing nemany inie. Nerroyo nkichon e siedie e ilo tung'ani alang napa ekue.>>

### Ng'ida nadede

<sup>27</sup> Kore ejoito Yeso nejia, nebuak nkitok nabo taatua Iturrur nejoki, <<Emayiana nkocheke nikitiiwua o lki litanaa.>> <sup>28</sup> Kake nejo ninye, <<Naikach tinijo, emayiana lolo ooning rerei le Nkai neibung.>>

### Eyieita Itung'ana nkitodolunoto

(Matayo 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> †Kore eponunye Iturrur, neng'asu ajo, <<Kore kulo tung'ana naa Itung'ana le mpukunoto torno. Keyiaya nkitodolunoto, kake meichori ninche, mara ake nkitodolunoto e Yona. <sup>30</sup> ††Amu kore ana nara apa Yona nkitodolunoto too Itung'ana le Ninawi, naa nejia sii eaku Nkerai e Itung'ani tana towuo. <sup>31</sup> ††Keitipiuni kenya nkinkii naing'uaa kopikop ta mparri e nkiguana, tenebo o Itung'ana le ana towuo neiguanare ninche. Amu keyewuo eing'uaa neiting'ie nkip ainining'u ng'eno e Solomon, naa eng'ura, ketii ene lara kitok alang Solomon! <sup>32</sup> †Keitachoo kenya lewa le Ninawi o ana towuo ta mparri e nkiguana nedung'oki nkiguana torno, tankaraki keibeleyenete apa ninche te likoroto e Yona, naa eng'ura ketii ene lara kitok alang Yona!

### Wong'an e sesen

(Matayo 5:15, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> ††<<Meatae Itung'ani oinok Ikilang'ilang'et nepukuroki loket, tanaa eisiapaa. Kake kepik nkeper e ng'oji netala, paa kore loopuonu nedol wong'an enye. <sup>34</sup> Kore naa nkong'u ino naa Ikilang'ilang'et le sesen lino. Naa tanaa keisupat nkong'u ino, newong'u sesen lino pooki, naa tanaa keitorno neaku sesen lino naimin. <sup>35</sup> Naaku todua meaku kore wong'an nikitii atua, naa naimin. <sup>36</sup> Naaku naa tanaa kebore sesen lino pooki wong'an nemeata rubata naata naimin, newong'u ng'oji pooki, ana tinikintowong wong'an e Ikilang'ilang'et.>>

### Eing'odia :Yeso Lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat

(Matayo 23:1-36; Marko 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup> Kore naidipie Yeso airoro, neitoomon :Lparisayoi obo mechomo anya ndaa ta nkaji enye. Nelo nejing inia aji newuon te misa anya ndaa. <sup>38</sup> Kore payie edol ilo parisayoi ajo eitu eituk ninye nkaik ††† ewuon eitu enya ndaa, neing'asia. <sup>39</sup> Nejoki :Laitoriani ninye, <<Kore ntae Lparisayo, intuktuk oriong ee Ikikompeni o nee ncharaan, kake kore atua ntae naa kebore lubo o ntorno. <sup>40</sup> Lomada kulo! Mara ilo oitibira oriong oitibira sii atua? <sup>41</sup> Neaku naa enchoo laisnak nkichoort inchi natii atua Ikikompeni o ncharaan, naa kesupataki ntae mbaa pooki.

†† 11:29 Mat 16:4; Mrk 8:12 ††† 11:30 Yona 3:4 ††† 11:31 1Lki 10:1-10; 2Ng'a 9:1-12 § 11:32 Yona 3:5 †† 11:33 Mat 5:15; Mrk 4:21; Luka 8:16 ††† Kore tanaa meituk Lyiaudi nkaik enche ewuon eitu enya ndaa, mara supati tekue Nkai.

† 11:15 Mat 9:34, 10:25 †† Kore BEELSEBUL naa nkarna e Chitani. Naa kore kipirte enye naa lkitok le moidiei. † 11:16 Mat 12:38, 16:1; Mrk 8:11 †† 11:23 Mrk 9:40

<sup>42</sup> † <<Kake oi siake ntae Lparisayo! Amu intaii motua inchi e tomon †† e lkeek kunini oaamati o nee lkeek pooki laa lng'anayio la lchampa, nipalpal mintasichocho naichiaakino o nchaman e Nkai. Nana baa naa naaichiaakino tinasias, niming'uaa sii nkulie! <sup>43</sup> Oi sii ntae Lparisayo! Amu ichamcham aatewuenie lorikan loo lktuuaa te Sinagogi, nichamcham neirorokini ntae too ng'ojitin neemirichereki. <sup>44</sup> Naa oi sii aitoki ntae! Amu ituwuanana nkuraren nemelio, neim ltung'ana nkeperi enche meyiolo.>>

<sup>45</sup> Newoliki ninye :laiteng'enani obo loo nkitanapat ajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, tinijo naa nchi, naa itedia sii iyioo.>> <sup>46</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Oi abaki ntae ooyiolo nkitanapat oleng, amu intanapnap ltung'ana lkurupa ogol napata, naa kore ntae, miyapupu hoo abaki lku-mojino obo aaretoki ninche ilo kurupa. <sup>47</sup> Oi siake ntae! Amu intibirakiki nkuraren loibonok le Nkai, oaatara apa akuyiani linchi. <sup>48</sup> Naaku imbalunye ntae aajo, ichamaa siaaitin loo lmakui linchi, amu ketara ninche metuata, nichetakiki ntae nkuraren. <sup>49</sup> Naa inia payie etejo Nkai to kursaicho enye nchere, <Karewaki kenya ninche loibonok lainien o lkipaareta, naa kear :ninche lbata loo lolo, neitoki aaitam sina tankaraki nkurukoto enche.> <sup>50</sup> Naaku keipari ana towuo lodo loo loibonok pooki le Nkai, oibukoyieki ta ng'asunoto e nkop, <sup>51</sup> †ang'asunye lodo le Abel ana metabaki le Sakaria, oataraki terichet lperere la lasar o nkaji e Nkai. Ee, naa kajoki ntae keipari ana towuo. <sup>52</sup> Oi ntae ooyiolo nkitanapat oleng! Amu iwaita lbolet le ng'eno, neitu ijing'jing ntae maate, naa imbootie lkulie oyieue nejing payie mejing.>>

<sup>53</sup> Kore eipung ninye teinie, neng'asu laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo aagoro oleng neitoki aairricha-ki ninye aipar mbaa kumo, <sup>54</sup> esaan aayiaya nkoitiei naibung'ie ninye tee rereii oajo.

### Eing'odia :Yeso neitogol ltung'ana

**12** †Kore inia kata, payie eiturrurro nkalupuni o nkalupuni e siamu ana metabaki neidacha ninche maate, neng'asu Yeso ajoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Errita ate te mukate naisiicho ee Lparisayo aa nkitaakino enche. <sup>2</sup> †Meatae ntoki naisiapa nemeibalieki, anaa naisudoro nemeyielouni. <sup>3</sup> Neaku naa kore pooki nitejo ta naimin kening'oi to wong'an, naa kore pooki nitukurraka ltung'ani taatua lgilat le atua nkaji, naa kelikori tee nkeperi ee nkajjik.

<sup>4</sup> <<Kajoki naa ntae lchoreta lainien, emiurie lolo oaar sesen, laa kore tesiedi inia nemeatae nkae naaidim aataas. <sup>5</sup> Kake kore loyiere niureii naa kaliki ntae: Enturia ilo laa kore payie eidip atara sesen metua, neata aitoki ngolon nanang'akinyie lmoti le nkima. Ee, kajoki ntae, enturia ninye! <sup>6</sup> Amaa, mara memiri

ntiitiini imiet tee sintii oare? Merikinoi sii hooyia nabo enche tekue Nkai. <sup>7</sup> Kore abaki lpapit loo nkuechi inchi naa keikena pooki. Emiurieicho naa amu irara ntae le tipat aalang ntiitiini kumo.

<sup>8</sup> <<Kajoki ntae, kore pooki ng'ae laaibalie nanu tekue ltung'ana, naa keibalie sii ninye :Nkerai e ltung'ani tekue lmalaikele le Nkai, <sup>9</sup> kake kore laamiki nanu tekue ltung'ana nemikini sii ninye tekue lmalaikele le Nkai. <sup>10</sup> †Kore pooki ng'ae oiro rerei torno oipirita Nkerai e ltung'ani naa kepalikini, kake mepalikini ilo odek Ltau Sinyati. <sup>11</sup> †Naa teneriki ntae tekue Sinagogini o tekue laitoriak o tekue loaata nki-too, eming'aing'ai to nkoitiei nimitietie ate tanaa too lomomon lijoijo, <sup>12</sup> Amu kore Ltau Sinyati, naa keiteng'en ntae inia kata, inia nayiere nijoijo.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e lgarsis

<sup>13</sup> Kore taatua inia siamu, nejoki :ltung'ani obo Yeso, <<Laiteng'enani tiaaki lalache lai maatooriki njung'ore ang.>> <sup>14</sup> Kake newoliki ajoki, <<Lolee, ng'ae /laaitaa nanu ladung'oni tanaa ilo ooriki ntae njung'ore inchi?>> <sup>15</sup> Neitoki ajoki ninche, <<Entodol ate! Errita ate to luboi pooki, amu kore ltung'ani naa mara nkumoin ee ntokitin naata eichiwue.>> <sup>16</sup> Neliki ninche nkitanyanyukoto ajoki, <<Ketiiwua apa lchampa lo ltung'ani garsis ndaa kitok. <sup>17</sup> Kore ilo tung'ani garsis, neng'asu ajo ta ltau lenye, <Kaa aas? Nemeatae napik ndaa e lchampa lai.> <sup>18</sup> Nejo, <Nchi aas, kaar lkompeii lainien nached lkulie kutuaa oalang kulo, napik nkano pooki e lchampa lai o nkulie masaa ainien inie. <sup>19</sup> Najoki nanu nkurruk ai, <<Naa kurruk ai, iyata ntokitin kumo supati nikituchumakaki taa larin kumo. Iyeng'iyeng'ai taa, ninya, nimat, ning'ida.>>> <sup>20</sup> Kake nejoki :Nkai ninye, <Lo madai! Kore ana kuarie keyieuni ltau lino. Naa amaa, ntokitin ninteng'elika koon, na ng'ae eaku?> <sup>21</sup> Naa nejia etiu ltung'ani oiteng'elaki koon ntokitin kake mara ninye parakuoni ta mbata e Nkai.>>

### Emiirrana

(Matayo 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Kajoki naa ntae, emiirrana tee nkichoni inchi, aajo nyo inyanya, tanaa sii tee seseni linchi, aajo nyo inchochop. <sup>23</sup> Amu kore nkichui naa keata tipat alang ndaa, naa kore sii sesen keata tipat alang nkichopo. <sup>24</sup> Eng'ura lkurruki: meunicho ninche, nemedung'ucho, nemeata sutooni anaa lkompeii, kake keitoti ake :Nkai ninche. Kebaa sa irara ntae le tipat aalang nkueeny! <sup>25</sup> Naa amaa taa ntae, ng'ae eirrana oidim neponiki nkichui enye saa nabo? <sup>26</sup> Amaa tanaa mindimdim aatoponiki nkini toki nemeiput abaki ndap, aanyo payie iirranana too nkulie pooki? <sup>27</sup> †Eng'ura neiko ntapuka tenebulu, nemenyok aasicho nemepiyaicho, kake kajoki ntae, eitu abaki eichopo Solomon te nkitoo enye pooki ainyunyukore nabo ee nana tapuka. <sup>28</sup> Oi siake ntae oata nkurukoto

† 11:42 Lal 27:30 †† Kore MOTUA INCHI E TOMON naa ntoki naitanapa apa Nkai taatua nkitanapat enyena ajo keyiere neitai ltung'ani motua e tomon te ip nabo e nkano o naichuo o lata otumo ninye payie easichere ta nkaji e Nkai. Todua Nkitaparrunoto ee nkitanapat 12:17, 14:22-23. † 11:51 a Ng'as 4:8, b 2Ng'a 24:20, 21 †† 12:1 Mat 16:6; Mrk 8:15 †† 12:2 Mrk 4:22; Luka 8:17

††† 12:10 Mat 12:32; Mrk 3:29 ††† 12:11 Mat 10:19,20; Mrk 13:11; Luka 21:14,15 § 12:27 1Lki 10:4-7; 2Ng'a 9:3-6

kini! Amaa, tanaa keichop :Nkai nkujit naabulu anapar ta ang'ata neikenyu teisiere nenang'akini atua nkima, kebaa sa eitulusoo aichop ntae! <sup>29</sup> Emiyiaya naa ntae ntoki ninyanya anaa nimatmat, nimiirranana taa mparrunot inchi. <sup>30</sup> Amu kore kuna tokitin pooki, naa ninche eyiaya loreren le ana nkop lemeyielo Nkai, kake keyielo Papa linchi ajo iyieuu sii ntae. <sup>31</sup> Kake entang'as naa enteyiai nkitoria e Nkai, naa keitokini aaponiki ntae nenia pooki.

<sup>32</sup> <<Emiurieicho ntae mboo kini, amu ketachamayie Papa linchi aicho ntae nkitoria. <sup>33</sup> Entimir ntokitin ni-atata ninchocho laisnak ntoki nintamita. Entibiraki naa ate lbenia lememusana o lchumati le chumata lemeng'oru, amu mebaki naa lapurroni inie, nemebaki lkurui atama aitarruoo. <sup>34</sup> Amu kore netii parakuoicho inchi, naa inie sii etii ltauja linchi.

### Enterretenata

<sup>35</sup> †<<Enchoo naa metaa keena nkiji inchi, ninchocho lkilang'ilang'eta linchi metaa keilu! <sup>36</sup> ††Naa entaa ana ltung'ana oaanyuta lkitok lenche meeu eing'uaa latim le nkiyema, paa kore tenelotu aikodkod ltim netum aatoboloki ninye nabokata. <sup>37</sup> Emayiana lolo aisiaayiak laa tenelotu lkitok lenche neirrachu erripicho. Kedede kajoki ntae, kerretena ninye, neitoomon aicho ndaa, neisiaai ninche. <sup>38</sup> Naa teneyewuo te nkiji e nkuarie tanaa etaa keikenyu, neirrachu ake ninche erripicho, emayiana siake lolo aisiaayiak! <sup>39</sup> †Kake enteyielo ana, tanaa keyielo lopeny nkaji ng'amata nalotu lapurroni, anata meicho nkaji enye metigili. <sup>40</sup> Naaku enterretenata naa, tankaraki ng'amata nimintiekiki kenya elotunyie Nkerai e ltung'ani.>> <sup>41</sup> Nejo Petero, <<Laitoriani iyoo dei ijokita ana kitanyanyukoto, ana ltung'ana pooki?>> <sup>42</sup> Nejoki :Laitoriani, <<Ng'ae naa laramatani oisiligai nera ng'en, oichoo :lkitok lenye meitoria laisiaayiak lenyena, neichoo metaa ninye ooriki laisiaayiak ndaa ta nkata nairirikino? <sup>43</sup> Emayiana ilo aisiaayiani, laa kore payie errinyunyie lkitok lenye, neirrachu easita nejia. <sup>44</sup> Kesipa naa kajoki ntae, keicho ninye meitoria ntokitin enyena pooki. <sup>45</sup> Kake kore payie ejo ilo aisiaayiani ta ltau lenye <Keimalmal lkitok lai>, neng'asu aidong laisiaayiak o nkaisiaayiak, nenyanda, nematicho, nemerai, <sup>46</sup> naa kelotu lkitok le ilo aisiaayiani nkata nemeiteki ajo kelotu o nkata nemeyielo, naa kedung ninye katara, neituchulaki lolo leitu eiruk. <sup>47</sup> Naa kore ilo aisiaayiani oyielo yieunot e lkitok lenye, neitu erretena anaa eas ana nayieu lkitok, naa keidong'i oleng. <sup>48</sup> Kake kore ilo lemeyielo, netaasa ntoki naichiaakino payie eidong'i, neidong'i peneu. Kore pooki oichooki nkumo, neyieunyieki nkumo, kore lotipikakaki ntokitin kumo, neiparrunyieki nkumo oleng te ilo.

### Eyewua :Yeso oro

(Matayo 10:34–36)

<sup>49</sup> <<Kayewuo aisuroki nkop nkima, naa oi siake aa ketarrapa! <sup>50</sup> ††Naa kaata naa nkipatisare nairirikino payie aaipatisieki, naa kaaitanyamalita ana meitabari kenya! <sup>51</sup> Ijoijo sa ntae kayewuo ayau sotua nkop? Kajoki naa ntae, mara nejia kake oro ayewua! <sup>52</sup> Kore ang'asu taata, kore taatua nkaji, netii ltung'ana imiet ooro, aa keorore :okuni oare, neorore :oare okuni, <sup>53</sup> ††<neoro menye o layieni lenye, neorore :layieni menye, neorore :ng'otonye ntito enye, neorore :ntito ng'otonye, neorore :nkautani ntomononi e layieni lenye, neorore :ntomononi e layieni lenye nkautani enye.>>

>>

### Ninkoko tiniyelou ng'amata

(Matayo 16:2–3)

<sup>54</sup> Nejoki :Yeso siamu, <<Tinidoldol nkidis edooyo to ndoyioroto e ndama, nijoiijo nabokata, <Eyewuo girrari>, neasai naa ake nejia. <sup>55</sup> Kake kore payie idoldol lku-tati le kopikop ekutunye, nijoiijo, <Kelotu Idama oirewua>, neasai naa ake inia. <sup>56</sup> Koree ntae looitaakino, iyielolo ake aatilimu seerri e nkop o loing'ang'e, kake aanyo payie miyielolo aatilimu ana ng'amata e taata?

### Temeletie litarare

(Matayo 5:25–26)

<sup>57</sup> <<Naa aanyo payie migelulu ntae maate inia nadede? <sup>58</sup> Kore tanaa iriamari o litarare alo nedung'ieki nkiguana, tonyuaa temeletie to nkoitei, eitu kirikoki aitabaki netii ladung'oni le nkiguana. Amu kore ladung'oni naa ikintarasaki sikarii, nikipik sikarii atua jila aen. <sup>59</sup> Kaajoki, mimpung'u iyie te inie mara italaa sintii le siedi.>>

### Erriidu anaa indaayaya

**13** Naa kore apa te inia kata keatae ltung'ana ootilikita Yeso mbaa ee lkulie ltung'ana le nkop e Galilaya oaata :Pilato eitaita lasar, neituchulaki lodo lenche ilo asar oitaita. <sup>2</sup> Newoliki ninche ajoki, <<Amaa, idoldol ntae aajo ltung'ana loo ng'ok oleng kulo tung'ana le Galilaya aalang lkulie pooki le inie tankaraki natumo sina oba nejia? <sup>3</sup> Kajoki naa ntae, metiu nejia. Kake tinimirriidudu, naa indaayaya sii ntae aiko nejia. <sup>4</sup> Tana sii laapa 18, ooturokine nkaji naado te Silaom near metuata. Amaa, ijoijo ntae kera ninche laasak loo ng'ok oleng aalang lkulie pooki oamanya Yerusalem? <sup>5</sup> Kajoki naa ntae metiu nejia, kake tinimirriidudu sii ntae naa indaayaya pooki aiko nejia.>>

<sup>6</sup> Nelimu ana kitanyanyukoto: <<Etii apa ltung'ani obo oata lcheni la lng'aboli oono ta lchampa lo lmusabibu nelo ayiaya lng'anayio te ilo cheni, kake nelau.

† 12:35 Mat 25:1–13 †† 12:36 Mrk 13:34–36 ‡ 12:39 Mat 24:43,44

†† 12:50 Mrk 10:38 †† 12:53 Mika 7:6

<sup>7</sup> Nejoki laitibirani la Ichampa lo Imusabibu, <Ng'ura, kayewuo kulo arin okuni ayiaya lng'anayio tele lng'aboli nalau. Tudung'o! Aanyo payie ewuon aya mpaach pecheu?> <sup>8</sup> Newoliki :laitibirani la Ichampa ajo-ki, <Lokitok, tapala ele ari apeny matukurroki nkulupo, napik Itulugumi! <sup>9</sup> Naa tenejing lng'anayio elde ari olotu naaku keisupat, kake teneitu ejing nidung.> >>

### Eichiunyie :Yeso nkitok naruja oriong mparri e Sabato

<sup>10</sup> Kore ta mparri nabo e Sabato, neiteng'enicho Yeso te Sinagogi nabo. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore apa teinie, netii nkitok nabo naata lairirua le moyian. Naa ketigila :ilo airirua nkoriong taa larin 18, neirrig paa meidim aitorioi koon aitacho aitibiraki. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie edol Yeso ninye, neipot meeu nejoki, <<Natomononi, ikitalakuaki te nchalan ino!>> <sup>13</sup> Neiteleki nkaina enye inia kitok, necheii nkori-ong nabokata, neisis Nkai. <sup>14</sup> †Kore tankaraki naichiun- yie :Yeso ltung'ani ta mparri e Sabato, negoro lkitok le Sinagogi neitarrap ltung'ana ajoki, <<Mperot ile ake eyiere neasi siaai, ootu taa nenia perot meichiunyek i ntae, kake mara ta mparri e Sabato!>> <sup>15</sup> Newoliki :Laitoriani ajoki, <<Ntae looitaakino! Amaa, keata lobo taa ntae lemelaku lmong'o anaa sikiria enye to boo, nereu aitamat nkare ta mparri e Sabato? <sup>16</sup> Amaa ana kitok, nara ntito e akuyia lang Abraam nateena apa Chitani larin 18, mara keichiaakino nelakuni ta mparri e Sabato?>> <sup>17</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo kuna baa, neitam anyit lolo pooki ooiserunore ninye, neng'ida ltung'ana taa mbaa pooki kutuaa e nking'asia naataasa ninye.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e lantararai o ne siichi

(Matayo 13:31-33)

<sup>18</sup> Neipar :Yeso ajoki, <<Nyo einyunyukore nkitoria e Nkai? Naa nyo aitunyunyukore? <sup>19</sup> Nchi etiu ana lantararai kini owa ltung'ani aun ta Ichampa lenye, nebulu neaku lcheni, neitibir nkueeny e nkeper e ai nkajijik enche too sura enyena.>>

<sup>20</sup> Neitoki ajo, <<Nyo aitunyunyukie nkitoria e Nkai? <sup>21</sup> Nchi etiu ana mukate kini naisiicho ††, naituchulaka nkitok ncharaan uni e nkuruma e nkano, nepal ana meisiicho pooki.>>

### Nkutuk napirik e nkaji

<sup>22</sup> Nelo Yeso aibung nkoitiei, aidachaa nkang'ite o lk-erenketi eiteng'enicho eloito Yerusalem. <sup>23</sup> Neipar ltung'ani obo ajoki, <<Laitoriani, amaa, keikuni sa ltung'ana kenya oojeu?>> Nejoki ninche, <sup>24</sup> <<Entonyok oleng entijing nkutuk napirik e nkitoria e Nkai! Amu, kajoki ntae, keikumo loonyok aajing, nemetumoki. <sup>25</sup> Kore ake payie einyuototo lopeny nkaji, neiken nku- tuk e nkaji, nintachoo ntae ta aulo ijoijo, <Laitoriani, tobolu iyioo.> Kake newoliki ajoki, <Mayielo nanu ntae, ajo aji ing'uaa!> <sup>26</sup> Ning'asusu aajo, <Ikitama ndaa, nikitamicho iboitere iyioo, ninteng'enichie too nkoito ang.> <sup>27</sup> †Nejoki ntae, <Mayielo ning'uaa! Enchom, en-

ting'ayieeki nanu ntae pooki, laasak loo ntorrok!> <sup>28</sup> †† ††Kore kenya tinidoldol Abraam o Isaka o Yakobo o loi- bonok pooki te nkitoria e Nkai, etanang'akaki ntae aulo, naa inchirchir kenya, niwonywony lala te mion. <sup>29</sup> Naa kepuonu ltung'ana ooing'uaa neiliepunyie o ne- doyerie ndama o kopikop o maikope, newueni aanya ndaa taatua nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>30</sup> ††Naa keaku kenya lolo le siedi lekue, neaku lekue le siedi.>>

### Nchaman e Yeso te Yerusalem

(Matayo 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup> Kore te inia kata ake, nepuonu lkulie Parisayo nejo- ki ninye, <<Inyuo siga tene, amu keyieu Erode nikiar.>> <sup>32</sup> Newoliki ninche ajoki, <<Enchom, entiaaki inia barie, <Ng'ura, kore anapar o teisiere kamiraa lairiruani naichiunyie Itamoyia, kore mparri e uni naidip siaai lai. <sup>33</sup> Kake meata ajo maaibung nkoitiei anapar o teisiere o mparri e uni, amu meiririkino payie enang loiboni nkae ng'oji namara Yerusalem.> <sup>34</sup> Oi sii ake Yerusalem! Yerusalem! Iyie naar loibonok nenang too soito metuata lolo likiterewakaki. Nkatitin aja ateyiewua naiturrur nkera inono ana neiko nkoko teneiturruru nkuoo taa nkaipupo enyena, niany. <sup>35</sup> ††Eng'ura etung'akaki ntae nkaji inchi era mijoni. Naa kajoki ntae, mikidoldol nanu ana nijoijo, <Emayiana ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani!> >>

### Eisabaka Yeso nkaji e Lparisayoi

**14** Kore apa Sabato nabo payie elotu Yeso nkaji anya ndaa o lkitok obo loo Lparisayo, newueni Lparisayo aaleen ninye. <sup>2</sup> Naa ketii apa tekue ninye ltung'ani oata moyian naitejia sesen. <sup>3</sup> Neipar :Yeso laing'eni loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ajoki, <<Keichi- aakino tee nkitanapat teneichiunyieki ltung'ana ta mparri e Sabato ana meichiaakino?>> <sup>4</sup> Kake negira ninche. Kaa hae, neibung ninye, neichiunyie, neicho mechomo. <sup>5</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Ng'ae taa ntae aa kore payie edoki layieni lenye anaa nkiteng enye lare, ne- meitai nabokata aipung'unyie ta mparri e Sabato?>> <sup>6</sup> Kake nelau ninche wolet.

<sup>7</sup> Kore payie edol neiko lolo omon tenegelaki ate ng'ojitin e nkanyit, neliki nkitanyanyukoto ajoki, <sup>8</sup> ††<<Kore tinikintoomon :ltung'ani ta latim le nkiyema, miwuon to ng'oji e nkanyit metaa teneitoomonoki likae ltung'ani oyanyiti alang iyie, <sup>9</sup> nemelotu ilo oitoomono ntae pukura nikijoki iyie, <Nchoo ele tung'ani mpaach>, nintoki alo to nkurna awuon tesie- di. <sup>10</sup> Kake tinikintoomon :ltung'ani chomo towuana tesiedi, metaa tenelotu ilo likintoomono nikijoki, <Lchore lai! Liepa chomo towuana te idie tekue.> Naa inia kata kianyiti iyie tekue lolo pooki likiboitiere te misa. <sup>11</sup> ††Amu kore pooki ng'ae oiliepie koon naa keitodouni, naa kore loitodoyio koon naa keiliepieki.>> <sup>12</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ilo oitoomono ninye, <<Tinicho ltung'ana ndaa e siran tanaa neteipa, mimpotu sotu-

† 13:14 Nai 20:9,10; Nkit 5:13,14 ††

‡ 13:27 SNK 6:8

†† 13:28 Mat 22:13, 25:30 †† 13:28 Mat 8:11,12 ††† 13:30 Mat 19:30, 20:16; Mrk 10:31 ††† 13:35 SNK 118:26 § 14:5 Mat 12:11 §† 14:8 Rach 25:6,7 §†† 14:11 Mat 23:12; Luka 18:14

atin linono o lalachera linono o le ntipat ino o le latia ino o meta parakuo, payie meaku ikintoomon aitoki ninche iyie aalaaki inia nintaasa. <sup>13</sup> Kake tininya iyie sukukuu, ntoomono loomena o Ing'ojinia o lootigiligilete o lmodook, <sup>14</sup> naaku ikimayiani iyie tankaraki mikindim ninche aatalak. Amu ikilaakini iyie ta nkata naitipiuni loosipat.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e sukukuu kitok

(Matayo 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup> Kore payie ening lobo loo lolo oowueni tenebo o ninye inia nejoki, <<Emayiana lolo oaanya kenya ndaa te nkitoria e Nkai.>> <sup>16</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kore apa, neitai ltung'ani obo sukukuu kitok, neitoomon ltung'ana kumo. <sup>17</sup> Kore payie eaku ng'amata e ndaa, nereu laisiaayiani lenye metiliki lolo oitoomonoki ajo-ki, <Wootu, amu eidipe naa ntoki pooki.> <sup>18</sup> Neng'asu ninche pooki alimu nkolati enche. Nejoki ninye :lekue, <Kainyeng'ua lchampa taata, naa keyiere payie alo adol. Kaamon naa payie kipalaa machomo.> <sup>19</sup> Nejo likae, <Kainyeng'ua lmong'i tomon laturuchere eena ma are are, naa kalo asaanaa ninche. Wou naa tapalayieeki machomo!> <sup>20</sup> Neitoki sii likae ajoki, <Ng'ole ake ayemiche, naaku matumoki hooyia ayeu!> <sup>21</sup> Nelotu ilo aisiaayiani neti lkitok lenye neliki lkilikuai. Negoro inia kata lopeny nkaji nejoki laisiaayiani lenye, <Mpung'o tesioi, chomo ntacho taa lbarbarani o nkoito e lkerenket, niriku laisina o Ing'ojinia o lmodook o lootigiligilete!> <sup>22</sup> Nejo laisiaayiani, <Lkitok lai, kore naduo nikintanapa mataasa naa ketaase, newuon siake eatae mpaach.> <sup>23</sup> Nejoki :lkitok ilo laisiaayiani lenye, <Chomo nkoito naalala o mbat e lkerenket, ninyok ateku ltung'ana metijing'u nkaji ai ana meiputa. <sup>24</sup> Amu kajoki ntae, meatae hooyia lobo too lolo duo oitoomonoki oichamcham inia daa ai> >>.

### Mbaa naagol naatum lolo oaaku loiteng'eni le Yeso

(Matayo 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Kore eiriamari Iturrurri kumo o Yeso, neiwuatuwu-atakino ninche nejoki, <sup>26</sup> †<<Kore tenelotu ltung'ani natii, namaacham †† nanu aitalang papa lenye o ng'otonye o nkitok enye o nkera enyena o lalachera o nkanachera enyena anaa nkichon enye, naa meaku loiteng'eni lai. <sup>27</sup> †Kore ilo pooki lemenap lmusalaba lenye, naairukurukore nanu, naa meidim ataa loiteng'eni lai. <sup>28</sup> Amu ng'ae naa taa ntae, aa teneyieu nechet ltalet, lemewuon ang'as aikenicho, aing'uraa ntoki pooki naaidipie? <sup>29</sup> Payie meaku naa, kore etuuno nkitamanyunoto, nelakino aidipa, nedol ltung'ana pooki neng'asu aarogare <sup>30</sup> aajo, <Etang'asua ele tung'ani acheticho kake ketalakine aidipa.> <sup>31</sup> Tanaa amaa, keatae lkinkii olo arare likae kinkii ta larrabal lemewuon ang'as tekue aigwana maakon, adol tanaa kore eata nkalupuni tomon, keidim sa nerasaki ilo oa-

† 14:26 Mat 10:37 †† Kore NAMAACHAM naa kejo Luka tele kereri Tinimimbai. Naa mara nkiba eipirita inia, kake keyieu Yeso nikipik ninye tekue ntoki pooki. ‡ 14:27 Mat 10:38, 16:24; Mrk 8:34; Luka 9:23

ta nkalupuni tikitam tenelotu arare ninye? <sup>32</sup> Kore payie edol ajo meidim atarare ninye, kore ake ewuon elakua nerewaki lkilikuai aipar mbaa naidim aayau melet. <sup>33</sup> Naaku kore pooki ng'ae taa ntae lemeing'uaa pooki naata, naa meaku loiteng'eni lai.

### Entaa ana makaat napi

(Matayo 5:13; Marko 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> <<Keisupat makaat, kake teneichunye mpijan, nyo epiki payie epiju? <sup>35</sup> Meisupat hoo abaki to nkop tanaa to ltulugumi. Kenang'ari aulo.

<<Kore loata nkiyiaa naaning'ichere, nchoo metining'o!>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e nker naimina

(Matayo 18:12-14)

<sup>15</sup> †Kore litalakunok pooki le kodi o ltung'ana loo ng'ok, nenyikaki aainining Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Neing'un-yung'un-y Lparisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat aajo, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa keng'amaa ltung'ana loo ng'ok, nyena ndaa tenebo o ninche.>>

<sup>3</sup> Neliki :Yeso ninche ana kitanyanyukoto, <sup>4</sup> <<Amaa, ng'ae taa ntae, aa teneata nkerra ip, neimin nabo lemeing'uaa kunda ntomoni saal o saal to soro, nelo ayiaya inia naimina ana metumo? <sup>5</sup> Naa kore payie etum, neng'ida nerrapu apik sip lenye. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie ebau nkang enye, neipotu sotuatin lenyena o latia enye nejoki, <Enting'idata tenebo o nanu amu katumo naa inia ker ai naimina!> <sup>7</sup> Naa kajoki naa ntae, nejia sii etiu te chumata, keaku ng'ida kitok tankaraki ltung'ani loo ng'ok obo oirriidua alang loosipat ntomoni saal o saal, lemeyieu neirriidu.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e ropiyia naimina

<sup>8</sup> <<Kaa ntomononi aa teneata ropiyiani tomon †† neimin nabo, nemeinok lkilang'ilang'et, neor nkaji, nenyok ayiaya ana metumo? <sup>9</sup> Naa kore payie etum, neipotu ncheriata enyena o latia nejoki, <Enting'idata tenebo o nanu, amu katumo inia ropiyia ai naimina.> <sup>10</sup> Naa kajoki ntae, nejia sii etiu, kore teneirriidu ltung'ani obo loo ng'ok, neng'ida lmalakani le Nkai.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e layieni oimina

<sup>11</sup> Nejo Yeso, <<Keatae apa ltung'ani oata layiok oare. <sup>12</sup> Nejoki :layieni kini menye, <Papa, toorikaaki nanu ntoki ai pooki nayiere duo najung te iyie.> Neoriki menye ntoki enye pooki. <sup>13</sup> Kore payie eich nkuti perot, neinyuototo ilo ayieni neiturrurru ntokitin enyena pooki, neorori alo nkop nalakua. Kore etii inie, neichirkalie parakuoicho enye pooki to nkoitiei e nchirkala. <sup>14</sup> Kore payie emut ntoki pooki, netum :nkolong kitok inia kop, neng'asu atum sina. <sup>15</sup> Nelo aisiaai ltung'ani obo le inia kop, nerik ilo tung'ani :ninye lchampai lenyena meirritaki mbitiro ††. <sup>16</sup> Neng'uar eyieu nyena nkinyat naanya

†† 15:1 Luka 5:29,30 †† Naa kore nabo ketuwuana lmuhaara laa lapatin okuni. ††† Kore apa MBITIRO



nenia bitiro, nemeatae hooyia ltung'ani oicho ntoki.

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie ejo ninye nkue de nejo, <Kewuaa sa ltung'ana ooigerito :papa lai siaai oaanya ndaa aimu neleku, kake kaye nanu tene to sumach! <sup>18</sup> Kainyuoto-to naa alo neti papa lai najoki, <<Papa, kataasa ng'oki, kaitarroka Nkai, naitarroka iyie. <sup>19</sup> Merekure eiririkino payie aaji nanu nkerai ino. Ntaaki tana lobo loo lolo aisiaayiak lingo!>> > <sup>20</sup> Neinyuototo, nelo neti papa lenye.

<<Kore ewuon elakua, nedol :papa lenye neduaaki Ing'er oleng, nekuet anang'are, neibung agus. <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :ilo ayieni lenye ninye, <Papa, kataasa ng'oki tekue Nkai o tekue iyie. Merekure eiririkino payie aaji nanu layieni lino.> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki :papa lenye laisiaayiak lenyena, <Entesieku, eyautu nanka naaodo supat too pooki, enchopoki ninye! Nipikpik lpete lkumojino lenye, nin-chopokiki namuka. <sup>23</sup> Niyauu larami le nkiteng oitipiroki, niyiang'yieng matam niking'ida. <sup>24</sup> Amu ketua apa ele ayieni lai neitoki apiu, keimina apa neitokini aatum.> Neng'asu aang'ida.

<sup>25</sup> <<Kore layieni lenye botor, netii atua lchampa. Kore payie elotu anyikaki nkang, nening sinkoliotin o eranyitae nenyaitae. <sup>26</sup> Neipot laisiaayiani obo, aipar nto-ki naasitae. <sup>27</sup> Nejoki ninye, <Lalache lino oyewuo, naa keteyiang'a papa lino larami le nkiteng oitipiroki, amu ketang'amayie ninye era bioto.> <sup>28</sup> Negoro ninye, neany ejing atua nkaji. Kake neipung'oki :papa lenye to boo, nelej metijing'a nkaji. <sup>29</sup> Newoliki papa lenye ajoki, <Ng'ura kulo arin pooki laisiaayia nanu iyie, neitu hoo aikata aany aas nikitika. Kake eitu aikata kincho lkuo lekine lanye, payie ang'ida o soutuatin lainien. <sup>30</sup> Kake kore payie elotu ele ayieni lino otumutaka ntokitin inono pooki loloito, niyiang'aki larami le nkiteng oitipiroki.> <sup>31</sup> Nejoki ninye, <Layieni lai, iki-boitiere iyie nanu nkata pooki, naa kore ntokitin ainien pooki, naa ninono. <sup>32</sup> Kake keiririkino payie ikinya sukukuu niking'ida tankaraki kore ele alache lino naa ketua apa neitoki apiu, naa keimina apa neitokini aatum.> >>

#### Nkitanyanyukoto e laramatani jartan

**16** Neitoki Yeso ajoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Keti apa ltung'ani parakuoni oata laramatani, neitari ilo aramatani kusaka tankaraki keichirkalie ntokitin e lkitok lenye. <sup>2</sup> Neipot ninye nejoki, <Kaa bae ana nanging'ito nikimpirita iyie? Nhooki siana ee ntokitin niramaita amu mintoki ara laramatani loo ntokitin ainien.> <sup>3</sup> Nejo ilo aramatani ta ltau lenye, <Nyo aas nanu taata? Amu, kaaworu nanu lkitok lai ramat ee ntokitin enyena namaata ngolon naturuchere, naa kore sii tanasaicho, naanya anyit. <sup>4</sup> Kayielo nalo aas payie aaitoomon :ltung'ana taa nkajjik enche nkata naaitaini tana ramat.> <sup>5</sup> Neipotu lolo oaata silen e lkitok lenye ma obo obo nejoki lekue, <Amaa, kewuaa sile niata e lkitok lai?> <sup>6</sup> Nejo, <Ltoii ip nabo † le lata.> Nejoki, <Nko mpalai naigerore sile ino, towuana, tesioki, ngero onom.> <sup>7</sup> Neitoki ajoki likae, <Oo iyie, kewuaa sile nia-

† Kerepaa apa LTOII IP NABO litaii oobaki nkalupuni uni.

ta?> Nejoki, <Lbenia ip nabo sapuki oobore le nkano ††.> Nejoki ninye, <Nko mpalai naigerore sile ino, ngero ntomoni isiet.> <sup>8</sup> Kore ilo kitok, nerrep ilo aramatani oitamaaicho tankaraki njartano enye. Amu kore ltung'ana le nkop, naa keijartani too ltung'ana le mpukunoto enche aalang nkerai e wong'an. <sup>9</sup> Naa kajo-ki naa ntae, entaki ate soutuatin ta parakuoicho e nkop, paa tenelai, neitoomoni ntae taa manyichon naabik ntarasi.

<sup>10</sup> <<Kore loisiligai te nkini naa keisiligai abaki te nkitok. Kore lemeisiligai te nkini naa meisiligai abaki te nkitok. <sup>11</sup> Neaku naa, teneitu iakuku ntae loisiligai ta parakuoicho e nkop, ng'ae oisiligie ntae parakuoicho nadede? <sup>12</sup> Naa teneitu iakuku loisiligai too ntokitin ee lkulie, ng'ae naa oicho ntae nenia naara nkuninchi? <sup>13</sup> †Meatae laisiaayiani oidim aisiaayia lkutuaa oare. Amu keibai likae nechamu likae, tanaa eibung'are likae nemenu likae. Mindimdim naa aisiaayia Nkai o parakuoicho e nkop!>> <sup>14</sup> Kore einining'ito :Lparisayo pooki oaacham ropiyiani kuna, neikordod Yeso. <sup>15</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Ntae naa ake oitoduuaaya ate aaitaakino loosipat tekue ltung'ana, kake keyielo Nkai ltauja linchi, amu kore nailiepie ltung'ana naa ntaboi tekue nkonyek e Nkai.

#### Mbaa naipirita nkitanapat o nkiyema

<sup>16</sup> †<<Kore nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai naa ketii apake metabaki Yoana Laipatisani. Naa kore ang'asu inia ng'amata, nelikori Lomon Supati le nkitoria e Nkai. Kore inia kitoria e Nkai, naa kenyok pooki ng'ae ajing to ngolon. <sup>17</sup> †Kelelek payie eich loing'ang'e o nkop alang ltipoti obo loo nkitanapat.

<sup>18</sup> †<<Kore pooki ng'ae oar nkauti e mparratut enye neyem nkae, naa keas loloito, naa kore ilo oyem mpar-ratut natara :likae nkauti, naa ketaasa loloito.

#### Lparakuoni o Lasaro

<sup>19</sup> <<Keatae apa ltung'ani obo parakuoni oichop nankan naagol nkinyang'a, mugie o naibor, neng'ida mperot pooki enya rraa e nkop. <sup>20</sup> Neiteperoki to nku-tuk e nkaji enye laisinani obo oji nkarna Lasaro, oata ng'oldonyot kumo te sesen. <sup>21</sup> Neng'uar ninye eyieu nyena lpsia oodoyio te nkeper e misa e ilo parakuoni. Naa kepuonu abaki ldein aamej ng'oldonyot enyena. <sup>22</sup> Kore tesiedi neye ilo aisinani, neya :lmalaikani aailiepie metowuana to lgoos le Abraam. Neitoki sii ele parakuoni aye, nenukari. <sup>23</sup> Kore etii nemeneng'a eata mion e lkiye, neapaa nkonyek enyena, nedol Abraam elakua ewuon Lasaro to lgoos lenye. <sup>24</sup> Nebuak ajo, <Ooi! Papa lai Abraam, ng'erruaaki, tereu Lasaro meitodoki nkue e lkumojino lenye nkare naaitong'oki maairopijie Ing'ejep lai! Amu kore taatua ele ng'ejep le nkima naa kaanyeita :mion oleng.> <sup>25</sup> Kake nejoki :Abraam ninye, <Nkerai ai, taparru tejo itumo apa iyie

†† Kore Lyiaudi naa measichere lbenia, kake keasichere motioo kutuaa, aa kore nabo keya lbenia oalang oare sapuki le nkano.

‡ 16:13 Mat 6:24 †† 16:16 Mat 11:12,13 †† 16:17 Mat 5:18

‡‡ 16:18 Mat 5:32; 1Lkor 7:10,11

ntokitin supati te nkichon ino. Kake ketumo Lasaro sinaitin, naa keitigiritae ninye taata tene, niata iyie mion. <sup>26</sup> Kore aitoki, ketipikaki terichet iyioo o ntae ng'erem naado, metaa kore lolo ooyieu nelang'u nitii ntae, nemetumoki. Nemelang'u sii lolo ootii nitii, nikitii iyioo.> <sup>27</sup> Nejoki ilo parakuoni ninye, <Papa lai, kore tankaraki kaata lalachera imiet, kaasai terewa Lasaro nkang e papa lai, <sup>28</sup> metiliki ninche meibeleyenata, payie mepuonu aadoki ene ng'oji e mion.> <sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Abraam, <Keata :ninche Musa o loibonok le Nkai, nchoo metining'o ninche.> <sup>30</sup> Nejo, <Papa lai Abraam, mara nejia, kake kore tenelo Itung'ani oing'uaa neme-neng'a neti ninche, naa keirriidu.> <sup>31</sup> Nejoki, <Tene-mening Musa o loibonok le Nkai, meiruk abaki tenepiu Itung'ani eing'uaa neme-neng'a.> >>

### Mbaa naaitopong'oricho o nkurukoto o siaai

**17** Neitoki Yeso ajoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Mea-ta hoo nchere ajo mepuonu mbaa naaitopong'oricho. Kake ooi siake ilo oaku ninye eing'uaa. <sup>2</sup> Keikach teneenikini murt enye soit sapuk dapach oidong'ieki nkano, nenang'akini mpaso alang teneitopong'oo nabo ee kuna kunini † metaasa ng'oki. <sup>3</sup> ††Naaku naa errita ate.

<<Kore teneas lalache lino ng'oki, tukusakana aing'ode, naa teneirriidu tapaliki. <sup>4</sup> Naa Tinikintarruoki ninye nkatitin sapa ta mparri, nechukunye nitii nkatitin sapa kijoki, <Airriidua tapalikaaki!> Tapaliki ninye.>>

<sup>5</sup> Nejoki :Lkipaareta Laitoriani, <<Toponiki iyioo nkurukoto!>> <sup>6</sup> Nejoki :Laitoriani, <<Tiniatata nkurukoto nawuana lantararai kini ‡, indimdim nijokiki ele reteti, <Mikitodotuni, nikiuni ta mpaso>, nening ntae.

<sup>7</sup> <<Amaa, ng'ae taa ntae oata laisiaayiani otur lchampa, tanaa loirrita nkerra, aa kore tenebau eing'uaa lchampa nejoki, <Wou tesieku towuana tama ndaa!>? <sup>8</sup> Mara kejoki ninye, <Ntibirakaaki ndaa, nir-retena, nikisiaai ana maidipa ndaa o ntoki namat. Naa kore tanaidip, ninya sii iyie, nimat ntoki?> <sup>9</sup> Mara mer-rinyoki :ninye ilo aisiaayiani nache, amu ketaasa natiakaki? <sup>10</sup> Nejia sii itiuu ntae, kore payie indipdip aataas pooki natiakaki ntae nijoi, <Ikira iyioo laisiaayiak lemeata tipat. Ikitaasa ake nayieuni payie ikias.> >>

### Eichiunye :Yeso Itung'ana tomon oata nkeeya ee lbolot

<sup>11</sup> Kore eimita Yeso nkoitie alo Yerusalem, neimaa Samaria o Galilaya. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie ejing nkang nabo, nenang'are :lewa tomon oata nkeeya ee lbolot, neitachoo tanalakua. <sup>13</sup> Nebuak ninche oleng aajo, <<Ooi! Yeso, Lkitok, ng'urrie iyioo!>> <sup>14</sup> ††Kore payie edol ninche nejoki, <<Enchom entoduaai ate taa laitainok la lasar!>> Kore epuoito, neidoso. <sup>15</sup> Kore naa lobo lenche, kore payie edol ajo keichiwua, nechukunye ei-

† Kore KUNA KUNINI naa nkera kunini anaa lolo ng'ejuko naa kunini to nkurukoto. †† 17:3 Mat 18:15 ‡ Kore LANTARARAI KINI tene naa keasichere Luka lantararai le mastad. Kore ilo antararai naa keikini oleng, nemeatae to nkop ee Sampur. †† 17:14 Lal 14:1-32

sis Nkai to Itoilo sapuk. <sup>16</sup> Neirrabalakino nkop tekue nkejek e Yeso, arrinyoki nache. Kore ninye, naa loo Samaria. <sup>17</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Amaa, eitu duo eichiunyeiki lolo pukura tomon meidosoto? Koree naa lkulie saal? <sup>18</sup> Aaku meatae hooyia lobo lenche ochukunye duaake aisis Nkai, mara ake ele tung'ani apeny le likae orere?>> <sup>19</sup> Nejoki ninye, <<Inyuo chomo, /ikinchiunye naa nkurukoto ino.>>

### Lotunoto e Nkerai e Itung'ani

(Matayo 24:23-28,37-41)

<sup>20</sup> Kore mparri nabo neipar ninye :Lparisayo nkata nalotu nkitoria e Nkai. Nejoki, <<Melotu nkitoria e Nkai te nkitodolunoto nalio, <sup>21</sup> namara naji, <Ng'ura, ketii ene>, tanaa <Idie>, amu kore nkitoria e Nkai naa atua ntae etii.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Kore naa kenya kelotu ng'amata ning'uarrng'uar payie idoldol mparri nabo e Nkerai e Itung'ani, nimidoldol. <sup>23</sup> Naa kejkini kenya ntae, <Ketii idie!> anaa <Ketii ene!> Eminyuoto-to aapuo, nimirukurukore ninche. <sup>24</sup> Amu kore ana netiu nkiwuang'ata naitoong mbat pooki e loing'ang'e, naa nejia kenya etiu lotunoto e Nkerai e Itung'ani ta mparri enye. <sup>25</sup> Kake meata aajo metum mion kitok tekue, neany :Itung'ana le ana kuarie ninye. <sup>26</sup> ††Naa kore ana netiu apake tee mperot e Noa, naa nejia sii etiu tee mperot e Nkerai e Itung'ani. <sup>27</sup> †††Kenyaite apake Itung'ana ndaa, nematicho, neyemicho, neyemi, ana metabau inia parri natijing'a Noa atua sapina. Nelotu nkare sapuk, nemut Itung'ana pooki. <sup>28</sup> †††Nejia sii apa etiu too mperot e Lot, kenyaite apake Itung'ana ndaa nematicho, neinyiang'icho, nemiricho, neunicho, necheticho. <sup>29</sup> Kake kore mparri naipung Lot aing'uaa Sodom, nebukunye nkima ee soitoo oilu te chumata, nemut Itung'ana pooki. <sup>30</sup> Naa nejia etiu kenya ta mparri naibalunyeiki Nkerai e Itung'ani. <sup>31</sup> †Kore kenya te inia parri lotii nkeper e nkaji, medou aya masaa enyena naatii atua! Nejia sii etiu lotii lchampa, mer-rinyo siedii aya ntoki! <sup>32</sup> ††Entaparru nkitok e Lot! <sup>33</sup> †††Kore loyieu neirrita nkichui enye, naa keiminie, naa kore loiminie, neirrita. <sup>34</sup> Kajoki ntae, kore te inia kuarie kenya, kore Itung'ana oare ooperi to rruat nabo, naa keyae †† lobo neing'uari likae. <sup>35</sup> Netii ntomonok are naaidong'ito nkano tenebo, naa keyae nabo neing'uari nkae.>> <sup>36</sup> ††††† Neipar :looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Laitoriani, taaji?>>

Nejoki, <<Kore neti lpopok, naa inie eiturrurrokino sakerin.>>

‡‡ 17:26 Ng'as 6:5-8 ††† 17:27 Ng'as 7:6-24 ††† 17:28 Ng'as 18:20-19:25 † 17:31 Mat 24:17,18; Mrk 13:15,16 †† 17:32 Ng'as 19:26 ††† 17:33 Mat 10:39, 16:25; Mrk 8:35; Luka 9:24; Yoa 12:25 †† Kore ana kitananyukoto naitayia :Yeso tene naa keipirita mparri e lotunoto enye. Kore ta Matayo 24:31 ana metabaki 42 naa keitodol ajo kepuonu Imalaikani aaya Itung'ana ogeluno neti Yeso, neing'uari lkulie. Keyieu Yeso nikira Itung'ana ooterretenete. Todua sii Ltesalonike lekue 4:13, Marko 13:27. ††† Keponiki lkulie kigerot 17:36.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e nkoilii nagol kue

**18** Kore mparri nabo, neliki :Yeso ninche nkitanyanyukoto ajoki keiririkino payie eomon nka-ta pooki, nemeinauru. <sup>2</sup> Nejoki, <<Kore apa te lkerenket obo, naa keatae ladung'oni le nkiguana, lemeurie Nkai, nemeiken abaki ltung'ana. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore aitoki te ilo kerenket, neatae nkoilii nalotu mparri pooki neti ninye aichiraki ajoki, <Timituaki siake tele mang'antita lai, nikincho inia naaichiaakino nanu.> <sup>4,5</sup> Neany ta nka-ta naado. Kake neitoki ajo ta ltau lenye, <Kore abaki maurie Nkai, namaikenu sii ltung'ani, kake kore amu kaainaurie ana oiliai, kaicho inia naaichiaakino ninye, paa maaitoki aitipipi tana lotunoto enye.> >> <sup>6</sup> Nejoki :Laitoriani, <<Entining nejoito ilo adung'oni torno le nkiguana. <sup>7</sup> Oo sa Nkai! Meicho sipat lgelunot lenyena, ooichiraki kuarie o parkiji? Mara meimalimalie reto tee ninche? <sup>8</sup> Kajoki ntae, kesioki aicho ninche sipat. Kake, amaa tenelotu Nkerai e ltung'ani, keirrachu sa nkurukoto to nkop?>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto e lparisayoi o lailakunoni le kodi

<sup>9</sup> Neliki aitoki Yeso ana kitanyanyukoto lkulie tung'ana oiken ate aajo kera loosipat, nemen lkulikae. Nejoki, <sup>10</sup> <<Echomo apa ltung'ana oare, aailiepaki nkaji e Nkai aamon. Kore lobo naa lparisayoi, nera likae lailakunoni le kodi. <sup>11</sup> Neitache lparisayoi aomon Nkai makoon ajo nchi, <Nkai, kaarrinyoki nache amu matuwuana ana lkulikae tung'ana, ooisimicho, lemeata sipat, oaas loloito, anaa sii ootuwuana ele aitalakunoni le kodi. <sup>12</sup> Kaen nkutuk nkatitin are to uki nabo, naitai motua e tomon ai to pooki natum.> <sup>13</sup> Kake kore lailakunoni le kodi, neitache elakua. Nemeapu abaki nkonyek enyena aing'or chumata, kake neoch koon lgoo ajo, <Nkai, ng'urrieeki nanu amu kara ltung'ani loo ng'ok!> <sup>14</sup> †Kajoki ntae, kore ele aitalakunoni le kodi naa ketodoyie alo nkaji enye eikenakaki sipat tekue Nkai, kake nemeikenakini laduo lparisayoi. Amu kore pooki ng'ae oiliepie koon neitodouni, naa kore loitodou koon neiliepieki.>>

### Etamayiana :Yeso nkera kunini

(Matayo 19:13-15; Marko 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Neyaki sii :ltung'ana Yeso nkera kunini meiteleki nkaik. Naa kore payie edol :looiteng'eni lenyena ana, nekusakan aaing'ode ninche. <sup>16</sup> Kake neipotu :Yeso ninche meotu netii nejoki, <<Enchoo nkera meotu natii! Emimbooyo, amu kore nkitoria e Nkai naa noo ltung'ana ootuwuana nkera. <sup>17</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, kore lemeng'amaa nkitoria e Nkai tana nkerai kini, naa mejing katukul.>>

### Yeso o ltung'ani parakuoni

(Matayo 19:16-30; Marko 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Neipar ltung'ani obo kitok Yeso ajoki, <<Laiteng'enani supat, kaa aas payie ajung nkichon ee

† 18:14 Mat 23:12; Luka 14:11

ntarasi?>> <sup>19</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Aanyo payie kimpot ajo supat? Meatae hoo supat mara Nkai apeny. <sup>20</sup> ††Iyielo nkitanapat, <Miloloito, miar metua, mipurruchu, minteeniki likae sapare, ianyita papa lino o ng'utunyi.> >> <sup>21</sup> Nejo, <<Kore kuna pooki naa kaibung'a ang'asu te keraicho ai.>> <sup>22</sup> Kore payie ening Yeso ana nejoki, <<Ewuon king'oriki ntoki nabo! Timira ntoki pooki niata, nioriki laisnak, naa itum iyie parakuoicho te chumata. Nikilotu taa aairukurukore!>> <sup>23</sup> Kake kore payie ening ana, neiputukuny oleng, amu kera apa parakuoni oleng. <sup>24</sup> Kore payie edol Yeso ajo keiputukunyuo ilo parakuoni nejo, <<Kebaa sa egol njing'ata e nkitoria e Nkai ta lparakuoni! <sup>25</sup> Amu elelek ta ntames teneim udoto e ltudu alang tenejing lparakuoni nkitoria e Nkai.>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore lootining'o nejo, <<Naa ng'ae sa oidim nejeu?>>

<sup>27</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore nemeidimai too ltung'ana naa keidimai ta Nkai.>>

<sup>28</sup> Nejoki :Petero, <<Ng'ura ja, ikitung'aitie iyioo ntokitin ang pooki nikipuonu aairukurukore iyie.>> <sup>29</sup> Nejo-ki ninche, <<Kedede kajoki ntae, meatae ltung'ani otung'ayie nkang enye, tanaa mparratut enye, tanaa lalachera o nkanachera, tanaa ntoiwuo, tanaa nkera, tankaraki nkitoria e Nkai, <sup>30</sup> lemeng'amaa nkatitin kumo taatua ana ng'amata alang natung'ayie apa. Naa kore aitoki ta ng'amata nalotu, neng'amaa nkichon ee ntarasi.>>

### Etilimua Yeso nkata e uni lkiye o mpiunoto enye

(Matayo 20:17-19; Marko 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup> Neiwuang'ie :Yeso loochi ooiteng'eni tomon o oare nejoki, <<Ikiliepita aapuo Yerusalem, naa kore naa mbaa pooki naaigero loibonok le Nkai, naaipirita Nkerai e ltung'ani naa keitabari. <sup>32</sup> Amu kepiki ninye nkaik ee loreng, nesuji, nedeki, nenatakini nkamlak. <sup>33</sup> Naa keidong :ninche ninye te liche, near metua, kake kore ta mparri e uni, nepiu.>> <sup>34</sup> Naa eitu eyielou ninche hoo toki too kuna baa. Amu keisudoyieki kipirte ee kuna baa tee ninche, neitu ening'u inia najoito ninye.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso lmodooni osaicho

(Matayo 20:29-34; Marko 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Kore eloito Yeso anyikaki Yeriko, naa keatae apa ltung'ani modooni owuonita tabata nkoitie asaicho. <sup>36</sup> Kore payie ening ltung'ana kumo ooimita inie, neiparu ajo, <<Nyo dei inia?>> <sup>37</sup> Nejokini, <<Yeso le Nasaret oimita ene.>> <sup>38</sup> Nebuak ajo, <<Yeso, Layieni le Daudi, ng'erruaaki nanu!>> <sup>39</sup> Naa kore lolo ooiturukuto tekue, nekusakan aaing'ode, nejoki metigirai, kake nebuak ninye oleng ajo, <<Yeso, Layieni le Daudi, ng'erruaaki.>> <sup>40</sup> Neitache Yeso, neitanap ninche metiriku netii. Kore payie enyiku neipar ajoki, <sup>41</sup> <<Nyo iyieu naaitaas?>>

†† 18:20 a Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18, b Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17, c Nai 20:15; Nkit 5:19, d Nai 20:16; Nkit 5:20, e Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16

Nejoki, <<Laitoriani, Kayieuo nadolichoi.>> <sup>42</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Todolichoi! /Ikinchiunyie nkurukoto ino.>> <sup>43</sup> Nedolichoi ninye nabokata, neirukurukore Yeso errep Nkai. Kore ltung'ana pooki ootoduaa inia, nerrep Nkai.

### Yeso o Sakayo

**19** Nejing Yeso Yeriko, neidachaa eloito. <sup>2</sup> Netii apa ltung'ani oji nkarna Sakayo. Kore ninye naa lkitok laa litalakunok le kodi, nera sii parakuoni. <sup>3</sup> Naa keyieita apa ninye mpaach, nadolie Yeso payie eyielou ajo ng'ae ninye, kake kore tankaraki lturrur nera ninye dorrop, nelakino. <sup>4</sup> Nekueta alo tekue, nedir lng'aboli payie etum atoduaa Yeso, amu kelotu aimu inie. <sup>5</sup> Kore payie ebaki Yeso inie ng'oji, neimariri nejoki, <<Sakayo, tesieku todou amu kore anapar naa meata ajo malo awuon ta nkaji ino!>> <sup>6</sup> Nesieku ninye adou, neitoomon Yeso te ng'ida. <sup>7</sup> Kore payie edol pooki ana, neing'ung'ung'ung' aajo, <<Echomo aaku lomoni lo ltung'ani loo ng'ok.>> <sup>8</sup> Neinyuototo Sakayo, nejoki Laitoriani, <<Laitoriani, tining'o naa ana! Kaor ntokitin ainien aitiris, naicho laisina. Naa kore tanaa katoorua ltung'ani ntoki enye to nkoitiei alani, karrinyoki nkatitin ong'uan.>> <sup>9</sup> Nejo :Yeso, <<Kore ana parri naa eyewuo njeunoto ana aji! Tankaraki kore sii ninye naa kera nkerai e Abraam. <sup>10</sup> †Amu kore Nkerai e ltung'ani, naa keyewuo ayiaya neitejeu looimina.>>

### Nkitanyanyukoto ee ropiyiani

(Matayo 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Kore einining'ito :ltung'ana nenia baa, neitoki Yeso aliki nkitanyanyukoto amu ketinyikaka ninye Yerusalem. Naa tankaraki kejo sii ninche ketinyikua payie elotu nkitoria e Nkai nabokata. <sup>12</sup> Nejoki, <<Echomo apa ltung'ani oje le nkang natumieki lkinkii nkop nalakua, meitaae lkinkii pee echukunye. <sup>13</sup> Neipot laisiaayiak tomon lenyena, meata leitu eicho enata nabo ee ropiyiani. Nejoki, <Entimiricho, ninyang'icherere kuna ropiyiani ana matuchukunye.> <sup>14</sup> Kake kore apa ltung'ana le nkop enche naa keiba ninye. Nereu :ninche lpayiani meewaita lkilikuai aaijiparie ejo, <Mikiyieu neitore iyoo ele tung'ani.> <sup>15</sup> Kore payie echukunye etumo nkitoria, nejo meipoti lolo aisiaayiak ooichoo apa ropiyiani, meteyielo dikir natumie nenia ropiyiani. <sup>16</sup> Kore laisiaayiani lekue nelotu nejoki, <Lkitok lai! Etoponunye enata ee ropiyiani nikinchoo nkatitin tomon.> <sup>17</sup> Nejoki ilo kitok, <Intibira taa, laisiaayiani supat! Naa kore amu itaa loisiligai abaki te nki-ni nemeiput ndap, taa lkitok loo lkerenketi tomon.> <sup>18</sup> Nelotu sii le oare nejoki, <Lkitok lai! Etoponunye enata ee ropiyiani nikinchoo nkatitin imiet.> <sup>19</sup> Nejoki ilo, <Ntoria sii iyie lkerenketi imiet!> <sup>20</sup> Neitoki likae alotu nejoki, <Lkitok lai! Nana enata e ropiyiani nikinchoo,

† NKERAI E ABRAAM, amu kera apa Abraam menye lairukok oodede. Kore Sakayo naa ketoduaki ajo kera sii ninye lairukoni odede. †† 19:10 Mat 18:11 ‡ Kore tee Lyi-audi, tenera menye ltung'ani larikoni, naa inia kata apeny eidim layieni lenye ataa.

naiteng'ela apa ta nanka. <sup>21</sup> Amu kore tankaraki ira ltung'ani ogol mpukunoto, kaaurie! Iya iyie ropiyiani neitu inteng'el, nidung sii lchampai leitu iun.> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki ninye, <Kore taa iyie, ele aisiaayiani torno! Kaaigna-nare te rerei le nkutuk ino, amu kiteyielo apa ajo ltung'ani ogol mpukunoto ara, naya ropiyiani neitu aiteng'el, nadung lchampai leitu aun. <sup>23</sup> Naa aanyo payie eitu ipik ropiyiani ainien netumie dikir, metaa kore tanalotu natum tenebo o dikir enche?> <sup>24</sup> Nejoki ltung'ana oonyikita, <Entooru ninye inia enata ee ropiyiani, ninchocho elde oata enat tomon ee ropiyiani.> <sup>25</sup> Nejoki :ninche, <Lkitok lang, keata dei ninye nkulie enat tomon ee ropiyiani.> <sup>26</sup> †Nejoki, <Kajoki ntae kore pooki oata ntoki neichori, kake kore ilo lemeata, neoruni abaki naata. <sup>27</sup> ††Kake kore lolo mang'ati lainien lemeyieu naitore eyautu ene, niarrar tekue nanu metuata.> >>

### Etijing'a Yeso Yerusalem

(Matayo 21:1-11; Marko 11:1-11; Yoana 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie eidip Yeso atejo ana, neituruk ailiep alo Yerusalem. <sup>29</sup> Naa kore payie enyikaki Betepage o Betania nkalo lowua oji Lowua loo Lng'erryio, neipaaya looiteng'eni lenyena oare, <sup>30</sup> ajoki <<Enchom nkang natii idia bata, naa kore piijing'jing atua nitumtum lkurrarru oena leitu hoo aikata eivot :ltung'ani. Entalaku niyauu ene! <sup>31</sup> Naa kore teneipar ntae ltung'ani ajoki, <Aanyo payie ilakuku?> entejo nchi, <Laitoriani oyieu.> >> <sup>32</sup> Nepuo lolo ooipaayieki, netum ake ana natiaka ninche. <sup>33</sup> Kore elaku ninche ilo kurrarru, neipar :loopeny aajoki, <<Aanyo payie ilakuku lkurrarru?>> <sup>34</sup> Nejoki, <<Laitoriani oyieu.>> <sup>35</sup> Nerikoki :ninche Yeso, neiteleki nankan enche nkeper e lkurraru, neitidir Yeso. <sup>36</sup> Kore eloito, neisalaachaki ltung'ana nankan enche nkoitiei. <sup>37</sup> Kore payie enyikaki neitoto to Lowua loo Lng'erryio, neng'asu lturrur pooki loo looiteng'eni aarrep Nkai te ng'ida, to ltoilo kitok tankaraki mbaa kumo e ngolon naatoduaa <sup>38</sup> ††ejo, <<Emayiana lkinkii, ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani!>> <<Seriani te chumata o nkisisa te idie te keper!>> <sup>39</sup> Kore lbata loo Lparisayo, ootii atua ilo turrur nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ng'odia tukusakana looiteng'eni linono!>> <sup>40</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kajoki ntae, kore tenegira ninche, nebuak soito aisis.>>

### Eichiraka :Yeso Yerusalem

<sup>41</sup> Kore naa payie enyikaki :Yeso Yerusalem, nedol neichiraki <sup>42</sup> ejo, <<Ooi siake, tanaa iteyielo abaki iyie anapar ntokitin nikiyaki seriani! Kake keisudoyieki taa-ta too nkonyek inono. <sup>43</sup> Amu kepuonu kenya mperot, naapuonunye lmang'ati linono, nechet wuata ee nkeek, naa ikimuatu, nikipunyaki taa mbat pooki. <sup>44</sup> Nikinang'ie nkop o nkera inono naatii atua, naa meing'uari hoo soit obo eitelikino likae, tankaraki eitu iyielou nkata niking'errunye Nkai.>>

†† 19:26 Mat 13:12; Mrk 4:25; Luka 8:18 †† 19:27 Mat 25:14-30 ††† 19:38 SNk 118:26

**Eitisinya :Yeso nkaji e Nkai**

(Matayo 21:12-17; Marko 11:15-19; Yoana 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Kore payie ejing :Yeso nkaji e Nkai, neng'asu ami-raa ltung'ana oomiricho <sup>46</sup> †nejo, <<Keigeroki aajo, <<Kore nkaji ai naa nkaji e nkomono>, kake intaaita ntae nkapune ee lapurrok!>>

<sup>47</sup> ††Neiteng'enicho mperot pooki ta nkaji e Nkai. Kake, kore lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, o lkulie tung'ana kutuaa, neyiaya nkoitiei naarie ninye metua. <sup>48</sup> Kake nelau ntoki naas, amu ketuuro ltung'ana nkiyiaa aainining ninye.

**Aa kitoria etaasichere Yeso?**

(Matayo 21:23-27; Marko 11:27-33)

**20** Kore mparri nabo eiteng'enita ltung'ana nelikoo Lomon Supati ta nkaji e Nkai, nepuonu lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat tenebo o lpayiani, <sup>2</sup> neiparichiere aajoki, <<Tiliki naa iyioo ajo taa kitoria iasita kuna baa, tanaa ng'ae likinchoo ana kitoria?>> <sup>3</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kaipar sii nanu ntae nkipara nabo. Entilikaaki ja, <sup>4</sup> amaa nkipatisare e Yoana, chumata apa eing'uaa ana ltung'ana?>> <sup>5</sup> Neipara maate ejokino, <<Kore tinikijo, <Chumata eing'uaa>, naa kejoki iyioo, <Oo payie eitu irukuruk ninye?> <sup>6</sup> Naa tinikijo, <Ltung'ana eing'uaa>, nenang iyioo kulo tung'ana pooki aar too soito ‡, amu keata sipata aajo, kore Yoana naa loiboni le Nkai.>> <sup>7</sup> Newoliki aajoki, mikiyielo neing'uaa. <sup>8</sup> Nejoki naa :Yeso ninche, <<Namaliki abaki nanu ntae ajo, taa kitoria aas kuna baa.>>

**Nkitanyanyukoto ee laturok lo lchampa lo Imusabibu**

(Matayo 21:33-46; Marko 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> ††Neng'asu Yeso aliki ltung'ana ana kitanyanyukoto: <<Etuuno apa ltung'ani obo lchampa lo Imusabibu ††, neing'uaki laturok metaasa siaai, nechamaa lolo aturok aajo keicho ninye orati ee lng'anayio, nelo aing'uaa inia kop ta ng'amata naado.<sup>10</sup> Kore payie ebau nkata nadung'ieki Imusabibu, nereu laisiaayiani lenye netii laturok payie eicho orati ee lng'anayio la lchampa lo Imusabibu. Kake neidong lolo aturok ninye, nemiraa taa nkaik naarok. <sup>11</sup> Neitoki areu likae aisiaayiani, kake kore sii aitoki ilo, neidong :ninche, neitam anyit, nemiraa taa nkaik naarok. <sup>12</sup> Neitoki areu le okuni, nepik ninye lbae, nenang'aki aulo. <sup>13</sup> Nejo naa lopeny lchampa lo Imusabibu, <Kaa aas? Kareu naa nkerai ai nacham, kebaki neanyit ninye.> <sup>14</sup> Kake kore payie edol laturok ninye, nejokino maate, <Ele taa lajung'oni. Matar ninye payie eaku njung'ore naang!> <sup>15</sup> Nenang'aki ninye aulo e lchampa, near metua.

<<Amaa sa, kaa eitaas :lopeny lchampa ninche?

<sup>16</sup> Kelotu, naa kemut lolo aturok, kore ilo champa loo

† 19:46 Isa 56:7; Yer 7:11 †† 19:47 Luka 21:37 ‡ Kore naipirita AAR TOO SOITO naa kore apa teneat ltung'ana le Isirael ltung'ani, naa kenang :pooki ng'ae ninye too soito ana metua. †† 20:9 Isa 5:1 †† Kore LMUSABIBU naa lcheni oti nkop e Isirael, oata lng'anayio oitainyieki naichuo.

Imusabibu neicho lkulie.>> Kore payie ening ltung'ana inia nejo, <<Taba! Ooi measai ana!>> <sup>17</sup> †††Neing'or ninche nejoki, <<Nyo naa kipirte ele rerei oigero ojo, <Kore soit oatanya lachetak,

ninye oataa soit le tipat oirichiu nkaji? ††>

<sup>18</sup> <<Kore pooki ng'ae orriaakino nkeper e ilo soit, negiligila aorooro, naa kore ilo tung'ani osulakino neikaskas.>> <sup>19</sup> Kore laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o lku-tuaa laa laitainok la lasar, neyiaya aibung ninye inia ka-ta tankaraki keyielo aajo, kore ana kitanyanyukoto naa ninche eipirita. Kake neuriei ltung'ana.

**Nkipara naipirita laare e kodi**

(Matayo 22:15-22; Marko 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Neleen :ninche Yeso, nereu laikitalak ooitaakinete keisupati, payie etum aabung'ie ninye lomon oojo, nepiki nkaik e lkitok o nkitoria enye. <sup>21</sup> Neipar ninye :laikitalak aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani ikiyielo aajo kore iyie naa iro ninteng'enicho sipat, nemeata ltung'ani ligelaa kake inteng'enicho nkoitiei e Nkai taa naadede.

<sup>22</sup> Amaa, keichiaakino tinikintaki Kaisari kodi ana me-ichiaakino?>> <sup>23</sup> Kake kore amu keteyielo loseg lenche nejoki, <sup>24</sup> <<Entoduaaki dinari. Nkomom o lkigerot le ng'ae ootii?>> Nejoki :ninche, <<Ne Kaisari.>> <sup>25</sup> Nejoki, <<Enchoo naa Kaisari ne Kaisari, ninchocho Nkai ne Nkai.>> <sup>26</sup> Nelau :ninche naaibung'ie tele rerei otejo tekue ltung'ana, neing'asia to olet enye nejo tau aagira.

**Nkipara naipirita mpiunoto**

(Matayo 22:23-33; Marko 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> †Nepuonu lkulie Sadukayo oojo meatae mpiunoto, neipar Yeso <sup>28</sup> ††aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, keigeroka apa iyioo Musa ajoki, <Kore teneye ltung'ani oata mpar-ratut meata nkeru, neichori inia oiliai meyema lalache lpayian lenye, payie eiiki ilo alache lenye oitienye nkeru.> <sup>29</sup> Naa keatae apa lalachera sapa. Kore naa lekue, neyemicho, neye meata nkeru. <sup>30-31</sup> Neyem le oare inia oiliai. Neitoki le okuni ayem ana metabaki le sapa. Neye pukura sapa aiko nejia, meata nkeru. <sup>32</sup> Kore tesiedi, neye sii inia parratut. <sup>33</sup> Naa amaa kenya te mpiunoto, keaku inia parratut ne ng'ae? Amu keyema ninye lolo payiani pukura sapa!>>

<sup>34</sup> Nejoki Yeso ninche, <<Kore ltung'ana le ana ng'am-ata, keyemicho neyemi. <sup>35</sup> Kake kore lolo ooikenakaki aajo keichiaakino netum ta ng'amata nalotu mpiunoto ee lootuata, naa meyemi, nemeyemicho. <sup>36</sup> Nemeye aitoki, amu ketuwuanai kenya ana lmalaikani. Kore ninche, naa nkeru e Nkai amu ketipiuata too lootuata. <sup>37</sup> †††Kake keitodolua abaki Musa too Lkigerot Sinyat oopirita suur napejori ajo keitipiuni lootuata, teinie payie eiger Laitoriani ajo, <Nkai e Abraam, o Nkai e Isaka o Nkai e Yakobo.> <sup>38</sup> Naa mera ninye Nkai ee lootuata, kake Nkai ee looichu, amu te ninye eichu pooki.>> <sup>39</sup> Newoliki ninye :lbata laa laiteng'enak loo

††† 20:17 SNk 118:22 ††† Soit ele oata tipat ta nkaji, aa ninye ewuenie nkaji pooki. Sinkolio le Nkai 118:22. § 20:27 Asat 23:8 †† 20:28 Nkit 25:5 ††† 20:37 Nai 3:6

nkitanapat aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, itowolo aitibirakij!>> <sup>40</sup> Neurieii aitoki Eiparichiere.

**Kera Kristo Layieni le Daudi?**  
(Matayo 22:41-46; Marko 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Aanyo peejo Itung'ana, kore Kristo <sup>†</sup> naa Layieni le Daudi? <sup>42</sup> <sup>††</sup>Amu ketejo Daudi koon to mbuku ee Sinkoliotin le Nkai, <Kore Laitoriani naa ketiaka Laitoriani lai, <<Towuana ta mbata ai e tetene, <sup>43</sup> ana maichoo Imang'ati linono ndacha murto.>> >  
<sup>44</sup> <<Naa keipot ninye :Daudi ajo <Laitoriani.> Aji naa eiko ninye teneaku layieni lenye?>>

**Errita ate taa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat**  
(Matayo 23:1-36; Marko 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Kore ening'ito Itung'ana pooki, nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <sup>46</sup> <<Errita ate taa laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat. Kore ninche naa kecham aaisaba eichopito nankan naadoo, necham teneirorokini tee neemirichiereki. Necham sii aatewuenie kue too lorikan supati le Sinagogi o too lorikan lekue laa latimi, <sup>47</sup> nemut ntokitin taa nkajijik ee nkoilia. Neitoodor nkomono eitaakino, naa kore ninche kedung'okini nkiguana torno oleng.>>

**Nkichoort e nkoiliai**  
(Marko 12:41-44)

**21** Kore payie eapu Yeso nkonyek, nedol Igarsisi epik nkichoort enche atua sanduku loo nkichoort. <sup>2</sup> Nedol :Yeso nkoiliai nabo aitarani, epikita sintii oare <sup>3</sup> nejo, <<Kesipa kajoki ntae, kore ana oiliai aitarani, naa keitayia ntoki kitok alang pooki. <sup>4</sup> Amu, kore kulo pooki naa keitaitua nkichoort taatua parakuoicho enche. Kake kore ana oiliai aitarani, naa keitayia taatua menai enye ntoki pooki naichiwue ninye.>>

**Etilimua Yeso arata e nkaji e Nkai**  
(Matayo 24:1-14; Marko 13:1-13)

<sup>5</sup> Kore eimakita lkulikae neikunaki nkikodoto e nkaji e Nkai too soito supati, o too nkichorunot naitakaki Nkai nejoki :Yeso, <sup>6</sup> <<Kore kuna tokitin pooki nidolitata, kepuonu kenya mperot nemeitokini aata soit oitelekino likae lemedotori.>> <sup>7</sup> Neipar aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani naaku anu easai kuna baa? Naa nyo sa nkitodolunoto naitodolu ajo ketinyikua ng'amata naasai?>> <sup>8</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Entodol payie meitopong'ori ntae. Amu kepuonu lkumo ta nkarna ai aajo, <Nanu ilo>, naa, <Ketinyikua nkata.> Emirukurukore ninche! <sup>9</sup> <<Naa kore tinining'ning mbaa naipirita larrabali o long'olng'oli emiurieicho. Amu meatae aajo measai kuna baa tekue, kake mesieku nkiting'oto e nkop.>>  
<sup>10</sup> Nejoki aitoki ninche inia kata, <<Keinyuototo locho arare likae ocho, nera nkitoria o nkae nkitoria. <sup>11</sup> Naa

kepuonu nkikirikirot sapuki nkop, naa kore too lubot pooki e nkop nelotu lameii o nkeyaitin torrok. Nepuonu sii mbaa naaituriaicho o nkitodolunot kutu-aa naing'uaa chumata.

<sup>12</sup> <<Kake kore eitu easai kuna baa pooki, naa keibung'i ntae neitami ntae sina. Neibung'i sii ntae aaya Sinagogini o jilai, neyae ntae tekue lkinkii o laitoriak tankaraki nkarna ai. <sup>13</sup> Neaku inia ng'amata nimbalielie limunot inchi. <sup>14</sup> <sup>‡</sup>Kake emidung taa Itauja linchi, aajo aji inkoko tinimititu ate. <sup>15</sup> Amu kaicho nanu ntae rerei liwolielie o ng'eno, paa meata abaki lobo loo lolo oarare ntae oidim aibooi ntae, tanaa oitooliki ntae. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore ntoiwuo inchi o lalachera linchi o Imarei linchi o sotuatin linchi, neichooyo ntae, neri lkulikae taatua ntae. <sup>17</sup> Naa keibai ntae Itung'ana pooki tankaraki nkarna ai, <sup>18</sup> kake meimin hoo ntae lpapita obo le nkue. <sup>19</sup> Kore te ng'iriata inchi naa itumtum nkichon nemeiting.

**Etilimua Yeso arata e Yerusalem**  
(Matayo 24:15-21; Marko 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup> <<Kake kore naa tinidoldol Yerusalem emanita :njorin, niyelouu inia kata aajo etinyikua nkata e mutata enye. <sup>21</sup> Kore inia kata, lootii atua nkop e Yudea, enchoo meisigaki lowuan, kore lootii atua ilo kerenket, neipung aing'uaa, naa kore lootii soro nemejing'u. <sup>22</sup> <sup>‡‡</sup>Amu kore kenya nenia perot, naa keiteme :Nkai Itung'ana tankaraki ng'ok enche, payie ebaya mbaa pooki naaigeroki. <sup>23</sup> Oi siake nenia naatunutete o naaitanakicho tee nenia perot! Amu keatae kenya sina kitok to nkop, naa ketum ngoro e Nkai kitok Itung'ana oaamanya inia kop. <sup>24</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana naa kemuti ta lalem, neibung'i, neyae atua lochon. Naa kore Yerusalem near :loreren aaidach, ana meichunye ng'amamat ee loreren.

**Lotunoto e Nkerai e Itung'ani**  
(Matayo 24:29-31; Marko 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> <sup>‡‡‡</sup><<Kore kenya, naa keatae nkitodolunot ta ndama o ta lapa o taa lakir. Kore sii lochon le nkop, naa ketum sinaitin neiputukuny tankaraki nkukurrukuroto o ng'olng'ol e mpaso. <sup>26</sup> Neiterriaa Itung'ana to lputukuny o ngureticho ee mbaa naapukoki nkop, amu keikirikiro ngolon ee ntokitin naatii loing'ang'e. <sup>27</sup> <sup>‡‡‡</sup>Naa kore inia kata, nedoluni Nkerai e Itung'ani elotu taatua nkidis to ngolon o nkitoo kitok. <sup>28</sup> Kore teneng'asu nenia baa aapuku, enting'idata, nintachoo, niapupu nkuechi inchi, amu ketinyikua lakunoto inchi.>>

**Nkiteng'ena naipirita Ing'aboli**  
(Matayo 24:32-35; Marko 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Neliki :Yeso ninche nkitanyanyukoto ajoki, <<Eng'ura Ing'aboli o lkeek pooki. <sup>30</sup> Laa kore ake payie eyuk, niyelouu nidoldol maate aajo, etinyikua ng'amata e lari. <sup>31</sup> Naaku naa, kore tinidoldol sii ntae kuna baa

† Kore KRISTO keidimi sii aitoki aatejo Mesia. †† 20:42 SNk 110:1

‡ 21:14 Luka 12:11,12 †† 21:22 Osea 9:7 †† 21:25 Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Yoel 2:31; Mbo 6:12,13 ††† 21:27 Dan 7:13; Mbo 1:7

easai, enteyielo aajo nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>32</sup> Kedede kajoki ntae, meichunye naa ltung'ana le ana pukunoto eitu easai kuna baa. <sup>33</sup> Kore keper o nkop naa keichunye, kake meichunye rereii lainien. <sup>34</sup> Errita ate payie meir-raaya ntae luboi o merai o irran e nkichon, metaa kore inia parri nalotu, nemeirrachu ntae aluam mintekiki. <sup>35</sup> Amu kelotu too ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop pooki. <sup>36</sup> Entirripicho nkata pooki, iomonmon, payie indimdim aatapachere nana pooki naapuku, nidimdim aaitacho tekue Nkerai e ltung'ani.>>

<sup>37</sup> †Kore parkiji, neiteng'enicho Yeso ta nkaji e Nkai, nelo kuarie awuon to lowua oji Lowua loo Lng'erriyi. <sup>38</sup> Kore ta siran, nerrekunye ltung'ana pooki, aapuonu neti ninye aainining ta nkaji e Nkai.

### Loseg oariki Yeso

(Matayo 26:1-5,14-16; Marko 14:1-2,10-11; Yoana 11:45-53)

**22** †Nenyiku ntasim ee mukateni nemeisiichieki naa ninye eitokini aajo Pasaka †. <sup>2</sup> Neyiaya :lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat nkoiitei naarie Yeso metua, amu keurie aajo nyo eidim ltung'ana neas.

<sup>3</sup> Nejing :Chitani Yudas oji Isikariot, oara lobo loo loochi tomon o oare. <sup>4</sup> Neinyuototo alo neirorie lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lkutuaa loo sikarini le nkaji e Nkai, neiko tenepik Yeso nkaik enche. <sup>5</sup> Neng'ida ninche, nening'ore payie eicho ropiyiani. <sup>6</sup> Nechamaa :ninye, neyiaya mpaach naichorie ninye, nkata nemetii atua lturrur.

### Ndaa e Pasaka

(Matayo 26:17-30; Marko 14:12-26)

<sup>7</sup> Nebau naa mparri ee mukateni nemeisiichieki nayiere neyieng'i lkuo leker le Pasaka. †<sup>8</sup> Neirruaaya :Yeso Petero o Yoana ajoki, <<Enchom, entibiraki iyioo ndaa e Pasaka payie ikinya.>> <sup>9</sup> Neipar aajoki, <<Taaji iyieu nikintibir?>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore ake ni-jing'ien'ie lkerenket, naa kenang'are ntae lpayian on-apita loket le nkare. Enjipai ninye o nkaji najing. <sup>11</sup> Ni-jokiki lopeny nkaji, <Ikimpar :Laiteng'enani ajoki, aji etii nkaji ee lomom nanyayie ndaa e Pasaka o looiteng'eni lainien?> <sup>12</sup> Naa keitodol ntae nkaji kitok e keper naitibira atua. Entibiraki naa iyioo ndaa te inie!>> <sup>13</sup> Nepuo, netum mbaa pooki etiu ana natiaka :Yeso. Neitibir ninche ndaa e Pasaka.

<sup>14</sup> Kore naa payie ebau nkata, newuon Yeso te misa anya ndaa o lkipaareta lenyena. <sup>15</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Katon'uarra oleng ayieu nanya ndaa e Pasaka tenebo o ntae ewuon eitu aaitami sina. <sup>16</sup> Amu kajoki ntae, manya hoo aitoki ndaa e Pasaka ana meitabari inia nalotu te nkitoria e Nkai.>> <sup>17</sup> Nerrapu lkikompe, nerrinyoki Nkai nache nejo, <<Entang'amai naa ele kikompe, ning'arng'ar maate. <sup>18</sup> Amu kajoki ntae, kore ang'asu taata mamat aitoki naichuo naing'uaa Ing'anayio lo Imusabibu ana metabau nkitoria e

† 21:37 Luka 19:47 †† 22:1 Nai 12:1-27 † Kore PASAKA naa latim onyei nkata nabo ta lari aaparrunyiye apa naidurra payie eing'uari nkop ee Misiri. Ng'urai Naidurra 12:1-28. †† 22:7 Nai 12:1-4,21-27

Nkai.>> <sup>19</sup> Nerrapu mukate nerrinyoki Nkai nache, negil neicho ninche ejo, <<Sesen lai ele oitaini tankaraki ntae, entaas ana payie kiparrunyienyie nanu.>> <sup>20</sup> ††Kore eidipa aatam ndaa, neitoki aiko nejia lkikompe ejo, <<Kore ele kikompe naa lning'o ng'ujuk lo lodo lai oibukori tankaraki ntae. <sup>21</sup> ††Kake kore naa nkaina e ilo laaichooyo nanu, naa ketii ana misa tenebo o nanai. <sup>22</sup> Amu kore Nkerai e ltung'ani naa ke-lo ana nategelakaki apake, kake oi siake :ilo tung'ani ooichoyo ninye!>> <sup>23</sup> Neng'asu ninche aaipara maate aajo ng'ae sa taatua ninche oas inia bae.

### Ng'ae oisul too pooki?

(Matayo 20:25-28; Marko 10:42-45)

<sup>24</sup> ††Nepukoki naa ninche :nchankar ejo ng'ae obaki nera lkitok tee ninche pooki. <sup>25</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kore lkinkii loo lochon naa keitore ltung'ana lenche, naa kore loaata nkitoria tee ninche nejo ate laretok. <sup>26</sup> †<sup>5</sup> †Kake metiu nejia taa ntae, enchoo metaa kore lkitok neaku lkini, neaku :larikoni laisiaayiani. <sup>27</sup> ††Ng'ae naa oara kitok? Ilo owuon te misa, anaa loisiaaicho? Mara ilo owuon te misa? Kake kore nanu, naa katii atua ntae ana loisiaaicho.

<sup>28</sup> <<Ntae naa likitoboitere nanu tee ntemat ainien. <sup>29</sup> Naa kaicho sii nanu ntae nkitoria, ana naaichoo :Papa lai, <sup>30</sup> ††metaa kore te misa ai, taatua Nkitoria ai, nitumtum aatadaata nimatichocho. Niwuenini too lorikan le nkitoo, inguanarere lolo mareita tomon o oare le Isiraël.

### Etilimua :Yeso ajo kemiki :Simon Petero

(Matayo 26:31-35; Marko 14:27-31; Yoana 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> <<Simon! Simon! Todua amu, ketoomonua Chitani ntae payie eipirpir ana nkano, <sup>32</sup> kake kaatoomonoka nanu iyie, payie meichunye nkurukoto ino. Naa kore payie iwuatuwuata kenya, ntogolo naa lalachera linono.>> <sup>33</sup> Nejoki, <<Laitoriani, katumuta paalo abaki tanaa jila maateeni, naari o iyie.>> <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Petero, kaajoki meiru hoo lkoko anapar, ewuon eitu kimiki iyie nkatitin uni ajo mikiyielo.>>

### Etiaka :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena meterretenata

<sup>35</sup> ††Nejoki ninche, <<Amaa apa payie areu ntae mi-atata mbene ee ropiyiani, anaa lbene, anaa namuka, keatae ntoki natong'orika ntae?>> Nejo, <<Meatae!>> <sup>36</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kake kore taata, kore loata mbene ee ropiyiani nchoo meawa, neas sii nejia loata lbene. Kore lemeata lalem, nemir lkila lenye ainyiang'unyie. <sup>37</sup> ††Amu kajoki ntae, kore kulo kigerot ooigeroki naa meatae ajo meitabari ta nanu. Lolo oojo, <Eikenakini ninye tenebo o ltorrok.> Amu kore naaipirita nanu, naa keitabari.>> <sup>38</sup> Nejo ninche, <<Laitoriani ng'ura,

‡‡ 22:20 Yer 31:31-34 ‡‡‡ 22:21 SNk 41:9 ‡‡‡ 22:24 Mat 18:1; Mrk 9:34; Luka 9:46 § 22:26 Mat 23:11; Mrk 9:35 §† 22:26 Mat 20:25-27; Mrk 10:42-44 §†† 22:27 Yoa 13:12-15 §† 22:30 Mat 19:28 §†† 22:35 Mat 10:9,10; Mrk 6:8,9; Luka 9:3, 10:4 §† 22:37 Isa 53:12

ketii ene lalema oare.>> Nejoki ninche, <<Keitiemu.>> †

### Etoomono :Yeso to Lowua loo Lng'erriyo

(Matayo 26:36-46; Marko 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Neipung Yeso alo Lowua loo Lng'erriyo ana neiko chiaake, neirukurukore :looiteng'eni lenyena. <sup>40</sup> Kore payie ebaki ninye inie, nejoki ninche, <<Entoomon payie mijing'jing atua ntemat.>> <sup>41</sup> Nelo nkiti rioto alam ninche, † negil kung aomon <sup>42</sup> nejo, <<Papa, tanaa yieuna ino, tooruaaki ele sina, ‡ namara yieunoto ai, kake metaasai yieunoto ino!>> <sup>43</sup> Neipung'oki :lmalaike eing'uaa chumata aitogol ninye. <sup>44</sup> Naa kore amu kewuon eata mion kitok, neomon oleng. Kore nkinyinyiret enye netuwuanai ana lodo eitong adoki nkop. <sup>45</sup> Kore payie elo netii looiteng'eni lenyena eing'uaa nkomono, neirrachu eilurate tankaraki keata ldukuman. <sup>46</sup> Nejoki, <<Aanyo payie ilurara? Enyuoto, entoomon payie mijing'jing atua ntemat.>>

### Eibung'aki Yeso

(Matayo 26:47-58; Marko 14:43-50,53-54a; Yoana 18:3-15)

<sup>47</sup> Kore ewuon eirorita Yeso, nelotu lturrur loo ltung'ana. Nelotu lochi oiteng'eni oji Yudas, oara lobo loo loochi oiteng'eni tomon o oare erikito ninche nenyikaki Yeso negus. <sup>48</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Yudas, ilikoo dei Nkerai e ltung'ani to ngusoto?>> <sup>49</sup> Kore payie edol :lolo ooboitiere ninye inia nalo aasai nejo, <<Laitoriani, Ikiar :iyioo ninche ta lalem?>> <sup>50</sup> Neoch :lobo lenche, laisiaayiani la laitainoni kitok la lasar, nedung'oo nkiok enye e tetene. <sup>51</sup> Kake newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Entung'ai ana!>> Neiseyie nkiok ilo aisiaayiani, neichiunyie ninye. <sup>52</sup> Nejoki :Yeso lolo lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lkutuaa oitacheki nkaji e Nkai o lpayiani ootuo ayiaya ninye, <<Amaa, iotuo iatata lalema o runkun ana loopuonu aaibung laisimani? <sup>53</sup> †Kore mperot pooki naa katii apa nkaji e Nkai tenebo o ntae, neitu kiseyeyie. Kake kore taata, naa nkata inchi o nkitoria e naimin.>> <sup>54</sup> Neibung Yeso, nerik neya nkaji e laitainoni kitok la lasar. Neirukurukore :Petero elakuaniki.

### Etimika :Petero Yeso

(Matayo 26:69-75; Marko 14:54b, 14:66-72; Yoana 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>55</sup> Kore payie eidip ltung'ana aainuaa nkima te nkiji e boo, netowuana tenebo, newuon sii Petero tenebo o ninche. <sup>56</sup> Kore nkaisiaayiani nabo, nedol Petero ewuon tankalo nkima. Neing'or asipu nejo, <<Kore sii ele tung'ani naa keboitiere apa ninye.>> <sup>57</sup> Nemiki ajo, <<Natomononi! Mayielo ninye!>> <sup>58</sup> Kore te nkiti kata, neitoki likae tung'ani adol ninye nejoki, <<Kore sii iyie ira lobo lenche!>>

Nejoki :Petero, <<Ai! Lolee, mara!>> <sup>59</sup> Kore aitoki eicha nkata nabaki saa nabo, neitirrichaki :likae

† Kore NEJOKI NINCHE, <<KEITIEMU>> keidimi aabelekenya aajo Nejoki ninche, <<Keidipe.>> †† Kore NELO NKITI RIOTO ALAM NINCHE naa kejo Luka Nelo alam ninche nebana nang'aroto e soit. ‡ Kore TOORUAAKI ELE SINA kejo Luka ele kikompe. †† 22:53 Luka 19:47, 21:37

tung'ani ajoki, <<Kedede, ketii sii apa ele tenebo o ninye, amu kera sii ninye loo Lgalilaya.>> <sup>60</sup> Nejoki :Petero, <<Lolee, mayielo nanu nijoito!>> Kore ake inia kata ewuon eirorita, neiru lkoko. <sup>61</sup> Neiwuatuwuata :Laitoriani, neing'or Petero. Neparru Petero ilo rerei otiaka apa :Laitoriani, <<Kore anapar ewuon eitu eiru lkoko, ikimiki nkatitin uni.>> <sup>62</sup> Neipung aulo, neichir te mion.

### Eikordodoki neidong'i Yeso

(Matayo 26:67-68; Marko 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Kore :lolo tung'ana oorripito Yeso, neikordod ninye eidong'ito. <sup>64</sup> Neisiap ninye nkonyek neipar aajoki, <<Mbonu ajo ng'ae likitoocho?>> <sup>65</sup> Nedek sii ninye too ldeketa kumo.

### Yeso tekue lkiam

(Matayo 26:59-66; Marko 14:55-64; Yoana 18:19-24)

<sup>66</sup> Kore payie eikienyu, netumo lkiam laa lpayiani o lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat, neyau ninye atua nkiguana enche. <sup>67</sup> Nejoki, <<Tanaa ira iyie Kristo †, tiliki iyioo!>>

Nejoki ninche, <<Kore tanaliki ntae, naa mikirukuruk hoo nanu. <sup>68</sup> Naa kore sii tanaiparichiere ntae, nimiki-wolikiki hoo nanu. <sup>69</sup> Kake kore ang'asu taata, keaku kewuon Nkerai e ltung'ani ta nkaina e tetene e ngolon e Nkai.>> <sup>70</sup> Nejo pooki, <<Neaku, iyie Nkerai e Nkai?>>

Nejoki, <<Ijoitoto ntae, kara.>> <sup>71</sup> Nejo :ninche, <<Aa sipata nkae nikintoki ayiaya? Kitining'okita ate to nku-tuk enye.>>

### Ewaki Yeso tekue Pilato

(Matayo 27:1-2,11-14; Marko 15:1-5; Yoana 18:28-38)

**23** Neitache ilo turrur pooki, neya Yeso neti Pilato. <sup>2</sup> Neng'asu aaiteniki ninye aajo, <<Kore ele tung'ani, naa ikitumo eitopong'oo locho lang. Nejoki ltung'ana payie melaaki Kaisari kodi, nejo sii kera ninye koon Kristo, nera lkinkii.>> <sup>3</sup> Neipar :Pilato ninye ajoki, <<Iyie dei lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>>

Newoliki ajoki, <<Iyie ojoito.>> <sup>4</sup> Nejoki :Pilato lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lolo turrurri, <<Madol nanu mbae torno te ele tung'ani.>> <sup>5</sup> Kake neitirrichaki :ninche aajoki, <<Kore to nkop pooki e Yudea, ang'asunyie Galilaya metabaki ene, naa keing'olng'ola :ninye locho te nkiteng'ena enye.>>

### Ewaki Yeso tekue Erode

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie ening :Pilato ana, neiparu tanaa le Galilaya ilo tung'ani. <sup>7</sup> Neyielou ajo ketii Yeso taabori nkitoria e Erode, nereu meiliepa alo neti Erode, tankaraki ketii ninye Yerusalem nana perot. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie edol :Erode Yeso, neng'ida oleng tankaraki keteyiewua ta nkata naado apake payie edol ninye, amu ketining'o lomom lenyena, neata siligi ajo kedol nkitodolunoto naje e nking'asia naas ninye. <sup>9</sup> Neipar lomom kumo, kake eitu hoo ewoliki :Yeso ninye toki.

‡† Kore KRISTO keidimi aatejo Mesia. Ng'ura sii Luka 9:20.



<sup>10</sup> Neitachoo :lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lait-eng'enak loo nkitanapat, eiteeniki ninye oleng nelimu mbaa naatoduaa eas o naatining'o ejo. <sup>11</sup> Nemen, neikordodoo :Erode o sikarini lenyena Yeso. Neichopoki :ninye nankan supati naitintil, nerriny meiliepa alo neti Pilato. <sup>12</sup> Kore inia parri netumo Erode o Pilato neaku Ichoreta, amu kore apa tekue, keata ninche lamang'ate.

#### Etudung'okaki Yeso nkiguana naarieki metua

(Matayo 27:15-26; Marko 15:6-15; Yoana 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Neipotu :Pilato lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o larikok o ltung'ana <sup>14</sup> nejoki, <<Iyeutua ele tung'ani nati ana :ilo oyeu ng'olng'ol locho. Kake kore naa, atetema ninye tekue ntae, kore ele tung'ani, eitu hooyia adol ntorno too lomom linteekita. <sup>15</sup> Netala sii Erode mbae te ninye, amu ketirrinyua nikitii, ne-meatae hoo mbae torno nataasa naichiaakino payie eri metua. <sup>16</sup> Naaku naa, kaidong te liche † nalaku. †>>

<sup>18</sup> Kake nebuak ninche pooki to Itoilo obo aajo, <<Ewata ele tung'ani, nilaakiki iyioo Barabas!>> <sup>19</sup> Kore Barabas naa ltung'ani oteenaki te jila, tankaraki ng'olng'ol nabo naipung'ua te lkerenket o arichoi natara ltung'ani metua. <sup>20</sup> Neitoki Pilato airorie ninche, tankaraki keyieu apa nelaku Yeso. <sup>21</sup> Kake nebuak aajo, <<Techo, techo ninye to Imusalaba!>> <sup>22</sup> Neitoki naa aipar ninche, nkata e uni, <<Aanyo, kaa torno dei etaasa ninye? Eitu adol nanu ntoki naarie ninye metua. Kore naa, kaichooyo meeidong'i, nalaaya.>> <sup>23</sup> Nereki ninche aabuak too Itoilocho kutuaa, eyieu payie echei ninye to Imusalaba. Nepuo kue aabuaaya. <sup>24</sup> Nedung Pilato aimie metaasai nayieu ninche. <sup>25</sup> Nelaku ilo oteenaki te jila, tankaraki ng'olng'ol o arichoi natara ltung'ani metua, ilo taa ootomonutua :ninche. Neichooyo Yeso, meitaasi ana nayieu ninche.

#### Etechoki Yeso to Imusalaba

(Matayo 27:32-44; Marko 15:21-32; Yoana 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Kore erikito Yeso, neibung :sakarini ltung'ani obo oji Simon le Kirene oing'uaa nkang'ite e oriong e Yerusalem, neiteleki Imusalaba metanapa eirukurukore Yeso. <sup>27</sup> Neirukurukore :lturrur kitok loo ltung'ana etii ntomonok naisinanio, neichirita tankaraki ninye. <sup>28</sup> Neiwuatuwuatakino :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Natomonok kuna e Yerusalem, emikin chiraki nanu kake enchira ate o nkera inchi! <sup>29</sup> Amu kore naa, kepuonu mperot naa keji, <Kemayiana nkolipiono o nkochuaa nemeicho o lki leitu eitanakicho!> <sup>30</sup> †Naa kore inia kata, keng'asu ltung'ana aajoki lowuan, <Entu-urokinoto iyioo!> nejoki ndonyuo, <Esiapai iyioo!> <sup>31</sup> Amu tanaa keitaas :ninche kuna baa lcheni ochal, nyo eitaas lotoyio?>>

<sup>32</sup> Neriki lkulie aitarruok oare, aapuo aar metuata o Yeso. <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ebaki ng'oji neji Mborbor e Nkue,

† Kore apa inia LICHE naa keinikino loik oopi nkuechi, naa ltung'ana ootudung'okaki lkiye eidong'ieki. †† Kore lkulie kigerot naa keponiki lkereri le 17, Amu keichiaakino nelaku ltung'ani obo ta nkata e ilo atim. ‡ 23:30 Osea 10:8; Mbo 6:16

nechei Yeso to Imusalaba teinie o lolo aitarruok. Naa kore lobo, ketii mbata e tetene, netii likae mbata e kidiene. <sup>34</sup> ††Nejo Yeso, <<Papa, tapaliki ninche amu meyielo neasita.>> Nenuk ninche nkuko, aor nankan enyena. <sup>35</sup> ††Neitachoo ltung'ana aaing'or. Kore abaki laiguanak ootii inie, neikordodoo ninye aajo, <<Keite-jewua lkulie, nchoo naa meitejeu koon tanaa ninye Kristo le Nkai, ogeluno!>> <sup>36</sup> ††Neikordodoo sii :sakarini ninye, epuonu aayaki naichuo naisiicho, <sup>37</sup> nejo, <<Kore tanaa iyie Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi, ntejeu koon!>> <sup>38</sup> Naa kore te keper ninye netii lkigerot ojo <<LELE LKINKII LOO LYIAUDI.>>

<sup>39</sup> Kore lobo loo laaduo aitarruok ootechoki, nedek Yeso ajoki, <<Mira dei iyie Mesia? Ntejeu naa koon o iyioo!>> <sup>40</sup> Kake kore ilo likae aitarruoni, newoliki ekusakan ajoki, <<Miurie iyie Nkai, nikitudung'okaki sii iyie lkiye otudung'okaki iyioo? <sup>41</sup> Kore iyioo, naa keichi-aakino ana, amu ikitumuto laata nairirikino asat ang. Kake kore ele tung'ani, meatae ntoki torno nataasa.>> <sup>42</sup> Nejo ninye, <<Yeso! Taparruaaki, tinijing atua nkitoria ino!>> <sup>43</sup> Nejoki ninye, <<Kedede kaajoki iyie, kore anapar ikiboitiere nanu to nkop e ng'ida.>>

#### Lkiye le Yeso

(Matayo 27:45-56; Marko 15:33-41; Yoana 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> ††Kore inia kata, naa matejo saai ile e mparkiji, nejing naimin nkop pooki ana metabaki saai saal etua ndama. Kore nochi anka naor Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki o Ng'oji Sinyati ta nkaji e Nkai, nekija te nkiji. <sup>46</sup> †Nebuak Yeso to Itoilo sapuk ajo, <<Papa, nkaik inono apik nkichui ai!>> Kore payie eidip atejo nejia, nedung'o tau. <sup>47</sup> Kore payie edol lkitok loo sikarini oobaya ip nabo inia bae nataase, nerrep Nkai ejo, <<Kedede ltung'ani loosipat ele tung'ani.>> <sup>48</sup> Kore lturrurri pooki loo ltung'ana ootutumote aaing'or inia bae e nk-ing'asia nataase, kore payie edol, nechuko aapuo nkang'ite enche, eochito lgoitie lenche eisinanio. <sup>49</sup> ††Neitachoo lolo pooki ooyielo ninye, o nana tomonok naairukurukore ninye ta Galilaya te nalakua, eing'orita kuna baa.

#### Nukaroto e Yeso

(Matayo 27:57-61; Marko 15:42-47; Yoana 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> † Keatae apa ltung'ani obo oji nkarna Yosep, oing'uaa lkerenket loo Lyiaudi oji Arimataya. Kera lobo loo lkiamaa, naa supat nera loosipat. Neitu echamaa inia apa nayieu :ninche o asata enche. Naa keanyuta nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>52</sup> Nelo neti Pilato, neomonu sesen le Yeso. <sup>53</sup> Neitodou to Imusalaba, neirinaki nanka supat napuyiapui, neiteper to nkurarei nateguetuaki to soit, neitu aikata eiteperieki ltung'ani. <sup>54</sup> Kore inia parri, naa mparri e napa †† etaa kebau Sabato. <sup>55</sup> Neijipaa :ntomonok naaotuo tenebo o Yeso eing'uaa Galilaya,

†† 23:34 SNK 22:18 †† 23:35 SNK 22:7 ††† 23:36 SNK 69:21 ††† 23:44-45 Nai 26:31-33 § 23:46 SNK 31:5 †† 23:49 Luka 8:2,3 ††† Kore MPARRI E NAPA naa mparri naitibir Lyiaudi ndaa o nkulie tokitin tankaraki Sabato, amu meyierte apa neas ninche siaai ta mparri e Sabato.

nedol inia kurarei o neikunaki payie eiteperi sesen lenye. <sup>56</sup> †Nechuko aaitibir ntokitin naarropil o lata naelieki. Kore mparri e Sabato, neyeng'iyeng'a ninche ana nejo nkitanapat.

### Mpiunoto e Yeso

(Matayo 28:1-10; Marko 16:1-8; Yoana 20:1-10)

**24** Kore ta mparri ekue e sapa, payie eng'asu aisuru, nepuo nana tomonok nkurarei enapita ntokitin naarropil naaitibirita. <sup>2</sup> Neiniapu ilo soit eibele-leng'oyieki aaitalam nkurarei. <sup>3</sup> Kake kore pejing ninche, neitu etum sesen la Laitoriani Yeso. <sup>4</sup> Kore ake ewuon eing'aing'ai ninche tankaraki inia bae, nedol ake inia kata ltung'ana oare ooitachoo tabata ninche ooichopito nankan naaitintil. <sup>5</sup> Kore eiputukunyuto, eirrigoki nkomomi enche nkop nejoki :lolo tung'ana, <<Aanyo payie iyiyaya loichu taatua lootuata? <sup>6</sup> ††Metii ninye ene, kake etipiwua! Entaparru netiaka ntae ewuon etii Galilaya <sup>7</sup> ejo, <Kore Nkerai e ltung'ani, naa meatae ajo pee mepiki nkaik ee lolo tung'ana oaata ng'ok, nechei to Imusalaba, nepiu ta mparri e uni.> >> <sup>8</sup> Neparru :ninche lolo omon apa ootejo. <sup>9</sup> Kore payie echukunye ninche te nkurarei, neliki loochi ooiteng'eni tomon o obo o lolo kulikae, nana baa pooki. <sup>10-11</sup> Kore kuna tomonok naa Maria Magdalena o Njoana o Maria ng'otonye Yakobo o nkulie tomonok naaboitiere ninche. Neliki :ninche Ikpaareta kuna baa, kake kore too Ikpaareta, ketuwuana kulo omon ana meitoki, neitu eiruk ninche. <sup>12</sup> Neinyuototo Petero, nekuet abaki nkurarei. Neirrigo airumrum atua, nedol lolo kijat laa nankan naapuyiapui aapeny naairinieki sesen, nerrinyo ang eing'asie te inia nataase.

### Echomo Ikpaareta oare Emaus

(Marko 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Kore apa inia parri, epuuito looiteng'eni oare le Yeso Ikerenket kini oji Emaus, oara matejo kilomitani 11 te Yerusalem, <sup>14</sup> keirorita ninche maate, aaimaki mbaa pooki naataasate. <sup>15</sup> Kore ewuon eirorita maate aaimaki kuna baa, nenyikaki :Yeso, neiriamari tenebo o ninche. <sup>16</sup> Kake keikenoki nkonyek enche payie meyiellou ninye. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Akua omon kulo liroritata ipuototo?>> Neitachoo ninche, eisi-nanio. <sup>18</sup> Kore lobo lenche oji nkarna Kileopas, newoliki ajoki, <<Amaa, iyie ake apeny lomoni taatua Yerusalem, eji paa miyiello mbaa naataasate teinie to kuna perot?>> <sup>19</sup> Neipar ajoki, <<Akua baa?>> Nejoki :ninche, <<Mbaa naaipirita Yeso le Nasaret, aa kore apa ninye naa kera loiboni le Nkai, naa laidimani taa asat o tee reeri tekue Nkai o ltung'ana pooki. <sup>20</sup> Kore lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lkutuaa lang, neichooyo ninye meiguanareki, neri metua, nechei to Imusalaba. <sup>21</sup> Kake ikiata apa iyioo siligi aajo ninye olaku Isirael. Ee, kake kore etiu nejia, anapar mparri e uni etaasate kuna baa. <sup>22</sup> Naa kore aitoki, keing'asia iyioo nkulie tomonok taatua iyioo naachomo nkurarei duo te siran,

† 23:56 Nai 20:10; Nkit 5:14 †† 24:6 Mat 16:21, 17:22,23, 20:18,19; Mrk 8:31, 9:31, 10:33,34; Luka 9:22, 18:31-33

<sup>23</sup> neitu etum sesen lenye. Nechukunye nejoki iyioo, eji keipung'okita ninche :Imalaikani ootiakita keichu.

<sup>24</sup> Naa kore sii lkulikae ootii tenebo o iyioo, kechomo nkurarei netum ana natilimutua nenia tomonok, kake eitu edol ninye.>> <sup>25</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Lotung'ana kulo oaamada, iatata ltauja oogol nimirukuruk nenia pooki naatejo loibonok le Nkai! <sup>26</sup> Amaa, mara meatae ajo meitami Kristo ‡ sina, nejing atua nkitoo enye?>>

<sup>27</sup> Neng'asunye Musa o loibonok pooki, eibalakinyie ninche lomom oopirita ninye koon taatua Lkigerot Sinyat pooki.

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie enyikaki inia ang duo napuuito, neitaakino ninye keikonyi atuwuana kelo aituruk.

<sup>29</sup> Neitirrichaki aabok ejoki, <<Toboitiere iyioo amu kemuto, netaa kuarie.>> Nejing nkaji aboitiere ninche.

<sup>30</sup> Kore etowuana ninye te misa aanya ndaa tenebo o ninche, nerrapu mukate, nemayian, negil, neicho neimis ninye taatua ninche metaa merokure edolita.

<sup>32</sup> Nejokino, <<Amaa, mara keinuaate duo ltauja lang inia kata eirorie iyioo to nkoiitei, ebolokita iyioo Lkigerot Sinyat?>> <sup>33</sup> Neinyuototo ake ninche inia kata, nerrinyo Yerusalem, neiniapu Ikpaareta tomon o obo le Yeso eiturrurro o lolo ooboitiere <sup>34</sup> ejo, <<Kedede ketipiwua Laitoriani. Naa keipung'oka Simon.>> <sup>35</sup> Kore laaduo ooiteng'eni oare, neliki ninche lomom ootupukutua to nkoiitei o neikuna payie eyielou ninye inia kata payie egil mukate.

### Eipung'oka :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena

(Matayo 28:16-20; Marko 16:14-18; Yoana 20:19-23; Asat 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Kore ewuon eirorita ninche, neitache Yeso te nkiji enche nejoki, <<Metaa seriani tenebo o ntae.>>

<sup>37</sup> Neiputukunye ninche, neguretu ejo milika etoduaa.

<sup>38</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Aanyo payie inyamalulu, naa aanyo payie einyuo Ing'ach taatua ltauja linchi? <sup>39</sup> Eng'ura nkaik o nkejek ainien, amu nanu dei koon ele! Erappaaki nanu niking'orng'or, amu kore milika naa meata sesen o loik ana nidolitata ajo kaata nanu.>> <sup>40</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo nejia, neitodol ninche nkaik o nkejek enyena. <sup>41</sup> Kore tankaraki ewuon ake eitu eiruk :ninche tankaraki ng'ida, neing'asiate nejoki :Yeso, <<Iatata ndaa tene?>> <sup>42</sup> Neicho ninye orati e sinkir opejo, <sup>43</sup> nerrapu, neny tekue ninche.

<sup>44</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kulo naa lomom lainien latilika ntae ewuon apa ati tenebo o ntae, nchere kore mbaa pooki /naaigeroki naaipirita nanu taatua nkitanapat e Musa, o Lkigerot Sinyat loo loibonok le Nkai o mbuku ee Sinkolio le Nkai, naa meata ajo mebaya.>> <sup>45</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nebol ninche nkuechi meteyielou Lkigerot Sinyat. <sup>46</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Nchi apa eigeroki aajo: Kore Kristo naa keitami sina, nepiu taatua lootuata ta mparri e uni. <sup>47</sup> Naa kelikori ta nkarna enye nki-belekenyata nayau mpalikinoto ee ng'ok too lochon pooki, ang'asu te Yerusalem. <sup>48</sup> Naa ntae lasipak o lalikorok loo kuna baa! <sup>49</sup> ††Kore naa, karewaki nanu ntae

‡ Kore KRISTO naa keidimi aatejo Mesia. †† 24:49 Asat 1:4

lekutuk oitayia :Papa lai, kake entewueni te lkerenket ana meichori ntae nkidimata naaing'uaa keper.>>

**Eiliepieki Yeso aaya chumata**  
(Marko 16:19-20; Asat 1:9-11)

<sup>50</sup> †Nerikoo :Yeso ninche aitung'aa ilo keran ket ana metabaki ng'oji neji Betania. Neapaa nkaik enyena, ne-

mayian ninche. <sup>51</sup> Naa kore emayianita ninche, neo-rere, neiliepieki aaya chumata. <sup>52</sup> Nesai :ninche ninye, nerrinyo Yerusalem te ng'ida kitok, <sup>53</sup> Newueni ta nkaji e Nkai nkata pooki errepita Nkai.

---

† 24:50 Asat 1:9-11

# Yoana

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore kulo Omon Supati naa Lkipaaret oji Yoana oigero etii lkerenket oji Epeso matejo, terichet lari le 90 o 96 ei-dipaki aatiuu Yeso Kristo. Kore mbaa naaigero naa keigero era lobo otoduaa asipu nenia baa. Kore ana netejo ninye koon to motua e tikitam, lkereri le osom o obo, naa keigeroki kuna baa payie itumtum aairuko aajo kore Yeso naa ilo Aitejeunoni apa oaanyutae oji Kristo, nera Nkerai e Nkai. Naa kore ta nkarna enye, niatata nkichon nemeiting tinirukuruk inia. Ketamawuaki ta ng'asunoto e ana buku aajo kore Yeso naa Rerei otii apake tenebo o Nkai ewuon eitu eitaini nkop, nera Nkai, ilo oyewuo nkop era ltung'ani, nenyau ni sii aajo Yeso eing'uaa nkichui e nkop pooki. Neitoki Yoana aidikidiku alimu asat e nking'asia naataasa :Yeso naaitodolu nkitoo enye o neikuna tenetumore airorie larikok loo Lyiaudi lemeiruk aajo Yeso ilo Aitejeunoni apa oaanyutae, nera Nkai koon. Kore motua e tomon o okuni metabaki ne tomon o sapa, neibalunye netiu sotua oata :Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena o neikuna payie eilejlej ninche te inia kuarie apa naibung'ieki ninye. Kore eata Matayo kipirte naitodolu ajo kedede kore Yeso naa Mesia, neitodolu Marko o Luka aajo kedede kera Laisiaayiani le Nkai nera ltung'ani, kore Yoana, neitodolu ajo kera Yeso Nkai koon te ndedei, nelimu nkichon o nkisiaayiare enye te inia duata ee mbaa. Kore nkata kitok, nelimu Yeso koon ejo kera ntokitin ake naadoli te nkichon e ltung'ani mperot pooki. Kore nenia tokitin naa wong'an o mukate o nkare o ltim o lchekut o Imus-abibu o ndedei o nkulie kumo. Ketejo sii kera nkoitiei o ndedei o nkichon. Keyieu apa Yoana nerub mbaa e tipat naaigeroki too kunda bukuii nkulie ee Lomon Supati, inia payie eiger o mbaa kumo nemeigero tee nenia kulie bukuii. Kore sii aitoki, eitu eigil ninye oleng alimu mbaa naatilimutua lolo kulie. Kore Yoana motua e uni lkereri le tomon o ile naa ninye Itau loo Lomon Supati, tankaraki kelimu ilo kereri ajo aanyo payie eirriwua :Nkai Yeso Kristo Nkerai enye nkop, neitodolu inia ajo aanyo payie eipotuni ltung'ana metaa looiteng'eni le Yeso.

## Neaku Rerei sesen

**1** Kore apa ta ng'asunoto naa ketii apake Rerei, netii ilo Rerei tenebo o Nkai naa Nkai ilo Rerei.  
**2** Ketii apa ninye tenebo o Nkai ta ng'asunoto. **3** Naa te ninye eitibiraki ntokitin pooki, nemeatae ntoki naitibiraki taatua ntokitin naaitibiraki metii ninye. **4** Naa ketii atua ninye nkichui, naa kore inia kichui naa ninye wong'an ee ltung'ana. **5** Neong'u wong'an taatua naimin, neitu emir :naimin inia wong'an.  
**6** †Keatae apa ltung'ani oirruayie Nkai oji Yoana.  
**7** Keyewuo apa ninye payie eaku limunoto, aliki ltung'ana sipata naipirita naduo wong'an, payie etum ninche pooki aairuko te ninye. ††8 Kore apa ninye naa mara inia wong'an, kake keyewuo alikoo sipata naipirita wong'an, **9** inia wong'an nadede nalotuta apa nkop, naa ninye naicho pooki ng'ae wong'an.  
**10** Kore apa ilo Rerei naa ketii apake nkop, neitibiraki nkop aaimunye ninye, kake eitu eyielou nkop ninye.  
**11** Naa keyewuo apa ninye nkop ee ltung'ana lenche, kake eitu eng'amaa :ninche ninye. **12** Kake kore pooki oang'amaa neiruk ninye, neicho metaa nkera e Nkai.  
**13** Ketiiwuaki ninche metaa nkera e Nkai, kake mara te

† 1:6 Mat 3:1; Mrk 1:4; Luka 3:1,2 †† Todua Yoana 20:31.

icho e ltung'ani. Namara sii te yieunoto ee ltung'ana etiiwuaki ninche tanaa sii ne lee, kake Nkai makoon natiwua ninche.

**14** Neaku ilo Rerei ltung'ani nemanu atua iyioo. Niki-dol nkitoo enye, inia kitoo natum ake :nkerai nabo inoti ta Papa lenye. Naa kebare ninye munyani o ndedei. **15** Naa ketilika :Yoana ltung'ana sipata naipirita ninye ebuak ejo, <<Ele taa apa alimuta payie ajo, <Ketii kenya lolotu tesiedi nanu laaisul, amu ketii apake ewuon maatae nanu.>>

**16** Naa kore amu kebare ninye munyani o ndedei, ikitang'amaitie sii munyani ejing mpaach e nkae munyani te inia kuputakinoto enye. **17** Amu kore Nkitanapat naa keichorua Nkai aimunye Musa, kake kore munyani o ndedei neimunye Yeso Kristo. **18** Nemeatae hoo obo otodua Nkai aikata, mara ake inia kerai enye nabo inoti. ‡ Netii tenebo o Papa lenye, naa :ninye apa /oibalunye.

‡ Kore INIA KERAI ENYE NABO INOTI naa keji too lkulie kigerot inia kerai enye nabo inoti oara ninye makoon Nkai.

**Limunoto e Yoana Laipatisani**

(Matayo 3:1-12; Marko 1:1-8; Luka 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Ana taa limunoto e Yoana, payie erewaki apa :larikok loo Lyiaudi ootii Yerusalem laitainok la lasar o laretok lenche ta nkaji e Nkai, meipara ninye aajoki, <<Ng'ae ira iyie?>> <sup>20</sup> Neliki :Yoana ninche sipata eitu emiki ajoki kore sipata naa ana, <<Mara nanu ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae.>> <sup>21</sup> †Neipar ninye aajoki, <<Naaku ng'ae ira iyie? Ira Elija?>> Nejoki, <<Mara.>> <<Ira ilo oiboni le Nkai oaanyutae?>> Newoliki ajo, <<Mara.>> <sup>22</sup> Neitoki aajoki, <<Naaku ng'ae ira iyie? Towoliki iyioo nikijoki lolo ooirriutua iyioo. Ng'ae dei ijo iyie ira?>>

<sup>23</sup> ††Newoliki ajoki,

<<Kara <Itoilo le ilo obuakita to lkees, Entibira aapidaki nkoitiei naimu Laitoriani tenelotu!> ana natejo apa loiboni le Nkai Isaya.>>

<sup>24</sup> Kore lolo ooterewuaki, naa Lparisayo eing'uaa.

<sup>25</sup> Neipar Yoana aajoki, <<Amaa tanaa mira iyie Mesia, nimira Elija anaa ilo Oiboni le Nkai oaanyutae, aanyo payie impatisicho?>> <sup>26</sup> Nejoki :Yoana, <<Kaipatis nanu ta nkare, kake ketii atua ntae lobo limiyielolo aajo ng'ae. <sup>27</sup> Naa ninye olotu tesiedi nanu, naa maaichi-aakino payie alaku nkeenita ee namuka enyena.>>

<sup>28</sup> Naa ketaasate apa kuna baa pooki te Betania natii mbata e nkiliepunoto e ndama, e lkokun le sere e Yordan, inie neipatisichere Yoana.

**Lkuo leker le Nkai**

<sup>29</sup> Kore mparri najjipita inia, nedol :Yoana Yeso elotuta aipidakino ninye nejo, <<Leilo Lkuo leker le Nkai, oworu nkop ng'ok pooki! <sup>30</sup> Naa ninye taa apa aimakita payie ajo, <Ketii kenya lolotu tesiedi nanu laaisul amu ketii apake ewuon maatae nanu.> <sup>31</sup> Neitu apa ayielou ajo ng'ae ninye, kake kayewuo aipatisicho ta nkare payie eibalunyieki ninye too Itung'ana le Isirael.>>

<sup>32</sup> Nelimu Yoana sipata enye ajo, <<Katoduaa Ltau Sinyati edou eing'uaa chumata te nkitanyanyukoto e nkutukurruk, newuenie ninye. <sup>33</sup> Naa eitu ayielou nanu ninye, kake kore ilo laaterewua maipatisicho ta nkare, naajoki, <Kore ilo lidol edoki Ltau Sinyati awuenie, naa ninye olotu aipatisicho ta Ltau Sinyati.> <sup>34</sup> Kore ana, naa Katoduaa, nalikoo sipata nchere kera ninye Nkerai e Nkai.>>

**Looiteng'eni lekue le Yeso**

<sup>35</sup> Kore ta mparri najjipu inia, neitache aitoki Yoana teinie o looiteng'eni lenyena oare. <sup>36</sup> Kore eimita Yeso inie neing'or :Yoana nejo, <<Looldo Lkuo leker le Nkai!>> <sup>37</sup> Kore payie ening :lolo ooiteng'eni lenyena oare inia, nepuo aairukurukore Yeso. <sup>38</sup> Nenang Yeso silig, neing'or eirukurukore nejoki, <<Nyo iyieitata?>> Nejoki, <<Rrabi, kaji ewuenie?>> Kore apa <<Rrabi>> to kutuk enche naa Laiteng'enani. <sup>39</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Wootu entodol.>> Nepuo ninche aadol inie newuenie :ninye. Kore inia kata naa kenyikaa aaku saai

† 1:21 a Mal 4:5, b Nkit 18:15,18 †† 1:23 Isa 40:3

oong'uan e siran, naa ketowuana tenebo o ninye inia parri. <sup>40</sup> Kore lobo loo lolo ootining'o apa lomoni le Yoana, neirukurukore Yeso, naa Andirea lalache Simon Petero. <sup>41</sup> Kore ntoki ekue nataasa Andirea naa keing'orua lalache lenye Simon, nejoki, <<Kitumo ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae.>> Kore to nkutuk ee Lgirriki naa keji ilo Aitejeunoni Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Nerikoki ilo alache lenye Yeso. Neing'or :Yeso ninye nejoki, <<Iyie Simon, layieni le Yoana. Ikiji kenya Kepa.>> Kore Kepa ta nkae kutuk naa Petero.

**Eipoto :Yeso Pilipo o Nataniel**

<sup>43</sup> Kore ta mparri najjipu inia, keyieu apa Yeso neing'uaa inie, alo Galilaya. Netum Pilipo, nejoki, <<Wou rukurukoreeki!>> <sup>44</sup> Naa kemanya apa Pilipo lkerenket oji Betesaida, omanyaa sii Andirea o Petero. <sup>45</sup> Netum :Pilipo Nataniel, nejoki, <<Kitumo ilo oigero apa :Musa too Nkitanapat, neigero sii Loibonok le Nkai aajo kelotu. Naa ninye taa Yeso le Nasaret, layieni le Yosep.>> <sup>46</sup> Neipar :Nataniel ajoki, <<Nasaret! Keatae sa ntoki supat napuku te inie?>> Nejoki :Pilipo, <<Wou toduaa!>> <sup>47</sup> Nedol :Yeso Nataniel elotuta, nejo kulo omoni oipirita ninye, <<Lele Itung'ani odede le Isirael, lemetii sapare atua ninye!>> <sup>48</sup> Nejoki :Nataniel Yeso, <<Aji inko tinikiyielo?>> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kaatoduaa ewuon iwuenita taabori Ing'aboli, eitu kimpot :Pilipo.>> <sup>49</sup> Nejoki :Nataniel, <<Laiteng'enani, Ira iyie Nkerai e Nkai, nira Lkinkii lo locho le Isirael!>> <sup>50</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Amaa, iruk dei iyie tankaraki inia naatiaka kaatoduaa iwuon taabori Ing'aboli? Ewuon idol kenya mbaa kutuaa e nking'asia, naalang kuna!>> <sup>51</sup> †Neitoki Yeso ajoki, <<Kedede, kedede kajoki ntae, idoldol kenya chumata ebolo o Imalaikani le Nkai eiliep, nedoki Nkerai e Ltung'ani.>>

**Eibeleyenya Yeso nkare metaa naichuo e Imusabibu**

**2** Kore eicha mperot are, naaku keatae nkiyema to lkerenket oji Kana, otii Galilaya. Ketii apa ng'otonye Yeso inia kiyema, <sup>2</sup> neitoomonoki sii Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena teinie. <sup>3</sup> Kore payie eichunye naichuo e Imusabibu, nejoki :ng'otonye Yeso, <<Eichunye naichuo.>> <sup>4</sup> Nejoki Yeso ninye, <<Yieyio, nyo kirrikinyie ana? Ewuon eitu ebau nkata ai.>> <sup>5</sup> Nejoki :ng'otonye lolo aisiaayiak otii inie, <<Entaas najoki :ninye ntae.>> <sup>6</sup> Kore nkalo inie netii motioo e nkare ile ee soito, naauno te inie. Kore nenia motioo naa keasichere Lyiaudi tankaraki ntasimi enche. Kore apa moti nabo, naa keya litaii ntomoni isiet metabaki ip nabo o tikitam. <sup>7</sup> Nejoki :Yeso lolo aisiaayiak, <<Emputa kuna motioo nkare.>> Neiput :ninche metowuana too nkutukie. <sup>8</sup> Neitoki ajoki, <<Entooku naa taata nkiti are niyakiki ilo tung'ani oitacheki latim.>> Neas ninche inia. <sup>9</sup> Kore payie eichamcham laitachekinoni la latim inia are naibeleyenya aaku naichuo e Imusabibu, neipot ilo tung'ani oyemicho. Kore duo ilo aitachekinoni naa eitu eyielou neing'uaa inia aicho,

‡ 1:51 Ng'as 28:12

kake keyielo lolo aisiaayiak, <sup>10</sup> naa inia payie etiaka ilo oyemicho, <<Meata chiaake ltung'ani lemeichooyo naichuo e Imusabibu supat tekue. Kore payie eidip lolo ooitomonoki ta latim aatemerata, neyau naichuo e Imusabibu torno, kake isudoyie iyie naichuo e Imusabibu supat metabaki ana kata!>> <sup>11</sup> Naa ana asata ekue e nking'asia nataasa Yeso ta Kana e Galilaya. Teinie eibalunyie nkitoo enye, neiruk looiteng'eni lenyena.

<sup>12</sup> †Kore tesiedi ana, nedoyio Yeso alo Kapernaum tenebo o ng'otonye o lalachera lenyena o looiteng'eni lenyena. Nebik teinie nkuti perot.

#### Etimirayie :Yeso ltung'ana taatua nkaji e Nkai (Matayo 21:12,13; Marko 11:15-17; Luka 19:45,46)

<sup>13</sup> ††Kore payie enyiku nkata e ntasim e Pasaka, nelo Yeso lochi kerenket oji Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Netum taatua nkaji e Nkai ltung'ana oomirita nkichu o nkerra o nku-tukurruki o Ikulikae eibelekeny ropiyiani ewueni too misaii. <sup>15</sup> Neitibir liche too Igiitani, nemiraa nenia suom pooki meipung'o taatua nkaji e Nkai. Neibukoo ropiyiani ee laaduo ooibelekenyita ropiyiani, nepukuroki misaii enche nkop. <sup>16</sup> Nejoki lolo oomirita nkutukurruki, <<Empung'ie kuna tokitin tene! Emintaa nkaji e Papa lai sokoni namirichiereki.>> <sup>17</sup> †Neparru looiteng'eni lenyena, aajo keigero too Lkigerot nchere, <<Kore nchaman nacham nkaji ino, naa kaanya ana nkima.>> <sup>18</sup> Nejoki naa :Larikok loo Lyiaudi ninye, <<Nyo nkitodolunoto e nking'asia nias, naitodolu ajo iata nkitoria niasie kuna pooki?>> <sup>19</sup> ††Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Entar ana aji e Nkai, naa kachet taatua mperot uni.>> <sup>20</sup> Nejoki :Lyiaudi, <<Kewa larin 46 echetita ana aji e Nkai, eji naaku ninye ijo indim atecheta too mperot uni?>> <sup>21</sup> Kake kore inia aji e Nkai najoito :Yeso, naa sesen lenye. <sup>22</sup> Kore kenya payie eitipiuni ninye too lootuata, neparru :looiteng'eni lenyena inia apa natejo, neiruk ninche Lkigerot o ilo rerei oiroro Yeso.

#### Keyielo :Yeso netiu ltung'ani aichu

<sup>23</sup> Kore ake ewuon etii Yeso Yerusalem te inia kata e ntasim e Pasaka, neiruk :lkumo ninye † tankaraki nato-duaa asat e nking'asia naataasa naitodolu nkitoo enye. <sup>24</sup> Kake eitu eibalakinyie :Yeso ninche koon, amu keyielo mpukunoto e ltung'ani, <sup>25</sup> nemeata tipat pee elikini netiu ltung'ani, amu keyielo ntoki pooki natii ltau lo ltung'ani.

#### Yeso o Nikodemo

**3** Kake keatae apa larikoni loo Lyiaudi oji Nikodemo, oara lobo loo Lparisayo. <sup>2</sup> Nelo ninye nkuarie nabo netii Yeso nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, ikiyielo aajo netii Nkai ing'uaa, niyewuo aiteng'enicho. Amu meatae ltung'ani oidim ataasa nkitodolunot e mbaa e nk-ing'asia niasita tenemetii Nkai tenebo.>> <sup>3</sup> Newoliki

† 2:12 Mat 4:13 †† 2:13 Nai 12:1-27 † 2:17 SNk 69:9 †† 2:19 Mat 26:61, 27:40; Mrk 14:58, 15:29 †† Kore NINYE naa kejo Yoana nkarna enye.

:Yeso ajoki, <<Kaajoki sipata nadede, meatae hoo ltung'ani odol nkitoria e Nkai mara ketiiwuaki nkata e are ††.>> <sup>4</sup> Neipar :Nikodemo ajoki, <<Amaa, aji eikoni teneini ltung'ani etaarrarra? Keidimai sa payie eigil ajing nkocheke e ng'otonye metiini nkata e are?>>

<sup>5</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kaajoki sipata nadede, meatae ltung'ani ojing nkitoria e Nkai teneitu eini ta nkare o ta Ltau Sinyati. <sup>6</sup> Kore loiu :ltung'ani naa le sesen, naa kore loiu :Ltau Sinyati naa la Ltau.

<sup>7</sup> Ming'asia naa tankaraki naatiaka, meata hooyia payie meini ntae nkata e are. <sup>8</sup> Kore siwuo naa kelo mbata pooki nayie. Naa ining ltoilo lenye, kake miyielo ne-ing'uaa o neloito. Naa nejia etiu pooki ng'ae oiu :Ltau le Nkai.>> <sup>9</sup> Neipar :Nikodemo ajoki, <<Aji eiko ana teneasai?>> <sup>10</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Ira iyie lait-eng'enani oyanyiti te Isirael, nimiyielo kuna baa?

<sup>11</sup> Kaajoki sipata nadede, kore inia nikiyielo naa ninye kiro, nikilimu sipata e inia nikitoduaa, niming'amaa ntae. <sup>12</sup> Amaa tanaa mikirukuruk nanu tanaliki ntae ntokitin naipirita ana kop, aji inkoko tinikirukuruk tanaliki ntae ntokitin e chumata? <sup>13</sup> Nemeatae hoo lobo oiliepa alo chumata metaa keidim atilimu sipata ee mbaa e chumata, mara ake Nkerai e Ltung'ani, natodowua eing'uaa chumata. <sup>14</sup> ††Naa kore ana nailiepie :Musa lasurai le surutiai to lkees, meata ajo meiliepieki Nkerai e Ltung'ani, <sup>15</sup> paa kore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye netum nkichon ee ntarasi.>> <sup>5</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Amu nchi etiu nchaman natachama :Nkai nkop, nchere keicherua Nkerai enye ake nabo inoti, paa kore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye, nemeidaaya kake ketum nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>17</sup> Amu eitu eirriu :Nkai Nkerai enye nkop meiguanare nkop, kake payie etum nkop atejeyunyie ninye.

<sup>18</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye nemedung'okini nkiguana torno, kake kore pooki ng'ae lemeiruk neidipaki aatudung'oki nkiguana torno, tankaraki neitu eiruk inia Kerai ake nabo inoti e Nkai. <sup>19</sup> Naa tankaraki ana payie etudung'oka :Nkai ltung'ana nkiguana torno: nchere eyewuo wong'an nkop, kake ketachama ltung'ana naimin neibai wong'an, tankaraki nara asat enche torrok. <sup>20</sup> Amu kore pooki oasita ntorrok naa keiba wong'an, nemeipung'oki ninche wong'an, amu meyieu neibalunyeiki asat enche torrok. <sup>21</sup> Kake kore ilo laa kore asat enyena naa ne ndedei, nelotu netii wong'an, payie eibalunyie :wong'an nchere kore nenia naataasa :ninye naa taatua Nkai etaasa.

#### Yeso o Yoana Laipatisani

<sup>22</sup> Kore tesiedi, nelo Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena nkang'itie naatii inia kop e Yudea, nebik teinie nkita kata o ninche, eipatisicho. <sup>23-24</sup> ††Kore apa inia kata, naa ewuon eitu epiki Yoana jila, naa inia payie eipatisicho sii ninye to ng'oji neji Aionon nanyikita Salim, tankaraki

††† Kore KETIIWUAKI NKATA E ARE naa kejo Yoana ketiiwuaki te keper. Kore inia, naa keitodolu inoto naing'uaa Nkai. ††† 3:14 Nki 21:9 † Ketii ltung'ana oojo kore rereii oiroro Yeso naa kebaki lkereri le 21. †† 3:23-24 Mat 14:3; Mrk 6:17; Luka 3:19,20

ketii apa inie nkare kitok, nepuonuta ltung'ana netii ninye neipatisi.

<sup>25</sup> Kore mparri nabo neng'asu looiteng'eni le Yoana aichankarra o likae Yiaudii taa mbaa naipirita ntasimi e nkutuko enche. <sup>26</sup> Nepuo netii Yoana nejoki, <<Lait-eng'enani, kore lapa tung'ani otii tenebo o iyie to ildo kokun le Yordan, ilo apa lilitimua sipata enye, naa keipatisicho :ninye, nepuoito ltung'ana pooki netii!>> <sup>27</sup> Newoliki :Yoana ajoki, <<Meatae ntoki naaidim ltung'ani atang'amai teneitu eichori te chumata. <sup>28</sup> †Iatata ntae maate sipata nchere katejo, <Mara Kristo, kake kaaterewuaki tekue ninye.> <sup>29</sup> Kore loyemicho naa :ilo orikito nkaibartani, kake kore lchapukerra naa keitache ainining'icho, neng'ida tenening ltoilo lo loyemicho. Naa nejia etiu ng'ida ai, naa ketoboreyia. <sup>30</sup> Meatae ajo meaku ninye kitok alang nanu, naaku nanu kini te ninye.>>

### Ilo oing'uaa keper oisul pooki

<sup>31</sup> Kore ilo oing'uaa keper naa :ninye oisul pooki. Naa kore :ilo oing'uaa nkop naa le nkop ninye, neiro mbaa e nkop. Kake kore :ilo oing'uaa chumata naa keisul pooki. <sup>32</sup> Kelimu ninye sipata e inia natoduaa o natin-ing'o, kake meitoki natang'amayie lkilikuai lenye. <sup>33</sup> Naa kore pooki ong'amaa inia limunoto, neiken ajo kesipa Nkai. <sup>34</sup> Amu kore ilo oirriwua Nkai, neiro rerei le Nkai, neichoo ninye Ltau Sinyati te risoroto nemeiting. <sup>35</sup> †Naa kore Papa, kecham inia Nkerai enye. Netipika ntoki pooki taabori nkitoria enye. <sup>36</sup> Kore pooki oiruk Nkerai e Nkai neata nkichon nemeiting. Naa kore pooki lemening inia Kerai nemeichamcham inia nkichon, kake kore ngoro e Nkai naa kewuenie ninye.

### Yeso o nkitok ee Samaria

**4** <sup>1-3</sup> Nening :Lparisayo aajo kore Yeso naa keipatisicho, netumuto looiteng'eni kumo alang Yoana. Naa mara apa Yeso oipatisita, kake looiteng'eni lenyena. Kore payie eyielou Yeso ajo eteyieloutua :Lparisayo, neing'uaa Yudea nerrinyo alo Galilaya. <sup>4</sup> Naa meatae ajo meimaa apa :ninye Samaria eloito. <sup>5</sup> †Kore payie ebaki Samaria nelo lkerenket oji Sikar, onyikita lchampa oichoo :Yakobo layieni lenye oji Yosep. <sup>6</sup> Ketii apa lare le Yakobo inie, naa kore tankaraki nainaura Yeso, newuon to nkutuk e ilo are. Kore inia kata, naa matejo saai tomon oare e nteipa. <sup>7</sup> Nelotu ntonononi nabo ee Samaria aoku nkare, nejoki :Yeso, <<Nchooki nkare namat.>> <sup>8</sup> Ketiaka apa :Yeso ninye nejia, amu kechomo duo looiteng'eni lenyena lkerenket aainyiang'u ndaa. <sup>9</sup> †Kore amu mechulare apa ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi ltung'ana loo Samaria, newoliki :inia tomononi ajoki, <<Aji inko payie kiomon nkare, iyielo ajo loo Lyiaudi ira, nara noo Samaria?>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Tanaa iyielo nkichooroto e Nkai, nintoki ayielo ajo ng'ae ele likijokita, <Nchooki nkare namat>, anata itoomono iyie ninye,

† 3:28 Yoa 1:20 †† 3:35 Mat 11:27; Luka 10:22 ‡ 4:5 Ng'as 33:19; Yoch 24:32 †† 4:9 Esr 4:1-5; Neem 4:1,2

naa ikincho iyie :ninye nkare e nkichui.>> <sup>11</sup> Nejoki :inia tomononi, <<Lkitok, kore ele are naa kegut, nimiata loket liokunyie. Aji itumie inia are e nkichui? <sup>12</sup> Aa, ira dei iyie kitok alang akuyia lang Yakobo oichoo iyioo ele are, netamata ninye koon o layiok lenyena o suom enyena?>> <sup>13</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kore pooki ng'ae omat ana are naa keitoki :nkure atir, <sup>14</sup> kake kore pooki ng'ae omat inia are naicho kenya, nemetiru :nkure aikata. Neaku inia are kenya naicho ninye lchoro oijirri-jirru taatua ninye, neicho nkichon ee ntarasi.>> <sup>15</sup> Nejoki :inia kitok, <<Lkitok, nchooki nanu inia are payie maaigil nkure atir, namaitoki alotu aoku nkare tene.>> <sup>16</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Chomo mpotu lpayian lino, nichukunyie.>> <sup>17</sup> Nejo, <<Maata nanu lpayian.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kedede taa inia nitejo miata lpayian, <sup>18</sup> amu iata apa iyie lewa imiet, naa kore abaki liata taata mara lpayian lino. Kore naa nijoito, naa kedede.>> <sup>19</sup> Nejoki, <<Lokitok, kadol taa ajo loiboni ira iyie. <sup>20</sup> Kore apa loo papa lang naa kesai Nkai te ele donyuo, kake ijoitoto ntae Lyiaudi meatae nkae ng'oji nesayieki mara ake Yerusalem.>> <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Natomononi rukooki, kelotu kenya nkata nimisaisai Papa te ele donyuo tanaa sii te Yerusalem. <sup>22</sup> Kore ntae Samaria, naa isaisai inia nimiyielolo kake kore iyioo, Lyiaudi naa ikisai inia nikiyielo, amu kore njeunoto naa iyioo eing'uaa. <sup>23</sup> Kake kelotuta nkata, neidipa ayeu, naa kore :lolo oasai Nkai te ndedei, naa kesai Papa ta ltau o te ndedei amu lolo oasai ninye aiko nejia eing'oru :Papa. <sup>24</sup> Kore Nkai naa nkiyeng'et, naa kore lolo oasai ninye, naa meatae ajo payie mesai ta ltau o te ndedei.>> <sup>25</sup> Nejoki :inia kitok, <<Kayielo ajo kelotu ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae, oji aitoki Kristo naa kore tenelotu, keiteng'en iyioo mbaa pooki.>> <sup>26</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore ilo lijoito, naa nanu, ninye taa ele likirorie.>>

<sup>27</sup> Kore te inia kata nebau looiteng'eni le Yeso, neing'asia payie etum ninye eirorie ntonononi. Kore eyia, meatae lobo otiaka, <<Nyo iyie?>> tanaa <<Aanyo payie irorie ana tomononi?>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore inia kata neing'uaa :inia kitok loket, nerrinyo alo lkerenket, nejoki ltung'ana, <sup>29</sup> <<Wootu entodol ltung'ani laatilika mbaa pooki nataasa. Kebaki sa naa ninye ilo Kristo?>> <sup>30</sup> Neipung'u ninche taatua lkerenket aapuo netii ninye.

<sup>31</sup> Kore echomo inia tomononi lkerenket, nelej :looiteng'eni lenyena aajoki, <<Laiteng'enani, tama ndaa!>> <sup>32</sup> Kake nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kaata ndaa nanya nimiyielolo netiu.>> <sup>33</sup> Nejokino looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Mara meatae :ltung'ani oyaka ninye ndaa?>> <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore naaitiemu nanu naa payie aas nayieu ilo laaterewua, naidip siaai lenye. <sup>35</sup> Aa mijiejo, <Ewuon eng'or lapatin oong'uan payie eng'asuni aadung lchampai.> Kake kajoki ntae, entaapu nkonyek inchi eng'ura lchampai! Keoto neiririkinete payie edung'ii! <sup>36</sup> Kore abaki taata, ketumuto loodung'uto lchampa laata, ebosuta lng'anayio le nkichon ee ntarasi, metaa kore ilo oun o ilo odung lchampa neng'ida tenebo. <sup>37</sup> Neaku kedede apa ana natejoki, <Keun lobo, nedung likae.> <sup>38</sup> Naa kairruayie ntae en-

tudung neitu iunun, naa ketonyua apa lkulikae aas siaai ogol, niwaita lng'anayio le nkinyinyiret enche.>>

### Eiruko Samaria kumo

<sup>39</sup> Kore lkumo laa Samaria le ilo kerenket naa keiruko Yeso tankaraki nadei limunoto natejo inia kitok, <<Kaatilika mbaa pooki nataasa apake.>> <sup>40</sup> Kore payie epuonu lolo Samaria netii Yeso, neomon metowuana tenebo o ninche, nebi mperot are te inie. <sup>41</sup> Neiruk aitoki lkulikae kumo, tankaraki lkilikuai lenye. <sup>42</sup> Nejoki naa :ninche inia kitok, <<Mekure kiruk tankaraki inia nitejo ake, amu kitining'okita ate, nikiteyielo aajo ee ninye taa Laitejeunoni le nkop.>>

### Eichiunyie :Yeso layieni la larikoni

<sup>43</sup> Kore tesiedi nenia perot are, neing'uaa :Yeso inie, nelo Galilaya. <sup>44</sup> †Naa ketejo apa ninye nchere, <<Meyanyiti loiboni to nkop enye.>> <sup>45</sup> ††Kore apa lolo tung'ana le Galilaya, naa ketoduaa nenia pooki naataasa ninye te Yerusalem ng'amata e ntasim e Pasaka, amu ketii apa ninche inie. Inia paa kore payie ebau Yeso Galilaya, neitoomon :ninche ninye.

<sup>46</sup> †Neitoki Yeso arrinyo Kana e Galilaya, inie apa neiblekenyie nkare metaa naichuo. Kore inia kata netii Kapernaum lkitok le sirikali omuai nkerai enye. <sup>47</sup> Kore payie ening ajo keyewuo Yeso Galilaya eing'uaa Yudea, nelo netii, neomon metodoi alo aichiunyie layieni lenye, amu ketaa payie edung'o tau. <sup>48</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore tanaa midoldol asat naaitodolu nkitoo naata o mbaa e nking'asia naa mirukuruk aikata.>> <sup>49</sup> Nejo ilo kitok le sirikali, <<Lokitok, todou tenebo o nanu ewuon eitu eper nkerai ai.>> <sup>50</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Chomo, amu keichu layieni lino.>> Neiruk :ilo tung'ani ilo rerei otiaka :Yeso, nelo. <sup>51</sup> Kore eibung'uta nkoitiei adoyio alo nkang, nenang'are :laisiaayiak lenyena eata lkilikuai ejo, keichiuwua layieni lenye.

<sup>52</sup> Neipar ninche nkata natang'asua ilo ayieni lenye asupatu, nejoki, <<Saa nabo e nkuarie ng'ole etung'ayie ninye :nkirewua.>> <sup>53</sup> Neparru papa lenye ajo inia saa ake etiaka ninye :Yeso, <<Keichiu layieni lino.>> Neiruk :ninye tenebo o nkang enye pooki. <sup>54</sup> Naa ana asata e nking'asia e are naitodolu nkitoo e Yeso nataasa payie elotu Galilaya eing'uaa Yudea.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani tardoi

**5** Kore tesiedi ana, nelo Yeso Yerusalem tankaraki ntasim nabo ee Lyiaudi. <sup>2</sup> Netii apa inie ltim obo oji loo nkerra. Kore nkalo ilo tim netii lturoto oigilu :sunta ee lng'opeta taa mbat pukura ong'uan o nabo naor aitoris. Naa keji inie ng'oji to nkutuk ee Lburania Betesaida. <sup>3</sup> Kore teinie naa keperioo ltung'ana kumo oomoyiaa o lmodook o ltardo o lootigiligilete. Amu ketii nkatitin naalotu lmalaike le Nkai aing'olng'ol nkare naa kore ake ltung'ani otodoka tekue, payie eidipi aaing'olng'ola nkare, neichiunyeiki mpukunoto

† 4:44 Mat 13:57; Mrk 6:4; Luka 4:24 †† 4:45 Yoa 2:23 ‡ 4:46 Yoa 2:1-11

pooki e moyian naata. <sup>#5</sup> Netii sii apa inie ltung'ani oata larin osom o isiet emuai. <sup>6</sup> Kore pee edol :Yeso ilo tung'ani eperito teinie, neteyielo ajo kore ninye naa ketomoyia nkata naado, neipar ajoki, <<Iyieu payie inchiu?>> <sup>7</sup> Newoliki :ilo tamoyiai ajoki, <<Lokitok, maata nanu ltung'ani laaret aitodoki lturoto teneing'olng'oli, kore ake nkata pooki najo todoki, nedoki likae tung'ani tekue nanu.>> <sup>8</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Inyuo, tarrapu lchoni lino, chomo.>> <sup>9</sup> Neichiu ilo tung'ani nabokata, nerrapu lchoni lenye, nelo.

Kore mparri nataase ana, naa ta Sabato. <sup>10</sup> †Inia payie etiakita :larikok loo Lyiaudi ilo tung'ani oichiunyeiki, <<Mparri e Sabato ana. Meichiaakino tee nkitanapat, payie inap lchoni lino.>> <sup>11</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Ilo tung'ani naa laaichiunyie, ninye latiaka, <Tarrapu lchoni lino chomo.> >> <sup>12</sup> Neipar aajoki, <<Eji, kalo tung'ani dei ele likitiaka tarrapu lchoni chomo?>>

<sup>13</sup> Naa kore ilo tung'ani oichiunyeiki, neitu eyielou ajo ng'ae ilo, amu eimiso Yeso taatua ilo turrur.

<sup>14</sup> Kore tesiedi, netum :Yeso ninye ta nkaji e Nkai nejoki, <<Mara itoduaa ajo inchiuwua pii! Kore ang'asu taata mias ng'ok, payie mipukoki aitoki ntorrok.>>

<sup>15</sup> Nelo ilo tung'ani, neliki larikok loo Lyiaudi ajoki Yeso apake oichiunyeiki. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore tankaraki nataasa Yeso ana ta mparri e Sabato, neng'asu :Lyiaudi aitar ninye kusaka. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kore Papa lai naa keasicho abaki taata, naasicho sii nanu.>>

<sup>18</sup> Naa kore tankaraki ana, nyok aitoki Lyiaudi oleng aajo payie ear ninye metua, amu mara nkitanapata ake apeny e Sabato etigila, kake ketejo kore Nkai naa Papa lenye, aitorisiere koon.

### Nkitoria e Nkerai e Nkai

<sup>19</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, meidim Nkerai ataasa mbae makoon, mara ake inia nadol eas Papa lenye. Kore ake naas Papa, neas sii Nkerai. <sup>20</sup> Amu kecham :Papa Nkerai enye, neitodol inia pooki naas. Neitodol sii ninye mbaa kutuaa naalang kuna payie ing'asia ntae. <sup>21</sup> Naa kore ana naitipiu :Papa lootuata neicho nkichui, naa nejia sii eiko :Nkerai teneicho nkichui lolo oyieu neicho. <sup>22</sup> Amu meatae ltung'ani odung'oki :Papa nkiguana, kake ketipika nkitoria pooki e ndung'oto e nkiguana nkaina e Nkerai enye, <sup>23</sup> payie eyanyit :pooki Nkerai ana neiko teneyanyit Papa. Kore pooki ng'ae lemeyanyit Nkerai, naa meyanyit abaki Papa oirriwua ninye.

<sup>24</sup> <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore pooki oning rerei lai, neiruk ilo lairriwua naa keata nkichon nemeiting. Kore ninye naa medung'okini Nkiguana torno, kake keidipa aipung'o taatua lkiye, nejing atua nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>25</sup> Kajoki naa ntae sipata nadede nchere, kelotu kenya nkata, neidipa dei atabau, naaku kore

‡† Kore nkiting'oto e lkereri le okuni o lkereri le oong'uan pooki naa meti apa te ekue. Kejo lolo kererini ootoponuaki, lolo oaanyu meing'olng'oli nkare. <sup>4</sup> Amu ketii nkatitin naalotu lmalaike le Nkai aing'olng'ol nkare naa kore ake ltung'ani otodoka tekue, payie eidipi aaing'olng'ola nkare, neichiunyeiki mpukunoto pooki e moyian naata. ‡‡ 5:10 Neem 13:19; Yer 17:21



lootuata nening Itoilo le Nkerai e Nkai, naaku kore looning, netum nkichui. <sup>26</sup> Kore ana naa Papa oichooyo nkichui, eita sii :Nkai Nkerai enye, metaa ninye oichooyo nkichui. <sup>27</sup> Neichoo ninye nkitoria nadung'ie nkiguana amu Nkerai e Ltung'ani ninye. <sup>28</sup> Naa eming'asia tankaraki ana, amu kelotu kenya nkata naa kore lolo pooki otii atua nkuraren nening Itoilo lenye neipung'u. <sup>29</sup> †Kore lolo apa oataasa supati nepiu, netum nkichon nemeiting, kake kore lolo oataasa ntorok nepiu, nedung'okini nkiguana torno.

### Limunoto naipirita Yeso

<sup>30</sup> <<Kore nanu makoon naa meata naidim ataasa, kadung'oki ake nkiguana, ana nanning'ito ta Papa. Naaku ndung'oto e nkiguana ai ne sipata, amu mara inia nayieu nanu aing'oru kake ne ilo laairiwua. <sup>31</sup> Tanaa kalimu sipata e makoon, naa medede inia limunoto ai. <sup>32</sup> Kake keatae likae olimu sipata naaipirita nanu, naa kayielo ajo kore sipata nalimuta ninye naaipirita, naa kedede. <sup>33</sup> ††Kore apa, naa iterewakita ltung'ana Yoana Laipatisani netilimua ninye sipata nadede. <sup>34</sup> Naa mara ake limunoto e ltung'ani ang'amaa, kake kaitaparruta ntae inia natejo Yoana, payie ijeuu. <sup>35</sup> Kore apa ninye naa kera lkilang'ilang'et oilu neong, niyieuu ning'idakinono wong'an enye te nkiti kata. <sup>36</sup> Kake kore nkae sipata naaipirita nanu naa kelang inia natilimua Yoana naaipirita nanu. Amu kore lolo siaaitin laichoo :Papa maidipa, lolo lowuon ake aasita, naa keitodolu ajo ninye laairiwua nanu. <sup>37</sup> †Naa kore Papa, ilo laairiwua nanu, naa ketilimua sipata naaipirita. Neitu aikata ining'ning Itoilo lenye anaa idoldol nkomom enye, <sup>38</sup> nemebik rerei lenye taatua ntae, tankaraki mirukuruk ilo oirriwua :ninye. <sup>39</sup> Inyokitata aaing'uraa lkigerot, amu ijoijo iatata nkichui ee ntarasi taatua ninche. Naa kore lolo kigerot naa nanu elimu, <sup>40</sup> kake kore eyia naa itanya ipuonunu natii payie itumtum nkichon nemeiting.

<sup>41</sup> <<Mang'amaa nanu rrepeta too ltung'ana, <sup>42</sup> kake kore natii, kayielo ajo miatata nchaman e Nkai taatua ntae. <sup>43</sup> Kayewuo nanu ta mpaach e Papa neitu king'amaa, kake tenelotu likae tung'ani ta mpaach enye makoon, naa ing'amaa. <sup>44</sup> Aji inkoko ntae tinirukuruk ooichooro rrepeta maate, niminyoknyok aang'amaa rrepeta naaing'uaa Nkai, inia ake nabo nadede?

<sup>45</sup> <<Emijo kalikoo ntae ta Papa, kore lolikoo ntae naa Musa, laa ninye itipika siligi linchi. <sup>46</sup> Kore tanaa iruko Musa, anata kiruko sii nanu, amu keigero :ninye lomon laaipirita. <sup>47</sup> Kake kore tanaa mirukuruk lkigerot lenyena kaji inkoko tinirukuruk lomon lajo nanu?>>

### Eitiemua :Yeso ltung'ana nkalupuni imiet

(Matayo 14:13-21; Marko 6:30-44; Luka 9:10-17)

**6** Kore tesiedi inia, nelang :Yeso mpaso e Galilaya, naitokini aajo mpaso e Tiberias. <sup>2</sup> Neirukurukore ninye :lturrur kitok tankaraki nadolita apa asat naasita

† 5:29 Dan 12:2 †† 5:33 Yoa 1:19-27, 3:27-30 † 5:37 Mat 3:17; Mrk 1:11; Luka 3:22

naaitodolu nkitoo enye, eichiunyie Itamoyia. <sup>3</sup> Neitoki Yeso ailiep alo ndonyuo, newuon o looiteng'eni lenyena teinie. <sup>4</sup> Kore apa inia kata naa ketinyikua ntasim ee Lyiaudi naji Pasaka.

<sup>5</sup> Kore payie eapu :Yeso nkonyek nedol Iturrur kitok elotuta netii ninye, nejoki Pilipo, <<Kaji kinyieng'unyie ndaa naitiemu kulo tung'ana?>> <sup>6</sup> Keiparua ake Yeso ana bae payie esaan Pilipo, kake keyielo apake ajo kaa eas. <sup>7</sup> Nejoki :Pilipo, <<Mebaki abaki laata ee lapatin isiet ainyiang'u ndaa naichamicham :ltung'ani pooki otii ene!>> <sup>8</sup> Kore loiteng'eni obo oji Andirea, lalache Simon Petero, nejo, <sup>9</sup> <<Ketii layieni ene oata mukateni imiet † o sinkirri oare, kake nyo ana tele turrur owuenyi?>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Entowuana ltung'ana pooki.>> Kore apa inie, naa kebore nkujita. Newueni lewa, oobaya apa nkalupuni imiet. <sup>11</sup> Nerrapu :Yeso naaduo mukateni, neicho Nkai nache, neoroki ltung'ana pooki oowueni teinie. Neitoki aiko nejia sinkirri, neicho :ltung'ani pooki ana nayieu.

<sup>12</sup> Kore payie enya ltung'ana ndaa aaimu, nejoki :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Enturrurro ng'urrot ee mukateni o sinkirri ootelekunye, paa meatae hoo ntoki naim siu.>> <sup>13</sup> Neiturrur :ninche inia daa pooki natelekunye, neiput nkikapuni tomon o oare mbelesat ee naaduo mukateni imiet, naatelekutua :lolo tung'ana oaatama ndaa.

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie edol :ltung'ana inia bae e nking'asia nataasa ninye naitodolu nkitoo enye, nejo, <<Kesipa ele taa :ilo oiboni le Nkai olotu nkop.>> <sup>15</sup> Kore amu keyielo apa Yeso ajo keyieu :ninche nepuonu aabung ninye aaisimaki metaa lkinkii, neing'uaa inie ng'oji nelo adir naduo donyuo apeny.

### Etoporoyie :Yeso nkeper e nkare

(Matayo 14:22-33; Marko 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup> Kore payie eaku teipa, nedoyio looiteng'eni le Yeso aapuo mpaso, <sup>17</sup> nedir meli aalang aapuo Kapernaum. Kore inia kata naa ketimisimiso, newuon eitu elotu Yeso netii ninche. <sup>18</sup> Neinyuototo lkatati kitok aliman nkare, neinyoyie lopir. <sup>19</sup> Kore payie ereu :looiteng'eni meli kilomitani oabaki imiet anaa ile, nedol Yeso eporu nkare alotu anyikaki meli, neiputukuny. <sup>20</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Emimputukuny! Nanu dei ele!>> <sup>21</sup> Naaku, neyieu :ninche payie ediru ninye meli, naa kore ake inia kata, nebaki inia meli ildo kokun oloito duo.

### Yeso ndaa naichoru nkichui

<sup>22</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia, neyielou :ilo Iturrur otii lkokun ajo meli nabo ake natii ng'ole inie, neitu sii ejing Yeso tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena, kake looiteng'eni lenyena aapeny oochomo. <sup>23</sup> Nepuonu nkuti melin eing'uaa Tiberias nkalo ng'oji netamie ltung'ana mukateni, eidipa Laitoriana aichoo Nkai nache. <sup>24</sup> Kore payie edol Iturrur ajo meti Yeso o

†† Kore MUKATENI IMIET naa kejo Yoana nchere keidong'unyieki nochii ano nanya ltung'ana dorropu, nadung'i lapatin oare ewuon eng'or ndung'oto e nkano.

looiteng'eni lenyena inie, nejing nenia melin, nelang aapuo Kapernaum ayiaya ninye.

<sup>25</sup> Kore payie etum :lolo tung'ana Yeso teilo kokun le Kapernaum, nejoki, <<Laiteng'enani, anu dei iyewuo ene?>> <sup>26</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, miking'orutata tankaraki nitoduaa asat naaitodolu nki-too ai, kake tankaraki nitama naapa mukateni aaimu. <sup>27</sup> Eminyok aas siaai payie itumtum ndaa narroyo, kake entaas siaai payie itumtum ndaa nemerroyo nayau nkichui ee ntarasi. Kore inia daa naa Nkerai e Ltung'ani naicho ntae, amu ninye etipika :Nkai Papa Lminchire lenye le nkitoo.>>

<sup>28</sup> Nejoki :ninche Yeso, <<Nyo kias payie kitum aataas siaatin oyie Nkai?>> <sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore siaai e Nkai naa payie irukuruk ilo oirriwua :ninye.>> <sup>30</sup> Nejo :ninche, <<Kaa asata naitodolu nkitoo ino nias payie kidol, nikiruk iyie? Kaa naa ias iyie? <sup>31</sup> †Kore apa :Imakui lang naa ketama mana †† to lkees, ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <Keichoo ninche mukate naing'uaa chumata metama.> >>

<sup>32</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, mara Musa oichoo ntae inia daa naing'uaa chumata, kake kore ndaa e chumata nadede naa Papa lai oichoru. <sup>33</sup> Kore inia daa e Nkai naa ilo otodowua eing'uaa chumata, neicho nkop nkichui.>> <sup>34</sup> Nejo :ninche, <<Lkitok, nchoo iyioo ana daa nkata pooki.>> <sup>35</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kara nanu inia ndaa e nkichui. Kore pooki ng'ae olotu natii, nemear aikata sumach, naa kore laairuk, nemetir aikata nkure. <sup>36</sup> Kake katilika apa ntae ana, <Kindipa aatodol, newuon ake mikirukuruk.> <sup>37</sup> Kore lolo pooki laaicho :Papa, naa kepuonu natii. Naa kore pooki ng'ae olotu natii, mamiraa aikata. <sup>38</sup> Amu katodowua nanu to chumata payie aas inia nayieu :ilo laairriwua, namara payie aas inia nayieu makoon. <sup>39</sup> Naa kore nayieu :ilo lairriwua nanu naa payie mainie lolo laichoo :ninye, kake payie aitiptu te inia parri e nkiting'oto. <sup>40</sup> Amu kore nayieu :Papa lai, naa metaa kore pooki ng'ae ooling'or Nkerai enye neiruk, netum nkichon nemeiting. Naa kaitiptu nanu ninche te inia parri e nkiting'oto.>>

<sup>41</sup> Kore inia kata neng'asu larikok loo Lyiaudi aaing'unyung'uny tankaraki ninye, amu ketejo, <<Kara nanu ndaa natodowua to chumata.>> <sup>42</sup> Nejo :ninche, <<Aa mara Yeso dei ele, layieni le Yosep, likiyielo menye o ng'otonye? Naaku aji eiko taata payie ejoito, <Te chumata atodowua?>> <sup>43</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Emintoki aaing'unyung'unyakino. <sup>44</sup> Meatae Ltung'ani oidim ayeyu natii nanu mara ake ilo oyietu :Papa lairriwua, naa kaitiptu nanu ninye te inia parri e nkiting'oto. <sup>45</sup> †Keigero too loibonok le Nkai ajo, <Keiteng'en :Nkai ninche pooki.> Kore pooki ng'ae oning Papa neyielou mbaa naaing'uaa ninye, naa ninye olotu natii. <sup>46</sup> Majoito naa keatae :obo otodua Papa. Kake :ilo oing'uaa netii Nkai, ninye ake otodua Papa. <sup>47</sup> Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore ilo oiruk naa keata nkichon nemeiting. <sup>48</sup> Kara nanu ndaa e nkichui. <sup>49</sup> Ketama apa

† 6:31 Nai 16:4,15; SNk 78:24 †† Kore mana naa ndaa naichoo :Nkai Ltung'ana le Isirael too lkees. ‡ 6:45 Isa 54:13

:Imakui linchi mana to lkees, kake ketuata eyia. <sup>50</sup> Kore ana daa natodowua eing'uaa chumata naa nchi etiu: kore pooki ng'ae oanya nemeye. <sup>51</sup> Kara nanu ndaa naichu natodowua eing'uaa chumata. Naa kore tanaa kenya Ltung'ani ana daa, naaku keichu ntarasi. Kore ana daa naa sesen lai, oichoruaki payie etum nkop nkichui.>>

<sup>52</sup> Neng'asu larikok loo Lyiaudi aaikarnyasa maate aajo, <<Kaji eiko ele tung'ani teneidim aichoo iyioo sesen lenye matam?>> <sup>53</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore tiniminyanya sesen le Nkerai e Ltung'ani, nimatmat lodo lenye, naa miatata nkichui taatua ntae. <sup>54</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oanya sesen lai, nemat lodo lai naa keata nkichon nemeiting, naa kaitiptu ninye ta mparri e nkiting'oto. <sup>55</sup> Amu kore sesen lai naa ndaa nadede, naa kore aitoki lodo lai naa matata nadede. <sup>56</sup> Kore :pooki ng'ae oanya sesen lai, nemat lodo lai, naa kewuon taatua nanu, nawuon sii nanu taatua ninye. <sup>57</sup> Naa kore ana naairriwua nanu :Papa oichu, naa kaichu sii nanu tankaraki ninye, naa nejia sii etiu pooki ng'ae oanya sesen lai, nchere keichu ninye tankaraki nanu. <sup>58</sup> Kore ndaa natodowua eing'uaa chumata, naa metuwuana ninye napa daa natama Imakui linchi, neitoki ake aaye. Kore loanya ana daa naa keichu ntarasi.>>

<sup>59</sup> Kore kuna baa, naa ketejo Yeso eiteng'enicho te Sinagogi ta Kapernaum.

#### Eing'uaa lbata loo Ltung'ana Yeso neirukurukore lkulie

<sup>60</sup> Kore lkumo loo looiteng'eni lenyena ootining'o ana nejo, <<Kegol ana kiteng'ena oleng, ng'ae sa oidi-mare?>>

<sup>61</sup> Kore amu keyielo apa Yeso ta ltau lenye ajo ke-ing'unyung'unyuta looiteng'eni lenyena tankaraki inia, nejoki ninche, <<Amaa, kerrek dei ntae ana? <sup>62</sup> Oo sa tinidoldol Nkerai e Ltung'ani eiliep alo chumata naing'uaa apa? <sup>63</sup> Kore Ltau Sinyati naa ninye oichoru nkichui, naa kore ngolon e Ltung'ani naa meitoki eidim ataasa. Kore rerei latiaka ntae, naa nkiyeng'et o nkichui. <sup>64</sup> Kake kore taatua ntae, naa keatae lolo lemeiruk.>> Amu keyielo apake :Yeso ta ng'asunoto ajo kakua too lolo tung'ana lemeiruk, naa kalo olikoo ninye. <sup>65</sup> Neitoki ajo, <<Naa inia payie atiaka ntae nchere, meatae Ltung'ani oidim ayeyu natii, mara :Papa oidimie.>>

<sup>66</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, nebelekenya looiteng'eni lenyena kumo aing'uaa, mekure eirukurukore ninye.

<sup>67</sup> Nejoki :Yeso loochi ooteng'eni lenyena tomon o oare, <<Oo ntae, mara mikiyieuu sii niking'uaa?>>

<sup>68</sup> †Newoliki :Simon Petero ajoki, <<Laitoriani, neti ng'ae kipuo iyioo? Iata iyie rerei le nkichon nemeiting. <sup>69</sup> Kore iyioo, naa ikiruko, nikiteyielo nchere, iyie ilo Sinyati le Nkai.>> <sup>70</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Mara dei nanu otegelua ntae pukura tomon oare? Naa kore eyia, kore lobo taatua ntae naa lairirua.>> <sup>71</sup> Kore apa ilo oimakita ninye naa Yudas, layieni le Simon oji Isikariot, ilo

†† 6:68 Mat 16:16; Mrk 8:29; Luka 9:20

kenya olikoo ninye. Kore apa ninye naa kera lobo lo lo-  
lo tomon oare.

### Yeso o lalachera lenyena

**7** Kore payie eidipai inia, nemanaa :Yeso ta Galilaya, amu meyieu apa nemanaa te Yudea tankaraki nayieta :larikok loo Lyiaudi ninye payie ear metua. <sup>2</sup> \*Kake kore amu ketinyikua nochi tasim ee Lyiaudi nachetieki nkorrimpani, <sup>3</sup> nejoki :lalachera lenyena Yeso, <<Tung'ai ene ng'oji chomo Yudea payie etum looiteng'eni linono aatodol siaitin le nking'asia niasita. <sup>4</sup> Meatae ltung'ani oas mbae to lkutoto, tanaa keyieu neyielouni. Kore tanaa iasita iyie kuna baa, nchoo naa kiyielouni to nkop pooki!>> <sup>5</sup> Amu kore abaki lalachera lenyena naa meiruk apa ninye.

<sup>6</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Ewuon eitu elotu nkata naaichiaakino payie alo inie, kake kore taa ntae naa keichiaakino nkata pooki. <sup>7</sup> Meidim nkop aibai ntae, kake kaaiba nanu amu kalimu sipata naipirita ninye ajo, kore mbaa naas naa keitorrok. <sup>8</sup> Eliiepa enchom Yerusalem entam ntae. Mailiepita nanu alo anya inia tasim amu ewuon eitu ebau nkata naaichiaakino.>> <sup>9</sup> Kore payie ejo nejia, nebikoo ta Galilaya.

### Eiteng'enichie :Yeso taatua nkaji e Nkai

<sup>10</sup> Kore payie epuo lalachera lenyena aanya inia tasim, nelo Yeso ailiep medolitae aleliari. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore apa larikok loo Lyiaudi, keyieita Yeso taatua inia tasim eiparu aajo, <<Kore ilo tung'ani?>>

<sup>12</sup> Netii apa inie lturrurri naa kore taatua ninche, neing'ung'ung'uniya ltung'ana tankaraki Yeso. Keatae loojo, <<Keisupat ele tung'ani>>, nejo lkulie, <<Mara nejial! Keitopong'orito ltung'ana.>> <sup>13</sup> Kake kore eyia, nemeatae ltung'ani oitieu atilimu mbaa e Yeso ening'itoi, tankaraki naurie larikok loo Lyiaudi.

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie eaku nkiji e ntae, nelo Yeso nkaji e Nkai neng'asu aiteng'enicho. <sup>15</sup> Neing'asia larikok loo Lyiaudi nejo, <<Kaji eikuna :ele tung'ani payie eyielo kuna baa, eitu eiteng'eni?>> <sup>16</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore nkiteng'ena ai naa mara nanai, kake ne ilo laairiwua. <sup>17</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oyieu neas yieunoto e Nkai naa keyielou tanaa Nkai eing'uaa nkiteng'ena ai, tanaa lomon lainien alimuta. <sup>18</sup> Kore ilo oiro mbaa enyena, neing'uraki koon rrepeta, kake kore :ilo oing'oru rrepeta naayaki ilo oirriwua, naa loosipat ninye, nemetii sapare atua ninye. <sup>19</sup> Mara keichoo apa ntae Musa nkitanapat? Kake meatae hoo :lobo linchi oibung'uta nenia kitanapat. Aanyo naa payie kiyieuu nikiarrar matua?>> <sup>20</sup> Nejoki :ilo turrur, <<Iata taa lairirua! Ng'ae likiyieu nikiar?>> <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kataasa apa mbae nabo e nking'asia ta Sabato, ning'asiasia pooki tankaraki inia. <sup>22</sup> ††Keitanapa apa Musa ntae payie imuratrak nkayioch inchi, namara sii Musa eing'uaa inia, kake loo papa lang. Naaku imuratrak ntae nkayieni ta mparri e Sabato. <sup>23</sup> †Amaa tanaa keng'amaa ake

† 7:2 Lal 23:34; Nkit 16:13 †† 7:22 a Lal 12:3, b Ng'as 17:10  
‡ 7:23 Yoa 5:9

ltung'ana aajo keyiere nemurati nkayieni abaki ta Sabato, payie megili nkitanapat e Musa, aanyo naa payie kigorokinono nanu eji, amu ltung'ani omuai aichiunye katukul ta mparri e Sabato? <sup>24</sup> Emidung'oki nkiguana to nkung'urata e mbaa e oriong, kake etundung nkiguana te sipata.>>

### Kera Yeso ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae oji Kristo

<sup>25</sup> Netii inie ltung'ana le Yerusalem, aaiparuta aajo, <<Mara lochi tung'ani ele oyieitai payie eri metua? <sup>26</sup> Naa lele ninye taata, oirorita tekue ltung'ana, nemeatae ltung'ani ejoki pito. Kebaki sa neteyieloutua lkutuaa aajo ninye ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae? <sup>27</sup> Kake kore ele tung'ani, ikiyielo neing'uaa, naa kore kenya tenelotu ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae, nemeatae ltung'ani oyielo neing'uaa ninye.>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore inia kata, nebuak Yeso to ltoilo sapuk eiteng'enicho ta nkaji e Nkai ajo, <<Naaku ikiyielolo nanu o ng'oji naing'uaa? Eitu naa alotu nanu makoon, kore ilo laairiwua naa keisiligai, nimiyielolo ntae ninye.

<sup>29</sup> Kayielo ninye, amu ninye aing'uaa nanu, naa :ninye lairriwua.>>

<sup>30</sup> Nenyok ninche aajo embung'a ninye, kake meatae hoo lobo oiseyie ninye, amu ewuon eng'or nkata enye. <sup>31</sup> Naa keiruko ninye :lkumo te ilo turrur, nejo, <<Amaa kenya tenelotu ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae, keas ninye mbaa naaitodolu nkitoo enye alang ele tung'ani?>>

### Eyieu Lparisayo neibung Yeso

<sup>32</sup> Nening :Lparisayo ilo turrur eing'amng'am aaimakienia baa naipirita Yeso, Neirruaaya :laitainok kutuaa la lasar o lolo Parisayo, sikarini meibung'a ninye. <sup>33</sup> Nejo :Yeso, <<Ewuon ake ati tenebo o ntae te nkiti kata, naitoki arrinyokino ilo laairiwua. <sup>34</sup> Naa iking'oruru kenya inia kata, nimikitumtum, amu kore inie natii mindimdim aootu.>>

<sup>35</sup> Neipara larikok loo Lyiaudi aajokino, <<Kaji sa dei inie netaa kelo ele tung'ani nimikitumie? Kelo sa neti :ltung'ana lang otii atua loreren? Naa keiteng'en lolo oreren? <sup>36</sup> Nyo sa eutu payie ejo, <Iking'oruru nanu, nimikitumtum,> o <Kore inie natii, mindimdim aootu?>>

### Nkare e nkichui

<sup>37</sup> ††Kore te inia parri e siedii naisul pooki te inia tasim, neinyuototo Yeso, nebuak to ltoilo sapuk nejo, <<Kore pooki ng'ae oata nkure, nchoo elotu natii nanu amat. <sup>38</sup> ††Kore pooki ng'ae laairuk nanu, <nerukunye ta ltau lenye nkare e nkichui>, ana nejo Lkigerot.>> <sup>39</sup> Kore ana bae natejo Yeso, naa keipirita ltau Sinyati otum kenya pooki ng'ae oiruko ninye, amu kore apa inia kata naa ewuon eitu eichoruni ilo Tau Sinyati, tankaraki ewuon eng'or nkata payie eiliepieki.

†† 7:37 Lal 23:36 †† 7:38 Ese 47:1; Sak 14:8

### Nduat naapaacha, naaipirita :Yeso

<sup>40</sup> Kore payie ening lolo tung'ana le ilo turrur Yeso ejo kulo omon, nejo lbata, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa kesipa kera ilo Oiboni le Nkai oaanyutae.>> <sup>41</sup> Nejo lkulie, <<Ele taa ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae!>> Nejo lkulikae, <<Amaa sa, mara meing'uaa ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae Galilaya? <sup>42</sup> †Mara kejo Lkigerot nchere, kore apa ilo Aitejeunoni naa le ichoi e lkinkii Daudi, neing'uaa Beteleem, ilo lkerenket oing'uaa sii apa Daudi?>> <sup>43</sup> Nepuku oro te ilo turrur, tankaraki Yeso. <sup>44</sup> Kore apa lbata lenche neyieu payie eibung Yeso, kake meatae hoo lotoochoyie ninye.

### Etanya larikok lo Lyiaudi eiruk Yeso

<sup>45</sup> Nerrinyo naa sikarini aapuo netii laitainok kutuaa la lasar o Lparisayo, nejoki :ninche sikarini, <<Aanyo payie eitu iyau ninye ene?>>

<sup>46</sup> Newoliki :sikarini aajoki, <<Meatae aikata ltung'ani oiroro ana neikuna ele tung'ani!>> <sup>47</sup> Nejoki :Lparisayo, <<Keitopong'oyieki abaki ntae? <sup>48</sup> Keatae sa lobo laa larikok tanaa loo Lparisayo oiruko Yeso? <sup>49</sup> Kake kore ele turrur lemeyielo nkitanapat, naa ketii ninche taabori ldekete le Nkai.>>

<sup>50</sup> ††Kore Nikodemo oara lobo lenche, ochomo apa netii Yeso tekue, nejoki ninche, <sup>51</sup> <<Amaa, kedung'oki nkitanapat ang ltung'ani nkiguana eitu eng'asi ainining ninye, neyielouni naasita?>> <sup>52</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Aa Galilaya aitoki ing'ua iyie? Terrerrekuanu soma Lkigerot, niyielou ajo meatae loiboni le Nkai oing'uaa Galilaya.>>

<sup>53</sup> Nerrinyo pooki ng'ae alo nkang enye,  
8 nelo Yeso Lowua loo Lng'erriyio.

### Ntomononi naibung'ieki loloito

<sup>2</sup> Kore payie eikienyu nelo aitoki Yeso nkaji e Nkai. Nepuonu ltung'ana pooki aaiturrurrokino, newuon, neng'asu aiteng'en ninche. <sup>3</sup> Neyau :laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat o Lparisayo ntomononi naibung'aki easita loloito, neitacheyie tekue Yeso. <sup>4</sup> Nejoki Yeso, <<Laiteng'enani, keibung'aki ana tomononi easita loloito. <sup>5</sup> †Naa kore tee Nkitanapat, keitanapa apa iyioo Musa ajoki, kore ntomonok naatuwuana ana, naa keichiaakino nenang'i too soito metuata. Kaa ijo iyie?>> <sup>6</sup> Naa keiparuta ana payie etum ntoki naibung'ie Yeso, nelikoo meiguanareki. Neirrigo Yeso, neng'asu aiger nkok to lkumojino. <sup>7</sup> Kore payie epuo kue eiparichiere, neapunya :Yeso nejoki ninche, <<Enchoo ilo taa ntae leitu aikata eas ng'oki, eaku ninye lekue onang ninye to soit.>> <sup>8</sup> Neitoki aitoki airrigo, neiger nkok.

<sup>9</sup> Kore payie ening :ninche inia, nepuo ma obo obo, aang'asu lkutuaa ana metung'ari Yeso apeny o inia kitok eitache tekue ninye. <sup>10</sup> Neapunya Yeso neipar inia kitok ajoki, <<Natomononi, koree laaduo tung'ana? Meatae duaake ltung'ani obo likidung'oki nkiguana?>>

<sup>11</sup> Nejoki, <<Lkitok meatae hooyia.>> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kore abaki nanu, naa maadung'oki nkiguana, chomo kake mintoki awuon taatua ng'ok.>>

### Yeso oara wong'an e nkok

<sup>12</sup> ††Neitoki Yeso ajoki lolo tung'ana, <<Kara nanu wong'an e nkok, kore pooki ng'ae laairukurukore, naa melo aikata taatua naimin kake keata wong'an e nkichon.>> <sup>13</sup> ††Nejoki :Lparisayo, <<Sipata nikimpirita ilimuta, naaku medede inia limunoto ino.>> <sup>14</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kore abaki tanalimu sipata naaipirita, naa kedede limunoto ai, amu kayielo naing'uaa, nayielo sii naloito. Kake miyielolo ntae naing'uaa, nimiyielo sii naloito. <sup>15</sup> Idung'okiki ntae ltung'ana nkiguana ana ltung'ana, namadung'oki :nanu hoo ltung'ani obo. <sup>16</sup> Kake tanaa duaake kadung'oki nanu ltung'ani nkiguana, naa kedede nkiguana ai, amu mara nanu ake apeny oas inia. Kore Papa laairriwua naa ketii tenebo o nanu. <sup>17</sup> ††Kore abaki tee nkitanapat e Nkai nirukurukore naa keigero ajo kore tanaa kelimu ltung'ana oare sipata nabo naipirita mbae naje, naaku keikenin ajo kedede inia limunoto enche. <sup>18</sup> Kalimu nanu sipata naaipirita, nelimu sii Papa lai lairriwua.>> <sup>19</sup> Neipar :ninche Yeso aajoki, <<Kore Papa lino?>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Mikiyelolo nanu nimiyielolo sii Papa lai. Tanaa duaake ikiteyielo nanu, anata sii iteyielo Papa lai.>>

<sup>20</sup> Keiroro :Yeso kuna baa pooki eiteng'enicho ta nkaji e Nkai, tankalo sanduku loo nkichoorot. Nemeatae ltung'ani oibung'a ninye, amu ewuon apa eitu ebau nkata enye.

### Mindimdim aachom neloito :Nkerai e Ltung'ani

<sup>21</sup> Neitoki Yeso ajoki ninche, <<Kaloito aing'uaa ntae, naa iking'oruru, niyeye taatua ng'ok inchi. Kore inie naloito, naa mindimdim aaotu.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejo larikok loo Lyiaudi, <<Amaa, kejo sa payie ear koon metua? Tankaraki natejo, <Kore inie naloito, naa mindimdim aaotu?>>

<sup>23</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Ing'uaa ntae ana kop e abori, naing'uaa nanu ne keper, nirara lena kop, nara nanu le chumata. <sup>24</sup> Naa katiaka ntae iyeye taatua ng'ok inchi, amu tinimikurukuruk aajo kara nanu ilo lara naa iyeye taatua ng'ok inchi.>> <sup>25</sup> Neipar aajoki, <<Ng'ae dei ira iyie?>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kara ilo tung'ani latilika apake ntae ta ng'asunoto ajo kara. <sup>26</sup> Kaata mbaa kumo nayieu najo naaipirita ntae o mbaa kumo nadung'okinyie ntae nkiguana, kake kore ilo laairriwua naa loosipat, naa nenia ake natining'o te ninye aliki nkok.>>

<sup>27</sup> Neitu apa eyielou ninche aajo mbaa naaipirita Papa lenye elikita :Yeso. <sup>28</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Kore tiniliepiepie Nkerai e Ltung'ani ††† niyielouu aajo kara nanu ilo lara. Naa meatae ntoki naas nanu te nkitoria ai makoon, kake kore nenia naatuutaka Papa lai naa

† 7:42 2Sam 7:12; Mika 5:2 †† 7:50 Yoa 3:1,2 † 8:5 Lal 20:10; Nkit 22:22-24

†† 8:12 Mat 5:14; Yoa 9:5 †† 8:13 Yoa 5:31 ††† 8:17 Nkit 19:15 ††† TINILIEPIEPIE NKERAI E LTUNG'ANI naa keipirita ncheto e Yeso to Imusalaba. Toduaa Yoana 3:14.

ninche aairo. <sup>29</sup> Kore ilo laairriwua naa kaatii tenebo, eitu aaing'uaa aa nanu apeny, amu kaas nkata pooki nenia naiting'id :ninye.>> <sup>30</sup> Kore lkumo ootining'o Yeso elimu kuna baa, neiruk ninye.

### Kelaku ntae ndedei

<sup>31</sup> Nejoki :Yeso lolo Yiaudi ooiruko ninye, <<Kore tini-wuenini taatua rerei lai, naa irara looiteng'eni lainien katukul, <sup>32</sup> niyielouu ndedei, nelaku ntae inia dedei.>> <sup>33</sup> †Nejo ninche, <<Kore iyioo naa ikira ichoi e Abraam, neitu aikata kiaku iyioo rrindiki lo ltung'ani. Naaku aji inko tinijo <Kelakuni ntae?>>

<sup>34</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore pooki ng'ae oas ng'ok naa rrindik loo ng'ok. <sup>35</sup> Kore rrindik nemeata ninye mbikoto ta nkang natii, kake kore inoti le inia ang, naa le inia ang ake ninye ntarasi. <sup>36</sup> Kore tenelaku ntae inia Kerai inoti, naaku ilakunono katukul. <sup>37</sup> Kayielo ajo irara ichoi e Abraam. Kake kore eyia, ikiyieitata aar matua, amu meata rerei lai mpaach taatua ntae. <sup>38</sup> Kore nenia nairo, naa nenia natoduaa aboitiere Papa, kake kore nenia niasias naa nenia niting'o ta papa linchi.>>

<sup>39</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Kore papa lang naa Abraam.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore tanaa kedede nkera ee Abraam irara, anata iasias naataasa apa ninye. <sup>40</sup> Kara :ltung'ani otining'o sipata naing'uaa Nkai, naa kore taata ikiyieuu nikiarrar matua. Eitu aikata eas Abraam mbae naijo inia! <sup>41</sup> Kore ntae naa asat e papa linchi iasitata.>> Newoliki Yeso aajoki, <<Mikira iyioo nkera naataluno! Lobo ake papa likiata, naa Nkai ilo.>> <sup>42</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore tanaa Nkai Papa linchi, anata kichamcham amu netii Nkai aing'uaa nanu. Neitu alotu makoon kake ninye laairriwua. <sup>43</sup> Aanyo payie mining'ung'u inia najoito? Tankaraki nimindimdim aibung'a rerei lai. <sup>44</sup> Kore ntae naa irara nkera e papa linchi Chitani, niyieuu niasias mbaa naang'uar ninye ataasa. Kore ninye naa larani apake ta ng'asunoto oar ltung'ana metuata, nemeitache ta mbata e ndedei, amu metii ndedei atua ninye. Kore payie esapicho ninye naaku mbaa naatiu te ninye eiro, amu lasapani ninye nera aitoki menye saparia. <sup>45</sup> Kake kore tankaraki sipata alikita ntae, naa inia payie mikirukuruk. <sup>46</sup> Ng'ae taa ntae laaidim aitukurru ajo kataasa ng'oki? Amaa tanaa sipata alikita ntae, aanyo payie mikirukuruk? <sup>47</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oara le Nkai naa kening rerei le Nkai. Kore payie mining'ning ntae rerei le Nkai, naa tankaraki nimirara lenyena.>>

<sup>48</sup> Newoliki :lolo Yiaudi Yeso aajoki, <<Medede sa tinikijo ira iyie Samariai niata aitoki lairirua?>> <sup>49</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Maata nanu lairirua. Kayanyit :nanu Papa, nikintamtam :ntae nanu anyit. <sup>50</sup> Maing'oru nanu maatterepi, kake keatae loing'oru, naa ninye odung nkiguana. <sup>51</sup> Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore pooki ng'ae oibung rerei lai nemeichamcham aikata lkiye.>>

<sup>52</sup> Nejoki :lolo arikok loo Lyiaudi ninye, <<Kiteyieloutua taata aajo iata lairirua. Ketua apa Abraam, netuata sii loibonok le Nkai, eji niyo iyie kore

:pooki ng'ae oning rerei lino, nemeichamcham aikata lkiye. <sup>53</sup> Ira sa iyie kitok ta papa lang Abraam? Ketua apa ninye netuata sii loibonok le Nkai. Ng'ae dei intaa iyie koon?>> <sup>54</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Tanaa koon arrep naaku meitoki inia rrepet. Kore laaicho nanu rrepet naa :Papa lai, ilo laa ninye ijoijo Nkai inchi. <sup>55</sup> Miyielolo ninye kake kayielo nanu. Naa tanaa kajo mayielo, naaku lasapani atuwuana ntae. Kake kayielo ninye, naibung rerei lenye. <sup>56</sup> Kore apa papa linchi Abraam naa keting'ide ejo keichori metoduaa mparri ai, nedol, neng'ida.>> <sup>57</sup> Nejoki Yeso, <<Kore iyie eitu intabaki larin onom, tung'ai duo inia niyo itodua Abraam!>> <sup>58</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore ewuon meatae Abraam, natii nanu.>> <sup>59</sup> Kore te inia kata, nerrapu ninche soito aanang Yeso, kake neisudori ninye, neipung ta nkaji e Nkai.

### Eichiunyie :Yeso ltung'ani otiwuaki era modooni

**9** Kore eibung'uta Yeso nkoitiei alo, nedol ltung'ani otiwuaki era modooni. <sup>2</sup> Neiparichere :looiteng'eni lenyena ninye aajoki, <<Laiteng'eni, ng'ae otaasa ng'oki, ele tung'ani ana ntoiwuo enyena, payie etiiwuaki era modooni?>> <sup>3</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Mara ninye oataasa ng'oki tanaa sii ntoiwuo enyena, kake ketiiwuaki ninye era modooni payie eibalunyeiki asat e Nkai te inia nataasaki te ninye. <sup>4</sup> Kore ewuon era parkiji meata ajo mikias asat e ilo laairriwua nanu, amu kelotuta naimin nemeatae ltung'ani oidim ataasa siaai. <sup>5</sup> †Kore atii nanu nkop, nara wong'an e nkop.>> <sup>6</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo nejia, nenataki nkamilak nkop, neitibir mparpar tee nenia amlak neelie nkonyek e ilo tung'ani. <sup>7</sup> Nejoki, <<Chomo ntukooi to lturoto le Silaom.>> Kore nautu apa inia arna naa, <<Loipaayieki.>> Nelo ilo tung'ani neituko, nechukunye etodoliche. <sup>8</sup> Kore latia enye o ltung'ana pooki ootoduaa apake ninye eomonicho nejo, <<Amaa, mara lapa tung'ani dei ele owuon chiaake aomonicho?>> <sup>9</sup> Nejo lkulikae, <<Ee ninye ilo>>, nejo aitoki lkulie, <<Mara ninye, keinyinyukore ake ninye.>> Kake kore ilo tung'ani, nelimu koon ajo, <<Nanu dei ake ilo.>> <sup>10</sup> Neiparichere aajoki, <<Naaku nyo nataase payie itodoliche?>> <sup>11</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Lochi tung'ani oji Yeso oitibira mparpar naaelie nkonyek, naajoki <Chomo Silaom ntukooi.> Nalo, naituko, nadolichooi.>> <sup>12</sup> Nejoki :ninche, <<Kore ninye?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Mayielo nanu.>>

### Eitu eiruk :Lparisayo laduo tung'ani modooni

<sup>13</sup> Nerikokini ilo tung'ani apa modooni Lparisayo. <sup>14</sup> Kore inia parri apa naitibira Yeso mparpar, nebol nkonyek e ilo tung'ani modooni metodolicho, naa mparri e Sabato. <sup>15</sup> Neitoki Lparisayo aaiparichiere ninye neikuna payie edolichooi. Nejoki ninche, <<Ketipika mparpar nkonyek ainien, naituko, naaku kadolicho taata.>> <sup>16</sup> Nejo lbata loo Lparisayo, <<Mara Nkai nairriwua ele tung'ani, amu meibung ninye nki-

tanapata e Sabato.>> Nejo lkulie, <<Kaji eiko ltung'ani loo ng'ok payie eidim ataasa mbaa e nking'asia naijo kuna, naaitodolu nkitoo enye?>> Nepuku nchankar taatua ninche. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki aitoki :Lparisayo laduo ltung'ani modooni, <<Amaa, amu ikinchiunye ele tung'ani todolicho, kaa ijo iyie naipirita ninye?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Loiboni le Nkai ninye.>>

<sup>18</sup> Naaku, eitu eiruk :lolo arikok loo Lyiaudi aajo kore ilo tung'ani naa ketiwwuaki apa era modooni netodolicho, ana meipoto ntoiwuo enyena.

<sup>19</sup> Neiparichere ntoiwuo enyena aajoki, <<Nkerai inchi dei ana, inia nijojjo ketiwwuaki aa modooni? Neiko aja payie edolicho taata?>> <sup>20</sup> Newoliki :ntoiwuo enyena aajoki, <<Ikiyielo aajo layieni lang ninye, nikiyielo sii aajo ketiwwuaki era modooni. <sup>21</sup> Kake kore neikuna payie edolichoi taata, tanaa sii ng'ae otobolo ninye nkonyek, naa mikiyielo iyoo. Emparichere ninye amu ltung'ani kitok, keidim atilimu makoon!>> <sup>22</sup> Naa kore tankaraki naurie apa :ntoiwuo enyena larikok loo Lyiaudi, nejo nenia baa. Amu kore apa larikok loo Lyiaudi, naa ketamakinete aajo kore ake ltung'ani oibalunye ajo kera Yeso ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae, nemirari aapung'ie te Sinagogi. <sup>23</sup> Inia payie etejo ntoiwuo enyena, <<Kera ltung'ani kitok, emparichere ninye!>>

<sup>24</sup> Neigil aipotu nkata e are lapa tung'ani modooni nejoki, <<Tejo ndedei tekue Nkai, ikiyielo iyoo aajo loo ng'ok ele tung'ani.>> <sup>25</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore tanaa loo ng'ok ninye mayielo. Ntoki nabo ake ayielo, kara apa modooni, kake kadolicho taata.>> <sup>26</sup> Neiparichere aitoki aajoki, <<Nyo kintaasa ninye iyie? Aji kinkuna payie kibol nkonyek?>> <sup>27</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kaidipa apa atiliki ntae neitu Ining'ning. Aanyo payie iyieuu nintokiki aaning? Iyieuu sa ntae niakuku looiteng'eni lenyena?>> <sup>28</sup> Nedek ninye aajoki, <<Iyie loiteng'eni le ilo tung'ani, kore iyoo ikira looiteng'eni le Musa! <sup>29</sup> Ikiyielo aajo keirorie :Nkai Musa, kake kore ele tung'ani naa mikiyielo ng'oji neing'uaa!>> <sup>30</sup> Newoliki ilo tung'ani ajoki, <<Nking'asia taa inia! Eji miyielolo ntae ng'oji neing'uaa, kake netebolo ninye nkonyek ainien! <sup>31</sup> Ikiyielo aajo mening :Nkai loo ng'ok, kake tenetii :ltung'ani ourie Nkai neas ana nayieu ninye, naaku kening :Nkai ninye. <sup>32</sup> Kore payie eji eitibiraki nkop, eitu aikata ening'i ltung'ani otobolo nkonyek e ltung'ani otiwwuaki era modooni. <sup>33</sup> Kore ele tung'ani tanaa mara netii Nkai eing'uaa, anata meidim ataasa toki.>> <sup>34</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Amaa iyie otiwwuaki katukul taatua ng'ok, iyie onyok aiteng'en iyoo?>> Nemiraa ninye.

### Modokicho e Itau

<sup>35</sup> Nening Yeso ajo ketimirayieki ilo tung'ani meipung'o. Kore payie etum ninye nejoki, <<Iruk iyie Nkerai e Ltung'ani?>> <sup>36</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Lokitok, ti-likaaki ajo ng'ae ninye, payie atum airuko!>> <sup>37</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Indipa atoduaa ninye, naa ninye sii ele likirorie taata.>> <sup>38</sup> Nejo :ilo tung'ani, <<Kairuk, Laitoriani!>> Negil kung, neirrigokino asai ninye. <sup>39</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kayewuo ana kop payie easai nkiguana, paa kore lo-

lo modook nedolicho, naa kore lolo oodolicho nemodoku.>> <sup>40</sup> Kore Lparisayo otii tenebo o ninye ootining'o ejo nejia neipar aajoki, <<Aaku iyieu nijo ikira aitoki iyoo modook?>> <sup>41</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore tanaa irara modook, anata meiguanare ntae ng'ok, kake kore amu ijojjo idolichocho, nedung'oki ntae ng'ok inchi nkiguana.

### Nkitanyanyukoto e lchekut

**10** <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore :ltung'ani lemejing'u sum ee nkerra aimu nkutuk, kake kediraki adoki ta nkae ng'oji, naa kera :ninye lapurroni, nera laisimani. <sup>2</sup> Kore ltung'ani laa nkutuk e sum ake eeim tenejing sum, naa lchekut loo nkerra. <sup>3</sup> Neboloki ninye :larriponi nkutuk e sum, nening :nkerra ltoilo lenye. Naa keipotu :ninye nenia kerra enyena taa nkarn enche, nerikoo aipungie. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie eipung'ie nenia kerra enyena pooki, nelo tekue ninche, neirukurukore :nenia kerra ninye, amu keyielo ltoilo lenye. <sup>5</sup> Meirukurukore ltung'ani leiching'a, kake keisig aaing'uaa ninye, amu meiyelo ltoilo leiching'a.>> <sup>6</sup> Ketilika :Yeso ninche ana kitanyanyukoto, kake eitu ening'u ninche mbaa naalikita.

### Yeso lchekut supat

<sup>7</sup> Neitoki Yeso ajoki ninche, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kara nanu nkutuk e sum najing'akinyieki nkerra. <sup>8</sup> Kore lkulie pooki ootuo tekue nanu naa lapurrok o laisimak, kake eitu ening :nkerra ninche. <sup>9</sup> Kara nanu ltim. Kore pooki ng'ae ojing'u aimu nanu naa keitajeu-ni, newuon ta lakunoto, netum ng'oji nedaare. <sup>10</sup> Kore lapurroni naa kelotu ake ninye, apurroo, near, neitar-roo. Kake kayewuo nanu payie etum ninche nkichon, netum ebore.

<sup>11</sup> <<Kara nanu lchekut supat. Kore lchekut supat naa keitai nkichui enye tankaraki nkerra. <sup>12</sup> Kore ltung'ani oigero naa kedol suyian elotu naa kore tankaraki namara ninye lchekut openy nkerra, neing'uaa nkerra aisig, nelotu suyian aibung nkerra nesachaa. <sup>13</sup> Keisig ltung'ani oigero aing'uaa nkerra amu mara nkerra toki te ninye. <sup>14</sup> †Kara nanu lchekut supat naa kayielo nker-ra ainien, naayielo sii nanu :ninche, <sup>15</sup> ana naayielo nanu Papa, nayielo sii nanu ninye. Naa kaitai nanu nkichui ai tankaraki nkerra. <sup>16</sup> Kaata sii nkulie kerra namara nana boo, naa kariku ninche, nening ltoilo lai, neaku mboo nabo naata lchekut obo. <sup>17</sup> Kaacham nanu :Papa tankaraki naitai nkichui ai, paatum aitoki atang'amai. <sup>18</sup> Meatae ltung'ani laar nanu matua, mara ake kaichooyie koon maatari matua. Kaata sipata nai-choorie nkichui ai, naata sii aitoki sipata nang'amarie. Inia aaitanapa Papa.>>

<sup>19</sup> Nepuku aitoki nchankar taatua larikok loo Lyiaudi tankaraki e lolo rerei ootejo Yeso. <sup>20</sup> Kore lkumo lenche nejo, <<Keata lairirua, nemada! Nyo iwuenini ainining ninye?>> <sup>21</sup> Kake nejo lkulika, <<Meatae ltung'ani oata

† Kore NEWUON TA LAKUNOTO naa kejo Yoana Kejing'u ninye neitoki aipung. †† 10:14 Mat 11:27; Luka 10:22

lairirua oiro aikonyi! Amaa, keatae sa lairirua oidim atobolo nkonyek ee lmodook?>>

### Etanya :larikok loo Lyiaudi Yeso

<sup>22-23</sup> Kore ta ng'amata apa nairobi nkop te inia kop, naaku inia kata enyaitae ntasim e nkitisinyata e nkaji e Nkai † te Yerusalem. Kore mparri nabo, nemanaa Yeso taatua nkaji e Nkai to ng'oji neji ne Solomon natii suntai mbata nabo, netii lng'opeta nkae. <sup>24</sup> Nepuonu larikok loo Lyiaudi aaigeru Yeso nejoki, <<Anu kenya ipik iyioo lng'ach, milimu sipata? Kore tanaa ira iyie ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae oji Kristo, Tiliki iyioo aibalun-ye.>> <sup>25</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Aidipa apa atiliki ntae, nimirukuruk. Kore asat naasita ta nkarna e Papa lai naa kelimu sipat naipirita nanu, <sup>26</sup> kake mirukuruk amu mirara nkerra ainien. <sup>27</sup> Kore nkerra ainien naa kening ltoilo lai, nayielo ninche, naa kaairukurukore nanu. <sup>28</sup> Kaicho nanu ninche nkichon nemeiting, nemeidaari aikata, nemeatae loidim atowuapai ninche ta nkaina ai. <sup>29</sup> Kore Papa lai laaichoo nanu ninche, naa keisul pooki, nemeatae loidim atowuapai ninche ta nkaina e Papa. <sup>30</sup> Kore nanu o Papa, naa nabo kira.>>

<sup>31</sup> Nerrapu aitoki larikok loo Lyiaudi soito aanang ninye. <sup>32</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Kaitodua ntae asat kumo supati naaing'uaa Papa, kaa nabo te nenia asat kinang'ieng'ie soito?>> <sup>33</sup> †Newoliki aajoki, <<Mara tankaraki e asata supat kinang iyie too soito, kake tankaraki nitedia Nkai! Amu kore ira ake ltung'ani, nintaa koon Nkai!>> <sup>34</sup> †Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Amaa, meigero tee Lkigerot Sinyat lirukurukore nchere, <Katejo irara ntae nkaitok?> <sup>35</sup> Amaa lolo ooyewuo :rerei le Nkai netii, tanaa keipoto :Nkai ninche ajo nkaitok, nemeitaa lkigerot meitoki, <sup>36</sup> aji sa inkoko tiji-jejo ilo oitisinya Papa, neirriu meyeu nkop ketedia Nkai tankaraki natejo, <Kara Nkerai e Nkai?> <sup>37</sup> Kore tanaa maasita asat e Papa lai, emikukuruk! <sup>38</sup> Naa tanaa kaasita, abaki tanaa mikukuruk nanu, eruko nenia asat payie eyielouu, nining'ung'u aajo ketii Papa atua nanu, natii nanu atua Papa.>> <sup>39</sup> Nenyok aitoki aaibung ninye, kake neing'uaa ninche.

<sup>40</sup> †Nerrinyo aitoki Yeso alang'aki ildo kokun le sere e Yordan, inie apa neibatisie :Yoana ltung'ana, nebik teinie. <sup>41</sup> Nepuonu ltung'ana kumo neti ninye. Nejo ninche, <<Kore abaki eitu eas :Yoana Laipatisani mbae nabo naitodolu nkitoo enye, kake kore pooki natejo naipirita ele tung'ani naa kedede.>> <sup>42</sup> Neiruk :ltung'ana kumo Yeso te inie.

### Lkiye le Lasaro

**11** †Ketii apa ltung'ani oji nkarna enye Lasaro otomoya, oamanya lkerenket obo kini oji Betania, inie nemanya sii Maria o nkanache enye Marta. <sup>2</sup> ††Kore apa Maria naa nkanache e ilo tung'ani oji Lasaro omuai. Naa ninye napa naelie Laitoriani lata narropili,

† Kore NTASIM E NKITISINYATA E NKAJI E NKAI naa keji to nkutuk ee Lburania Hanuka, naa ntasim nanyae aaparru nkata apa naitisinyaki nkaji e Nkai. †† 10:33 Lal 24:16 † 10:34 SNk 82:6 †† 10:40 Yoa 1:28 †† 11:1 Luka 10:38,39 ††† 11:2 Yoa 12:3

nejut nkejek enyena taa lpapit lenyena. <sup>3</sup> Neirruaaki :nenia anachera Yeso lkilikuai aajoki, <<Laitoriani, ke-muai sotua lino.>> <sup>4</sup> Kore payie ening :Yeso nejo, <<Kore ana moyian naa mara naya ninye, kake ketaase ana paa kore te inia moyian neisisi Nkai, nelioi nkitoo e Nkerai e Nkai.>> <sup>5</sup> Kore apa Yeso naa kecham Marta o nkanache enye o Lasaro, <sup>6</sup> naa kore payie ening ajo ke-muai Lasaro, nebik teinie apa netii nkulie perot are.

<sup>7</sup> Kore payie eim nenia perot, nejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Matirrinoyoto aapuo Yudea.>> <sup>8</sup> Nejoki :looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Laiteng'enani, eji det dei ake kitejo Lyiaudi entar tua kinang too soito te inie, naaku inie intoki alo?>> <sup>9</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Amaa, mara saai tomon oare natii mparikiji? Kore ltung'ani olo te mparikiji nemerrorro, tankaraki nadolita wong'an e ana kop. <sup>10</sup> Kake kore pooki ng'ae olo te nkuarie naa kerorrorro amu metii wong'an atua ninye.>> <sup>11</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo inia, neitoki ajoki, <<Eilure sotua lang Lasaro, kake kalo ainyoyie ninye.>> <sup>12</sup> Nejoki :looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Laitoriani, tanaa keilura naa kesupatu.>> <sup>13</sup> Kore ntoki naimakita Yeso naa lkiye le Lasaro, kake nejo looiteng'eni lenyena keimakita ajo keilure ake too njuo. <sup>14</sup> Neipidaki :Yeso aliki ajo, <<Ketua Lasaro. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore tankaraki ntae, kang'ida amu matii apa inie tenebo o ninye payie itumtum aairuko. Kake maapetin inie netii.>> <sup>16</sup> Nejoki :Tomas, ilo oji Lmaoi, lboitiei loo looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Maapetin payie kiye tenebo o ninye!>>

### Kera Yeso mpiunoto o nkichui

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie ebaki Yeso inie, neirrachu eata Lasaro mperot ong'uan taatua nkurarei. <sup>18</sup> Kore apa Betania naa matejo kilomitan okuni ake etaaniki Yerusalem. <sup>19</sup> Neotuo Lyiaudi kumo ooling'uaa inia bata aadol Marta o Maria, payie etum aaturumaki kop tankaraki lalache lenche. <sup>20</sup> Kore payie ening Marta ajo kelotuta Yeso neipung alo anang'are, kake newuon Maria ta nkaji. <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :Marta Yeso, <<Laitoriani, tanaa iti apake ene, anata eitu eye lalache lai! <sup>22</sup> Kake kore abaki taata kayielo ajo ikincho Nkai pooki niomonu.>> <sup>23</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kepiu aitoki lalache lino.>> <sup>24</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kayielo dei ajo kepiu ta nkata naitipiuni ltung'ana ta mparri e nkiting'oto.>> <sup>25</sup> Neitoki Yeso ajoki, <<Kara nanu mpiunoto o nkichui. Kore lolo lairuk nanu, abaki teneye, naa keichu, <sup>26</sup> naa kore pooki ng'ae oichu, naairuk nanu nemeye aikata. Iruk iyie ana?>> <sup>27</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee Laitoriani, kairuk ajo ira iyie ilo Aitejeunoni oji Kristo, Nkerai e Nkai, ilo olotu apa nkop.>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie eidip Marta atejo ana, nelo aipot nkanache enye Maria, nerojaki ajoki, <<Ketii Laiteng'enani ene naa ikimopotito iyie!>> <sup>29</sup> Kore payie ening Maria inia, neinyuototo asioki, nelo netii Yeso. <sup>30</sup> Kore inia kata, ewuon eitu elotu Yeso ajing'ua laduo keran ket le Betania, kake etii ake naduo ng'oji netanang'are Marta. <sup>31</sup> Kore payie edol laaduo tung'ana ooboitieri Maria ta nkaji aaitogol, aajo keipung'uto Maria asiooyo, neirukurukore ninye. Amu kejo apa

ninche nkurarei eloito, aichir teinie. <sup>32</sup> Kore payie ebaki Maria netii Yeso nedol ninye nerriakino nkejek enyena, nejoki, <<Laitoriani, tanaa itii apake ene anata eitu eye lalache lai!>> <sup>33</sup> Kore payie edol :Yeso Maria eichirita, nedol sii aitoki ajo keichirita Itung'ana le Yudea ooboitieri, neiseyie inia bae ltau lenye oleng, nenyamalu. <sup>34</sup> Neipar Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Aji inteperie ninye?>> Newoliki aajoki, <<Laitoriani, wou todua!>> <sup>35</sup> Neichir Yeso. <sup>36</sup> Nejo laaduo Yiaudi ootuo aaitogol ninche, <<Eng'ura netiu nchaman nacham ninye!>> <sup>37</sup> Kore lbata lenche nejo, <<Amaa ilo otobolo nkonyek e ilo tung'ani modooni, mara keidim aibooi Lasaro apa payie meye?>>

<sup>38</sup> Neiseyie aitoki inia bae ltau le Yeso oleng, nelo abaki nkurarei. Naa kore inia kurarei naa nkapune neikenoki nkutuk to soit. <sup>39</sup> Nejo Yeso, <<Ewuang'ie soit!>> Kore Marta, nkanache ilo tung'ani otua, nejoki, <<Laitoriani, keisamisa taata amu mparri e ong'uan ana eper teinie!>> <sup>40</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Mara kaatilika ajoki tanaa iruk naa idol nkitoo e Nkai?>> <sup>41</sup> Neiwuang'ie ninche ilo soit. Neapu :Yeso nkonyek aimariri chumata, nejo, <<Papa, kaicho nache tankaraki nikitining'o. <sup>42</sup> Kayielo ajo ikining chiaake nkatitin pooki, kake atejo ana tankaraki kulo tung'ana ootachoo tene, payie etum aairuko aajo ikirriwua iyie nanu.>> <sup>43</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo inia, nebuak to ltoilo sapuk ejo, <<Lasaro, mpung'u!>> <sup>44</sup> Kore ilo tung'ani otua nepuku eirina nkaik o nkejek too lkiiyat laa nankan, neirina sii aitoki nkomom enye ta nkae anka. Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Entalaku, ninchocho mechomo.>>

#### Eteyiyieki Yeso aar metua

(Matayo 26:1-5; Marko 14:1,2; Luka 22:1,2)

<sup>45</sup> Kore lkumo laa laaduo tung'ana le Yudea ootuo aaisabaki Maria nedol nenia naataasa Yeso, neiruk ninye. <sup>46</sup> Kake kore lbata lenche nepuo aaliki Lparisayo naataasa Yeso. <sup>47</sup> Neicho laitainok kutuaa la lasar o Lparisayo, neipotu nkiguana e lkiamaa loo lpayiani nejo, <<Kaa taa kias? Keasita ele tung'ani mbaa kumo e nking'asia naaitodolu nkitoo enye! <sup>48</sup> Kore tanaa ikincho ninye mechomo kue aiko nchi, neiruk ninye :Itung'ana pooki, naa kepuonu Itung'ana le nkop ee Rroman near Ng'oji sinyati o Itung'ana lang!>> <sup>49</sup> Kore lobo lenche oji nkarna Kayapas, laa ninye laitainoni kitok la lasar te ilo ari, nejo, <<Meitoki hooyia ining'ung'u ntae! <sup>50</sup> Aa minkenken ntae aajo naikach teneye Itung'ani obo anang locho alang tenemuta locho pooki?>> <sup>51</sup> Eitu ejo ninye ana bae makoon, kake kore nara ninye laitainoni kitok la lasar te ilo ari, neibonu ajo keye Yeso anang locho pooki. <sup>52</sup> Namara ilo ocho apeny, kake payie eitoki ayau aita nabo nkera e Nkai naatasachari.

<sup>53</sup> Kore ang'asu inia parri, nechamaa larikok loo Lyiaudi aayiaya nkoitie naarie Yeso metua. <sup>54</sup> Naaku merekure eidim Yeso achomo taatua larikok loo Lyiaudi edolita. Kake neing'uaa inie, nelo nkop nanyikita lkees nebaki lkerenket oji Epiraim, nebik teinie tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena.

<sup>55</sup> Netinyikua inia kata ntasim e Pasaka, naaku kore ewuon eng'or nkata, nepuo Itung'ana kumo Yerusalem aaitorropil ate payie eaku keichiaakino inia tasim.

<sup>56</sup> Neyiaya Yeso, naa kore etii ninche nkaji e Nkai, neipara maate ejo, <<Kaa pasa ijoi ntae? Melotu :ninye ntasim?>> <sup>57</sup> Kore laitainok la lasar o Lparisayo neitanapicho nchere teneatae Itung'ani oyielo netii Yeso, neliki ninche payie etum aabung'a.

#### Eela :Maria Yeso ta lata narropili te Betania

**12** Kore eng'or mperot ile payie ebaki ntasim e Pasaka, nebaki Yeso Betania, inie nemanya Lasaro, ilo tung'ani apa oitipiwua :Yeso too lootuata. <sup>2</sup> Neitibiraki :ninche Yeso ndaa e teipa teinie. Kore Marta, neichooyo ndaa netii sii Lasaro aa lobo loo lolo oowueni te misa tenebo o Yeso. <sup>3</sup> †Nerrapu Maria lki-dong obore lata narok narropili naji nardo, nagol nkinyiang'a oleng, neelie nkejek e Yeso, nejut taa lpa-pit lenyena le nkue. Neiput :ropili e inia lata nkaji pooki. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore Yudas Isikariot, lara lobo loo looiteng'eni le Yeso, ilo laa ninye kenya olo alikoo Yeso nejo, <sup>5</sup> <<Aanyo payie eitu emiri ana lata, aitam ropiyiani naawuana laata e lari obo, neichori nenia ropiyiani laisnak?>> <sup>6</sup> Ketejo ninye ana mara tankaraki nayieuwuoki laisnak, kake tankaraki nara lapuroni. Ninye echi onap lbene loo ropiyiani, nepurroo ake chiaake ntoki napiki ilo bene. <sup>7</sup> Kake newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Tung'ai ninye, payie eisudoo inia natelekunye metaa ne mparri e nukaroto ai. <sup>8</sup> †Icheche ake aata laisnak tenebo o ntae kake mikicheche aata nanu.>>

#### Netaasa laitainok kutuaa la lasar tankaraki naitipiwua :Yeso Lasaro

<sup>9</sup> Neyielou Itung'ana kumo loo Lyiaudi aajo ketii Yeso Betania, nepuo inie namara ake tankaraki Yeso, kake payie edol Lasaro, ilo tung'ani oitipiwua :Yeso too lootuata. <sup>10</sup> Nechamaa laitainok kutuaa la lasar aar Lasaro metua, <sup>11</sup> amu tankaraki ninye payie epuuito :Itung'ana kumo loo Lyiaudi neti Yeso, neiruk ninye.

#### Eisisa :Itung'ana Yeso ejing'ita Yerusalem

(Matayo 21:1-11; Marko 11:1-11; Luka 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup> Kore ta mparri naijipu inia payie ening ilo turrur kitok oyewuo inia tasim, aajo kelotuta Yeso Yerusalem, <sup>13</sup> †negilu ninche mbene e Itunkai, neipung aanang'are ninye, ebuakita aajo, <<Hosana! Emayiana ilo olotu ta nkarna e Laitoriani, Lkinkii le Isiraell!>> <sup>14</sup> Kore payie etum :Yeso lkurraru le sikiria nedir awuenie nkeper, ana naigeroki aajo,

<sup>15</sup> †<<Miurechio, ntito e Sion! †

Ng'ura, lele Lkinkii lino olotu, ewuenie nkeper e lkuraru le sikiria.>>

<sup>16</sup> Eitu apa ening'u Looiteng'eni lenyena inia bae tekue, kake kore kenya payie eichopokini Yeso nkitoo

† 12:3 Luka 7:37,38 †† 12:8 Nkit 15:11 † 12:13 SNk 118:25,26 †† 12:15 Sak 9:9 †† Kore NTITO E SION naa keipirita Itung'ana le Yerusalem.



sapuk, neparru aajo keigero kuna baa naipirita ninye neparru sii inia naitaasaki.

<sup>17</sup> Kore apa Iturrur otii tenebo o Yeso payie eipot Lasaro to nkurarei neitipi too lootuata, nepuo kue elikoo sipata e inia nataase. <sup>18</sup> Inia payie eotuo Itung'ana kumo aanang'are Yeso, amu ketining'o inia bae e nking'asia naitodolu nkitoo enye. <sup>19</sup> Nejokino Lparisayo, <<Meitoki taa katukul itumutoto! Eng'ura ja, etodotunye ake nkop pooki airukurukore!>>

### Neichiakino netiuu laisiaayiani le Yeso

<sup>20</sup> Kore apa lbata loo lolo tung'ana oochomo Yerusalem aasai Nkai ta nkata e ntasim, naa Lgirriki. <sup>21</sup> Nepuo ninche netii Pilipo, ilo oing'uaa lkerenket le Betesaida otii Galilaya, nejoki, <<Lokitok, ikiyieu payie kidol Yeso.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nelo Pilipo aliki Andirea, nepuo pukura oare aaliki Yeso. <sup>23</sup> Newoliki Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Etabawua taata nkata nailiepieki Nkerai e Ltung'ani. <sup>24</sup> Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore teneitu edoki lantararai le nkano nkop neye, nebi ake era lantararai obo, kake kore tanaa keye neiu lantarara kumo. <sup>25</sup> †Kore ilo oacham nkichon enye tana kop neiminie nkichui enye, kake kore ilo lemeiken nkichon enye aita tana kop, neisudoyie nkichui enye ntarasi. <sup>26</sup> Kore :pooki ng'ae laisiaai nanu, nchoo sii elo kue airukurukore nanu, payie eaku kore natii nanu netii sii laisiaayiani lai. Kore :pooki ng'ae laisiaai nanu, naa keicho :Nkai nkanyit.

### Eruko wong'an ewuon etii tenebo o ntae

<sup>27</sup> <<Kenyamal taata Itau lai, naa kajua sa? Kajo sa, <Papa, ntejewuaki tana kata?> Majo amu, kore apa payie ayewuo, naa payie atum aimai ele sina. <sup>28</sup> Papa, intodolu nkitoo e nkarna ino!>> Nelotu Itoilo oing'uaa chumata ejo, <<Kaidipa aitodolu, naa kaigil ake aito-ki.>> <sup>29</sup> Kore Iturrur oitache teinie, nening ilo toilo, nejo lbata lenche, <<Keikurrukurro>>, kore lkulie nejo, <<Lmalaika oirorie ninye!>> <sup>30</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Mara tankaraki nanu payie etining'ie ilo toilo, kake tankaraki ntae. <sup>31</sup> Kore taata, keiguanareki ana kop, naa taata emirari ilo oitore ana kop aipung'ie aulo. <sup>32</sup> Kake kore payie aaliepieki nanu tana kop ††, nayiataki koon Itung'ana pooki.>> <sup>33</sup> Ketejo ninye ana aitodolu mpukunoto e lkiye oye. <sup>34</sup> †Nejoki :ilo turrur, <<Ikitining'o eisomakini iyioo tee Nkitanapat e Nkai aajo, ke-bik ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae ntarasi. Naaku, aji eiko payie ijo iyie keiliepieki Nkerai e Ltung'ani tana kop? Ng'ae dei inia Kerai e Ltung'ani?>> <sup>35</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Ewuon etii wong'an tenebo o ntae te nkini kata. Naaku enchom iatata inia wong'an, payie meirachu ake ntae naimin. Amu kore ilo olo taatua naimin nemeiyelo neloito. <sup>36</sup> Kore ewuon iatata wong'an, eruko wong'an, payie iakuku nkera e wong'an.>> Kore payie eidip Yeso airoro neing'uaa inie, nelo aisudorie ninche.

† 12:25 Mat 10:39, 16:25; Mrk 8:35; Luka 9:24, 17:33 †† Kore AAILIEPIEKI NANU TANA KOP neipirita ncheto e Yeso to Imusalaba o payie eiliep alo chumata, nemeipirita nkisisa ana nadol Itung'ana kumo. ‡ 12:34 SNk 110:4; Isa 9:7; Ese 37:25; Dan 7:14

### Eitu eiruk :Itung'ana kumo Yeso

<sup>37</sup> Kore abaki etaasa Yeso mbaa kumo e nking'asia naaitodolu nkitoo enye edolita :ninche, neany ake eyia eiruk ninye. <sup>38</sup> †Ketaase ana payie ebaya lapa rerei lo loiboni le Nkai oji Isaya peejo, <<Laitoriani, ng'ae oiruko lkilikuai lang, naa ng'ae eibalakinyie :Laitoriani nkaina enye nagol?>>

<sup>39</sup> Naaku tankaraki ana payie meidim aairuko, amu ketejo Isaya aitoki ta nkae ng'oji,

<sup>40</sup> ††<<Keitomodoo :Nkai nkonyek enche neitogolo Itauja lenche, payie meaku, kedol too nkonyek enche, nening'u taa Itauja lenche, neibeleyenya, naitejeu nanu ninche.>>

<sup>41</sup> Ketejo apa Isaya kuna baa tankaraki ketodua nowua nkitoo e Yeso, nelimu mbaa naipirita ninye.

<sup>42</sup> Kore siake etiu nejia, keiruko abaki :larikok kumo loo Lyiaudi Yeso, kake eitu elimu aabalie nkurukoto enche tankaraki naurie aajo kemiraa ninche :Lparisayo aipung'ie te Sinagogi. <sup>43</sup> Amu kore apa ninche, kecham rrepeta ee Itung'ana aaitalang ne Nkai.

### Kedung'oki :Nkai Itung'ana nkiguana te rerei le Yeso

<sup>44</sup> Nebuak Yeso ajo, <<Kore pooki ng'ae laairuk nanu, naa mara ake nanu eiruko, kake keiruko abaki ilo laairiwua. <sup>45</sup> Kore ilo laadol nanu, naa etoduaa ilo laairiwua. <sup>46</sup> Kayewuo nanu aaku wong'an e nkop, paa kore pooki ng'ae laairuk nanu nemeitoki awuon taatua naimin. <sup>47</sup> Naa kore tenening Itung'ani rereii lainien nemeibung, naa madung'oki nanu ninye nkiguana, amu eitu alotu adung'oki nkop nkiguana, kake kayewuo payie aitejeu. <sup>48</sup> Kore ilo laany nanu namaang'amaa, naa keata lodung'oki ninye nkiguana, ilo rerei lairoro odung'oki ninye nkiguana ta mparri e nkiting'oto! <sup>49</sup> Amu eitu airo rereii lainien makoon, kake Papa laairiwua naa ninye laaitanapa inia najo o nairo. <sup>50</sup> Naa kayielo ajo kore naaitanapa Papa naa payie ayeyu nkichon nemeiting. Naaku kore pooki najo, najo ake ana naatiaka Papa tejo.>>

### Eituko :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena nkejek

**13** Kore ewuon eng'or ntasim e Pasaka, keteyielo Yeso ajo ketabawua saa enye payie eing'uaa ana kop nelo netii Papa lenye. Naa kore tankaraki nacham :Yeso lolo lenyena tana kop, neitodol nchaman ana metua.

<sup>2</sup> Kore apa inia kata enyeita Yeso o looiteng'eni lenyena ndaa e teipa, keidipa Chitani atipika mparrunot Yudas layieni le Simon Isikariot, metilikoi Yeso meibung'i. <sup>3</sup> Neyielo Yeso ajo keichoo :Nkai ninye meitoria pooki toki, neiyelo abaki ajo keing'uaa netii Nkai, netaa payie elo netii ninye. <sup>4</sup> Neinyuototo :Yeso aing'uaa inia daa, neitai nanka e oriong naichopito, nerrapu nanka naju-

†† 12:38 Isa 53:1 ‡† 12:40 Isa 6:10

toreki, neirrinaki nkiji. <sup>5</sup> Neitoki abukoki nkare karai naitukoreki, neng'asu aituk looiteng'eni lenyena nkejek, nejut metoito tanaduo anka nairinakino nkiji. <sup>6</sup> Nelotu netii Simon Petero, nejoki :Petero, <<Laitoriani, aaku intuk iyie nkejek ainien?>> <sup>7</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Miyielo iyie ana naasita taata, kake iyielou tesiedi kuna baa.>> <sup>8</sup> Nejo Petero, <<Miintuk aikata nkejek ainien!>> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kore tanaa maituk nkejek inono, naaku miata iyie nchula o nanu.>> <sup>9</sup> Newoliki :Simon Petero ajoki, <<Laitoriani, mintuk nkejek ainien aapeny, kake intuko abaki nkaik o nkue ail!>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kore ltung'ani oitukie naa keisupat katukul, nkejek ake eyiere neituk. Irara ntae supati, kake ketii lobo linchi lemeisupat.>> <sup>11</sup> Kore amu keyiello apa Yeso ajo ng'ae olikoo ninye, inia payie etejo, <<Mara ninche pooki supati.>> <sup>12</sup> \*Kore payie eidip Yeso aituko nkejek enche neichop nanka enye e oriong, nerrinyo misa. Neipar ninche ajoki, <<Iyielolo inia naitaasa ntae? <sup>13</sup> Ikimpotpot ntae nanu aajo <Laiteng'enani> o <Laitoriani>, naa kedede inia amu kara Laiteng'enani nara sii Laitoriani. <sup>14</sup> Naaku tanaituko nanu oara Laitoriani o Laiteng'enani linchi nkejek inchi, keichiaakino sii nintukoko ntae nkejek. <sup>15</sup> Aichoo nanu ntae nkintanyanyukoto niduayaya, payie iasias ake inia naitaasa ntae. <sup>16</sup> ††Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, meatae rrindik oara kitok alang lkitok lenye, nemeatae sii Ikpaaret oara kitok alang ilo oipaayie ninye. <sup>17</sup> Kore tanaa iteyieloutua kuna baa, naa imayianana tiniasias! <sup>18</sup> ‡<<Mara ntae pooki eipirita ana najoito, kayiello nanu lolo lategelua. Kake keasai ana payie ebaya Lkigerot oajo, <Kore ilo likitang'ara ndaa tenebo, naa ninye oiwuatuwaute aaku lmang'antita lai> <sup>19</sup> Katilika ntae ana ewuon eitu easai, paa kore etaase kenya nirukuruk aajo kara nanu ilo lara. <sup>20</sup> ††Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore pooki ng'ae ong'amaa ilo lairruaya, naa nanu etang'amayie, naa kore ilo laang'amaa nanu naa ilo laairriwua etang'amayie.>>

#### Etilimua Yeso ewuon eng'or nkata ajo keibung'i

(Matayo 26:20-25; Marko 14:17-21; Luka 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie eidip Yeso atejo nenia baa, nenyamalu ta ltau, nelimu sipata enye ejoki looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore lobo linchi naa kaalikoo maaibung'i.>> <sup>22</sup> Neing'ura looiteng'eni lenyena, eing'aing'ai ejo ng'ae sa ejoito. <sup>23</sup> Kore lobo lenche, ilo oiteng'eni oacham :Yeso, naa kewuenita aibung'are Yeso. <sup>24</sup> Neroj :Simon Petero ninye, meipara ajo ng'ae eimakita. <sup>25</sup> Neirichakino ilo oiteng'eni lgoon le Yeso neipar ajoki, <<Laitoriani, ng'ae dei ilo?>> <sup>26</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Kaitodoki ana mukate ncharaa naa kore ilo lairruaki, ninye taa ilo laimakita.>> Kore payie eitodoki inia mukate ncharaa, nerrapu, neirruaaki Yudas, layieni le Simon Isikariot. <sup>27</sup> Kore ake payie eng'amaa Yudas inia mukate nejing :Chitani atua ninye, nejoki :Yeso, <<Tesioki taasa inia niyieu nias!>>

† 13:12 Luka 22:27 †† 13:16 Mat 10:24; Luka 6:40; Yoa 15:20  
‡ 13:18 SNK 41:9 †† 13:20 Mat 10:40; Mrk 9:37; Luka 9:48, 10:16

<sup>28</sup> Meatae lobo too lolo otii inia misa oteyiello ajo, aanyo payie etiaka :Yeso ninye nejia. <sup>29</sup> Kore naa amu Yudas apa laing'urani lo lbene loo ropiyiani, nejo lbata loo looiteng'eni lenyena, kebaki naa ketiaka :Yeso Yudas, meinyiang'u ntokitin naayieu tankaraki ntaesim, tanaa sii meichoo laisinak nkuti ropiyiani. <sup>30</sup> Kore ake payie eidip Yudas atang'amai inia mukate neipung nabokata. Naa keikuarie inia kata.

#### Nkitanapata ng'ejuk

<sup>31</sup> Kore payie elo Yudas, nejo Yeso, <<Taata taa eilliepieki Nkerai e Ltung'ani, naa keilliepieki Nkai te ninye. <sup>32</sup> Naa kore amu keilliepieki Nkai te ninye, naaku keilliepieki sii :Nkai Nkerai e Ltung'ani to koon, naa keas inia nabokata. <sup>33</sup> †Nkera ainien, ewuon ake atii tenebo o ntae nkini kata. Ikiyiaya kenya nanu, naa kore ana natiaka apa larikok loo Lyiaudi nchere, <Kore inie naloito, mindimdim aaotu>, ninye aitoki ajoki ntae. <sup>34</sup> ††Ana nkitanapata ng'ejuk naichoo ntae, entachamata. Kore ana natachama nanu ntae, entachamata sii ntae. <sup>35</sup> Kore tinichamama, neyielou ltung'ana pooki inia kata aajo irara looiteng'eni lainien.>>

#### Etilimua Yeso ewuon eng'or nkata ajo kemiki :Petero

(Matayo 26:31-35; Marko 14:27-31; Luka 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Neipar :Simon Petero Yeso ajoki, <<Laitoriani, kaji dei iloito?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore ng'oji naloito, mikindim airukurukore taata, kake kore tesiedi naa ikirukurukore.>> <sup>37</sup> Neitoki Petero ajoki, <<Laitoriani, aanyo payie maairukurukore iyie taata? Katerretene payie aye tankaraki iyie!>> <sup>38</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Itudung'o iyie payie iye tankaraki nanu? Kaajoki iyie sipata nadede, kore ewuon eitu eiru lkoko naa ikimiki nkatitin uni ajo mikiyiello.>>

#### Kera Yeso nkoitiei o ndedei o nkichui

**14** <<Emincho ltauja linchi enyamalu, eruko Nkai nikirukuruk sii nanu. <sup>2</sup> Kore nkaji e Papa, ketii lgilat kumo. Naa amaa tenemetiu duaake nejia, kaliki sa duaake ntae ajoki kalo inie aitibiraki ntae ng'oji? <sup>3</sup> Naa kore paalo naidip aitibiraki ntae ng'oji, nachukunye aitoki aya ntae natii, paa kore ng'oji natii nanu, naaku inie sii itii ntae. <sup>4</sup> Kore inie naloito, naa iyielolo nkoitiei nalo.>> <sup>5</sup> Nejoki :Tomas ninye, <<Laitoriani, mikiyiello iyioo niloito iyie, naaku kaji kinko tinikiyiello nkoitiei?>> <sup>6</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Kara nanu nkoitiei o ndedei o nkichui. Meatae hoo lobo olotu netii Papa mara nanu eimayie. <sup>7</sup> Kore tanaa ikiteyieloto nanu, iyielou sii Papa lai. Kore ang'asu taata iyielolo ninye, nitoduaa sii ninye.>> <sup>8</sup> Nejoki :Pilipo, <<Laitoriani, ntoduaa iyioo Papa, naa keitiemu iyioo inia.>> <sup>9</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Pilipo, kataa nanu tenebo o ntae nkata nabanyi, newuon ake

‡‡ 13:33 Yoa 7:34 ††† 13:34 Yoa 15:12,17; 1Yoa 3:23; 2Yoa 1:5

mikiyielo? Kore pooki ng'ae laatodua nanu, naa Papa etodua. Aji naa inko payie ijo iyie, <Ntoduaa iyioo Papa>? <sup>10</sup> Miiruk dei iyie ajo katii nanu atua Papa, netii Papa atua nanu? Kore rereii lajokita ntae, mairo makoon, kake Papa laatii atua oasita asat enyena. <sup>11</sup> Erukooki nchere katii atua Papa, netii Papa atua nanu. Naa tinimikurukuruk te inia, erukooki naa tankaraki nenia asat. <sup>12</sup> Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore ilo laairuk nanu naa keas sii ninye nenia asat naas nanu, neas abaki mbaa kutuaa naalang kuna, amu kaloito netii Papa. <sup>13</sup> Naa kore pooki niomonunu ta nkarna ai naa kaitaas ntae, payie etum Papa nkisisa te Nkerai enye. <sup>14</sup> Kore ntoki pooki nikiomonmon ta nkar-na ai, naa kaas nanu.

### Eitayia :Yeso lekutuk la Ltau Sinyati

<sup>15</sup> <<Kore tanaa ikichamcham, nimbung'bung nkitanapat ainien, <sup>16</sup> naa kaomon Papa meichoo ntae likae Aretoni, neicho metaa tenebo o ntae ntarasi. <sup>17</sup> Kore ilo Aretoni naa Ltau oitodolu ndedei. Meidim nkop atang'amai ninye, amu medol nemeyielo. Kake iyielolo ntae ninye amu kewuon tenebo o ntae, nemanu atua ntae. <sup>18</sup> Maing'ua nanu ntae irara okichono, kake kalotu nitii. <sup>19</sup> Kore te nkini kata, maaaitoki :nkop adol, kake kore ntae naa ikidoldol. Kore amu kaichu nanu, inchuchu sii ntae. <sup>20</sup> Kore payie ebau inia parri, niyelouu aajo kati nanu atua Papa lai, nitii ntae atua nanu, natii sii nanu atua ntae. <sup>21</sup> Kore loata nkitanapat ainien neibung, ninye laacham. Naa kore laacham, nechamu :Papa lai, nachamu sii nanu ninye naibal-akinyie koon.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Yudas, namara taa Yudas Isikariot, <<Laitor-iani kaji eiko payie imbalakinyie iyioo koon, nimimbal-akinyie nkop?>> <sup>23</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kore pooki ng'ae laacham nanu, naa keibung rerei lai, nechamu :Papa lai ninye, nikipuonu neti, nikiwueni tenebo.

<sup>24</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae lamaacham nanu naa meibung rereii lainien. Amu kore ele rerei lining'itoto naa mara lai koon, kake keing'uaa Papa lai laairriwua.

<sup>25</sup> <<Katilika ntae kuna baa ewuon atii tenebo o ntae. <sup>26</sup> Kore ilo Aretoni aa Ltau Sinyati, oreu :Papa ta nkarna ai, naa keiteng'en ntae ntokitin pooki, neitoki sii aita-parru ntae mbaa pooki natilika apa ntae.

<sup>27</sup> <<Kaing'uaki naa ntae seriani, kaicho ntae seriani ai. Namaicho nanu ntae seriani ana neiko nkop tene-icharu. Emincho ltauja linchi enyamalu, naa emiuriei-cho sii. <sup>28</sup> Itining'o apa paajoki ntae, <Kaloito, naa kaitoki achukunyie alotu nitii.> Kore tanaa ikicham-cham anata aa ing'idada tankaraki naloito neti Papa, amu keikitok ninye alang nanu. <sup>29</sup> Katilika taata ntae ana ewuon eitu easai, payie teneasai nirukuruk. <sup>30</sup> Merekure airorie ntae mbaa kumo, amu kelotuta ilo oitore ana kop. Meata ninye ngolon ta nanu, <sup>31</sup> kake inia ake naaitanapa Papa aas, payie eyielou nkop ajo kacham nanu Papa. Enyuoto, matung'ai ene ng'oji.

### Yeso Imusabibu odede

<sup>15</sup> <<Kara nanu Imusabibu odede, naa Papa oitacheke ilo champa lo Imusabibu. <sup>2</sup> Kore Ing'asula pooki lai lemejing :Ing'anayio, nedung'oo aiturraa. Naa kore Ing'asula ojing Ing'anayio, neng'ur aitibir payie etum Ing'anayio kumo aatijing. <sup>3</sup> Indipa apa aataa supati tankaraki rerei latiaka ntae. <sup>4</sup> Entewueni taatua nanu, nawuon sii nanu taatua ntae. Kore ana nemeidim Ing'asula atumo Ing'anayio ewuon apeny, naa mindimdim sii ntae aatum Ing'anayio tinimikitii atua nanu.

<sup>5</sup> <<Nanu Imusabibu nirara ntae Ing'asul. Kore pooki ng'ae owuon taatua nanu, nawuon nanu taatua ninye, netum ninye Ing'anayio kumo. Kore tanaa mitii tenebo o nanu, naa meitoki indimdim aataas. <sup>6</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae lemewuon taatua nanu, netuwuana Ing'asula onang'ari metoyio. Kore Ing'asul ootuwuana lolo naa keiturruri nenang'akini nkima, nepejori. <sup>7</sup> Kore tini-wuenini taatua nanu newuon rerei lai taatua ntae, naaku kore ntoki pooki niyieuu, entoomonu neichori ntae. <sup>8</sup> Kore tinitumtum Ing'anayio kumo niakuku looiteng'eni lainien, netum Papa lai nkisisa. <sup>9</sup> Kore ana naatachama nanu Papa, nejia sii etiu nchaman ai taa ntae. Entewueni naa taatua nchaman ai. <sup>10</sup> Tanaa imbung'bung nkitanapat ainien, niwuenini taatua nchaman ai, ana payie aabung'a nanu nkitanapat e Papa, nawuenita taatua nchaman enye.

<sup>11</sup> <<Katilika nanu ntae ana payie ewuon ng'ida ai taatua ntae, neborerii inia ng'ida niatata. <sup>12</sup> †Ana nkitanapata ai, nchere entachamata ana natachama nanu ntae. <sup>13</sup> Meatae nchaman nalang no ltung'ani oitai nkichui enye, tankaraki sotuatin lenyena. <sup>14</sup> Kore tini-asiyas naitanapa ntae, naaku irara sotuatin lainien. <sup>15</sup> Merokure ajo ntae laisiaayiak, amu kore laisiaayiani naa meyielo neasita lkitok lenye. Kake katejo ntae sotuatin amu kore ntoki pooki natining'o ta Papa naa katilika apa ntae. <sup>16</sup> Mara ntae likitegelutua nanu kake nanu otegelua ntae, naitoki aicho ntae nkitoo nipoyieyie aaiunyie Ing'anayio. Kore Ing'anayio liiu naa Ing'anayio oobikoo, payie eicho ntae Papa ntoki pooki niomonunu ta nkarna ai. <sup>17</sup> Kore nkitanapata ai taa ntae naa ana: entachamata.

### Keiba nkop looiteng'eni le Yeso

<sup>18</sup> <<Kore tanaa keiba ntae nkop, entaparru aajo nanu apa eibayie tekue. <sup>19</sup> Tanaa le nkop irara, anata echam ntae, eji atuwuana lenyena irara. Kake mirara lenyena amu kategelua ntae tana kop. Inia dei payie eiba ntae nkop. <sup>20</sup> ††Entaparru laduo rerei latiaka ntae nchere, <Meikitok laisiaayiani alang lkitok lenye.> Kore tanaa kaaitamaki nanu sina, keitami sii ntae. Naa tanaa keibung'a rerei lai, keibung sii rerei linchi. <sup>21</sup> Kake keitaas ninche ntae nenia pooki tankaraki nirara lainien, amu meyielo :ninche ilo laairriwua. <sup>22</sup> Kore

† 15:12 Yoa 13:34, 15:17; 1Yoa 3:23; 2Yoa 1:5 †† 15:20 Mat 10:24; Luka 6:40; Yoa 13:16

teneitu alotu airorie ninche, anata meata naipari to ng'oki. Kake meata taata napaacharie ng'oki enche. <sup>23</sup> Kore laaiba nanu, keiba abaki Papa. <sup>24</sup> Kore tanaa eitu aas taatua ninche nenia asat neitu hoo aikata eas likae tung'ani, anata meata naipari ninche to ng'oki. Kake ketodua taata ninche kuna asat e nking'asia naabai nanu, neibai sii Papa. <sup>25</sup> †Kore eyia, ketaase inia payie ebaya inia naigero too Lkigerot sinyat liruku-rukore ajo, <Kaaibaitie nanu ninche pecheu.>

<sup>26</sup> <<Kore payie elotu ilo Aretoni lairruu :nanu eing'uaa netii Papa, aa taa Ltau le ndedei oing'uaa Papa, nelikoo sipata naaipirita nanu. <sup>27</sup> Kore sii ntae nintaii limunoto e sipata naaipirita nanu, amu itii apake tenebo o nanu ta ng'asunoto.

**16** <<Katilika nanu ntae ana payie mirriaa. <sup>2</sup> Kemirari ntae aaipung'ie tee Sinagogini, naa kelotu nkata naa kore lolo oar ntae entuata, teneas nejia nejo Nkai eisiaita. <sup>3</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana naa keas nejia amu meyiolo Papa, namaayielo sii nanu. <sup>4</sup> Kake katilika ntae kuna baa, paa tenebau inia kata niparrurru aajo katilika ntae. Neitu aliki ntae ta ng'asunoto, tankaraki ewuon apa atii tenebo o ntae.

#### Siaai e Ltau Sinyati

<sup>5</sup> <<Kaloito taata netii ilo lairriwua, nemeatae lobo linchi laaipar ajoki, <Kaji iloito?> <sup>6</sup> Kake kore naa taata amu katilika ntae, naaku keisinanio Itauja linchi oleng. <sup>7</sup> Naa kaliki ntae ndedei nchere, keikach taa ntae tanaalo nanu, amu tanamalo naaku melotu Laretoni nitii. Kake tanalo, nairriuu meeu nitii. <sup>8</sup> Naa kore tenelotu neibalakinyie nkop ajo nyo ng'oki naa nyo sipata e Nkai o ndung'oto e nkiguana enye. <sup>9</sup> Keibalakinyie ajo kore ng'oki naa maairuk nanu :ltung'ana, <sup>10</sup> neibalunyyie sii aitoki ajo sipata e Nkai payie alo netii Papa nikintokiki aadol. <sup>11</sup> Neibalakinyie sii ndung'oto e nkiguana nchere kore loitore ana kop, neidipaki aatudung'oki nkiguana torno.

<sup>12</sup> <<Ewuon aata mbaa kumo nayieu naliki ntae, kake mindimarere taata. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore tenelotu Ltau le ndedei nerikoki ntae ndedei pooki, amu melimu ninye mbaa enyena makoon. Kore ake pooki naning, nelimu, neliki sii ntae mbaa naawuon epuonu. <sup>14</sup> Kaaliepunyyie :ninye nanu, amu mbaa ainien eng'amaa neibalakinyie ntae. <sup>15</sup> Kore pooki naata :Papa naa nainien, naaku inia payie atejo keng'amaa Ltau Sinyati nenia baa ainien, neibalakinyie ntae.

#### Keibelekenya sina loo looiteng'eni aaku ng'ida

<sup>16</sup> <<Kore te nkini kata mikintokiki aadol, kake kore aitoki te nkini nkata nikintokiki aadol.>>

<sup>17</sup> Neipara lbata loo looiteng'eni lenyena aajokino, <<Nyo dei ana najokita iyioo, <Kore te nkini kata mikintokiki aadol, kake kore aitoki te nkini kata nikintokiki aadol> o ana sii najo <Kaloito netii Papa?>> <sup>18</sup> Neitoki aipara aajokino <<Nyo dei ejoito <te nkini kata>> Mikiyielo hoo nejoi!>> <sup>19</sup> Kore amu keyiolo Yeso ntoki

† 15:25 SNK 35:19, 69:4

nayieu ninche neiparu, nejoki, <<Amaa, ana bae dei imparara ntae natejo, <Kore te nkini kata mikintokiki aadol, kake kore aitoki te nkini kata nikintokiki aadol> <sup>20</sup> Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, inchirchir aayeku nintokiki aaisinanio kake keng'ida nkop. Isinanionio, kake keibelekenya sina linchi aaku ng'ida. <sup>21</sup> Kore tenesaisai ntomononi, naaku keata mion tankaraki natabawua nkata enye, kake kore payie ejing aji, nerikino naduo mion, neng'ida tankaraki natabawua nkerai nkop. <sup>22</sup> Nchi naa abaki itiuu ntae, isinaniono taata kake kaitoki adol ntae, neng'ida Itauja linchi. Kore inia ng'ida nitumutum, meatae looru ntae. <sup>23</sup> Kore te inia parri, mikintokiki aomon toki. Kajoki ntae sipata nadede, kore ntoki pooki niomonmon Papa ta nkarna ai, neicho ntae. <sup>24</sup> Kore o taata meatae ntoki nitoomonutua ta nkarna ai. Entoomonu, naa ing'amaa payie etum ng'ida inchi atoboreyia.

#### Ketimira :Yeso nkop

<sup>25</sup> <<Katilika ntae kuna baa te rereii ooisudoro. Kake kelotu nkata namaitoki airorie ntae aiko nejia, kake kaliki ntae mbaa naaipirita :Papa aipidaki. <sup>26</sup> Kore te inia parri naa iomonunu ta nkarna ai. Majoito taa, nanu oomonoki ntae taa Papa, <sup>27</sup> amu Papa koon oacham ntae, tankaraki nikitachama nanu, nikiruko sii ajo Nkai aing'uaa. <sup>28</sup> Papa apa aing'uaa nanu, nayewuo nkop. Naa kore aitoki taata, kaing'uarita nkop aloito netii Papa.>>

<sup>29</sup> Nejoki :looiteng'eni lenyena, <<Irorita taa taata aipidaki, merekure irorita too lomoni ooisudoro! <sup>30</sup> Kore taata, ikiteyieloutua aajo iyielo iyie mbaa pooki, nemeata tipat payie kimparichiereki. Kore tankaraki inia, ikiruko aajo Nkai ing'uaa.>> <sup>31</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Taata irukuruk? <sup>32</sup> Kelotu nkata, netabawua dei pii, naa kesachari ntae pooki, metaa meatae lemeim ng'oji enye, naaiung'uari ake aa nanu apeny. Kake mara nanu apeny amu ketii Papa tenebo o nanu. <sup>33</sup> Katilika ntae kuna baa payie iatata seriani taatua nanu. Iatata sina to nkop, kake entogolo nkochua amu katimira nanu nkop!>>

#### Etoomono :Yeso Nkai Papa

**17** Kore payie eidip Yeso atejo ana, neapu nkonyek aing'or keper nejo, <<Papa, etabawua nkata! Ilepunyyie Nkerai ino, payie eitodolu :Nkerai ino nkitoo ino, <sup>2</sup> ana ninchoo ninye meitoria ltung'ana pooki, payie etum aichoo lolo pooki linchoo nkichon nemeiting. <sup>3</sup> Naa ana nkichon nemeiting nchere payie kiyielou ltung'ana, iyie Nkai nabo ake nadede, neyielou Yeso Kristo ilo liriwua. <sup>4</sup> Kaitodolua nkitoo ino to nkop, te nkidipata e siaai likinchoo mataasa. <sup>5</sup> Papa, kore naa taata, iliepieki teinie nitii, te inia kitoo apake naata tenebo o iyie ewuon meatae nkop. <sup>6</sup> Kaiteyielo lolo likinchoo to nkop nkarna ino. Kore ninche naa linono apa, nikinchoo ninche, neibung'a rerei lino. <sup>7</sup> Kore taata keteyieloutua ninche aajo kore ntoki pooki nikinchoo naa iyie eing'uaa. <sup>8</sup> Kore rereii likinchoo, naa kai-

choo nanu ninche, neng'amaa, neyielou katukul aajo iyie aing'uaa neiruk sii aajo iyie likirriwua. <sup>9</sup> Kaamonoki ninche, mara taa nkop aomonoki, kake lolo likinchoo amu linono. <sup>10</sup> Kore pooki ainien naa ninono, naa kore pooki inono naa nainien, naa katum nanu rrepeta tee ninche. <sup>11</sup> Merekure awuon tana kop, kake ewuon ake etii ninche nkop, naa kalotuta nitii. Papa Sinyati, tirrippo ninche taatua nkarna ino, inia arna nikinchoo, payie etum ninche aataa nabo ana payie kira iyioo nabo. <sup>12</sup> †Kore apa ewuon atii nanu tenebo o ninche natirrippo ninche taatua nkarna ino, inia arna nikinchoo. Katirrippo ninche, nemeatae hoo lobo oimina mara ake ilo tung'ani ogelakino nkiminata, payie ebaya Ikigerot. <sup>13</sup> Kalotuta naa taata nitii, kake kajo kuna baa ewuon atii nkop payie etum ninche ng'ida ai nabore. <sup>14</sup> Kai-choo ninche rerei lino, neibayie :nkop ninche tankaraki namara lena nkop, ana namara nanu lena nkop. <sup>15</sup> Kore naamonito, naa mara payie intai ninche aitung'aa nkop, kake payie irrip te ilo torno. <sup>16</sup> Mara ninche lena kop ana namara sii nanu lena kop. <sup>17</sup> Ntisinya ninche te ndedei, rerei lino ndedei. <sup>18</sup> Kore ana nikirriwua nanu nkop, airruayie sii nanu ninche nkop. <sup>19</sup> Kaitai koon aaku lasar sinyati anang ninche, payie eitisiniyi sii ninche te ndedei.

#### Etoomonaka :Yeso ltung'ana pooki ooiruk ninye

<sup>20-21</sup> <<Mara taa kulo aapeny aomonoki, kake kaamonoki sii naboicho e lolo pooki laairuk tankaraki liki-likuai lenche. Papa, kore ana niti iyie atua nanu nati sii nanu atua iyie, kaamon metaa sii ninche nabo o iyioo, payie etum nkop airuko ajo iyie likirriwua. <sup>22</sup> Aichoo ninche nkitoo apa nikinchoo, payie eaku nabo ana payie kira iyioo nabo, <sup>23</sup> ati nanu atua ninche nitii iyie atua nanu, payie eaku ninche katukul nabo, netum nkop ateyielo ajo ikirriwua, nitachama ninche ana nikitachama nanu.

<sup>24</sup> <<Papa, kayieu paa kore lolo likinchoo neaku tenebo o nanu to ng'oiji natii, payie edol nkitoo ai, inia kitoo nikinchoo tankaraki nikitachama ewuon eng'or nkitainoto e nkop. <sup>25</sup> Papa loosipat, kore abaki mikiyielo iyie nkop, kaayielo nanu, neyielo sii kulo aajo ikirriwua. <sup>26</sup> Kaiteyielo ninche nkarna ino, naa kaitoki ake alo kue aiteyielo, paa kore nchaman nikitachama, newuon taatua ninche, nawoun sii nanu taatua ninche.>>

#### Eibung'a :sikarini Yeso

(Matayo 26:47-56; Marko 14:43-50; Luka 22:47-53)

**18** Kore payie eidip Yeso atoomono, neipung tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena alang sere e Kid-iron. Kore te ilo kokun, netii apa Ichampa obo otijing'a ninye tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena. <sup>2</sup> Kore Yudas, ilo otilikoyie ninye meibung'i, naa keyielo inie ng'oiji, amu ketumo chiaake Yeso tenebo o looiteng'eni lenyena teinie. <sup>3</sup> Nelo naa :Yudas ilo Ichampa, erikito Iturrur loo sikarini loo Rroman o laretok loo laitainok kutuaa la

† 17:12 SNK 41:9; Yoa 13:18

lasar o loo Lparisayo, eata Ikilang'ilang'eta o Itaii o masaa e larrabal. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore eyielo :Yeso ntoki pooki nayieu ninche neitaas ninye, neipung'oki, neipar ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei iyieitata?>> <sup>5</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Yeso le Nasaret.>> Nejoki Yeso, <<Nanu ilo.>> Kore Yudas olikoo ninye meibung'i, neitache tenebo o sikarini. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie ejo Yeso, <<Nanu ilo.>>, nerrinyo tesiedi nenang nkop arriaa. <sup>7</sup> Neitoki Yeso aipar ninche ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei iyieitata?>> Nejo, <<Yeso le Nasaret.>> <sup>8</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Katilika ntae ajoki nanu dei ilo. Naa tanaa nanu iyieitata, enchoo naa kulo lewa laairukurukore epuo.>> <sup>9</sup> Ketaase apa ana payie ebaya laduo rerei otejo, <<Kore to lolo likinchoo naa eitu hoo eimin lobo.>>

<sup>10</sup> Nechutu :Simon Petero lalem oata duaake, neoch laisiaayiani la laitainoni kitok la lasar oji nkarna Malkus nedung'oo nkiok e tetene. <sup>11</sup> †Nejoki :Yeso Petero, <<Tirriyoki lalem lino nchachur! Ijo iyie maimaa nanu sina otegelua Papa lai maimai? †>>

#### Etirikoki Yeso netii laitainoni kitok la lasar

<sup>12</sup> Neibung laaduo sikarini loo Rroman tenebo o Ikitok lenche o lolo aretok loo larikok loo Lyiaudi Yeso neen. <sup>13</sup> Neng'as aaya ninye netii Anas, laa ninye pakiteng le Kayapas, ilo oara laitainoni kitok la lasar te ilo ari, <sup>14</sup> †naa ninye apa otuutaka laitoriak loo Lyiaudi ajoki, naikach teneye ltung'ani obo anang ltung'ana.

#### Etimika :Petero Yeso

(Matayo 26:69-70; Marko 14:66-68; Luka 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Neirukurukore :Petero Yeso tenebo o likae oiteng'eni. Kore ilo oiteng'eni, naa keyielore oleng ilo aitainoni kitok la lasar, tankaraki inia payie eirukurukore ninye Yeso metabaki atua boo e nkaji nageluno e ilo aitainoni kitok la lasar. <sup>16</sup> Kake neitache Petero to nkutuk e Itim. Kore laduo likae ooiteng'eni oyielore laitainoni kitok la lasar, nelo airorie ntito naibokito ltung'ana to nkutuk e Itim, neriku Petero atua boo. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki :inia tito Petero, <<Mara mira ake iyie lobo loo looiteng'eni le elde tung'ani?>> Newoliki :Petero ajoki, <<Mara.>>

<sup>18</sup> Kore apa laisiaayiak o larripok, naa keinuaa nkima, neigeru pooki aaij tankaraki keirobi nkop teinia kata. Neitache sii :Petero teinie, tenebo o ninche aij nkima.

#### Eiparichiere :Anas Yeso

(Matayo 26:59-66; Marko 14:55-64; Luka 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Neiparichiere :laitainoni kitok la lasar Yeso mbaa naaipirita looiteng'eni lenyena o nkiteng'ena enye. <sup>20</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kairorie chiaake nanu nkop ening'ito pooki ng'ae. Kore tee Sinagogini o ta nkaji e Nkai, inie netumore Lyiaudi pooki naa kaiteng'enichie nkata pooki. Eitu aikata ajo nanu mbae too nkurrat. <sup>21</sup> Aanyo naa payie kimparicherere nanu? Mparichiere ltung'ana laating'o airo amu keyielo mbaa natejo.>>

†† 18:11 Mat 26:39; Mrk 14:36; Luka 22:42 † Kore MAIMAA NANU SINA OTEGELUA PAPA LAI MAIMAI? naa kejo Yoana mamat nanu Ikuukompe laaichoo :Papa lai? †† 18:14 Yoa 11:49,50

<sup>22</sup> Kore payie eidip :Yeso atejo nejia, neoch :laretoni obo la laitainoni kitok la lasar oitache tankalo ninye seder nejoki, <<Nejia inko tiniwoliki laitainoni kitok la lasar?>> <sup>23</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Tanaa keatae mbae torno natejo, tilimu sipata enye. Kake kore tanaa sipata airoro, aanyo payie kioch seder?>> <sup>24</sup> Neirruaaya :Anas Yeso eena nkaik meawae netii Kayapas, laitainoni kitok la lasar.

#### Einyiaaka :Petero amiki Yeso

(Matayo 26:71-75; Marko 14:69-72; Luka 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Kore eitache Simon Petero aijito nkima tanaduo ng'oji, neipari aajoki, <<Mara mira ake iyie lobo loo looiteng'eni le elde tung'ani?>> Kake nemiki :Petero nejo, <<Mara.>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore laisiaayiani obo la laitainoni kitok la lasar oara le ntipat nabo o ltung'ani otudung'o :Petero nkiok, neipar ajoki, <<Mara iyie atoduaa ta laduo champa iboitere ninye?>> <sup>27</sup> Neitoki Petero amiki nejo, <<Mara nanu.>> Kore ake inia kata neiru lkoko.

#### Ewaki Yeso meiguana :Pilato

(Matayo 27:1-2,11-14; Marko 15:1-5; Luka 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Kore ta siran, nerik :larikok loo Lyiaudi Yeso aipung'ie ta nkaji e Kayapas, neya lgilata le nkaji oji Praitoria nawuenie lkitok loo Rroman oji Pilato oitore nkop e Yudea. Kore larikok loo Lyiaudi neitu ejing atua inia aji, amu meyieu apa neitarruo ate metaa meichi-aakino nanya ntasim e Pasaka. <sup>29</sup> Neipung'oki :Pilato nejoki, <<Kaa iatayeyie ele tung'ani?>> <sup>30</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Kore teneitu eas ele tung'ani ntoki torno, anata mikiyau nitii iyie.>> <sup>31</sup> Nejoki :Pilato ninche, <<Ewata ntae ninye enguana maate, ana naichiaakino tee nkitanapat inchi.>> Newoliki aajoki, <<Meicho iyioo nkitoria ee Rroman, metaa ikiar ltung'ani metua.>> <sup>32</sup> †Ke-taase ana paa kore lomom ootejo Yeso ooitodolu mpukunoto e lkiye lenye, nebaya.

<sup>33</sup> Nechuko Pilato ajing laduo gilata le nkaji oji Praitoria, neipot Yeso neipar ajoki, <<Iyie dei lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>> <sup>34</sup> Neng'amaa :Yeso ajoki, <<Iyie makoon eing'uaa ana bae nimpuru, tana lkulie likitilikita naaipirita nanu?>> <sup>35</sup> Nejoki :Pilato, <<Ijo dei iyie loo Lyiaudi ara nanu? Ltung'ana linchi ake o laitainok kutuaa la lasar likiyeutua natii nanu. Nyo itaasa iyie?>>

<sup>36</sup> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Kore nkitoria ai naa mara ne ana kop. Kore tanaa ne ana kop nkitoria ai, anata aa kore laisiaayiak lainien nanya larrabal payie maayakini larikok loo Lyiaudi. Kake kore nkitoria ai naa mara ne ana kop.>> <sup>37</sup> Neipar :Pilato Yeso ajoki, <<Naaku lkinkii ira iyie?>> Newoliki :Yeso ajoki, <<Iyie ojoito kara nanu lkinkii. Kaatiwuaki, nayewuo ana kop payie alimu sipata naipirita ndedei. Kore pooki ng'ae oara le ndedei naa kaaning nanu.>> <sup>38</sup> Neipar :Pilato ajoki, <<Nyo eji ndedei?>>

#### Etudung'okaki Yeso nkiguana e lkiye

(Matayo 27:15-31; Marko 15:6-20; Luka 23:13-25)

Kore payie eidip aiparu inia, neitoki aipung'oki larikok loo Lyiaudi nejoki, <<Eitu atum mbae nadung'okinyie ele tung'ani nkiguana. <sup>39</sup> Kake kore chi-aake netiu taa ntae, naa kalaaki ntae ltung'ani obo ta ng'amata e Pasaka, naaku iyieuu nalaaki ntae lkinkii loo Lyiaudi?>> <sup>40</sup> Neitoki aabuak aajo, <<Mara ele tung'ani! Talaku Barabas!>> Kore apa Barabas naa ltung'ani oricho.

#### Etudung'okaki Yeso nkiguana payie echei

**19** Kore te inia kata, neya :Pilato Yeso neichooyo meidong'i. <sup>2</sup> Neitibir sikarini nkopyia ee lkuku nepik nkue enye, neichopoki nkila mugie e oriong. <sup>3</sup> Nenyikaki ninye nejoki, <<Oi siake iyie! Tibiko ntoricho, Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi!>> Neitejo seder mag. <sup>4</sup> Neitoki Pilato apuku nejoki larikok loo Lyiaudi, <<Eng'ura! Kaitupuku taata ninye ayau ene payie iyielouu aajo eitu atum mbae nadung'okinyie ninye nkiguana.>> <sup>5</sup> Nepuku Yeso eichopito nkopyia ee lkuku o nkila mugie e oriong. Nejoki :Pilato ninche, <<Leilo naa ltung'ani!>> <sup>6</sup> Kore payie edol :laitainok kutuaa la lasar o laretok lenche Yeso, nebuak aajo, <<Techo ninye! Techo ninye to Imusalaba!>> Nejoki :Pilato, <<Ewaita ntae ninye enteche to Imusalaba, amu eitu atum mbae nadung'okinyie nkiguana.>> <sup>7</sup> Newoliki larikok loo Lyiaudi aajoki, <<Ikiata iyioo nkitanapat, naa kore ana najo nenia kitanapat, keichiaakino payie eye amu /keitaa koon Nkerai e Nkai.>>

<sup>8</sup> Kore payie ening :Pilato inia, neguretu oleng. <sup>9</sup> Nechukokino lgilata le nkaji oitorichere oji Praitoria, neyauni Yeso neipar ajoki, <<Kaji ing'uaa iyie?>> Kake eitu eng'amaa :Yeso. <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Pilato, <<Meata nikijoki nanu? Miyielo ajo kaata nanu nkitoria naalakunyie o naacheyie?>> <sup>11</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Miata iyie nkitoo nikitoreyie nanu, mara ake inia nikinchoo Nkai ††. Naaku kore ilo ltung'ani laatipika nkaik inono, ninye oata ng'oki alang iyie.>> <sup>12</sup> Kore payie ening :Pilato inia, nenyok ayiaya nkoitiei nalakunyie Yeso, kake nebuak larikok loo Lyiaudi aajo, <<Kore payie ipalaa ele tung'ani naaku mira iyie lchore le Kaisari. Naa kore pooki ng'ae oitaa koon lkinkii naaku Kaisari erare!>> <sup>13</sup> Kore payie ening :Pilato ilo rerei, neipung'unyie Yeso boo, newuon to lorika la laiguanani to ng'oji neji lketiketi le Soit, oji to nkutuk ee Lburania Gabata. <sup>14</sup> Kore inia kata naa matejo saai 12 e siran, mparri nanapae payie eikienyu eaku Sabato e uki e ntasim e Pasaka. Nejoki :Pilato larikok loo Lyiaudi, <<Leilo Lkinkii linchi!>>

<sup>15</sup> Nebuak aajo, <<Iwa tara! Iwa tara! Techo ninye!>> Neipar :Pilato ninche ajoki, <<Lkinkii linchi ache?>> Newoliki Laitainok kutuaa la lasar aajoki, <<Mikiata iyioo likae kinkii mara ake Kaisari!>> <sup>16</sup> Neichooyo :Pilato ninye metechei ana nayieu ninche.

† 18:32 Yoa 3:14, 12:32

†† Kore MARA AKE INIA NIKINCHOO NKAI naa kejo Yoana mara ake inia nikinchooki te keper.

**Etechoki Yeso**

(Matayo 27:32-44; Marko 1:21-32; Luka 23:26-43)

Neyae Yeso,<sup>17</sup> naa kore enapita ninye koon Imusalaba lenye, neipung te lkerenket alo ng'oji neji mborbor e Nkue, aa taa Golgota to nkutuk ee Lburania.

<sup>18</sup> Neche ninye to Imusalaba teinie o lkulie tung'ana oare, etii likae nkaina enye e tetene netii likae ne kidi- enye. Kore Yeso, netii terichet ninche. <sup>19</sup> Neitanapicho Pilato meeigeri lkigerot nepetokini Imusalaba. Kore lo- lo kigerot oigeroki naa kejo <<YESO LE NASARET, LKINKII LOO LYIAUDI.>> <sup>20</sup> Neisom Lyiaudi kumo inia naigero amu kore ng'oji netecheyieki Yeso naa kenyikita lk- erenket, neigeroki to nkutuk ee Lburania o nee Rro- man o nee Lgirriki. <sup>21</sup> Nejoki :Laitainok kutuaa la lasar loo Lyiaudi Pilato, <<Minger ajo, <Lkinkii loo Lyiaudi> kake ngero ajo, <Kejo ele tung'ani kara Lkinkii loo Lyi- audi.>> <sup>22</sup> Newoliki :Pilato ajoki, <<Kore inia naigero, kewuon ake eigeri etiu nejia.>>

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie eidip sikarini aateche Yeso, neya nankan enyena e oriong, neor nkatitin ong'uan, metaa meatae lemeata ng'urroti tee ninche. Neitoki aaya nanka enye e atua, naa kore inia anka nemetii lkererin loo ripat, kake nabo ake ang'asu te keper meipung'o. <sup>24</sup> †Nejokino sikarini, <<Miking'ur ana anka, kake matunuk nkuko payie kiyielou aajo ng'ae oya.>> Nea- sai ana payie ebaya Lkigerot oojo,

<<Etooro ninche nankan ainien, nenuk nkuko aayielou loya nkila ai.>>

Kore sikarini naa inia etaasa,<sup>25</sup> kore ng'otonye o anache ng'otonye o nkitok e Kilopas naji Maria o Maria Magdalena neitachoo tankalo Imusalaba le Yeso.

<sup>26</sup> Kore payie edol :Yeso ng'otonye o ilo oiteng'eni oacham eitache teinie, nejoki ng'otonye, <<Yieyio, leilo layieni lino!>> <sup>27</sup> Neitoki ajoki ilo oiteng'eni, <<Neinia ng'utunyi!>> Kore ang'asu inia kata nerik :ilo oiteng'eni ng'oto Yeso nkang enye.

**Lkiye le Yeso**

(Matayo 27:45-56; Marko 15:33-41; Luka 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> ††Kore payie eidipai inia, eyielo Yeso ajo eidipate mbaa pooki, nejo ana payie ebaya Lkigerot, <<Kaata nkure!>>

<sup>29</sup> Neatae apa loket oono teinie obore naichuo naisi- icho, nemug ninche mputaput te inia aicho meto- boreyia, neremoki sempei e lcheni oji hisop, neiliepie aapik nkutuk enye. <sup>30</sup> Kore payie eichamcham :Yeso inia aichuo nejo, <<Eidipe!>> Neirrig nkue enye, nei- chooyo nkichui enye.

**Eipokoki :Yeso ntoop te mpere**

<sup>31</sup> Kore apa inia parri, naa mparri nanapae tankaraki Sabato. Naa kore inia Sabato, naa Sabato apa naata tipat oleng. Naaku inia payie echomo larikok loo Lyiau- di netii Pilato aomon meichoo metigila nkejek ee ltung'ana ootechoki, neitai too Imusalabani amu

meyieu apa Lyiaudi neing'uari seseni eika to Imusala- ba ta mparri e Sabato. <sup>32</sup> Nepuo sikarini negil nkejek ee lolo ltung'ana oare ootechoki tenebo o Yeso, ang'asunyie lobo kore payie eidip neitoki likae. <sup>33</sup> Kake kore payie epuonu netii Yeso, nedol aajo etundung'ie tau, naaku eitu egil nkejek enyena. <sup>34</sup> Neipok :sikarii obo Yeso ntoop te mpere, nepuku nabokata lodo o nkare. <sup>35</sup> Kore ltung'ani otoduaa inia, netilimua sipata enye payie itumtum airuko. Naa kore inia sipata natil- imua ninye naa kedede, neyielo ninye ajo ndedei eiro. <sup>36</sup> †Kore kuna baa naa ketaasate payie ebaya Lkigerot oojo, <<Meatae hoo loito lenye obo ogili.>> <sup>37</sup> ††Nejo sii aitoki Lkigerot ta nkae ng'oji, <<Keing'or ltung'ana ilo oipoko te mpere.>>

**Etunukayieki Yeso**

(Matayo 27:57-61; Marko 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Keatae apa ltung'ani oji Yosep oing'uaa lkerenket oji Arimataya. Kore apa ninye naa kera loiteng'eni le Yeso taatua nkop, tankaraki naurie larikok loo Lyiaudi. Kore payie eich kuna baa, nelo aomon Pilato sesen le Yeso. Nechamaa :Pilato inia, nelo Yosep aya ilo sesen. <sup>39</sup> ††Kore sii aitoki Nikodemo, lapa taa ochomo adol Yeso kuarie, nelotu eata lkeek oorropili, aa naing'urre e mir echula o sukuroi, oyelieki echi seseni loo ltung'ana ootuata payie mesioki aang'uai. Kore nkirochi ee kulo keek pooki naa matejo lkiloi osom. <sup>40</sup> Neyalolo tung'ana pukura are sesen le Yeso, neirin taa nankan naapuyiapui, aairinaa tenebo o lolo keek oorropili, ana neiko chiaake Lyiaudi tenenukaa ltung'ana. <sup>41</sup> Kore apa inie netecheyieki Yeso, naa ketii lchampa otii nkurarei ng'ujuk neitu aikata eiteperieki ltung'ani. <sup>42</sup> Kore amu mparri apa inia nanapa Lyiaudi tankaraki Sabato, netaaniki inia kurarei inie netecheyieki Yeso, neroyie aapik Yeso inie.

**Etapiwua Yeso aing'uaa lootuata**

(Matayo 28:1-8; Marko 16:1-8; Luka 24:1-12)

**20** Kore payie enyiku siran e Jumapili, ewuon emis- mis, nelo Maria Magdalena nkurarei, nedol ajo eiwuang'ieki soit to nkutuk e inia kurarei.<sup>2</sup> Neku- et alo nebaki netii Simon Petero o ilo likae oiteng'eni, oacham :Yeso, nejoki, <<Ewaki sesen la Laitoriani to nkurarei, nimikiyielo ng'oji netipikaki!>>

<sup>3</sup> Neipung :Petero o ilo likae oiteng'eni aapuo nku- rarei. <sup>4</sup> Neku- et pukura oare, kake neilany :ilo likae oiteng'eni Petero, neng'as nkurarei. <sup>5</sup> Neirrigo airu- murum, nedol lolo kijat laa nankan naapuyiapui naairinieki sesen, kake eitu ejing ninye. <sup>6</sup> Kore ake inia kata nebau Simon Petero, nejing atua nkurarei, nedol lolo kijat laa nankan naairinieki sesen eperi teinie, <sup>7</sup> o nanka nairinakino apa nkue e Yeso. Kore inia anka e nkue nemechulare lolo kijat laa nankan naairinieki sesen, kake keper ake to ng'oji enye. <sup>8</sup> Kore likae oiteng'eni, otabaka duo tekue nkurarei, nejing sii ninye atua nedol nenia ankan, neiruk ajo ketipiwua

† 19:24 SNK 22:18 †† 19:28 SNK 69:21, 22:15

‡ 19:36 Nai 12:46; Nki 9:12; SNK 34:20 †† 19:37 Sak 12:10; Mbo 1:7 †† 19:39 Yoa 3:1,2

Yeso. <sup>9</sup> Kore apake metabaki inia kata, ewuon ake eitu ening'u Lkigerot oojo meata nchere payie mepiu aing'uaa lootuata. <sup>10</sup> Nerrinyo looiteng'eni aapuo inie newuenie.

### Eipung'oka :Yeso Maria Magadalena

(Matayo 28:9,10; Marko 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup> Kake neitache Maria to nkutuk e nkurarei eichirita. Kore ake ewuon eichirita, neirrigo airumorum nkurarei, <sup>12</sup> nedol lmalaikani oare ooichopito nkilani naabor, ewuoni to ng'oji neperie apa sesen le Yeso, ewuon lobo to ng'oji neing'orita apa nkue, newuon likae to ng'oji neing'orita nkejek. <sup>13</sup> Neipar aajoki, <<Natomononi, nyo nikinyia?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Ewaki Laitoriani lai to nkurarei, namayielo ng'oji netipikasi!>>

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie ejo nejia, neiwuatuwuata nedol Yeso eitache teinie, kake eitu eyielou ajo Yeso ilo. <sup>15</sup> Neipar :Yeso ajoki, <<Natomononi, nyo nikinyia? Ng'ae dei iyieita?>> Kore amu kejo ninye laisiaayiani lo lchampa, newoliki ajoki, <<Lokitok, tanaa iyie owa ninye, nikiliki nitipika payie alo aya.>> <sup>16</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Maria!>>

Neiwuatiwuatakino nejoki to nkutuk ee Lburania, <<Raboni!>> Kore inia naa laiteng'enani to nkutuk ee Lburania. <sup>17</sup> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Mikintoki aibung, amu ewuon eitu aailiep alo netii Papa. Kake chomo netii lalachera lainien nijoki, <Kailiepita alo netii Papa lai naa Papa linchi, netii Nkai ai naa Nkai inchi.>>

<sup>18</sup> Nelo Maria Magadalena, netii looiteng'eni le Yeso nejoki, <<Atoduaa nanu Laitoriani!>> Neitoki anyaki mbaa pooki natiaka :Laitoriani.

### Eipung'oka :Yeso Looiteng'eni lenyena

(Matayo 28:16-20; Marko 16:14-18; Luka 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Kore inia parri Jumapili teipa, naa keikeno inia aji naaiturrurre looiteng'eni, tankaraki naurie larikok loo Lyiaudi. Nelotu Yeso neitache te nkiji enche nejoki, <<Metaa seriani tenebo o ntae!>> <sup>20</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo ana, neitodol ninche nkaik o ntoop enye. Neng'ida looiteng'eni payie edol Laitoriani. <sup>21</sup> Neitoki :Yeso ajoki ninche, <<Metaa seriani tenebo o ntae! Kore ana naairriwua nanu Papa, kairruaaya sii nanu ntae.>> <sup>22</sup> Kore payie ejo nejia, neyang'aki ninche nejoki, <<Entang'amai Nkiyeng'et Sinyati. <sup>23</sup> †Kore Itung'ana lipalikiki ng'ok enche, nepalikini, naa kore Itung'ana limipalikiki, naaku mepalikino.>>

### Eirorie :Yeso Tomas

<sup>24</sup> Kore Tomas, ilo oji aitoki Lmaoi, oara lobo loo looiteng'eni 12, nemetii apa ninye tenebo o looiteng'eni teinia kata payie elotu Yeso. <sup>25</sup> Nejoki ninye :lolo lkulie ooiteng'eni, <<Ikitoduaa iyioo Laitoriani!>>

Nejoki :Tomas ninche, <<Kore teneitu adol remot e lchumai taa nkaik enyena nairriki lkumojinoo lai, nairriki sii nkaina ai ntoop nateremoki, maairuk aikata.>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore payie eichunye uki nabo neitoki looiteng'eni aatumo tenebo taatua inia aji, netii sii Tomas tenebo o ninche. Kore eikeno inia aji, neipung'oki :Yeso ninche nejoki, <<Metaa seriani tenebo o ntae!>> <sup>27</sup> Nejoki :Yeso Tomas, <<Rruu lkumojino lino rriki ene, ning'or nkaik ainien. Nintoki airruu nkaina ino, nirriki ntoop ai. Mintoki aata lng'ach, kake iruko.>> <sup>28</sup> Newoliki :Tomas ajoki, <<Ira Laitoriani lai, nira Nkai ai!>> <sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninye, <<Kore tankaraki nikitoduaa, naa inia payie iruko iyie, kake emayiana lolo oiruk abaki eitu aado!>>

### Kipirte naigerieki ana buku

<sup>30</sup> Ketii mbaa kumo e nking'asia naaitodolu nkitoo e Yeso, naataasa edolita looiteng'eni lenyena, neitu eigeri tana buku. <sup>31</sup> Kake keigeroki kuna payie itumtum aairuko aajo kore Yeso naa ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae oji Kristo, nera Nkerai e Nkai. Naa kore ta nkarna enye, niatata nkichon nemeiting tinirukuruk inia.

### Eipung'oka :Yeso looiteng'eni sapa

**21** Kore tesiedi, neigil Yeso aipung'oki lbata loo looiteng'eni lenyena ta Mpasu e Tiberias. Naa nchi apa eikuna payie eitodolu koon: <sup>2</sup> Kore Simon Petero o Tomas oitokini aajo Lmaoi o Nataniel oing'uaa Kana e Galilaya o layiok le Sebedayo o lkulikae oare loo looiteng'eni le Yeso, naa ketii apa ng'oji nebo. <sup>3</sup> †Nejoki :Simon Petero lolo kulie, <<Kalo nanu aibung sinkirri.>> Nejo ninche, <<Ikipuo tenebo o iyie.>> Neipung ninche aapuo nedir meli, kake eitu hoo eibung toki inia kuarie. <sup>4</sup> Kore naikenyunyie, neitache Yeso te nchepata e nkare, kake eitu eyielou looiteng'eni aajo Yeso ilo. <sup>5</sup> Neipar Yeso ninche ajoki, <<Nkera ainien, meitoki hoo imbung'a?>> Newoliki aajoki, <<Meitoki.>> <sup>6</sup> †Nejoki ninche, <<Entang'aki lgiitani libung'ieng'ie sinkirri mbata e tetene e meli, naa imbung'bung sinkirri.>> Nenang'aa ninche lolo lgiitani, neiput sinkirri metaa merekure eidim aateyietu tankaraki nkirochi.

<sup>7</sup> Kore ilo oiteng'eni oacham :Yeso nejoki Petero, <<Laitoriani dei ilo!>> Kore payie ening :Simon Petero ajo Laitoriani ilo, nerreten nanka enye e oriong naitayia duo easicho, neng'orokino atua nkare. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore lolo ooiteng'eni lkulikae naa melakuaniki apa ninche nchepata e mpaso, matejo riot 100 ake. Nepuo te meli, eyietita lolo giitani lenche ebore sinkirri. <sup>9</sup> Kore payie elang'aki nchepata e lkukun nedou, nedol lpul otii sinkirri, nedol aitoki mukate. <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche, <<Eyautu lkuti sinkirri limbung'a taata.>>

<sup>11</sup> Neiliepaki :Simon Petero lkukun, neyietu lolo giitani ayau nchepata e mpaso. Kore lolo giitani naa ebore sinkirri sapuki oara 153. Kore abaki ebore aaikonyi, naa eitu eng'urro. <sup>12</sup> Nejoki :Yeso ninche,

† 20:23 Mat 16:19, 18:18

†† 21:3 Luka 5:5 ‡ 21:6 Luka 5:6



<<Wootu entam ndaa nibolielie nkutukie.>> Nemeatae lobo too looiteng'eni oitieu aipara ajoki <<Ng'ae dei ira iyie?>> tankaraki nateyieloutua aajo Laitoriani. <sup>13</sup> Nelo Yeso, nerrapu mukate neicho ninche, neitoki aiko nejia sinkirri.

<sup>14</sup> Naa nkata e uni ana, naipung'oka :Yeso looiteng'eni lenyena eidipaki aaitipiu taatua lootuata.

#### Eipoto aitoki :Yeso Petero

<sup>15</sup> Kore payie eidip aatam ndaa, neikonyi :Yeso aitalam Simon Petero Ikulikae † neipar ajoki, <<Simon layieni le Yoana, ikicham nanu aitalang nchaman naacham lkulie?>> †† Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee, Laitoriani, iyielo iyie ajo kaacham.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Ng'ura naa lkuoo lainien lekerra.>> <sup>16</sup> Neigil Yeso nkata e are ajoki, <<Simon layieni le Yoana, ikicham nanu?>> Newoliki ajoki, <<Ee, Laitoriani, iyielo iyie ajo kaacham.>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Irrita naa nkerra ainien.>> <sup>17</sup> Neitoki ajoki nkata e uni, <<Simon layieni le Yoana, ikicham nanu?>>

Nenyamalu Petero oleng tankaraki naipara :Yeso nkata e uni ajoki, <<Ikicham nanu?>> Newoliki ninye ajoki, <<Laitoriani, iyielo iyie ntoki pooki, iyielo iyie ajo kaacham!>> Nejoki :Yeso, <<Ng'ura naa nkerra ainien. <sup>18</sup> Kaajoki iyie sipata nadede, kore apa ira lelerie naaku irreten ake nanka nilo ng'oji niyieu, kake kore payie iarrarru, nirruaaya nkaik inono nikirretenaki likae nanka nikirik ng'oji nimiyieu nilo.>> <sup>19</sup> Ketiaka :Yeso Petero

† *Indim atisipu ana te Ikereri le 20.* †† *Kore IKICHAM NANU AITALANG NCHAMAN NAACHAM LKULIE? naa keidimi sii aatejo ikicham alang nicham kuldo? tanaa ikicham alang kunda?*

ana aitodolu mpukunoto e lkiye oye Petero pee eibalunyie nkitoo e Nkai. Kore payie eidip atejo inia, nejoki, <<Irukurukoreeki nanu!>>

#### Yeso o ilo oiteng'eni oacham

<sup>20</sup> †Neiwatuwuata Petero nedol ilo oiteng'eni oacham :Yeso, eirukurukore ninche. Kore ilo oiteng'eni, ninye apa oirichakino lgoos le Yeso enyeita ndaa, naa ninye sii oipara Yeso ajoki, <<Laitoriani, ng'ae dei ilo likilikoo iyie?>> <sup>21</sup> Kore payie edol :Petero, neipar Yeso ajoki, <<Laitoriani, oo dei ele?>> <sup>22</sup> Newoliki Yeso ajoki, <<Amaa tanaa kayieu nanu payie ewuon ninye eichu ana matuchukunyie, nyo imparunyie iyie? Irukurukoreeki iyie nanu!>>

<sup>23</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, nebulaa taatua lalachera rerei lemesipa ojo kore ilo oiteng'eni naa meye. Kake eitu ejoki :Yeso Petero meye ilo oiteng'eni, kake ketiaka, <<Amaa tanaa kayieu nanu payie ewuon ninye eichu ana matuchukunyie, nyo imparunyie iyie?>>

<sup>24</sup> Kore kuna baa, naa ilo oiteng'eni otilimua, naa ninye sii oigero. Nikiyielo aajo kore limunoto enye naa kedede.

#### Mbaa kumo naataasa Yeso

<sup>25</sup> Keatae nkulie baa kumo naataasa Yeso, naa tanaa meatae hoo nabo nemeigeri, anata meatae mpaach naichaa nenia bukuii to nkop pooki.

# Asat

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana buku naa Luka oigero nera mbuku najipunyie Lomon Supati ooigero tekue. Meyieloi ng'oji neigerieki, kake kore ng'asunoto enye neitodolu ajo, keigerokaki ltung'ani kitok oyanyiti oji Teopilo ana netiu Lomon Supati ooigero tekue. Kejo lbata loo ltung'ana nchere keigeroki matejo ta lari le 63 etiiwuaki Kristo, nejo lkulie keigeroki ta lari le 70 etiiwuaki Kristo.

Keng'asu ana buku to ng'oji neitabaka Luka Lomon Supati ooigero apa payie eiliep Yeso alo chumata.

Neitodolu sii aitoki ana buku neikuna Lkipaareta le Yeso o lkulie ooiteng'eni payie ewueni te Yerusalem aanyu metabai ilo lekutuk apa oitaka ninche :Yeso. Kore ta mparri nanyetae ntasim e Pentekost, eima ake mperot tomon eidipa Yeso ailiepa chumata, nedoki ninche :Ltau Sinyati neiput ngolon. Kore ang'asu inia kata, nebulu nkanisa asioki, ang'asu te Yerusalem nebaki Samaria o neiting'ie nkop. Indim aisoma naipirita ele lekutuk le Yeso te 1:8.

Kore mbata ekue e ana buku neipirita lkipaaret oji Petero o nkanisa e lkerenket le Yerusalem. Kore motua e saal nelo kue, neipirita lkipaaret oji Paulo, neitodolu lotot enyena uni e likoroto ee Lomon Supati taatua nkop kitok ee Rroman, neitodolu sii aitoki lototo enye ana metabaki Rrom.

Kore tana buku nenyau Luka neikuna nkanisa payie eng'asu o neikuna payie ebulaa o mbaa natii nkop apa inia ng'amata. Kelimu sii aitoki Luka neiko apa lolo ooiruko Yeso tenewueni tenebo tanaboicho o te sina oitamaki. Neitoki sii alimu asat naaitodolu ngolon kitok e Ltau Sinyati taatua nkanisani o tee nkichoni ee ltung'ana ooiruko Yeso.

### Eichoo :Yeso looiteng'eni lekutuk la Ltau Sinyati

**1** †Kore to mbuku ai ekue, Teopilo, naa kaigero nanu mbaa pooki naataasa Yeso o naait-eng'eniche, <sup>2</sup> ana metabau inia parri nailiepieki apa ninye aaya chumata, eidipa aitanapa Lkipaareta lenyena ta Ltau Sinyati. <sup>3</sup> Kore eidipaki aaitama sina neri metua, neibalie koon too lolo kipaareta lenyena, eitodolu nkatitin kumo sipat nchere keichu. Ketaase ana taatua mperot 40 eipung'oki ninche, neliki mbaa naaipirita nkitoria e Nkai.

<sup>4</sup> ††Kore mparri nabo enyeita ninche ndaa, neicho ana kitanapata, <<Eming'uaa Yerusalem, kake entaanyu ilo lekutuk oitaka ntae Papa, ilo litining'o apa ta nanu.

<sup>5</sup> †Amu kore apa Yoana naa keipatisa ntae ta nkare, kake kore too nkuti mperot naa keipatisi ntae ta Ltau Sinyati.>>

### Eiliepieki Yeso aaya chumata

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie etumo lkipaareta o Yeso, neipar aajoki, <<Laitoriani, amaa, irrinyoki Isirael nkitoria taata?>>

<sup>7</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Mara siaai linchi payie iyielouu ng'amat o mperot naategelua Papa te nkitoria enye.

<sup>8</sup> ††Kake itumtum ngolon kenya tenelotu Ltau Sinyati

ataua ntae, nilimumu sipata ai te Yerusalem o to nkop pooki e Yudea o Samaria o neiting'ie nkop.>>

<sup>9</sup> ††Kore payie eidip atejo kuna baa, neiliepieki aaya chumata edolita ninche, neisiapaa :nkidis.

<sup>10</sup> Kore eapaa nkonyek aaimariri chumata eiliepita, nejo pang lewa oare ooichopito nankan naaibor neiitachoo tankalo ninche. <sup>11</sup> Nejoki, <<Lolewa kulo le Galilaya, aanyo payie intachoo aing'or chumata? Kore ele Yeso, oiliepieki aitung'aa ntae aaya chumata, naa kechukunyie ana nitoduaa payie eiliep alo chumata.>>

### Etijing'a Matias mpaach e Yudas Isikariot

<sup>12</sup> Nedoyio Lkipaareta aarrinyo aapuo Yerusalem eing'uaa lowua oji Loo Lng'erriyio, onyikita ilo keranket matejo kilomita nabo. <sup>13</sup> ††Kore payie ejing ilo keranket, neiliapaki Ingilata le nkurupa owuenie chiaake ninche. Naa kulo tung'ana taa ootijing'a inie: Petero o Yoana o Yakobo o Andirea o Pilipo o Tomas o Batolomayo o Matayo o Yakobo layieni le Alpayo o Simon oji Silote o Yudas layieni le Yakobo. <sup>14</sup> Naa ketumo ninche pooki nkata pooki aaomon tanaboicho tenebo o nkulie tomonok, netii sii Maria ng'otonye Yeso tenebo o ninche o lalachera le Yeso.

† 1:1 Luka 1:1-4 †† 1:4 Luka 24:49 † 1:5 Mat 3:11; Mrk 1:8; Luka 3:16; Yoa 1:33 †† 1:8 Mat 28:19; Mrk 16:15; Luka 24:47,48

‡ 1:9 Mrk 16:19; Luka 24:50,51 ††† 1:13 Mat 10:2-4; Mrk 3:16-19; Luka 6:14-16

<sup>15</sup> Kore mparri nabo, neitache Petero taatua lalachera o nkanachera oaabaki ltung'ana ip nabo o tikitam, nejo, <sup>16</sup> <<Lalachera o nkanachera, kore apa naa ketilimua Ltau Sinyat aimu Daudi mbaa naasai te :Yudas ilo otiriko lolo oibung'a Yeso. Naa meata ajo meitabari kulo kigerot. <sup>17</sup> Kera sii apa Yudas Ikipaaret le Yeso, netaasa siaai tenebo o iyioo.>>

<sup>18</sup> †Kore apa ninye naa keinyeng'ua lchampa too ropiyiani naatumo ta asata enye torno. Nenang nkop te ilo champa, nedanya nkocheke neibukori sorri.

<sup>19</sup> Neyielou ltung'ana pooki le Yerusalem ana, neng'amaki ilo champa nkarna naji to nkutuk enche Akeldama, nautu ajo Lchampa lo lodo.

<sup>20</sup> ††<<Keigeroki to mbuku ee Sinkoliotin le nkisisa e Nkai nchere,

<Metaa inie newuenie ninye mijoni,  
nemeatae ltung'ani omany inie,>

<<neigero sii ajo,

<Keya likae tung'ani mpaach enye e rikore.>

<sup>21</sup> †<<Naaku meata ajo megeluni lobo loo lolo lewa meawa mpaach enye, otii apake tenebo o iyioo nkata pooki kiata Laitoriani Yeso, <sup>22</sup> ang'asu ta nkata apa naipatisicho :Yoana, ana metabaki mparri apa nawaki Yeso aitung'aa iyioo. Kore ilo tung'ani, naa keaku lobo olimu tenebo o iyioo sipata e mpiunoto e lkiye lenye.>>

<sup>23</sup> Neyau :ninche ltung'ana oare, Yosep oitokini aajo Barsabas neji aitoki Yusuto, o likae oji Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Neomon aajo, <<Laitoriani, iyielo iyie ltau loo ltung'ana pooki, mbalakinyie iyioo ajo alo too kulo pukura oare itegelua, <sup>25</sup> payie eya mpaach e siaai natung'ayie Yudas alo ng'oji torno nechiaakino ninye.>> <sup>26</sup> Nenuk :ninche nkuko, nerriakino Matias, neponikini ninye atua lolo kipaareta tomon o obo.

### Lotunoto e Ltau Sinyati

**2** ††Kore ta mparri nanyeitaie ntasim e Pentekost, naa ketii apa looiteng'eni pooki tenebo. <sup>2</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nening'oi Itoilo te chumata otuwuana siwuo okutu to ngolon, neiput inia aji pooki natii ninche.

<sup>3</sup> Neipung'oki ninche :ntokitin naatuwuana lng'ejepa le nkima, newuenie nkue e pooki ng'ae otii inie. <sup>4</sup> Neiput ninche pooki :Ltau Sinyati, neng'asu aairo to nkulie nkutukie, ana naidimie :Ltau Sinyati ninche.

<sup>5</sup> Naa kore apa inia kata, ketii Lyiaudi inie ourie Nkai oaamanya Yerusalem ooling'uaa loreren pooki le nkop.

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie ening ele turrur ele toilo, neiturrurrunyie, neing'olng'ola tankaraki meata leitu ening nkutuk enche eirorita lolo tung'ana. <sup>7</sup> Neing'asia oleng nejo, <<Amaa kulo tung'ana pooki ooirorita, mara loo Lgalilaya? <sup>8</sup> Naa aanyo payie kining'ito iyioo ninche meata lemeirorita nkutukie ang? <sup>9</sup> Kore iyioo naa ikira le nkutuk ee Lpartian o nee Lmedes o nee Elamaiti, netii loaamanya Mesopotamia o Yudea o Kapadokia o Pontos o Asia, <sup>10</sup> o Paragia o Pampilia netii looling'uaa

† 1:18 Mat 27:3-8 †† 1:20 a SNk 69:25, b SNk 109:8 † 1:21 a Mat 3:16; Mrk 1:9; Luka 3:21, b Mrk 16:19; Luka 24:51 †† 2:1 Lal 23:15-21; Nkit 16:9-11

Misiri o mbat e Libia naanyikita Ikerenket le Kirene, o lomon ooling'uaa Rrom, aa Lyiaudi o lolo oaataa Lyiaudi. <sup>11</sup> Niking'uaa sii nkop e Kirete o Arebia. Nikining'ito sii ninche eiro too nkutukie ang mbaa kutuaa e nking'asia naataasa Nkai.>> <sup>12</sup> Neing'asia nelau nejo neipara aajokino, <<Nyo sa eipirita ana?>>

<sup>13</sup> Kake kore lkulikae, neikordod aajo, <<Merai naitar-ruoyie kulo nkuechi!>>

### Eirorie :Petero Iturrur

<sup>14</sup> Neinyuototo Petero aitache tenebo o lolo kulie kipaareta tomon obo tekue ilo turrur, nejoki lolo tung'ana to Itoilo kitok, <<Lotung'ana kulo loo Lyiaudi o pooki oaamanya Yerusalem, enchooki nkiyiaa inchi matiliki ntae ana, <sup>15</sup> medede inia nijeitoto eji kemera kulo tung'ana! Amu kore taata naa saai ake uni e siran. <sup>16</sup> Kore naper etiu naa ana, ketejo apa Nkai to loiboni lenye Yoel nchere,

<sup>17</sup> ††<<Kore kenya tee mperot e siedi naa kaicho ltung'ana pooki, Ltau lai Sinyati. Kore nkera inchi, layiok o ntoyie, neibonicho, nedol lewa linchi leleru nduat, neidetdet lpayiani linchi kutuaa nkidetidetat.

<sup>18</sup> Naa kore kenya tee nenia perot kaicho Ltau lai Sinyati,

abaki laisiaayiak lainien, lewa o ntomonok, neibonicho ninche.

<sup>19</sup> Naa kaitodolu mbaa e nking'asia te nkeper e nkai, o nkitodolunot naaitodolu nkitoo ai to nkop, lodo o nkima o mpuro nairrucha.

<sup>20</sup> Keroku ndama aaku naimin, neaku lapa lodo,

ewuon eng'or inia parri kenya kitok e nking'asia e Laitoriani.

<sup>21</sup> Naa kore pooki ng'ae oipotu reto ta nkarna e Laitoriani, naa keitejeuni.>

<sup>22</sup> <<Lotung'ana kulo le Isirael, entining kulo omon: Kore apa Yeso le Nasaret, naa ltung'ani oitisipaka ntae :Nkai taa mbaa ee nking'asia o ngolon enye o nkitodolunot naaitodolu nkitoo enye. Ketaasa Nkai kuna pooki taatua ntae ana niyelolo. <sup>23</sup> ††Kore nataase te ele tung'ani naa inia apake nategelua Nkai te yieunoto enye. Ketipikaki ninye nkaik inchi, ninchocho lolo oreren lamara loo Lyiaudi metechete to lmusalaba near metua. <sup>24</sup> †††Kake neitipiu :Nkai ninye taatua lootuata, neitai taatua mion e lkiye, amu meidimai apake payie eitore :lkiye ninye. <sup>25</sup> †Kore apa Daudi, naa inji sii etejo taa mbaa naaipirita ninye:

<Kadolita Laitoriani tekue nanu nkata pooki.

Amu ketii ninye tetene ai payie maaigusugusieki.

<sup>26</sup> Tankaraki inia keng'ida ltau lai, nearany nkutuk ai te ng'ida kitok,

neata abaki sesen lai siligi,

<sup>27</sup> amu ming'uaa iyie nkichui ai te nemeneng'ia nimincho Sinyati lino meisamisaa.

†† 2:17 Yoel 2:28-32 ††† 2:23 Mat 27:35; Mrk 15:24; Luka 23:33; Yoa 19:18 ††† 2:24 Mat 28:5,6; Mrk 16:6; Luka 24:5 † 2:25 SNk 16:8-11

<sup>28</sup> Ikintoduaa iyie nkoitie e nkichui,  
naa ikimputaki ng'ida tanadol nkomom ino.>  
<sup>29</sup> <<Lalachera lainien, keichiaakino payie aliki ntae  
maata Ing'ach, mbaa e akuyia lang Daudi. Ketua ninye  
nenukari, newuon ake etii nkurarei enye ene o taata.  
<sup>30</sup> †Kera apa ninye loiboni le Nkai, neyielo ajo keitaka  
:Nkai ninye Imumai le lekutuk nchere, kore lobo le  
ichoi enye naa kechori lorika le nkitoo enye. <sup>31</sup> Ketodua  
ninye mpiunoto e Kristo ewuon eng'or neimaki ajo,  
meing'uari taatua nemeneng'a, nemeisamisu sesen  
lenye. <sup>32</sup> Kore ele Yeso naa keitipiwua Nkai ninye, naa  
ikilimu iyioo pooki sipata e inia. <sup>33</sup> Naa kore payie  
eiliepieki ninye metowuana ta nkaina e tetene e Nkai,  
neng'amaa ilo Tau Sinyati ta Papa oitayia apa lekutuk  
ajo keicharu, naa Yeso eing'uaa nenia nidolitata, nin-  
ing'itoto. <sup>34</sup> †Amu eitu apa eiliep Daudi alo chumata,  
kake netejo,  
<Kore Laitoriani, naa ketiaka Laitoriani lai,  
<<Towuana ta mbata ai e tetene,  
<sup>35</sup> ana maitodou Imang'ati linono aita lorika loo nke-  
jek inono.>> >  
<sup>36</sup> <<Naa nchoo Itung'ana pooki le Isirael eyielou ana  
meata Ing'ach ajo kore ele Yeso litecho naa keitaa apa  
Nkai Laitoriani o ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae.>>  
<sup>37</sup> Kore payie ening Itung'ana ana, nedung'o  
nkochuaa nejoki Petero o lolo kulie kipaareta,  
<<Lalachera, kaa kias?>>  
<sup>38</sup> Nejoki :Petero ninche, <<Erriidu nimbelekenyanya,  
nemeatae lobo linchi lemeipatisi ta nkarna e Yeso Kris-  
to payie epalikini ntae ng'ok, ning'amaa nkichoroto e  
Ltau Sinyati. <sup>39</sup> Amu kore ele lekutuk naa linchi o loo  
nkera inchi o lolo pooki ooling'uaa nkopi naalakua, o  
lkulie pooki oopot :Laitoriani Nkai ang metaa lenye-  
na.>>  
<sup>40</sup> Neitaarriyian :Petero ninche aitarrap too lkulie  
rerei kumo ajoki, <<Nchoo eitejeu ntae Nkai taatua  
ana pukunoto torno ee Itung'ana ooimina.>> <sup>41</sup> Kore  
apa lolo pooki oaatang'amaitie ilo kilikuai lenye,  
neipatisi. Neikenakini inia parri atua lolo tung'ana lolo  
ooiruko Kristo, matejo Itung'ana nkalupuni uni.

#### Nchula ee lolo ooiruko :Yeso

<sup>42</sup> Neibung ninche aitarrichaki nkiteng'ena ee  
Lkipaareta o nchula ee Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso o ngila-  
ta e mukate e ndaa e Laitoriani o nkomono. <sup>43</sup> Neiput  
ngureticho pooki ng'ae, neasai mbaa e nking'asia,  
neitodolu Nkai nkitoo enye too Lkipaareta.  
<sup>44</sup> †Kore lolo pooki ooiruko Yeso naa ketumo chiaake  
tenebo, neng'ar ntokitin pooki naata. <sup>45</sup> Nemir Icham-  
pai lenche o ntokitin enche pooki, neoriki pooki nenia  
ropiyiani, meata leitu eichori ana naairirikino ninye.  
<sup>46</sup> Kore mperot pooki, nepuonu ninche aatumo tee  
Ining'o taatua nkaji e Nkai. Negil mukate e ndaa e  
Laitoriani taa nkang'itie enche te ng'ida o taa Itauja su-  
pati, <sup>47</sup> eisis Nkai netumo omom too Itung'ana pooki.

† 2:30 SNk 132:11; 2Sam 7:12,13 †† 2:34 SNk 110:1 † 2:44 Asat  
4:32-35

Neponiki Laitoriani mparri pooki lolo ooitejewuaki at-  
ua ilo turrur lenche.

#### Eichiunyie :Petero Itung'ani otigilgile oomonicho

**3** Kore mparri nabo, neiliep Petero o Yoana aapuo  
nkaji e Nkai nkata e nkomono saai saal e mparkiji.  
<sup>2</sup> Neyauni inie Itung'ani otiwuaki etigiligile. Keiteperi  
chiaake to ltim oji ltim Supat le nkaji e Nkai mperot  
pooki, payie etum atoomonu ropiyiani too Itung'ana  
oojing atua inia aji. <sup>3</sup> Kore payie edol :ninye Petero o  
Yoana etaa keimu ltim aajing nkaji e Nkai, neomon  
ninche ropiyiani. <sup>4</sup> Nekurraki :ninche ninye nkonyek  
nejoki :Petero, <<Ng'ura iyioo!>> <sup>5</sup> Neunoki ninche  
nkonyek aing'or ejo kebaki naa ntoki eicho.  
<sup>6</sup> Kake nejoki :Petero, <<Maata nanu ropiyiani naai-  
cho, kake kaaicho ntoki naata. Kore ta nkarna e Yeso  
Kristo le Nasaret, inyuo chomo!>> <sup>7</sup> Neibung nkaina  
enye e tetene neitachayie meinyuo, kore ake inia kata  
negolu ndapi o nkupulito ee nkejek enyena. <sup>8</sup> Nejo  
chut aitache tee nkejek enyena neng'asu aloolo. Ne-  
jing atua nkaji e Nkai tenebo, eloolo, neipirri, neisis  
Nkai. <sup>9</sup> Nedol ninye :Itung'ana eloolo, neisisita Nkai,  
<sup>10</sup> neyielou aajo lochi tung'ani chiaake ele owuon  
aomonicho to nkutuk e ltim le nkaji e Nkai oji supat.  
Neing'asia ninche oleng, inia nataase te ninye.

#### Etilikoyie Petero taatua nkaji e Nkai

<sup>11</sup> Kore eibung'uta :ilo tung'ani Petero o Yoana,  
nekuetu Itung'ana eing'asiata pooki inie netii ninche.  
Kore inie ng'oji naa keji loip le Solomon. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie  
edol :Petero ana nejoki ninche, <<Lotung'ana kulo le  
Isirael, aanyo payie ing'asiasia tana? Naa aanyo sii  
payie ing'orng'or iyioo eji atuwuana to ngolon ang  
anaa tankaraki nikiurie Nkai kindimie ele tung'ani  
meinyuo alo? <sup>13</sup> ††Kore Nkai e Abraam o ne Isaka o ne  
Yakobo, Nkai ee Imakui lang, naa ninye nayanyita laisi-  
aayiani lenye Yeso aas ana. Ele Yeso inchooitie, ni-  
anyiyany tekue Pilato abaki etudung'o ajo kelakuni  
ninye. <sup>14</sup> ††Kake itanya ntae Ilo Sinyati oara loosipat,  
nisimaa metalakuni ilo arani. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore ilo oing'uaa  
:nkichui niarar, neitipiu :Nkai ninye taatua lootuata,  
nikiata iyioo sipata e inia. <sup>16</sup> Kore ngolon e nkarna e  
Yeso naa keitogolo ele tung'ani, liyielolo chiaake  
nidolitata taata netiu tankaraki nkurukoto e inia arna.  
Kore inia kurukoto, naa ninye naichiunyie ele tung'ani  
tekue ng'onyek inchi pooki katukul.

<sup>17</sup> <<Lalachera, kayielo naa ajo itaasa ana o larikok  
linchi miyielolo. <sup>18</sup> Naa keitabayie Nkai inia natejo apa  
ewuon eng'or nkata too loibonok lenyena pooki  
nchere, kore kenya ilo Aitejeunoni le lekutuk lenye naa  
ketum sina. <sup>19</sup> Erriidu naa, niwuatuwuata, payie ejuti  
ng'ok inchi, <sup>20</sup> nepuonu nkatitin naaing'uaa netii Laito-  
riani naayeng'iyeng'ie ntae, nerewaki ntae ilo Aiteje-  
unoni otegelua aa ninye Yeso. <sup>21</sup> Naa meata ajo  
meng'amaa ninye :chumata ana metabau kenya inia

†† 3:13 Nai 3:15 †† 3:14 Mat 27:15-23; Mrk 15:6-14; Luka  
23:13-23; Yoa 19:12-15

kata naitaa Nkai ntoki pooki supat ana netiu apake, ana netejo apake too loibonok sinyat lenyena. <sup>22</sup> †Kedede ketejo apa Musa, <Kore Laitoriani Nkai inchi naa kelo aipung'unyie loiboni taatua Itung'ana linchi otuwuana nanu. Entining ninye taa mbaa pooki naaliki kenya ntae. <sup>23</sup> ††Naa kore pooki lemening ilo oiboni, neworieki Itung'ana le Nkai neidaaya.> <sup>24</sup> Amu kore lolo oibonok le Nkai pooki oiroro ang'asunyie Samuel o lolo oijipu ninye, naa ketilimutua aajo kepuonu kuna perot. <sup>25</sup> †Kore ntae naa irara lootum nana naatejo Nkai aimunyie loibonok lenyena o ne Ining'o oitaka ninye loo papa linchi. Amu ketiaka apa :Nkai Abraam, <Te ichoi ino ake amayian loreren pooki le nkop pooki.> <sup>26</sup> Ntae apa lekue ooterewaka :Nkai ilo aisiaayiani lenye oipung'okinyie ntae payie emayian ntae. Naa kemayian ntae aiwuatuwuat pooki ng'ae metung'ai ntorrok enyena.>>

#### Petero o Yoana tekue nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi

**4** Kore eirorie :Petero o Yoana Itung'ana, nepuonu laitainok la lasar o lkitok loo sikarini le nkaji e Nkai o Sadukayo netii ninche. <sup>2</sup> Kore amu keiteng'enita :lkipaareta Itung'ana aajoki keatae mpiunoto ee lootuata too lolo ooiruk Yeso, negoro ninche. <sup>3</sup> Neibung :ninche Petero o Yoana, kake kore amu kemuto, neirriki atua jila meteperio ana meikenyu. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore lku-mo loo lolo ootining'o ilo rerei lenche neiruk, neponunye looiruko Yeso metaa matejo lewa nkalupini imi-et.

<sup>5</sup> Kore payie eikienyu, netumo larikok o lpayiani loo Lyiaudi o laiteng'enak loo Nkitanapat te Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup> Netii inie Anas oara laitainoni kitok la lasar o Kayapas o Yoana o Alekisanda o lolo lewa pooki le nkang e ilo aitainoni kitok la lasar. <sup>7</sup> Neyauni Petero o Yoana nkiji e inia kiguana neng'asu aiparichiere aajoki, <<Amaa, taa golon anaa taa arna itaasa ntae ana?>>

<sup>8</sup> Kore inia kata neiput Petero :Ltau Sinyati nejo, <<Larikok o lpayiani loo Itung'ana lang! <sup>9</sup> Kore tanaa imparichierere iyioo anapar tankaraki supat naitaasaki ele tardoi o neikunaki payie eichiunyieki ninye, <sup>10</sup> enteyielo ntae pooki o Itung'ana le Isirael pooki nchere, ketaase ana ta nkarna e Yeso Kristo le Nasaret litecho ntae neitipiu :Nkai taatua lootuata. Naa ninye oidimie ele tung'ani meitacho tene eichiwwa. <sup>11</sup> ††Naa ninye soit litanya ntae lachetak, kake ketaa ninye soit le tipat oirichiu nkaji.

<sup>12</sup> <<Meatae hoo njeunoto te likae mara ake te ninye. Nemeatae ajo mara inia arna ake apeny naichoo :Nkai Itung'ana to nkop pooki, eitejeunyeiki iyioo.>>

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie edol :ninche aajo meata Petero o Yoana ngureticho, neteyielouto aajo meata nkisoma naa lpayiani le nkang ake era, neing'asia. Kake neyielou naa aajo, keboitiere apa :ninche Yeso. <sup>14</sup> Naa kore payie edol :ninche ilo tung'ani oichiunyieki eitache tabata ninche, nelau ntoki najo. <sup>15</sup> Nebuaaki ninche meipung'o taatua inia aji e nkiguana. Neipara <sup>16</sup> aajoki-

† 3:22 Nkit 18:15,18 †† 3:23 Nkit 18:19 ‡ 3:25 Ng'as 22:18 †† 4:11 SNk 118:22

no, <<Kaji kinko kulo Itung'ana? Amu kedede keteyieloki aajo ketaase mbae e nking'asia tee ninche, netelie too Itung'ana pooki oamanya Yerusalem, nimikindim aatany. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore payie mebulaa ana bae kue taatua Itung'ana, maichoo ninche lomom oome payie meimakinyie Itung'ani toki tana arna.>>

<sup>18</sup> Neipotu aitoki ninche neitarrap aajoki payie meiro nemeiteng'enicho katukul ta nkarna e Yeso. <sup>19</sup> Kake joki :Petero o Yoana ninche <<Amaa, kaa naichiaakino tekue Nkai, tinikining ntae ana tinikining Nkai? Entodol ntae niasias, <sup>20</sup> amu mikindim aatapa mikilikoo nenia nikitoduua o nikitining'o.>>

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie eidip aachoo ninche lomom oome, nepalaa mechomo. Nelau neiko teneiteme, amu kore Itung'ana pooki naa keisisita Nkai tankaraki inia nataase. <sup>22</sup> Kore apa larin le ele tung'ani oichiunyieki tana mbae e nking'asia naitodolu ajo keidim Nkai aichiunyie Itung'ana, naa kerepaa larin artam.

#### Etoomonutua looiteng'eni mpijan nalikorie rerei le Nkai

<sup>23</sup> Kore payie elakuni Petero o Yoana, nechuko aapuo netii lboitiei lenche, neliki ntoki pooki natiakita :laitainok kutuaa la lasar o lpayiani. <sup>24</sup> ††Kore payie ening ninche inia, neapaa ltoilochi lenche aomon Nkai tanaboicho ejo, <<Laitoriani lopeny pooki toki, iyie oitibira chumata o nkop o mpaso o ntokitin pooki naatii. <sup>25</sup> ††Niroro aimu akuyia lang Daudi, ta Ltau Sinyati ajo,

<Aanyo payie etogorete Itung'ana lemeirruk Nkai e Isirael,

nechetu :Itung'ana mbaa nemeitoki?

<sup>26</sup> Neinyuoto lkinkii le nkop pooki,

netama larikok nabo,

aarare Laitoriani

o Laitejeunoni otegelua :ninye.>

<sup>27</sup> ††<<Naa kedede kore Erode o Pontio Pilato o lorere le Isirael o lkulie oreren sii, ketama nabo te ele kerentket aarare Yeso ilo aisiaayiani lino sinyati litegelua iyie.

<sup>28</sup> Ketaasa ninche ana payie ebaya nitegelua apake iyie to golon o yieuna ino. <sup>29</sup> Kore naa taata Laitoriani, ng'ura ja neiko teneicho iyioo lomom oome, nincho laisiaayiak linono nkidimata nalikorie rerei lino te mpijan. <sup>30</sup> Ntorioi nkaina ino aichiunyie, nintodolu nkitoo ino, nias mbae e nking'asia ta nkarna e laisiaayiani lino sinyati Yeso.>>

<sup>31</sup> Kore payie eidip aatoomon neikirikiro inie netu-more ninche, neiput ninche :Ltau Sinyati nelikoo rerei le Nkai meata ngureticho.

#### Etang'ara looiteng'eni ntokitin enche

<sup>32</sup> †Kore lolo pooki ooiruko Yeso, neaku nabo taa ltauja o taa mparrunot. Nemeatae hoo Itung'ani oiken ntokitin naata ajo nenyena aapeny, kake ketang'ara ntokitin enche pooki tenebo. <sup>33</sup> Naa kore to ngolon ki-

‡† 4:24 Nai 20:11; Neem 9:6; SNk 146:6 ††† 4:25 SNk 2:1,2 ††† 4:27 a Luka 23:7-11, b Mat 27:1,2; Mrk 15:1; Luka 23:1; Yoa 18:28,29 § 4:32 Asat 2:44,45

tok nelimu :lkipaareta sipata naipirita mpiunoto e Laitoriani Yeso, neichoo :Nkai ninche pooki munyani kitok. <sup>34</sup> Nemeatae lobo taatua inia chula ee looiruko Yeso otong'orika toki, amu kore :lolo pooki oaata lchampai o nkajjik, nemir neyau ropiyiani naaitamita, <sup>35</sup> nepik nkaik ee lkipaareta. Neorikini kuna ropiyiani pooki ng'ae ana nairirikino yieuna naata.

<sup>36</sup> Netii apa ltung'ani la Imarei laa Lawi oing'uaa lku-ran oji Saipiras, oji nkarna Yosep. Kejo apa :lkipaareta ninye Barnabas, laa keji laitogoloni. <sup>37</sup> Naa kore tankaraki naata ninye lchampa, nemir ilo champa neyau nenia ropiyiani naatumo, nepik nkaik ee lkipaareta.

### Anania o Sapira

**5** Netii aitoki lpayian obo oji Anania o ntomononi enye naji Sapira otimira lchampa lenche. <sup>2</sup> Neisudoo :Anania mbata ee ropiyiani naaitama ilo champa eyielo :ntomononi enye, neyau mbata nepik nkaik ee lkipaareta.

<sup>3</sup> Nejoki :Petero, <<Anania, aanyo payie kitijing'a Chitani ltau tasapa ltau Sinyati, nisudoo mbata ee ropiyiani e lchampa litimira? <sup>4</sup> Mara apa lino lchampa eitu imir? Oo itimira, mara apa ninono ropiyiani pooki? Nyo nikinchoo taasa mbae natuwaunyi? Mara ltung'ana itasapa kake Nkai!>>

<sup>5</sup> Kore payie ening :Anania kulo rereii, nenang nkop etundung'ie tau. Nejing ngureticho atua lolo pooki ooning'ito. <sup>6</sup> Neinyuototo lewa leleru, neimulmul sesen lenye, neipung'unyie, nenukaa.

<sup>7</sup> Kore eima matejo saai uni, nejing'u ntomononi enye, nemeyielo ajo nyo nataase. <sup>8</sup> Neipar :Petero ajoki, <<Amaa, tilikaaki tanaa ntoki nawua inji itimirie lchampa?>> Nejoki, <<Ee, nejia ake ewua.>>

<sup>9</sup> Nejoki :Petero, <<Aanyo payie itachamaitie aajo matasap ltau la Laitoriani! Tining'o nkejek ee lolo ootunukaitie lpayian lino ajo kening'o to nkutuk e nkaji, naa ikipuonu aaya aitoki iyie aanukaa.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nedung'o Sapira tau tekue nkejek e Petero, nejo tii anang nkop. Kore payie ejing'u laadei lewa leleru, neirrachu ninye etua, nerrapu aaya nenukaa tabata lpayian lenye. <sup>11</sup> Nejing ngureticho kitok atua ltung'ana pooki le nkanisa o lolo pooki ooting'o kuna baa.

### Eichiunyie :Lkipaareta ltung'ana kumo

<sup>12</sup> Ketaasa Nkai taa nkaik ee lkipaareta mbaa naaitodolu nkitoo enye o mbaa kumo e nking'asia taatua ltung'ana. Netumo chiaake ninche pooki tanaocho to ng'oji neji loip le Solomon. <sup>13</sup> Nemeatae lku-likae ooiruko Yeso ooitieu aatobitare lkipaareta, abaki eichorita :ltung'ana ninche nkanyit kitok. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore eyia ketoponunye ltung'ana kumo oiruko Laitoriani, lewa o ntomonok. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore tankaraki kuna baa, neyau :ltung'ana ltamoyia lketiketi lo lkerenket, neiteper too nkusoreta o lchonito, metaa kore eimita Petero inie, kore ake ltung'ani owochoo :loip lenye, ne-

ichiu. <sup>16</sup> Neiturrurrunyie ltung'ana kumo eing'uaa lkerenketi onyikita Yerusalem enapita ltamoyia o loorita :lairiruani, neyau neichiunyieki ninche pooki.

### Eitamaki Lkipaareta sina

<sup>17</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, neinyuototo laitainoni kitok la lasar eputa lom o lboitiei lenyena oaara le ilo turrur loo Sadukayo, <sup>18</sup> neibung lolo Kipaareta, neirriki atua jila e ilo keranket. <sup>19</sup> Kake kore kuarie, nebol lmalaiika la Laitoriani nkutuk e jila neipung'unyie ninche boo nejo-ki, <sup>20</sup> <<Enchom entacho taatua nkaji e Nkai, nilikiki ltung'ana rerei pooki le ana kichon ng'ejuk.>> <sup>21</sup> Kore payie ening ninche ana, nepuo etaa keikenyu aajing atua nkaji e Nkai, neiteng'enicho.

Nelotu laitainoni kitok la lasar o lboitiei lenyena, neipotu Nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi, nereu ltung'ana jila meeyau lolo Kipaareta. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore payie ebaki lolo aisiaayiak jila naterewaki, nelau lolo kipaareta taatua jila, nechuko nelikoo aajo, <sup>23</sup> <<Ikitumo jila eikeno pii, neitachoo sikarini oorripito too nkutukie, kake kore payie kibol nemeatae ltung'ani likitumo taatua.>> <sup>24</sup> Kore payie ening lkitok loo sikarini le nkaji e Nkai o laitainoni kitok la lasar kulo omon, neing'asia nejo, <<Nyo sa nataase?>> <sup>25</sup> Nelotu ltung'ani obo nejoki, <<Kore laang'ole lewa lirrika jila, naa keitachoo taata aaiteng'enita ltung'ana taatua nkaji e Nkai.>>

<sup>26</sup> Nelo taa lkitok loo sikarini o sikarini lenyena neitoki aayau lkipaareta, kake eitu eibung aaitirrichaki amu keurie aajo kenang :ltung'ana ninche aar too soito.

<sup>27</sup> Kore payie eyau :ninche lkipaareta, neitacheyie tekue Nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi. Neiparichiere laitainoni kitok la lasar ninche ajoki, <sup>28</sup> †<<Ikintarrapita apa ntae payie minteng'enichocho te inia arna e Yeso, kake eibulaayie nkiteng'ena inchi Yerusalem, niyieuu nimpotietie iyioo lkiye lele tung'ani.>>

<sup>29</sup> Kake nejoki :Petero o lkuilikae kipaareta ninche, <<Meatae ajo mikiyanyit Nkai alang ltung'ana! <sup>30</sup> Kore Nkai ee akui lang naa keitipiwua Yeso taatua lootuata, ilo apa litecho metua to lmusalaba. <sup>31</sup> Keiliepie ninye :Nkai metewenie nkaina enye e tetene metaa lkitok o Laitejeunoni payie eicho Isirael nkoitiei e nkirridunoto o ne mpalikimoto ee ng'ok. <sup>32</sup> Kore iyioo o ltau Sinyati oichoo :Nkai lolo ooibung rerei lenye, naa ikilimu sipata ee kuna baa.>>

<sup>33</sup> Kore payie ening inia kiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi ana, neiputakino ngoro oleng eyieu near ninche metuata. <sup>34</sup> Kake keatae apa lparisayoi oji Gamaliel, oara laiteng'enani loo nkitanapat, oayanyit :ltung'ana pooki. Neitache ninye tekue inia kiguana, nebuaaki meipung'ieki lolo tung'ana ang'as peneu. <sup>35</sup> Nejoki inia kiguana, <<Lolewa kulo loo Isirael, eng'ura oleng mbaa nipuopuo aaitaas kulo tung'ana. <sup>36</sup> Kore apa, ketupukua Teudas nejo kera kitok, neirukurukore ninye :ltung'ana matejo 400. Kake neri ninye nesachari lolo tung'ana lenyena pooki apa ooirukurukore ninye, nebaki mbaa enyena inie. <sup>37</sup> Kore tesiedi ninye, nepuku aitoki Yuda oing'uaa Galilaya ta ng'amata apa e

† 5:28 Mat 27:25

nkigerore, neitopong'oo ltung'ana ooirukurukore ninye. Kake neri aitoki ninye, nesachari lolo tung'ana lenyena pooki. <sup>38</sup> Kore naa tana bae, kaitaarriyian ntae emiseyie kulo tung'ana, kake entapalai mechomo. Amu kore tanaa ltung'ana eing'uaa nenia naayieu neas o naasita, naa keiting. <sup>39</sup> Kake kore tanaa Nkai eing'uaa ana, naa mindimdim aaitacheyie mbaa enche. Entodol ake meaku Nkai irarere.>> Nechamaa ninche inia ki-taarriyiana enye.

<sup>40</sup> Neipotu lolo Kipaareta meotu. Neidong ninche, ne-joki payie mejo ntoki te nkitoo e nkarna e Yeso, nepalaa.

<sup>41</sup> Neing'uaa lolo Kipaareta atua inia kiguana eng'ida amu keikenaka :Nkai ajo keichiaakino payie enya :ninche sina tankaraki nkarna e Yeso. <sup>42</sup> Kore mparri pooki taatua nkaji e Nkai o taa nkang'itie neitu epal ninche meiteng'enicho, nelikoo aajo kore Yeso naa ninye ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae.

### Laisiaayiak sapa ootegeluaki

**6** Kore eponunye looiteng'eni tee nenia perot, ne-ichankarra Lyiaudi ooiro nkutuk ee Lgirriki o Lyiaudi ooiro nkutuk ee Lburania. Amu kore mperot pooki, naa keorokini ltung'ana ndaa, nejoito lolo ooiro nkutuk ee Lgirriki meichoritae aaitibiraki nkoilia enche ndaa. <sup>2</sup> Neiturruru :loochi tomon oare lkulie ooiteng'eni pooki nejoki, <<Meiririkino tinikipal likoroto ee Lomon Supati le Nkai, eji payie kitum aatoriki ltung'ana ndaa. <sup>3</sup> Naaku naa lalachera, entegelu taatua ntae lewa sapa liyielolo aajo keipida mbaa nebore Ltau Sinyati o ng'eno, likipik nkaik enche ele siaai. <sup>4</sup> Kore iyioo naa ikintirrichaki nkomono o siaai le rerei le Nkai.>>

<sup>5</sup> Neiting'id ilo turrur pooki inia wolet. Negelu Sitepano, ltung'ani obore nkurukoto o Ltau Sinyati, o Pilipo o Porokoro o Nikanor o Timon o Parmenas o Nikolas oing'uaa lkerenket le Antiok, oibeleyenye apa aaku le nkurukoto ee Lyiaudi. <sup>6</sup> Neyau kulo tung'ana tekue lolo Kipaareta, neomonoki :Lkipaareta ninche, neiteleki nkaik.

<sup>7</sup> Nebulaa rerei le Nkai oleng, nesioki lturrur loo looiteng'eni aaponunye te Yerusalem, neibung :laitain-ok kumo la lasar inia kurukoto.

### Eibung'aki Sitepano

<sup>8</sup> Kore apa Sitepano naa ltung'ani oiputa :munyani o ngolon, neas mbaa kutuaa e nking'asia o nkitodoluno-to kutuaa e nkitoo e Nkai taatua ltung'ana. <sup>9</sup> Neatae apa Sinagogi nabo naji nee rrindiki oaatalakuaki. Netii inie ltung'ana oing'uaa lkerenket le Kirene o le Aleksandiria o lolo oing'uaa nkop e Kilikia o Asia. Neinyuototo lbata lenche aaichankarrare Sitepano.

<sup>10</sup> Kore eirorita Sitepano, nelakino ninche aaitachekinere ng'eno naata o Ltau Sinyati oidimie ninye meiroro, <sup>11</sup> neroj lbata loo lpayiani metasapicho aajo, <<Ikitining'o iyioo Sitepano eirorita rerei adek Musa o Nkai.>> <sup>12</sup> Neinyoyie lolo omon ltung'ana o

lpayiani o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat metogoroto, neibung Sitepano aaitirrichaki, neyau tekue nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi. <sup>13</sup> Neitai ltung'ana metasapicho aajo, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa ikiata sipata nchere, mepal meiro mbaa nemeichiaakino e ana aji sinyati o nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>14</sup> Amu ikitining'o ninye ejo, <Kore ele Yeso le Nasaret naa kear ene ng'oji neitoki aibeleyenye lkerreti oitarasaka apa ntae :Musa.> >> <sup>15</sup> Kore lolo pooki oowueni taatua inia kiguana, nekurraki nkonyek Sitepano, nedol nkomom enye etuwuana ne lmalaiika.

### Nkioroto e Sitepano

**7** Neipar :laitainoni kitok la lasar Sitepano ajoki, <<Amaa, kedede kuna nikitipikaki?>>

<sup>2</sup> †Newoliki ajoki, <<Lalachera lainien o loo papa, entining'ooki! Kore Nkai ang e nkitoo naa keipung'oka apa akuyia lang Abraam etii nkop e Mesopotamia, ewuon eitu elotu amany Aran. <sup>3</sup> Ketiaka :Nkai ninye, <Tung'ai nkop ino o ltung'ana lo ltung'ana linono, nilo nkop naaitodol.>

<sup>4</sup> ††<<Neing'uaa ninye inia kop ee Kaldia nelo amany Aran. Kore payie eper papa lenye, neiwuatie ninye :Nkai te inie meeu amany ana kop taata nimanyanya. <sup>5</sup> †Kore tana kop nikitii naa eitu apa eicho :Nkai Abraam murua najo nenye, abaki rioto nabo. Kake keitaka :Nkai ninye lekutuk nchere kore ninye o ichoi enye naa keaku ana kop nenye abaki meata ninye nkerai inia kata. <sup>6</sup> ††Nejoki :Nkai inji, <Kore kenya ichoi ino naa kepuo aabikie atua nkop eiching'a. Neitae rrindiki, neitami sina te inie larin 400. <sup>7</sup> ††Kake kore inia kop napuo :ninche aaisiaai era rrindiki, naa kadung'oki kenya nkiguana torno, naa kore tesiedi inia, naapuonu :ninche aasai tene ng'oji.> <sup>8</sup> †††Neicho taa :Nkai Abraam muratare metaa nkitodolunoto e lmumai oatama o ninye. Neiu :Abraam Isaka nemurat eata mperot isiet. Neiu :Isaka Yakobo, neiu :Yakobo layiok 12 oataa lmareita 12 le Isirael.

<sup>9</sup> †††<<Kore lolo ayiok naa keata lalache obo oji Yosep. Kore amu keiputa ninche lom, nemiraki ninye ltung'ana le Misiri meitaa rrindik. Kake ketaa apa Nkai tenebo o ninye, <sup>10</sup> †nelaku taatua sinaitin pooki lenyena. Neicho :Nkai ninye omom o ng'eno tekue Parao lkinkii le Misiri. Nepik :Parao ninye nkitoria meitoria Misiri o nkang enye pooki.

<sup>11</sup> †††<<Nelotu nkolong torno o sina kitok inia kop pooki e Misiri o Kanan, nelau Imakui lang ntoki nanya.

<sup>12</sup> Kore payie ening Yakobo ajo keatae ndaa te inia kop e Misiri, neirruaaya nkata ekue Imakui lang mechomo inie. <sup>13</sup> †††Kore payie eitoki aagil nkata e are, neibal-akinyie Yosep koon lalachera lenyena, neyielou sii :Parao nkang ee Yosep. <sup>14</sup> †††Neirruaaya :Yosep lkilikuai meyeu papa lenye Yakobo o nkang enye pooki netii

† 7:2 Ng'as 12:1 †† 7:4 a Ng'as 11:31, b Ng'as 12:4 † 7:5 Ng'as 12:7, 13:15, 15:18, 17:8 †† 7:6 Ng'as 15:13, 14 †† 7:7 Nai 3:12 ††† 7:8 a Ng'as 17:10-14, b Ng'as 21:2-4, c Ng'as 25:26, d Ng'as 29:31-35:18 ††† 7:9 a Ng'as 37:11, b Ng'as 37:28, c Ng'as 39:2, 21 § 7:10 Ng'as 41:39-41 †† 7:11 Ng'as 42:1, 2 ††† 7:13 a Ng'as 45:1, b Ng'as 45:16 †† 7:14 a Ng'as 45:9, 10, 17, 18, b Ng'as 46:27

ninye. Kore inia ang pooki naa Itung'ana 75. <sup>15</sup> †Nedou Yakobo alo inia kop e Misiri, nenang inie ana natanang'a Ikulie makui lang ootuo tesiedi ninye.

<sup>16</sup> ††Neyae loik lenche aarriny Sekem, nepiki atua nkurarei nainyeng'ua apa :Abraam taa layiok le Amor too nkuti ropiyiani.

<sup>17</sup> †<<Kake kore etaa kenyiku nkata naitabari lekutuk oitaka :Nkai Abraam, neaku Itung'ana lang kumo oleng te Misiri <sup>18</sup> ana metumo Misiri lkinkii lemeyielo mbaa e Yosep. <sup>19</sup> †Kore :ilo kinkii nepik Itung'ana lang loseg torno, neidachaki nkop Imakui lang, aisimaki ninche meiturrai nkera kunini naaini metuata.

<sup>20</sup> †<<Kore inia kata neini Musa, naa kera apa ninye nkerai ee mbene oleng. Neirrita :ntoiwuo enyena ninye lapatin okuni taatua nkaji enche. <sup>21</sup> ††Kore payie eaku merekue eidim aaisudoi ninye, neipung'ie aulo etii atua nkikapu. Nerrapu ntito e Parao neya aitubulu aaitaa layieni lenye. <sup>22</sup> Neiteng'eni Musa taatua ng'eno pooki ee Lmisiri neaku jartan to nkuroroto neatakanu taa asat.

<sup>23</sup> ††<<Kore payie ebaya Musa larin artam, neyieuu ta ltau payie elo aisabaki lalachera lenyena o meta Itung'ana le Isirael. <sup>24</sup> Nedol lobo lenche erita :Itung'ani loo Lmisiri, nelo ajing ninye nkoriong, neitalak aar ilo tung'ani loo Lmisiri metua. <sup>25</sup> Nejo ninye kebaki naa kedol lolo alachera lenyena le Isirael aajo keichoo :Nkai ninye meitejeu ninche te rrindikicho, kake eitu edol :ninche. <sup>26</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia, netum :Musa Itung'ana oare loo Isirael era, nejo ntemeleta ninche ajoki, <Lolewa, irara dei lalachera, aanyo payie irara?>

<sup>27</sup> <<Kake kore :ilo tung'ani orita likae, nerrumoo Musa nejo, <Ng'ae likintaa iyie lkitok lang o ladung'oni lang le nkiguana? <sup>28</sup> Ikiyieu dei nikiar ana ninkuna ng'ole ilo tung'ani loo Lmisiri?> <sup>29</sup> †Kore payie ening Musa ana, neisig alo Midian, newuon te inie era Itung'ani leiching'a neu layiok oare.

<sup>30</sup> ††<<Kore payie eichunye aitoki larin artam, neipung'oki :Imalaika la Laitoriani Musa te Ing'ejep le nkima to suur nabo nailu. Ketaase apa inia too lkees onyikita Idonyuo le Sinai. <sup>31</sup> Neing'asia Musa oleng payie edol inia. Kore payie enyikaki asipu, nening ltoilo la Laitoriani ejo, <sup>32</sup> <Kara nanu Nkai e Imakui lino, Nkai e Abraam o ne Isaka o ne Yakobo.> Neiputukuny Musa oleng, nemeitieu aing'ura inie aitoki.

<sup>33</sup> <<Nejoki :Laitoriani, <Ntai namuka inono amu kore inie nintacheyie naa ng'oji sinyati. <sup>34</sup> Katoduaa katukul sina onyeita Itung'ana lainien te Misiri, nating'ng'o lkichiret lenche naa kayewuo payie alaku ninche. Kore taata, kaairruaya chomo Misiri.>

<sup>35</sup> ††<<Naa ilo Musa apake oatanya :ninche ejo, <Ng'ae likintaa iyie lkitok o ladung'oni le nkiguana?> Ninye eirruaayie :Nkai metaa lkitok o lalakanoni lenche, te reto e Imalaika oipung'oka ninye ta laduo saar ooilu. <sup>36</sup> ††Neipung'unyie ninche aitai te Misiri,

neaa mbaa kutuaa e nking'asia o mbaa naitodolu nkitoo e Nkai te nkop e Misiri, neitoki aas tankalo mpaso naji Mpasoo Nanyieke, neitoki aas nkulie baa kumo taa larin artam te lkees.

<sup>37</sup> ††<<Ilo Musa taa apa otiaka Isirael, <Kore Nkai naa kelo aitupukoki ntae loiboni otuwuana nanu, taatua Itung'ana linchi.> <sup>38</sup> ††Kore taatua lolo tung'ana loo Isirael ooiturrurrote te lkees, naa keti Musa inie tenebo o ilo malaika oirorie chiaake ninye to Idonyuo le Sinai, netii sii tenebo o Imakui lang. Ketang'amayie ninye rerei oichu, payie eicho iyioo.

<sup>39</sup> <<Kore Imakui lang naa meyieu nening ninye, kake ketanya ninye neiwuatuwuata taa ltauja lenche aayieu payie errinyokino Misiri. <sup>40</sup> ††Nejoki Aron, <Ntibiraki iyioo nkaitok naarik iyioo, amu kore ele tung'ani oji Musa otirikua apa iyioo aipung'unyie to nkop e Misiri, mikiyielo ntoki natumo :ninye!> <sup>41</sup> ††Kore ake te inia ng'amata, neitibir :ninche nkai e sapare e nkitanyanyukoto e lache. Neitaki ninye lasar, nenyaa sikukuu tankaraki inia naaitibirita taa nkaik enche.

<sup>42</sup> †††Kake neicho :Nkai ninche nkoriong, neicho metoomon lakir o ndama o lapa, ana naigero ajo te mbuku ee loibonok le Nkai nchere:

<Amaa ntae Lotung'ana kulo le Isirael, ikiyakita dei nanu lasarri o nkichooot

taa larin artam imanaa te lkees?

<sup>43</sup> Kore ntae naa itanapa inia aji e inia ai naji Molek o nkitanyanyukoto e lakira naitacheki inia ai inchi naji Repan,

nenia aitok nintaitua payie isaisai.

Neaku kaiwuetie ntae enchom entamany teidialo Babilon.>

<sup>44</sup> †††<<Kore apa Imakui lang naa keata nkaji e Nkai natii nkitanapat enyena to lkees. Naa keitoduaa apa :Nkai Musa neiko payie eitibir inia aji te nkitanyanyukoto naitodua. <sup>45</sup> <sup>18</sup> Neng'amaa Imakui lang oatai apa ta nkata e Yochua inia aji. Kore erikito Yochua ninche, neraya nkopi ee lkulie oreren ootimira-ka ninche :Nkai. Neyau inia aji atua inia kop, nebi inia aji teinie ana metabaki ng'amata e Daudi. <sup>46</sup> <sup>19</sup> Neicho :Nkai Daudi omon, neipar :Daudi ninye tanaa keidim ateyiaki ng'oji newuenie Nkai e Yakobo. <sup>47</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kake Solomon otechataka ninye nkaji nabik nasaayieki.

<sup>48</sup> <<Kake kore :Ilo ooisul pooki naa mewuenie atua nkajijik naatecheta Itung'ana, ana nejo loiboni le Nkai, <sup>49</sup> <sup>21</sup> <Nejo :Laitoriani, kore chumata naa ninye lorika lai le nkitoo,

naa nkop lorika loo nkejek ainien.

Naaku nkaji natiwuaja kichetakiki nanu, anaa aa ng'oji aidim nanu ayang'iyang'are?

<sup>50</sup> Mara nkaina ai naitibira kuna pooki?>

<sup>51</sup> ††<<Ntae Itung'ana ogol kuechi oata ltauja o nkiyiaa nemening'icho! Iyanyiany nkata pooki ltau Sinyati ana neikuna Imakui linchi naa nejia sii inkoko ntae.

† 7:15 a Ng'as 46:1-7, b Ng'as 49:33 †† 7:16 Ng'as 23:3-16, 33:19, 50:7-13; Yoch 24:32 † 7:17 Nai 1:7,8 †† 7:19 a Nai 1:10,11, b Nai 1:22 †† 7:20 Nai 2:2 ††† 7:21 Nai 2:3-10 ††† 7:23 Nai 2:11-15 § 7:29 Nai 18:3,4 †† 7:30 Nai 3:1-10 ††† 7:35 Nai 2:14 †† 7:36 a Nai 7:3, b Nai 14:21, c Nki 14:33

§†† 7:37 Nkit 18:15,18 †† 7:38 Nai 19:1-20:17; Nkit 5:1-33 §† 7:40 Nai 32:1 §†† 7:41 Nai 32:2-6 §†† 7:42 Amos 5:25-27 §§§ 7:44 Nai 25:9,40 18 7:45 Yoch 3:14-17 19 7:46 2Sam 7:1-16; 1Ng'a 17:1-14 20 7:47 1Lki 6:1-38; 2Ng'a 3:1-17 21 7:49 Isa 66:1,2 22 7:51 Isa 63:10



<sup>52</sup> Amaa, keatae apa loiboni le Nkai leitu eitam :Imakui linchi sina? Ketara abaki lolo ooibonutua apa lotunoto e ilo Loosipat. Naa ninye taata inchooitie niarar metua, <sup>53</sup> abaki aa ntae apa oaatang'amaitie nkitanapat naaing'uaa Nkai, naaitarasakita ntae Imalaikani neitu imbung'bung.>>

### Etaraki Sitepano too soito metua

<sup>54</sup> Kore ening'ito :ninche kuna baa, negorokino Sitepano oleng, neony lala. <sup>55</sup> Kake kore Sitepano, eiputa :Ltau Sinyati, neimariri chumata nedol nkitoo e Nkai o Yeso eitache te tetene e Nkai. <sup>56</sup> Nejo, <<Eng'ura kadolita chumata ebolo, neitache Nkerai e Ltung'ani te tetene e Nkai.>>

<sup>57</sup> Nebuak lolo tung'ana to Itoilo sapuk, neiken nkiyi-aa enche, nekuetiki ninye mij. <sup>58</sup> Neipung'unyie taatua ilo kerenket, neng'asu aanang too soito aar metua. Kore lolo tung'ana oata mbae nadung'okinyieki ninye nkiguana, neiteper nankan enche tankalo nkejek e Itung'ani obo lelerie oji Saulo.

<sup>59</sup> Kore enang'ita ninche Sitepano, neomon Sitepano ajo, <<Laitoriani Yeso, tang'amai nkichui ai.>> <sup>60</sup> Negil kung nebuak aichir ajo, <<Laitoriani, minkenaki ninche ana ng'oki.>> Kore eidipa atejo nejia, neper.

**8** Netachamayie sii Saulo metari Sitepano.

### Eitama :Saulo Itung'ana le Nkai sina

Kore ake inia parri, neng'asuni aaitam sina kitok lolo tung'ana le nkanisa e Yerusalem. Nesachari ninche pooki aaisigaki Yudea o Samaria, mara ake Ikipaareta. <sup>2</sup> Kake kore eyia, nenukaa :lewa ourie Nkai Sitepano, neichir oleng tankaraki ninye. <sup>3</sup> †Nejing'aa :Saulo nkajijik enyok aaraa Itung'ana le Nkai, neibung lewa o ntomonok, nepik jila.

### Etilikoyieki Lomon Supati ta Samaria

<sup>4</sup> Kore lolo pooki oiruko Kristo netasachayieki, nem-anaa alikoo Lomon Supati. <sup>5</sup> Nedoyio Pilipo alo lkerenkent oji Samaria, neliki Itung'ana le inie lomon le Kristo <sup>6</sup> Kore payie ening lolo turrurri lomon le Pilipo nedolita mbaa naasita ninye naaitodolu nkitoo e Nkai, neur nkiyiaa tanaboicho aaning nejoiito ninye. <sup>7</sup> Kore taatua Itung'ana kumo oaata lairiruani, neipung'u :lairiruani ebuakita too Itoilochi kutuaa, neichiunyieki sii lkumo ootigiligilete o Ing'ojinia. <sup>8</sup> Nejing ilo kerenket ng'ida kitok oleng.

### Meinyiang'uni nkichooroto e Nkai

<sup>9</sup> Kore apa te ilo kerenket naa keatae Itung'ani oji Simon, oirupucho neing'asia Itung'ana le Samaria, nejo apa kera Itung'ani kitok oleng. <sup>10</sup> Kore Itung'ana pooki, kutuaa o lkunini neur nkiyiaa nejo, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa inia golon e nkai naipotii aajo <Ngolon Kitok.>> <sup>11</sup> Neur nkiyiaa aainining amu keing'asia nkaisicho enye ninche ta nkata naado.

<sup>12</sup> Kake kore payie eiruk :ninche Pilipo olikita Lomon Supati oopirita nkitoria e Nkai o nkarna e Yeso Kristo, neipatisi ninche, lewa o ntomonok. <sup>13</sup> Neiruk abaki :Simon ninye neipatisi, neirukurukore Pilipo ng'oji pooki nelu. Naa kore edolita mbaa kutuaa naasita Pilipo, naaitodolu nkitoo e Nkai o mbaa e nking'asia, neing'asia. <sup>14</sup> Kore payie ening Lkipaareta otii Yerusalem nchere ketang'amaitie Itung'ana le Samaria rerei le Nkai, nerewaki ninche Petero o Yoana. <sup>15</sup> Nebau ninche inie, noomonoki Itung'ana payie etum Ltau Sinyati, <sup>16</sup> amu kore apa lolo tung'ana keipatisaki ta nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso metaa lenyena, kake ewuon eitu edoki :Ltau Sinyati. <sup>17</sup> Neiteleki :Petero o Yoana ninche nkaik, netum Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>18</sup> Kore payie edol Simon ajo ketumi Ltau Sinyati teneiteleki :Lkipaaret Itung'ana nkaik, neicho ninche ropiyiani <sup>19</sup> nejoki, <<Enchooki abaki nanu ana kitoo, metaa kore pooki laiteleki nkaik ainien netum Ltau Sinyati.>>

<sup>20</sup> Nejoki :Petero ninye, <<Ndaai o ropiyiani inono! Eji ijo duo iyie indim ainyiang'u nkichooroto e Nkai too ropiyiani? <sup>21</sup> Kore iyie naa meata ntoki ning'ar o iyioo tana kitoria, nemeata ntoki nitum, amu kore niparraa ta ltau lino naa mara supat tekue Nkai. <sup>22</sup> Mbelekenyiai tung'ai kuna parrunot torrok nikiti ltau, niomon Laitoriani paa tanaa keidimai, nikipaliki. <sup>23</sup> Amu kadol ajo ia-ta lom torno, niena too ng'ok.>>

<sup>24</sup> Nejoki :Simon ninche, <<Entoomonokaaki Laitoriani, payie meata ntoki naatum too kuna pooki nikiti-akita.>>

<sup>25</sup> Kore payie elimu sipata enche aaididaki, netilikoitie rerei la Laitoriani, nerrinyo Petero o Yoana Yerusalem. Kore epuoito nelikoo Lomon Supati taa nkang'ite kumo e Samaria.

### Eipatisa :Pilipo Ikitok le nkop e Etopia

<sup>26</sup> Nejoki :Imalaika la Laitoriani Pilipo, <<Inyuo saai ile e mparkiji todoi chomo inia oitiei e loliyio, nadoyio te Yerusalem alo Gasa.>> <sup>27</sup> Neinyuototo ninye alo inie. Kore payie ebaki inie, netum Itung'ani kitok oitacheki parakuoicho pooki e Kandase, nkinkii e Itopia, naa kore ilo tung'ani naa lmong'o. Kechomo apa ninye Yerusalem aomon, <sup>28</sup> naa nkang enye echuko aloito inia kata, eisomita mbuku e loiboni le Nkai Isaya to Itoilo sapuk ewuon te nkeper e nkarri enye nayiataa :mbartan. <sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Ltau Sinyati Pilipo, <<Chomo tinyikaki inia arri, niriamariyie.>>

<sup>30</sup> Nekueteiki Pilipo inia arri, nening ilo tung'ani eisomita mbuku e loiboni le Nkai Isaya, nejoki, <<Amaa, ining'uta sa dei inia nisomita?>>

<sup>31</sup> Nejoki, <<Aji aiko tananing'u maata Itung'ani laaliki?>> Neitoomon Pilipo metidira awuon tenebo o ninye. <sup>32</sup> ††Kore neisomita ninye too Lkigerot Sinyat naa ene:

<<Etirikoki ana nker inie, neyieng'ichiereki neitu ebol nkutuk enye, ana lkuoo leker ogira edung'utoi lpaipit.

† 8:3 Asat 22:4,5, 26:9-11

†† 8:32 Isa 53:7,8

<sup>33</sup> Kore eitamitae anyit, neitu etum nkiguana naichi-aakino.

Ng'ae oidim aimaki ichoi enye?

Amu ketooruaki ninye nkichui enye tene to nkop.>>

<sup>34</sup> Neitoki :ilo kitok ajoki Pilipo, <<Tilikaaki ja ajo, ng'ae dei eimakita loiboni le Nkai tana najoito, koon ana likae tung'ani?>> <sup>35</sup> Neng'asunyie taa Pilipo ilo rerei oisomita duo, aliki ninye Lomon Supati le Yeso.

<sup>36</sup> Kore eibung'uta ninche nkoitiei aapuo netum nkare, nejoki :ilo kitok Pilipo, <<Ng'ura, nana nkare! Nyo naaboyoo payie maaipatisi ?>> <sup>38</sup> Neitanapicho ilo kitok meitacheyieki inia arri, nedoki ninche pukura nkare, neipatis :Pilipo ninye. <sup>39</sup> Kore payie eipung'u ninche taatua inia are, neya :Ltau Sinyati la Laitoriani Pilipo, metaa eitu eitoki adol ninye. Neibung ilo tung'ani nkoitiei alo eng'ida. <sup>40</sup> Kore Pilipo, nedoli etii lkerenket le Asoto, emanaa too lkerenketi pooki elikoo Lomon Supati ana metabaki lkerenket le Kaisaria.

### Nkibeleyenata e Saulo

**9** Kore apa Saulo, naa ewuon ake etipide eituria, netumuta ar metuata looiteng'eni la Laitoriani. Nelo netii laitainoni kitok la lasar, <sup>2</sup> neomon ninye meigeroki mpala naaya Sinagogini pooki e lkerenket le Damasikas, metaa tenetum :ninye ltung'ana ooirukurukore nkoitiei e Yeso, pee era lewa ana ntomonok, neibung aya Yerusalem. <sup>3</sup> Kore eloito etinyikaka Damasikas, newong'aki wong'an naing'uaa chumata taa mbat pooki. <sup>4</sup> Nenang nkop, nening ltoilo ojo, <<Saulo, Saulo, aanyo payie kintamita sina?>> <sup>5</sup> Newo-liko ajoki, <<Ng'ae dei ira iyie, Laitoriani?>> Nejoki ilo :toilo, <<Kara nanu Yeso, ilo lintamita sina. <sup>6</sup> Kake in-yuo ntacho, nilo ilo keranket liloito duo, amu ikilikini ntoki nilo aas.>>

<sup>7</sup> Kore lboitiei le Saulo, neitachoo mebol nkutukie ening'ito ake ltoilo, neitu edol ilo tung'ani oiorita. <sup>8</sup> Neinyuototo Saulo to nkop, kake kore payie ebol nkonyek enyena, naaku merokure edolicho. Neibung :ninche ninye nkaina, nerik Damasikas. <sup>9</sup> Newuon mperot uni medolicho, nemyena ndaa, nemeitoki emat.

<sup>10</sup> Kore taatua Damasikas neatae loiteng'eni obo oji nkarna Anania. Kore etuwuana keidetdetita nedol Laitoriani eipot ajoki, <<Anania.>> Neng'amaa ajo, <<Lele nanu Laitoriani.>> <sup>11</sup> Nejoki :Laitoriani, <<Inyuo chomo lketiketi oji Nkoitiei naipida. Kore iti inie, chomo nkaji e Yuda, niyiaya Saulo lo lkerenket le Tarso amu keomonito teinie. <sup>12</sup> Ketoduaa ninye to nduata ltung'ani oji Anania elotu netii aiteleki ninye nkaik payie eitoki adolicho.>> <sup>13</sup> Nejo Anania, <<Laitoriani katining'o too ltung'ana kumo lomon lele tung'ani. Ketilimutua newua ntorno naitaasa :ninye sinyat linono te Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Kore taata ninye naa keyewuo eata nkitoria naing'uaa laitainok kutuaa la lasar nai-bung'ie lolo pooki oipot nkarna ino.>> <sup>15</sup> Kake nejoki

† Kore tankaraki nara ele tung'ani Imong'o, keyielo ajo meng'amari to Iturrur loo ltung'ana le Nkai ana netiu to lkerreti loo Lyiaudi. Indim aisoma ana te Nkit 23:1.

:Laitoriani ninye, <<Chomo, amu kore ele tung'ani naa kategelua :nanu ninye payie elikoo nkarna ai too tung'ana le Isirael o too lkulie oreren o lkinkii. <sup>16</sup> Naa kaitodol nanu ninye newua sina laa meata ajo metum tankaraki nkarna ai.>>

<sup>17</sup> Nelo Anania nejing inia aji, neiteleki Saulo nkaik nejoki, <<Lalache lai Saulo, kore Laitoriani Yeso likim-pung'oka apa to nkoitiei ilotuta, naa kaaterewaka iyie payie itum aitoki atodolicho, nikimput :Ltau Sinyati.>>

<sup>18</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nerrarrunye ntokitin naatuwuana sigat too nkonyek e Saulo, neitoki ninye adolicho. Neinyuototo neipatisi, <sup>19</sup> kore payie enya ndaa negolu.

### Etilikoyie Saulo ta Damasikas o te Yerusalem

Nebik Saulo nkuti perot tenebo o looiteng'eni oti Damasikas. <sup>20</sup> Kore ake inia kata, neng'asu alikoo tee Sinagogini nchere kore Yeso naa Nkerai e Nkai. <sup>21</sup> Kore pooki ootining'o ninye neing'asia nejo, <<Mara dei la-pa tung'ani ele oyieu neidakie ltung'ana oopot ana ar-na te Yerusalem, neyewuo taata ene payie etum ai-bung'a ninche ayaki laitainok kutuaa la lasar?>> <sup>22</sup> Keidimie :Nkai Saulo mechomo kue aicho ngolon, neitigir Lyiaudi oaamanya Damasikas metala nejo, eitededeyie nchere kore Yeso naa ilo Aitejeunoni apa oanyutae. <sup>23</sup> ††Kore eima mperot kumo, nechamaa Lyiaudi payie ear ninye metua, <sup>24</sup> kake nekurru Saulo mbaa enche. Kore kuarie o parkiji neitirrichaki lolo Yiaudi aairrita oleng ltim le ilo keranket, payie etum aatar ninye metua. <sup>25</sup> Kake neya :looiteng'eni lenyena ninye kuarie, nepik atua nkikapu, neitodoyio aimie long'u le suntai e ilo keranket too lgiitani.

<sup>26</sup> Kore payie elotu ninye Yerusalem, nenyok ajo taa tenebo o looiteng'eni le Yeso, naaku keurie pooki ninye, neitu eiruk nchere ketaa ninye loiteng'eni. <sup>27</sup> Neyau :Barnabas ninye netii lkipaareta, neliki ninche neikuna Saulo eloito to nkoitiei payie edol Laitoriani, o inia natiaka :Laitoriani ninye. Neitoki aliki neikuna Saulo payie elikoo ta Damasikas meata ngureticho ta nkarna e Yeso. <sup>28</sup> Naaku, newuon Saulo tenebo o ninche te Yerusalem eata lakunoto, elikoo ta nkarna e Laitoriani meata ngureticho. <sup>29</sup> Neirorie eichankarrare lolo Yiaudi ooiro nkutuk ee Lgirriki, kake kore ninche, nenyok ajo entar ninye metua. <sup>30</sup> Kore naa payie eyielou lolo oiruko Yeso inia, nerik ninye aaitodoyio aya lkerenket le Kaisaria, neduaya mechomo Tarso ilo keranket oing'uaa apake.

<sup>31</sup> Kore apa inia kata, keata nkanisa seriani ta mbata e Yudea o ne Galilaya o ne Samaria pooki. Nelo kue ebulu to uriata e Laitoriani eitogol neitarriyan :Ltau Sinyati, neaku ltung'ana kumo.

### Eichiunyie :Petero Aenea

<sup>32</sup> Kore emanaa Petero aim ng'oji pooki aisabaki sinyat le Nkai, nebaki sii lolo oaamanya lkerenket oji Lida. <sup>33</sup> Netum teinie ltung'ani obo oji nkarna Aenea, otigilgile netepero eitu einyuototo larin isiet. <sup>34</sup> Nejoki :Petero,

†† 9:23 2Lkor 11:32,33

<<Enea, ikinchiunyie :Yeso Kristo taata, inyuo tigila lchoni lino.>> Neinyuototo nabokata aitache. <sup>35</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana pooki oaamanya lkerenket le Lida o ang'ata e Charon, nedol ilo tung'ani otigilgile eichiwua, neibelekenya aairuk Laitoriani.

#### Eitipiwua :Petero Tabita too lootuata

<sup>36</sup> Kore apa te Yopa naa keatae nabo e naaiteng'eni naji Tabita, naa kore ana arna to nkutuk ee Lgirriki naa keji Dorkas. Ketaasa apa ninye asat kumo supati, neret loomena nkata pooki. <sup>37</sup> Kore ake ewuon etii Petero Lida, nemuai Tabita neper, neituki sesen lenye nepiki lgilata le nkaji e keper. <sup>38</sup> Naa kore amu ketaanikino apa lkerenket le Lida o Yopa nening looiteng'eni aajo ketii Petero inie, Neirruaaya ltung'ana oare meteleja aajoki, <<Wou matesioi aapuo tenebo Yopa.>>

<sup>39</sup> Neinyuototo Petero neirukurukore ninche. Kore payie ebau, neitidiri lgilata le nkaji e keper. Nepuonu nkoilia pooki nkalo ninye, eichirita neitoduaaya nankan naapaapaacha naaitibira Tabita ewuon apa etii tenebo o ninche.

<sup>40</sup> Neipung'ie :Petero ninche pooki mechomo boo, negil kung neomon Nkai. Neiwuatuwuatakino ilo sesen nejo, <<Tabita, inyuo!>> Nebolu ninye nkonyek, kore payie edol Petero neinyuototo awuon. <sup>41</sup> Neirruaki :Petero ninye nkaina neret meinyuo aitache. Neipotu sinyat le Nkai etii nenia oilia, neitodol ninche Tabita eichu. <sup>42</sup> Nening ltung'ana pooki le Yopa inia nataase, neiruk :lkumo Laitoriani. <sup>43</sup> Nebik Petero mperot kumo te Yopa ta nkang e lpayian oji Simon oara lakitoni loo lchonito o ndapan.

#### Eisabaka lmalaike le Nkai Kornelio

**10** Keatae apa ta Kaisaria ltung'ani oji Kornelio, likitok loo sikarini loo Rroman, oitore lturrur oji loo ltalian. <sup>2</sup> Nera ltung'ani ourie Nkai, nesai :ninye Nkai e Isirael tenebo o nkang enye pooki. Neret tung'ana pooki oomena loo Lyiaudi, neomon sii Nkai nkata pooki. <sup>3</sup> Kore mparri nabo matejo saai saal e mparkiji, etuwuana keidetdetita nedol asipu lmalaike le Nkai oyewuo netii ninye ajoki, <<Kornelio.>> <sup>4</sup> Nekurraki lmalaike nkonyek to ngureticho nejoki, <<Lkitok, nyo sa nikiyewua natii?>> Nejoki, <<Kore nkomono o nkichoort inono naa ketang'amayie netaparrua :Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Rruai taata ltung'ana mechomo Yopa, meipotu ltung'ani oji Simon oitokini aajo Petero. <sup>6</sup> Kore ninye naa kera lomoni obikito ta nkang e Simon ilo akitioni loo lchonito o ndapan oamanya nchepata e mpaso.>>

<sup>7</sup> Kore eidipa lmalaike oirorie ninye achomo, neipotu laisiaayiak le nkang enye oare o sikarii obo ourie Nkai, nera lobo loo lolo aisiaayiak oretito nkata pooki Kornelio. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie enyaki ninche ntoki pooki, neirruaaya mechomo Yopa.

#### Eitoduaa :Nkai Petero nduata

<sup>9</sup> Kore mparri naijipu inia etinyikayie saai ile e mparkiji, eibung'uta laaduo aisiaayiak nkoitiei netaa kebaki

ilo kerenket, neiliep Petero aomon te nkeper e nkaji naiperere. <sup>10</sup> Near ninye sumach neyieuu ndaa nanya, naa kore eitibirita ndaa neikonyi atuwuana keidetdet, <sup>11</sup> nedol chumata ebolo o ntoki nadouta nkop. Kore ana toki naa ketuwuana nanka sapuk naitodoutae nkop eibung'utae sarkuda pukura oong'uan. <sup>12</sup> Kore atua inia anka netii nkajjik pooki ee suom o nee ng'ue-si naaju o naasipa netii mpukunot pooki ee nkueeny. <sup>13</sup> Nening ltoilo ejoki, <<Petero inyuo, tara tama.>>

<sup>14</sup> Nejoki, <<Laitoriani manya hooyia! Amu eitu aikata nanya nanu ntoki nemeichiaakino nenyae, nemeisupat te lkerreti lang.>>

<sup>15</sup> Neitoki ilo ltoilo ajoki ninye nkata e are ejo, <<Kore ntoki pooki naitaa :Nkai supat, naa mijo mera supat.>>

<sup>16</sup> Neasai ana nkatitin uni, nerrinyi nabokata inia anka aaya chumata.

<sup>17</sup> Kore ake inia kata eomonito Petero, neiparu laapa :tung'ana ooirriwuayie Kornelio nkaji e Simon ana me-tumo. Naa kore ake nochi naiting'ie inia duata, nebau ninche nkutuk e ltim ewuon ake erere Petero ayielou ntoki naipirita nduata.

<sup>18</sup> Neipoticho eiparu aajo <<Ene sa etii lomoni oji Simon oitokini aajo Petero?>>

<sup>19</sup> Kore enyokita Petero arere ayielou ntoki naipirita inia duata, nejoki :Ltau Sinyati ninye, <<Lo lolo ltung'ana okuni likiyieita. <sup>20</sup> Inyuo todoi chomo irukurukore miata lng'ach, amu nanu oirriwua ninche.>>

<sup>21</sup> Nedou :Petero alo netii ninche nejoki, <<Lele nanu liyietata. Nyo nayewua ntae?>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki :ninche, <<Kornelio oara lkitok loo sikarini oterewua iyioo. Naa kore ninye naa kera ltung'ani loosipat ourie Nkai, nerrepita :Lyiaudi pooki. Naa lmalaike sinyati otiaka ninye payie kimpoti chomo nkang enye payie ening inia nilo ajo.>> <sup>23</sup> Neitoomon :Petero ninche inia kuarie ana lomoni lenyena. Kore mparri naijipu inia, neirukurukore ninche, neitoki sii lkulika alachera le nkanisa e Yopa aapuo tenebo o ninye Kaisaria.

<sup>24</sup> Kore echomo ninche mparri nabo, nebaki Kaisaria. Neanyuta apa Kornelio ninche, neipoto sii ltung'ana lenyena o sotuatin meotu inie. <sup>25</sup> Kore payie ebaki Petero inia ang, nelo Kornelio atumore ninye, neirrabal-akino nkop tekue nkejek enyena, nesai ninye. <sup>26</sup> Neinyoyie Petero ninye meitacho nejoki, <<Inyuo! ltung'ani ake ara nanu otuwuana iyie.>> <sup>27</sup> Kore ake ewuon eirorie :Petero Kornelio, nejing atua nkaji, netum ltung'ana kumo oleng ootuo tenebo inie. <sup>28</sup> Nejoki ninche, <<Mara iyielolo naa ntae aajo meichiaakino te lkerreti lang loo Lyiaudii teneata nchula lpayian lang tanaa eisabaki ilo lamara loo Lyiaudi? Kake Kaaitodua nanu :Nkai payie majo ltung'ani keitorruno tanaa mechcho ta ntasim. <sup>29</sup> Naaku kore payie aipotuni, neitu aany alotu. Kayieu naa nayielou mbae nikimpoitie.>>

<sup>30</sup> Nejoki :Kornelio ninye, <<Kore mperot uni naaima, nkata natuwuana ana, saai saal e mparkiji naa katii nkaji ai aomonito. Nejo pang ltung'ani oata nankan naitintil <sup>31</sup> nejo, <Kornelio, ketining'o Nkai nkomo-ino, netaparrua nkichoort inono too loomena. <sup>32</sup> Rru-

ai Itung'ana Yopa meeipotu Simon oitokini aajo Petero, oara lomoni le Simon, lakitoni loo nchonito o ndapan oamanya nchepata e mpaso.> <sup>33</sup> Naaipotu naa iyie wou nabokata, naa itaasa ntoki supat iyewuo. Naaku naa ikiotuo pooki tekue Nkai, payie kitum aatining inia nikitiaka Laitoriani.>>

### Etang'amayie Kornelio o Ikulikae Lomon Supati

<sup>34</sup> †Neng'asu Petero airo ajo, <<Kateyielo taa ajo, meata Nkai ngela, <sup>35</sup> kake keng'amaa pooki ng'ae ourie ninye, neas sipat menya ajo le alo orere ninye. <sup>36</sup> Iyielolo apa lomon oichoo :Nkai Itung'ana lang lee Isirael elikoo Lomon Supati le sotua ooicharu Yeso Kristo, oara Laitoriani loo pooki. <sup>37</sup> Ketilikoyieki kulo omon too lubot pooki e Yudea, ang'asunyie Galilaya, eidipe nkipatisare natilikoyie Yoana. <sup>38</sup> Kore ana likoroto nitining'o naa keipirita Yeso le Nasaret, neikuna Nkai payie egelu ninye to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati. Ketamanayie apa ninye aas mbaa supati, neichiunyie lolo pooki ootioria :Chitani, amu ketii Nkai tenebo o ninye.

<sup>39</sup> <<Kore iyioo naa ikiata sipata ee nenia pooki naataasa ninye te Yerusalem o taatua Itung'ana laa nkang'itie e inia kop pooki e Yudea. Ketechoki ninye too Imusalaba neri metua, <sup>40</sup> Kake neitipiwua Nkai ninye taatua lootuata ta mparri e uni, neicharu ninye metodoli. <sup>41</sup> Eitu eicho :Nkai ninye metoduaa :Itung'ana pooki le Isirael, mara ake lolo ootegelua apake payie etum aatilikoi sipata naipirita ninye. Naa iyioo taa lolo, oaatamata nikitama ndaa tenebo o ninye eidipa atipiu taatua lootuata. <sup>42</sup> Neitanapa iyioo payie kiliki Itung'ana lang ninkintemioki nchere ninye taa etegelua Nkai metaa laiguanani loo loichu o lootuata. <sup>43</sup> Ninye etilimutua loibonok le Nkai pooki aajo, kore pooki ng'ae oiruk Yeso naa kepalikini ng'ok ta nkar-nenye.>>

<sup>44</sup> Kore ake ewuon eirorita Petero, nedoki Ltau Sinyati lolo ooning'ito ilo rerei. <sup>45-46</sup> Kore tankaraki natin-ing'o lolo Lyiaudi ooiruko Yeso ootuo tenebo o Petero Itung'ana lamara loo Yiaudi eiro too nkulie kutukie eisis Nkai, neing'asia payie edol aajo keichooki abaki ninche Ltau Sinyati ana nkichooroto. Nejo Petero, <sup>47</sup> <<Mara meatae hoo Itung'ani oany eipatisi ninche ta nkare etaa ketumo Ltau Sinyati ana iyioo?>> <sup>48</sup> Neitanapicho meipatisi ninche ta nkarna e Yeso Kristo. Neomon :lolo tung'ana Petero metowuana tenebo o ninche nkuti perot.

### Etong'oroyie Petero koon

**11** Nening Lkipaareta o Ikuilie ooiruko Yeso ootii mbat pooki e Yudea nchere, ketang'amaitie abaki Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi rerei le Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Kore payie eiliep Petero alo Yerusalem, nekusakan lolo :Yiaudi ooiruko Yeso <sup>3</sup> aajoki, <<Eji ichomo iyie nkaji ee Itung'ana leiching'a ninya ndaa o ninche!>>

<sup>4</sup> Kake neng'asu Petero anyaki ninche mbaa ana neikuna payie easai ejoki, <sup>5</sup> <<Kaomonito apa te Ik-

erenket le Yopa, naikonji atuwuana kaidetdet, nadol ntoki natuwuana nanka sapuk naitodoutae nkop eing'uaa chumata eibung'utae sarkuda pukura oong'uan, nelotu anyiku natii. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie aaing'or at-ua asipu, nadol nkajijik pooki ee suom o nee ng'uesi naaju o naasipa, netii mpukunot pooki ee nkueeny. <sup>7</sup> Naning Itoilo laajoki, <Petero inyuo, tara tama.>

<sup>8</sup> Kake najoki, <Laitoriani manya hooyia! Amu eitu aika-ta apik nkutuk ai ntoki nemeichiaakino nenyae o nemeisupat.> <sup>9</sup> Naaaitoki ilo toilo oing'uaa chumata ajoki nkata e are, <Kore ntoki pooki naitaa :Nkai supat, naa mijo mera supat.> <sup>10</sup> Neasaia ana nkatitin uni, neyiatari taa inia anka o ntoki pooki natii aachuk chumata.

<sup>11</sup> <<Kore ake inia kata nebau lewa okuni inia aji nawuenie, laairruakaki eing'uaa Kaisaria. <sup>12</sup> Naajoki Ltau Sinyati mairukurukore ninche maata Ing'ach. Naairukurukore aitoki nanu kulo alachera ile, nikipuo aajing nkang e ilo tung'ani oirriwua ninche. <sup>13</sup> Neliki iyioo ajo ketoduaa :ninye Imalaika eitache taatua nkaji enye ejoki, <Rruai Itung'ana Yopa meeipotu Simon oitokini aajo Petero, <sup>14</sup> naa ikiliki :ninye lomon likinte-jeu iyie o nkang ino pooki.>

<sup>15</sup> <<Kore payie ang'asu airo, nedoki ninche :Ltau Sinyati ana neikunakine apa iyioo ta ng'asunoto.

<sup>16</sup> †Kore inia kata naparru natejo apa Laitoriani, <Keipatisa Yoana ta nkare, kake keipatisi ntae ta Ltau Sinyati.> <sup>17</sup> Amaa naa tanaa keichoo :Nkai ninche inia kichooroto ana naichoo apa iyioo payie kiruk Laitoriani Yeso Kristo, ng'ae naa ara nanu payie aany inia nayieu Nkai?>>

<sup>18</sup> Kore payie ening ninche ana, neing'uaa long'un-yung'unyi neisis Nkai ejo, <<Keichoo naa :Nkai Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi meirriidu neibeleyenya payie etum nkichon nemeiting.>>

### Nkanisa natii Antiok

<sup>19</sup> †Kore apa lolo pooki oatasachari aaisig tankaraki sina oitamitae looiruko Yeso, oatang'asua payie eri Sitepano metua, nepuo metabai nkop e Penisia o Iku-ran oji Saipiras o Ikerenket le Antiok. Nemeatae hoo Itung'ani otilikita rerei le Nkai mara ake loo Lyiaudi.

<sup>20</sup> Kake kore lewa lbata loo lolo tung'ana oing'uaa apa Saipiras o Kirene, oochomo Antiok, neng'asu aaliki Itung'ana loo Lgirriki Lomon Supati la Laitoriani Yeso. <sup>21</sup> Naa ketii nkaina e Laitoriani tenebo o ninche, neiruk Itung'ana kumo oleng neibeleyenakino Laitoriani.

<sup>22</sup> Kore payie ebaki ele rerei nkanisa natii Yerusalem, neirruaaya :ninche Barnabas mechomo Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie ebaki ninye inie, nedol inia nataasa Nkai to mun-yani enye, neng'ida neitogol ninche pooki payie emut nabo taa ltauja lenche aawueni taatua Laitoriani. <sup>24</sup> Kore apa Barnabas naa kera Itung'ani supat, obore Ltau Sinyati o nkurukoto. Neponikino Itung'ana kumo oleng atua ilo turrur la Laitoriani.

<sup>25</sup> Neinyuototo Barnabas alo Tarso ayiaya Saulo,

<sup>26</sup> kore payie etum, neya ninye Antiok. Netumore ninche nkanisa lari obo, neiteng'en Itung'ana kumo

† 10:34 Nkit 10:17

†† 11:16 Asat 1:5 ‡ 11:19 Asat 8:1-4

oleng. Naa ta Antiok apa eipotoki tekue looiteng'eni le Yeso aajo Le Kristo.

<sup>27</sup> Kore tee nenia perot, nepuonu loibonok le Nkai oing'uaa Yerusalem Antiok. <sup>28</sup> †Kore lobo lenche oji Agabas, neinyuototo aibonu eutaa Ltau Sinyati, ajo kelotu nkolong kitok nkop pooki ee Rroman. Naa ketabayie apa ana te nkitoria e Kilaudio. <sup>29</sup> Nechamaa looiteng'eni aajo kerewaki lalachera o nkanachera enche naatii Yudea reto, nemeata tee ninche lemeitai te nkidimata enye. <sup>30</sup> Neas ninche inia natamakinete, neitanap Barnabas o Saulo inia reto meeyaki lpayiani le nkanisa.

#### Eirrachua :Laitoriani Petero aitejeu te jila

**12** Kore te inia kata, neng'asu Lkinkii Erode aibung lbata loo ltung'ana le nkanisa aar. <sup>2</sup> Neichooyo metari lalache le Yoana oji Yakobo ta lalem metua. <sup>3</sup> Kore payie edol ajo kecham Lyiaudi inia, neitoki alo kue aibung Petero. Naa ng'amata apa ana e ntasim ee mukateni nemeisiichieki. <sup>4</sup> ††Kore payie eibung Petero, nepik jila neichooyo meirrita :lturrurri oong'uan loo sikarini maa oong'uan, oong'uan eyieu neya Petero meiguanareki tekue ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi eicha Pasa-ka. <sup>5</sup> Naaku kore eena Petero te jila, neomonoki :nkanisa ninye Nkai oleng.

<sup>6</sup> Kore kuarie eikienyu payie eaku mparri nayieu Erode neyauni Petero tekue ltung'ana, naa keilura apa Petero terichet sikarini oare eenikino ninche tee senke, neitachoo lkulie sikarini to nkutuk e ltim airriti-ta jila. <sup>7</sup> Nejo pang lmalaika la Laitoriani aipung'oki ninye, newong'u ilo gilata le jila. Neoch Petero ntoop neinyuoyie ajoki, <<Tejo dum ntacho.>> Kore nenia senke natii nkaik enyena nelaari. <sup>8</sup> Nejoki :lmalaika, <<Inyuo terretenai ninchop namuka inono.>> Neas Petero inia. Neitoki ajoki, <<Nchopo nanka ino e oriong nikinjipu.>> <sup>9</sup> Neipung Petero eirukurukore ninye, neitu eyielou ajo kedede ana naitaasita lmalaika, kake ketuwuana ake keidetdetita. <sup>10</sup> Kore payie erepaa :ninche lturrur loo sikarini lekue o le oare, nebaki ilo tim le senkei oipung'okinyieki nkoitiei nalo lkerenket. Nebolo ilo tim makoon, payie etum ninche aaima aapuo. Kore payie eipung'u, neim nkoitiei nabo e ilo kerenket, neing'uaa lmalaika ninye nabokata.

<sup>11</sup> Naa kore payie ejo Petero nkue de nejo, <<Kedede taa ajo Laitoriani oterewua lmalaika lenye payie aalaku nanu taa nkaik e Erode o taa mbaa pooki naayiewuokita :Lyiaudi.>> <sup>12</sup> Kore payie eyielou ninye ana, nelo nkaji e Maria ng'otonye Yoana oitokini aajo Marko, inie neotuo ltung'ana kumo aaomon tenebo. <sup>13</sup> Neochoch ltim le inia ang, nelotu nkaisiaayiani naji Roda abolu. <sup>14</sup> Naa kore payie eyielou ajo ltoilo le Petero ilo, nekuet te ng'ida arrinyo eitu ebol ltim, neliki lolo tung'ana ajoki <<Keitache Petero to nkutuk e ltim.>> <sup>15</sup> Nejoki :ninche, <<Itamade dei!>> Nereki ajoki, <<Kedede!>> Nejoki, <<Kebaki naa lmalaika lenye ilo.>> <sup>16</sup> Kake neochoch ake Petero ltim, naa kore payie ebol ninche ltim, nedol ninye, neing'asia. <sup>17</sup> Neitigir :Petero ninche ta

nkaina, neliki neikuna Laitoriani payie eipung'unyie ninye te jila. Nejoki, <<Enterewaki Yakobo o lalachera o nkanachera ele kilikuai.>> Neinyuototo alo nkae ng'oji.

<sup>18</sup> Kore payie eikienyu neirrana sikarini oleng, eing'asia aajo nyo sa naipung'oka Petero. <sup>19</sup> Nejo Erode meteyiari Petero, kake nelau :ninche. Kore payie eidip aiparichiere lolo sikarini ootirrippo Petero inia kuarie, neimie metari metuata. Neing'uaa Erode Yudea nedoyio alo awuon ta Kaisaria.

#### Lkiye le Erode

<sup>20</sup> Kore apa lkinkii Erode naa keata apa larrabal o ltung'ana le Tiro o Sidon. Nepuo lolo tung'ana tenebo netii ninye. Kore payie eidip aatining'ore laisiaayiani kitok le nkaji enye oji Balisito, neyiaya melet amu kore apa nkop enche naa nkop e ilo kinkii etumie ndaa.

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie ebau inia parri nategeluaki, neichop Erode nankan enyena e lkinkii, newuon to lorika lenye odung'ie nkiguana, neirorie ninche. <sup>22</sup> Nebuak inia siamu ajo, <<Ltoilo le nkai ele mara lo ltung'ani!>> <sup>23</sup> Naa kore amu eitu eicho :Erode Nkai nkisisa, neoch :lmalai-ka la Laitoriani nabokata, nenyu :lkuru, neye. <sup>24</sup> Kake nelo rerei le Nkai kue, nebulaa.

<sup>25</sup> Kore payie eidip Barnabas o Saulo aaichooi naduo reto te Yerusalem, nechuko eata Yoana oitokini aajo Marko.

#### Eirruaayieki Barnabas o Saulo

**13** Kore apa ta nkanisa e Antiok naa keatae loibonok le Nkai o laiteng'enak aa Barnabas o Simion oji Lorok o Lusio lo lkerenket oji Kirene o Saulo o Manaen otubulua tenebo o Erode oara apa larikoni le Galilaya. <sup>2</sup> Kore esaita :ninche Laitoriani neteena nkutukie, nejoki :Ltau Sinyati, <<Entegelakaaki nanu Barnabas o Saulo payie epuo aas siaai laipotoka.>> <sup>3</sup> Neen :ninche nkutukie, neomon, neiteleki Barnabas o Saulo nkaik, nereu mechomo.

#### Mparri nabau Saulo nkop naji Saipiras

<sup>4</sup> Kore naa payie eirruaaya :Ltau Sinyati Barnabas o Saulo, nedoyio aapuo lkerenket le Seleusia, neitoki aapuo te meli lkuran oji Saipiras. <sup>5</sup> Nepuonu lkerenket otii inie oji Salamis, nelikoo rerei le Nkai taatua Sinagogini ee Lyiaudi. Kore apa Yoana oitokini ajo Marko oara laisiaayiani lenche naa ketii tenebo.

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie edung :ninche inia kop pooki ana metabai lkerenket oji Papos, netum loiboni obo le sapare oirupucho loo Lyiaudi oji Bariyeso. <sup>7</sup> Naa ketii apa ninye tenebo o Sergio Paulo larikoni kitok loo Rroman oitore inia kop, oara apa ltung'ani ng'en oleng. Kore Sergio naa keata apa nkure e rerei le Nkai, neipotu Barnabas o Saulo. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore laduo airuponi oitokini aajo Elimas too nkutuk ee Lgirriki, neiboyoo ninche, nyok aitopong'oo ilo kitok payie meiruk Yeso. <sup>9</sup> Kake kore Saulo oitokini aajo Paulo, eiputa :Ltau Sinyati, neing'or aing'ode ninye <sup>10</sup> nejoki, <<Oi iyie nkerai e Chitani nira lmang'antita loosipat, nikibore sapare o nkita-

maaya. Anu kenya ipal mikord nkoitieii naacho e Laitoriani? <sup>11</sup> Kore taata naa ikioch iyie Laitoriani ta nkaina enye, nimodoku, nimintoki adol ndama te nkiti kata.>> Kore ake inia kata neirupurupu nkonyek enyena, nemodoku, nemanaa ayiaya Itung'ani oibung nkaina arik. <sup>12</sup> Kore payie edol ilo kitok inia nataase neiruk, nening'asia teinia naiteng'enaki naipirita Laitoriani.

### Etilikoitie Paulo o Barnabas te Ikerenket le Antiok oti Pisidia

<sup>13</sup> Neinyuototo Paulo o Iboitiei lenyena te ilo keran ket le Papos te meli aalang'aki Ikerenket oji Perga oti mbata e Pampilia. Neing'uaa :Yoana oitokini aajo Marko ninche teinie nechuko alo Yerusalem. <sup>14</sup> Nelo Paulo o Barnabas te Ikerenket le Perga oitokini sii aajo Antiok e Pisidia. Kore mparri e Sabato nepuo Sinagogi nejo siap aawueni. <sup>15</sup> Kore tesiedi nochi kata naisomi mbuku ee nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai, neirruaaya :Ikutuaa le Sinagogi meipotuni ninche ejo, <<Lalachera lang, kore tanaa iatata rerei orreten Itung'ana entilimu ake.>>

<sup>16</sup> Neinyuototo Paulo, neapaki Itung'ana nkaina nejo ki, <<Koree ntae lewa le Isirael o ntae oorurie Nkai, entining! <sup>17</sup> †Kore Nkai ee kulo tung'ana le Isirael, naa ketegelua Imakui lang, neitaparakuon too suom o too Itung'ana etii n kop eiching'a naji Misiri, nerikoo ta nkaina enye nagol aipung'unyie taatua inia kop. <sup>18</sup> ††Kore taa larin artam, neng'iri :ninye ninche te lkees. <sup>19</sup> †Kore payie ear lochon sapa le n kop e Kanan, neicho inia kop metaa nenche. <sup>20</sup> ††Kewa ana larin oaabaya 450. Naa kore tesiedi ana, negelaki :Nkai ninche laiguanak oorik ninche ana metabaki ng'amata e ilo oiboni le Nkai oji Samuel. <sup>21</sup> ††Neomon Itung'ana Samuel meichori lkinkii, neicho Nkai ninche Saulo layieni le Kich, lo Imarei le Benjamin, neitore ninche larin artam. <sup>22</sup> ††Kore payie eworu Nkai Saulo lorika, neiliepunyie Daudi metaa lkinkii. Nelimu sipata naipirita ninye ejo, <Katoduaa Daudi layieni le Yese ajo kera Itung'ani laaiting'id neas kenya pooki nayieu.> >>

<sup>23</sup> Neitoki Paulo ajo, <<Naa te ichoi e Daudi eyaka :Nkai Isirael Laitejeunoni Yeso ana apake naitaka te lekutuk lenye. <sup>24</sup> †††Kore apa ewuon eitu eng'asu Yeso siaai lenye, naa ketilika :Yoana Itung'ana pooki le Isirael nkipatisare naitodolu ajo keirriiditua ng'ok enche. <sup>25</sup> †Kore eidipita Yoana siaai enye nejo, <Kore ilo lijoijo ntae kara, naa mara. Kelotu ninye tesiedi nanu, namaaichiaakino nalak nkeenita ee namuka enyena.>

<sup>26</sup> <<Lalachera lainien, ichoi ee Abraam o ntae ourie Nkai lamara Lyiaudi, kore kulo omon le njeunoto naa iyioo eterewakaki. <sup>27</sup> Kore lolo tung'ana oaamanya apa Yerusalem o Ikutuaa lenche, naa eitu eyielou aajo ng'ae Yeso, kake kore payie edung'oki nkiguana e lkiye naa keitabaitie rerei lo loibonok le Nkai ooisomi chi-

aake te mparri e Sabato. <sup>28</sup> ††Naa kore abaki etala mbae nadung'okinyie lkiye, neomon :ninche larikoni loo Rroman oji Pilato meichooi metari metua. <sup>29</sup> †††Kore payie eidip aaitabai nenia pooki naaigeroki naaipirita ninye, neitodou sesen lenye to Imusalaba, nepuo aiteper to nkurarei. <sup>30</sup> Kake neitipiu :Nkai ninye taatua lootuata, <sup>31</sup> ††neipung'oki apa :ninye mperot kumo lolo oiteng'eni lenyena ooirukurukore eing'uaa mbata e Galilaya ana metabaki Yerusalem. Kore taata ninche naa keliki Itung'ana lang sipata enye. <sup>32</sup> †††Naa ikiakita ntae Lomon Supati, nchere kore apa ilo lekutuk oitaka :Nkai Imakui lang, <sup>33</sup> naa keitabayie tee iyioo oaara nkera enche, te mpiunoto e Yeso. Keigero ana taatua Sinkolio le Nkai le oare nchere

<Ira iyie Nkerai ai,

nataa anapar Papa lino.>

<sup>34</sup> ††<<Neitipiwua :Nkai Yeso taatua lootuata nemeitoki sesen lenye aisamisu, ana apake natejo, <Kaitabaya lolo lekutukie sinyat oodede taa ntae laitaka apa Daudi.>

<sup>35</sup> ††<<Neinyiaaka ajo te likae kereri,

<Naa mincho iyie Sinyati lino meisamisa taatua nkurarei.>

<sup>36</sup> <<Naa kore eidipa Daudi aisiaai ntowuo enye ana apa nayieu Nkai, neye neiteperi tenebo o Imakui lenye, neisamisu sesen. <sup>37</sup> Kake kore ilo oitipiwua Nkai taatua lootuata naa eitu eisamisu.

<sup>38-39</sup> <<Naaku naa lalachera lainien, kore lomon layieu niyielouu naa kepalikini ntae ng'ok inchi taatua Yeso. Naa kore pooki ng'ae oiruk neitae loosipat, nelakuni ntae taa mbaa pooki nemeidimi aatalaku ewuon apa itii taabori nkitanapat e Musa. <sup>40</sup> Naa entodol meirrachu ntae inia natejo apa lkippaareta nchere,

<sup>41</sup> †††<Koree ntae oomenicho,

eng'asiata nindayaya!

Amu kalo nanu aas mbae too nkuaritin inchi

inia nimirukuruk aikata,

abaki tinikinyaki Itung'ani.> >>

<sup>42</sup> Kore eipung'uto Paulo o Barnabas taatua Sinagogi, nejoki :Itung'ana ninye payie eigil aanyau kulo omon ta Sabato najipuu. <sup>43</sup> Kore payie esachari Itung'ana te inie, neirukurukore Lyiaudi kumo o lolo oorurie Nkai oatang'asutua aaibung nkurukoto ee Lyiaudi Paulo o Barnabas. Nereki aaliki ninche metowuana taatua munyani e Nkai.

<sup>44</sup> Kore ta Sabato najipuu, nedotunyie Ikerenket pooki aining rerei la Laitoriani. <sup>45</sup> Kake kore payie edol Lyiaudi inia kumoi ee Itung'ana, neiput ninche lom neng'asu aany lomon le Paulo ejo medede inia najoito esujuta ninye.

<sup>46</sup> Kake nejoki :Paulo o Barnabas ninche meata ngureticho, <<Ntae apa eyiere nelikini rerei le Nkai tekue. Naa kore amu itanya, nitumuta aajo meichiaakino ntae nkichon ee ntarasi, enteyielo aajo ikiroyie naa

† 13:17 a Nai 1:7, b Nai 12:51 †† 13:18 Nki 14:34; Nkit 1:31  
‡ 13:19 a Nkit 7:1, b Yoch 14:1 †† 13:20 a Lar 2:16, b 1Sam 3:20  
‡‡ 13:21 a 1Sam 8:5, b 1Sam 10:21 ††† 13:22 a 1Sam 13:14, b 1Sam 16:12; SNk 89:20 †††† 13:24 Mrk 1:4; Luka 3:3 § 13:25 a Yoa 1:20, b Mat 3:11; Mrk 1:7; Luka 3:16; Yoa 1:27

§† 13:28 Mat 27:22,23; Mrk 15:13,14; Luka 23:21-23; Yoa 19:15  
§†† 13:29 Mat 27:57-61; Mrk 15:42-47; Luka 23:50-56; Yoa 19:38-42 §† 13:31 Asat 1:3 §†† 13:32 SNk 2:7 §† 13:34 Isa 55:3  
§† 13:35 SNk 16:10 §†† 13:41 Abak 1:5

aayaki lkulie oreren. <sup>47</sup> †Amu nejia apake eitanapa iyioo Laitoriani ajoki too lkigerot sinyat:

<Kaitaa nanu iyie wong'an too lkulie oreren, payie eitejeuni nkop pooki.> >>

<sup>48</sup> Kore payie ening lkulie oreren inia, neng'ida ninche, neiliepie rerei la Laitoriani, naa kore lolo pooki ootegelakaki nkichon ee ntarasi, neiruk.

<sup>49</sup> Nebulaa rerei la Laitoriani too lubot pooki e inia kop. <sup>50</sup> Kake nepuo Lyiaudi aajoki ntomonok naayanyiti neurie Nkai o lkutuaa le ilo kerenket mbaa nainyoyie yieuna naitamie Paulo o Barnabas sina, nemiraa ninche to nkop enche. <sup>51</sup> ††Neipiripiroki Paulo o Barnabas nkop nterit ee nkejek enche enang'aki nkaik, nepuo lkerenket le Ikoniam. <sup>52</sup> Kake kore looiteng'eni ootii Antiok neiput ng'ida o Ltau Sinyati.

#### Etilikoitie Paulo o Barnabas te lkerenket oji Ikoniam

**14** Kore apa inia nataase ta Antiok naa keinyiaka sii aasai te Ikoniam. Ketijing'a Paulo o Barnabas at-ua Sinagogi ee Lyiaudi nelikoo payie eiruk ltung'ana kumo, Lyiaudi o Lgirriki. <sup>2</sup> Kake kore lolo Lyiaudi oaatanya eiruk, neinyoyie loreren meibaii looiruko Yeso. <sup>3</sup> Newueni Paulo o Barnabas teinie aajo rra elikoo Lomon Supati te mpijan, eirichakino Laitoriani. Neitodol Laitoriani ninche sipata ajo, kore rerei le munyani enye naa kedede aicho ngolon naasie taa nkaik enche nkitodolunot naaitodolu nkitoo enye o mbaa e nking'asia. <sup>4</sup> Neoro ltung'ana le ilo kerenket aajing lbata mbata ee Lyiaudi, nejing lkulikae mbata ee Lkipaareta. <sup>5</sup> Nenyok Lyiaudi o lolo kulie oreren o larikok lenche aaitam Lkipaareta sina nejo entar too soito metuata. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore payie eyielou inia, neisig aaya ltauja lenche, nepuo lkerenket le Lisitira o Derbe o nkopi naamanita inie, naatii mbata e Likaonia, <sup>7</sup> nelikoo Lomon Supati te inie.

#### Etilikoyie Paulo o Barnabas te lkerenket le Lisitira o le Derbe

<sup>8</sup> Kore apa te lkerenket le Lisitira, naa ketii lpayian otiwuaki etigiligile leitu aikata elo tee nkejek. <sup>9</sup> Naa kore eirorita Paulo, newur nkiyiaa ainining ninye, neng'or :Paulo ilo tung'ani nedol ajo keata nkurukoto naidim neichiunyieki. <sup>10</sup> Nebuaaki ajoki, <<Inyuo nta-cho tee nkejek inono!>> Nejo dum, neng'asu alo.

<sup>11</sup> Kore payie edol ltung'ana inia nataasa Paulo, neb-uak lturrur to nkutuk ee Likaonia aajo, <<Etodokita iyioo nkaitok te nkitanyanyukoto ee ltung'ana!>>

<sup>12</sup> Neipot Barnabas aajo nkai enche naji Seus, nejo Paulo Ermes nkae ai aitoki enche, amu kore tee ninche pukurare naa Paulo oirorita. <sup>13</sup> Kore nkaji e inia ai naji Seus naa ketii oriong e ilo kerenket. Neyau :laitainoni lenye la lasar lmong'i o ntapuka naairina tee mbene nkutuk e ltim payie eitai lasar tenebo o ltung'ana, aaitaki Paulo o Barnabas. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore payie ening lolo Kipaareta inia, nekij nankan nekuetiki lolo tung'ana

† 13:47 Isa 42:6, 49:6 †† 13:51 Mat 10:14; Mrk 6:11; Luka 9:5, 10:11

ejoito, <sup>15</sup> †<<Lolewa, aanyo payie iasitata ana? Kore iyioo naa ltung'ana ake kira tana ntae. Ikitilikita ntae Lomon Supati, payie ing'uaa kuna aitok nemeata tipat, nimbelekenyakinono Nkai naichu naitibira chumata o nkop o mpaso o ntokitin pooki naatii. <sup>16</sup> Kore too ntowuon naaicha, naa keichoo loreren meima nkoitiei enche, <sup>17</sup> kake keitodolua ake koon nkata pooki easita mbaa supati. Keichoo ntae nchan naing'uaa keper, neiteleng larin neitiemu ntae ta ndaa, neiput ntae ng'ida ltauja.>> <sup>18</sup> Kake kore abaki eirorie :Paulo ninche aiko nejia, pecheu eibooitie lolo tung'ana eitu eitaki ninche lasar.

<sup>19</sup> Nepuonu lkulikae Yiaudi ta Antiok o Ikoniam nerrepaki lolo tung'ana metara Barnabas o Paulo. Neng Paulu aar too soito, neikurtutaa aapung'ie taatua ilo kerenket ejo ketua. <sup>20</sup> Kake kore payie epuonu looiteng'eni aagilu ninye, neinyuototo nerrinyo alo ilo kerenket. Neikenyu nelo o Barnabas, lkerenket le Derbe.

#### Etuchukote Paulo o Barnabas Antiok e Siria

<sup>21</sup> Kore payie elikoo Paulo o Barnabas Lomon Supati te Derbe, neaku lkumo looiteng'eni, nechuko ninche aailiep aapuo Lisitira neitoki aapuo Ikoniam o Antiok e Pisidia. <sup>22</sup> Neitogol ninche ltauja loo lolo ooiteng'eni aarreten payie ewueni taatua inia nkurukoto ejoki, <<Meata ajo mikiimaa atua mbaa naagol oleng payie kijing atua inia nkitoria e Nkai.>> <sup>23</sup> Negelu :Paulo o Barnabas larikok tee nenia anisani neen nkutukie aaomonoki, nepiki atua nkaina e Laitoriani ilo otipika :lolo arikok nkurukoto. <sup>24</sup> Neimaa Pisidia, nepuo aabaki mbata e Pampilia. <sup>25</sup> Kore payie eidip aatilikoi Lomon Supati te lkerenket le Perga otii inie, nedoyio aapuo lkerenket le Atalia.

<sup>26</sup> Neitoki aapuo te inie te meli, nelang'aki Antiok e Siria. Naa te ilo kerenket apa etipikaki ninche nkaina e Nkai, meing'ura ninche to munyani enye payie etum aataas ilo siaai oidipa. <sup>27</sup> Kore payie ebaki ninche inie, neiturruru nkanisa pooki tenebo, neliki ntoki pooki naitaasa ninche :Nkai, neliki aajoki, ketoboloka :ninye lkulie oreren nkoitiei payie etum airuko laitoriani. <sup>28</sup> Nebik te inie aajo rra o looiteng'eni.

#### Nkiguana nataasaki te Yerusalem

**15** ††Nedou lkulie tung'ana te Yudea aapuonu Antiok, aaiteng'en looiteng'eni ejo, <<Kore tanaa mimuratata pooki ana nejo lkerreti le Musa, naa meitejeuni ntae.>> <sup>2</sup> Neichankarrare :Paulo o Barnabas lolo tung'ana oleng. Negeluni Paulo o Barnabas tenebo o lkulie alachera meiliepa aapuo Yerusalem aayaki lkipaareta o lpayiani le nkanisa ana bae. <sup>3</sup> Neitanap ninche :nkanisa mechomo, kore eimaa nkop e Penisia o ne Samaria, nenyaki looiteng'eni otii inie neikuna lkulie oreren payie eibeleyenya airukurukore Yeso. Neng'ida lalachera pooki oleng tana. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie epuonu Paulo o Barnabas Yerusalem, neng'amaa

‡ 14:15 Nai 20:11; SNk 146:6 †† 15:1 Lal 12:3

:nkanisa o Lkipaareta o Ipayiani ninche. Neliki mbaa pooki naataasie Nkai ninche.

<sup>5</sup> Kake kore apa :Ikulie Parisayo ooiruko Yeso neitachoo aajo, <<Meata ajo memurati lewa pooki loo Ikulie oreren metaa loo Itung'ana le Nkai, neitokini aaitanap meibung'a nkitanapat e Musa.>>

<sup>6</sup> Netumo Ikipaareta o lolo arikok le nkanisa aadol naas tana bae. <sup>7</sup> †Kore payie eichankarra ninche tana bae nkata naado, neinyuototo Petero aiguan ninche nejoki, <<Lalachera lainien, kaategelua apa Nkai taatua ntae payie ening loreren Lomon Supati to nkutuk ai neiruk. <sup>8</sup> ††Naa kore Nkai nayielo Itauja loo Itung'ana, neitodolua ajo ketang'amaitie loreren nkichooroto e Ltau Sinyati ooichoo ninche ana sii payie eichoo iyioo. <sup>9</sup> Naa kore tekue Nkai, meatae ntoki nagel iyioo o ninche amu keitisinya Itauja lenche to nkurukoto. <sup>10</sup> Naaku naa aanyo payie igilunorere Nkai aayeniki nkirochi murto ee looiteng'eni, nemeidim Imakui lang tana iyioo aatanap? <sup>11</sup> Mara nejia! Ikiruk iyioo aajo kore munyani e Laitoriani Yeso, naa ninye eitejeunyeiki iyioo, naa ninye sii eitejeunyeiki ninche.>>

<sup>12</sup> Kore inia kiguana pooki negira ajo tau aainining Barnabas o Paulo enyau mbaa pooki naataasa Nkai taatua loreren, aasichere ninche metaasa asat naaitodolu nkitoo enye o mbaa e nking'asia. <sup>13</sup> Kore payie eidip ninche aairoro, neinyuototo Yakobo nejo, <<Lalachera lainien entining'oki! <sup>14</sup> Ketilika iyioo Petero ‡ neikuna :Nkai payie egelu taatua loreren, lorere lenye. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore lomon ootejo Petero naa nabo o inia natejo loibonok le Nkai too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere,

<sup>16</sup> †<Kore tesiedi ana kachukunye,  
nachet nkang e Daudi naterrie.  
Kachet pooki toki enye naidaayie,  
naitoki aitacheyie inia,

<sup>17</sup> payie eing'oru :Ikulie Itung'ana pooki Laitoriani,  
lolo oreren pooki oopotoki ta nkarna ai.  
Nejia ejo Laitoriani,

<sup>18</sup> /oibalunyei kuna pooki ta ng'asunoto.>

<sup>19</sup> <<Naa kore nduata ai naa payie mikintanyamal lolo tung'ana loo Ikulie oreren ooibelekenyete aairukurukore Nkai, <sup>20</sup> ††kake payie kingeroki ninche metung'ai mbaa torrok ee nkaitok e sapare, nemeboitare likae tung'ani te sesen mara ake ntomononi enye anaa Ipayian lenye, nemenya nkiri ee suom o ng'uesi naatoroeki, nememat lodo. <sup>21</sup> Amu kelikoritae nkitanapat e Musa ta ng'asunoto taatua lkerenkete pooki, neisomi te Sinagogini chiaake mparri e Sabato.>>

### Mpalai naigerokaki nkanisa e Antiok

<sup>22</sup> Kore lolo kipaareta o larikok, neng'amaa tenebo o nkanisa pooki payie eirruaaya Ikulie lewa lenche Antiok tenebo o Paulo o Barnabas. Naa kore lolo lewa ootegeluaiki naa Yudas oitokini aajo Barsabas o Silas oara larikok taatua lolo ooiruko Kristo. <sup>23</sup> Neitanap ana palai najo,

† 15:7 Asat 10:1-43 †† 15:8 Asat 10:44, 2:4 ‡ Kore PETERO naa kejo Luka Simon. †† 15:16 Amos 9:11, 12 †† 15:20 a Nai 34:15-17, b Lal 18:6-23, c Lal 17:10-16

Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Ikipaareta o larikok linchi taatua lolo ooiruko Kristo. Naa keigerokaki Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi ooiruko Kristo ootii Antiok o Siria o Kilikia.

Ikiroroki ntae.

<sup>24</sup> Ikitining'o aajo keotuo Ikulikae tung'ana ooling'uaa atua iyioo aapuonu aaitanyamal ntae tee rerei oopik Itauja linchi nkirochi, namara iyioo oitanapa ninche metaasa inia nataasa. <sup>25</sup> Naaku ikitachamaitie iyioo tanaboicho aagelu Yuda o Silas nikireuu meotu nitii tenebo o lolo alachera lang likicham, aa Barnabas o Paulo, <sup>26</sup> ootipika ate nkue e larrabal tankaraki nkarna e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>27</sup> Naaku naa ikirruaki ntae Yudas o Silas meotu alimu sipata too nkutukie enche ee kulo omon likingero. <sup>28</sup> Kore inia nikitachamaitie iyioo nechamaa sii Ltau Sinyati nchere, mikintoki aiteleki ntae ai kirochi kitok. Kuna ake naachiaakino: <sup>29</sup> eminya ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare, nimimatmat lodo, niminyanya nkiri ee suom o nee ng'uesi naatoroeki, nimiboitarere likae tung'ani te sesen mara ake ntomononi ino anaa Ipayian lino. Tinintapaacherere ate kuna baa naa iasitata naiririki-no.

Lesere naa.

<sup>30</sup> Nepalaa lolo tung'ana, neinyuototo aadoyio aapuo Antiok. Kore payie ebaki inie, neipotu Itung'ana pooki le nkanisa meotu tenebo neicho inia palai. <sup>31</sup> Kore payie eisom inia palai, neng'ida oleng tankaraki naterretena lolo omon. <sup>32</sup> Kore Yudas o Silas oara loibonok le Nkai, neirorie lolo ooiruko Kristo aaitogol oleng. <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ebik ninche te inie nkuti perot, nereu ninche mechomo aachukokino te seriani lolo apa ootereutua ninche. <sup>35</sup> Kake kore Paulo o Barnabas newueni ta Antiok eiteng'enicho nelikoo rerei la Laitoriani tenebo o Ikulie tung'ana kumo.

### Etoorete Paulo o Barnabas

<sup>36</sup> Kore etibiko ninche nkuti perot, nejoki :Paulo Barnabas, <<Matirrinoyoto aisabaki lalachera lang too lkerenkete pooki likitilikorie rerei la Laitoriani, nikidol netiu.>> <sup>37</sup> Naa keyieu apa Barnabas neya Yoana oitokini ajo Marko tenebo o ninche, <sup>38</sup> ††kake kore apa Paulo naa ketudong'o ajo meichiaakino payie eirukurukore :Yoana ninche amu ketung'ayie apa ta Pampilia, neitu elo aas siaai o ninche. <sup>39</sup> Nejing'u Paulo o Barnabas nchankar nairewua, neroyie aoro. Nerik :Barnabas Marko nepuo lkuran oji Saipiras te meli, <sup>40</sup> negelu :Paulo Silas. Kore payie epik :lalachera o nkanachera ninye nkaina e Laitoriani meing'ura te munyani enye, nelo aaing'uaa inie. <sup>41</sup> Nekirraa nkop e Siria o ne Kilikia, eitogolito nkanisani e inie.

### Eirukurukore :Timoti Paulo o Silas

**16** Nebaya Paulo o Silas lkerenkete le Derbe neitoki sii aapuo le Lisitira. Netii inie loiteng'eni oji Timoti, oara ng'otonye ntito ee Lyiaudi nairuko Yeso, nera

††† 15:38 Asat 13:13



papa lenye loo Lgirriki. <sup>2</sup> Kore lolo ooiruko Kristo otii lkerenket le Lisitira o lolo otii Ikoniam, nelimu mbaa supati naaipirita Timoti. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore amu keyieu apa Paulo nelo o Timoti, nemurat tankaraki Lyiaudi otii nenia bat, amu keyielo aajo kore papa lenye naa loo Lgirriki. <sup>4</sup> Kore naa epuuito aidachaa lolo kerenketi, neitarasaki ltung'ana le nkanisa ootii lolo kerenketi nkitanapat naaimie lkippaareta o larikok le nkanisa e Yerusalem payie eibung. <sup>5</sup> Nerrapai nenia anisani to nkurukoto, neponunye ltung'ana mparri pooki.

#### Eipoto :Nkai Paulo mechomo alikoo te Makedonia

<sup>6</sup> Neim Paulo o lboitiei lenyena inia kop e Paragia o ne Galatia, amu keibooyie :Ltau Sinyati payie melikoo rerei to nkop e Asia. <sup>7</sup> Kore payie enyikaki lkirre le mbata e Masia, nejo entijing mbata e Bitinia, kake neitu eicho laduo Tau Sinyati le Yeso metijing'a inie. <sup>8</sup> Neim Masia, nedoyio, nebaki lkerenket le Tiroa. <sup>9</sup> Kore kuarie nedol :Paulo to nduata ltung'ani le Makedonia oitache aomon ajoki, <<Talang'u mpaso wou Makedonia tereto iyoo.>> <sup>10</sup> Kore eidipa Paulo atoduaa inia duata, nikinyok nabokata aapuo Makedonia, kitoduaa aajo Nkai naipoto iyoo matiliki ninche Lomon Supati teinie.

#### Eiruko :Lidia Yeso te Pilipi

<sup>11</sup> Kore payie kinyuototo te Tiroa nikidir meli nikimpi dari aapuo lkuran le Samotarase, neikenyu nikipuo lkerenket le Niapolis. <sup>12</sup> Nikintoki aapuo te inie Pilipi lkerenket lekue le inia bata e Makedonia otechata :Roman. Nikiwueni nkuti mperot te inie.

<sup>13</sup> Kore mparri e Sabato, nikimpung taatua lkerenket aapuo sere, kijo kebaki nikitum nikiomonie. Nikiwueni te inie, niking'asu airorie ntononok naaotuo tenebo aatumo te inie. <sup>14</sup> Kore nabo taatua ninche naa ntonononi naji Lidia naing'uaa lkerenket le Tiatira nera nkamirani ee nankan mugiein naagol nkinyang'a. Neurie :ninye Nkai, nebol Laitoriani nkue enye metining'u lomon ojoito Paulo. <sup>15</sup> Neipatisi ninye o ltung'ana le nkang enye, nelej iyoo ajo, <<Kore naa tanaa ikinkena aajo kairuko Laitoriani, woutu naa entewueni ta nkaji ai.>> Neitirrichaki iyoo oleng machom nkang enye.

#### Eitejewuaki larriponi le jila

<sup>16</sup> Kore mparri nabo kipuuito nadei ng'oji neomonieki, nenang'are iyoo nkaisiaayiani nabo naitoria :lairirua le naibon. Naa kore apa to nkoibono enye neyaka lkutuaa lenyena dikir kitok oleng. <sup>17</sup> Neirukurukore :ninye Paulo o iyoo ebuakita ajo, <<Kore kulo tung'ana naa laisiaayiak le Nkai naisul pooki, nelikita ntae nkoitie e njeunoto.>> <sup>18</sup> Neas ana too mperot kumo ana metogoroi Paulo, neiwuatuwuatakino ilo oirirua nejoki, <<Kore ta nkarna e Yeso Kristo, mpung'u taatua ninye!>> Kore ake inia kata neipung.

<sup>19</sup> Kore payie edol lolo kutuaa lenyena aajo mekure eata lderro le inia dikir chiaake natumuto, neibung

Paulo o Silas, neikirtitoo ana metabaki sokoni netii lku-tuaa loo Rroman. <sup>20</sup> Kore payie eyau ninche tekue laing'uanak le ilo kerenkete nejoki, <<Kore kulo tung'ana naa keyeutua ng'olng'ol ele kerenkete lang nera ninche loo Lyiaudi, <sup>21</sup> nelikita iyoo mairukurukore lkerreti lemeichiaakino iyoo kira loo Rroman, nimiking'amaa iyoo inia!>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejing sii :ltung'ana le ilo kerenkete ilo arrabal aarare Paulo o Silas, neitoki laaduo aiguanak aajo meitaini ninche nankan, neidong'i. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie eiding'i oleng, nenang'akini jila neitaarriyanakini lkitok le jila meirrita oleng. <sup>24</sup> Kore payie ening ana, neirriki ninche lgilata le atua jila, nepik pukura lororoi nkejek.

<sup>25</sup> Kore etaa keaku kiji kuarie, neranyaki :Paulo o Silas Nkai sinkoliotin le nkisisa eomon, neining'ito lkulie tung'ana oena tenebo o ninche. <sup>26</sup> Kore ake inia kata neikirikiro nkop oleng meikirikira nkitamanyunoto e jila. Nebolo nabokata nkutukie pooki e inia jila, netaa senke naainikino lolo ltung'ana pooki oena. <sup>27</sup> Kore payie echutunye larriponi le jila too njuo, nedol ajo ke-bolo nkutukie e jila nechutu lalem ajo tara koon amu ketejo keisiga lmampuusi. <sup>28</sup> Kake nebuaaki :Paulo ajo-ki, <<Miar koon, ikitii ene pooki!>>

<sup>29</sup> Neipotu lkilang'ilang'eta, nekuetiki atua ilo gilata le jila nerriakino tekue nkejek e Paulo o Silas eikirikira.

<sup>30</sup> Neipung'unyie boo nejoki ninche, <<Lapayiani, nyo sa eyiere naas payie ajeu?>> <sup>31</sup> Newoliki aajoki, <<Iruko Laitoriani Yeso, naa ikintejeuni iyie o nkang ino pooki.>> <sup>32</sup> Nepuo Paulo o Silas aaliki ninye o lolo pooki otii atua nkaji enye rerei la Laitoriani. <sup>33</sup> Neya Paulo o Silas inia kata kuarie aiwuang'ie, neituk nenia arat naatipikaki. Neipatisi inia kata o nkang enye pooki. <sup>34</sup> Neitidir nkaji enye, neitoomon aicho ndaa, neng'ida o nkang enye pooki tankaraki nairuko :ninye o nkang enye Nkai.

<sup>35</sup> Kore payie eikienyu nerewaki :laaduo aiguanak le ilo lkerenkete sikarini netii larriponi le jila nejoki, <<Talaai lolo tung'ana mechomo.>> <sup>36</sup> Nejoki naa :ninye Paulo o Silas, <<Kejo larikok lo lkerenkete payie kilaaya ntae enchom, naaku naa empung'u enchom te seriani.>>

<sup>37</sup> Kake nejoki :Paulo lolo sikarini, <<Keidong'o ninche iyoo tekue ltung'ana eitu edung'oki iyoo Nkiguana, neirrik iyoo atua jila abaki kira iyoo ltung'ana loo Rroman, eji naa kore taata keyieu ninche netaaya iyoo meyieli? Meaku inia! Ncho meotu ninche aalaaya iyoo maipung'o.>>

<sup>38</sup> Nepuo sikarini aitaabaki laaduo aiguanak lolo omon. Kore payie ening aajo kera ninche ltung'ana loo Rroman, neiputukuny oleng. <sup>39</sup> Nepuonu aomon ninche mpalikinoto, neipung'ie taatua jila, neomon payie epuo aing'uaa ilo kerenkete. <sup>40</sup> Kore payie eipung'u te jila, nepuo nkaji e Lidia, netumo o lolo ooiruko Kristo nerreten ninche, nepuo aaing'uaa.

#### Etilikoyie Paulo te Tesalonike

**17** Kore payie eim :Paulo o Silas lkerenkete le Ampipolis o le Apolonia, nebaki lkerenkete le

Tesalonike otii Sinagogi ee Lyiaudi. <sup>2</sup> Kore ana chiaake neas Paulo, naa kechomo atum ninche taatua Sinagogi neasichere taa Sabatoni uni naijiparo Lkigerot Sinyat aimaki o Itung'ana. <sup>3</sup> Neliki ninche lolo Kigerot, neitodol ajo, <<Kore ilo Aitejeunoni apa oanyutae naa meata ajo meitami sina, neri metua, nepiu taatua lootuata. Naa kore ilo Aitejeunoni naa ele Yeso lalikori-ta.>> <sup>4</sup> Kore lbata loo Lyiaudi naa ketisiputua aajo kedede inia natejo ninye, nejing :ninche mbata e Paulo o Silas, neitoki sii Lgirriki kumo oorurie Nkai o ntomonok kumo kutuua. <sup>5</sup> Neiput Lyiaudi lom, neipotu lkuti tung'ana torrok taatua lolo lemeitoki easita te inie. Naa kore payie eiturrurru Itung'ana, neing'olng'ol ilo kerenket. Nepuo aagil nkaji e Yason eing'oru Paulo o Silas taatua inie payie eya tekue Itung'ana. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie elau ninche, neyietu Yason o lolo kulie ooiruko Kristo tekue lolo kutuua lo lkerenket ebuakita aajo, <<Kore kulo tung'ana ootarroitie nkop pooki, naa eotuo taata ene, <sup>7</sup> neitoomono :Yason ninche ta nkaji enye. Naa kegilita ninche pooki nkitanapat e lkitok lang Kaisari, amu kejoito keatae likae kinkii oji Yeso.>> <sup>8</sup> Kore payie ening ilo turrur o lkutuua le ilo kerenket inia, nenyamalu. <sup>9</sup> Kore payie eitakini Yason o lolo ooiruko Kristo ropiyani e pain, nelaari mechomo.

#### Etilikoyie Paulo o lboitiei lenyena te lkerenket le Berea

<sup>10</sup> Kore ake inia kuarie, neisigie :le Kristo Paulo o Silas mechomo Berea. Kore payie ebaya inie, nepuo aajing atua Sinagogi. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore apa Lyiaudi le Berea naa Itung'ana ooning'u mbaa aalang le Tesalonike, ne-tang'amaitie rerei le Nkai te yieunoto kitok, eing'uraa Lkigerot Sinyat mparri pooki, payie eyielou tanaa kedede inia najoito Paulo. <sup>12</sup> Naaku keiruko Lyiaudi kumo o ntomonok naayanyiti ee Lgirriki o lpayiani kumo le ilo orere.

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie eitoki Lyiaudi le Tesalonike aayielou aajo ketilikoyie sii :Paulo rerei le Nkai te Berea, nepuonu aainyoyie Itung'ana meeing'olng'olata teinie. <sup>14</sup> Kore ake inia kata neisigie :lolo ooiruko Kristo Paulo mechomo ana metabaki nchepata e mpaso, kake neisiadu Silas o Timoti te Berea. <sup>15</sup> Kore :lolo ootiriko Paulo nerik ninye aaitabaki lkerenket le Aten. Neitanap :Paulo ninche lkilikuai oyaki Silas o Timoti metesieku aapuonu netii ninye. Nechuko ninche aapuo Berea.

#### Etilikoyie Paulo te lkerenket le Aten

<sup>16</sup> Kore ewuon Paulo te lkerenket le Aten aanyita ninche, nenyamalu ltau lenye oleng tankaraki ketoduaa ajo kebore ilo kerenket nkitanyanyukot e nkaitok kumo e sapare. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore te Sinagogi neimaki o Lyiaudi o :lolo oorurie Nkai lamara loo Lyiaudi, nemeata sii mparri neitu eimaki te nemirichiereki o Itung'ana ootumo teinie. <sup>18</sup> Keatae apa Itung'ana oomaki chiaake ndedei naipirita nkichon o mbaa e nkop oowueni aaguana o Paulo. Keji lkulikae Epikureani neji lkulie Sitoik. Kore apa Paulo naa kelikorita Lomon Supati le Yeso o mpiunoto taatua lootuata. Nejo lkulie lenche,

<<Nyo dei ejoito ele checheroi?>> Neitoki lkulikae aajo, <<Ketuwuana nkaitok eiching'a elimuta.>> <sup>19</sup> Neya Paulo nerik tekue nkiguana naji Areopagas ejo, <<Ikindim nikiyielou aajo nyo sa ana kiteng'ena ng'ejuk nilikorita? <sup>20</sup> Kore amu keing'asia iyioo mbaa niijoito, naaku ikiyieu nikiyielou naipirita inia.>> <sup>21</sup> Kore apa lolo tung'ana le Aten o lolo leiching'a, naa kecham aaimaki lomon ng'ejuko, neining, nemeitoki eas. <sup>22</sup> Neinyuototo Paulo aitache tekue inia kiguana naji Areopagas nejo, <<Lotung'ana kulo le Aten! Kore taa mbaa pooki, naa kadolita ajo irara ntae Itung'ana oorurie nkaitok oleng. <sup>23</sup> Naa kore aisabita tene aing'uraa nkitanyanyukot ee nkaitok, nadol abaki lperere la lasar oata lkigerot oojo, <Le Nkai nemyieloi.> Kore naa inia ai nisaitata nimiyielolo naa kaliki taata ntae.

<sup>24</sup> †<<Kore Nkai naitibira nkop o ntoki pooki natii, naa Laitoriani le chumata o nkop, nemewuenie ninye atua nkajjik ee nkaitok naatecheta nkaik ee Itung'ana.

<sup>25</sup> Nemeitaki :nkaik ee Itung'ana ninye toki eji atuwuana keata ntoki nemeata, amu ninye naicho pooki ng'ae nkichon o nkiyeng'et o ntokitin pooki. <sup>26</sup> Naa Itung'ani obo eitainyie Nkai lochon pooki le nkop, payie eiput nkop pooki. Nedung'oki :Nkai ninche ng'amat enche o nkop nawuenie o lkirren lenche. <sup>27</sup> Naa ketaasa Nkai ana payie eyiaya :Itung'ana ninye, tanaa keidim aatum eing'oru aairrapurrapu, abaki melakuanikita hoo lobo lang. <sup>28</sup> Ana najo lkulikae aigerok linchi, <Amu ninye kinchiwue, naa ninye kipoyie, naa ninye payie kitii. Iki-ra iyioo ichoi enye.>

<sup>29</sup> <<Kore naa kira ichoi e Nkai, Meyiere payie kinken aajo kore netiu Nkai naa keinyinyukore nkitanyanyukot naitibira Itung'ani ta nkarriyiano o to nduata enye peera ne saabu anaa ne nkocholai anaa ne soit. <sup>30</sup> Kore apa tekue naa kewa :Nkai ajo meyiolo Itung'ana ninye, kake kore taata naa keitarrapita Itung'ana pooki to ng'oji pooki payie eirriidu ng'ok enche neibeleyenakino ninye. <sup>31</sup> Amu ketegelua Nkai mparri nabo nadung'okinyie nkop kiguana tee sipat, naa keas ana to Itung'ani otegelua :ninye. Kore sipata naaitodol Itung'ana pooki ajo ketegelua ninye, naa keitipiwua ninye taatua lootuata.>>

<sup>32</sup> Kore payie ening :ninche Paulo eimakita mbaa naipirita mpiunoto taatua lootuata, neikordod lkulikae lenche kake nejo lkulie, <<Ikiyieu nikining ake te iyie kuna baa aitoki.>> <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ejoki nejia, neinyuototo alo aing'uaa ninche, <sup>34</sup> kake kore lbata loo lolo tung'ana nejing mbata e Paulo neiruk. Naa kore taatua lolo tung'ana netii Dionisio, oara lobo le inia kiguana naji Areopagas o ntomononi naji Damaris o lkulikae tung'ana.

#### Paulo te lkerenket le Korinto

**18** Kore tesiedi inia, neinyuototo Paulo ta Aten ne-lo Korinto. <sup>2</sup> Netum teinie Lyiaudii oji Akuila le nkop naji Pontos, lowuon era omoni eing'uaa nkop e Itali, o ntomononi enye naji Pisisila. Amu kore apa Ki-

† 17:24 1Lki 8:27; Isa 42:5; Asat 7:48

laudio oara Kaisari inia kata, naa ketejo meata ajo mepuo Lyiaudi pooki aaing'uaa Rrom. Nelo Paulo adol ninche, <sup>3</sup> newuon aasicho tenebo, amu kore apa siaai lenche naa imaii eitibir ana ninye. <sup>4</sup> Kore chiaake mparri pooki e Sabato, neiguana ninye o Lyiaudi o Lgirriki te Sinagogi enyok aiteyiolo sipata naipirita ilo Aitejeunoni oji Kristo.

<sup>5</sup> Kore payie edou Silas o Timoti te Makedonia, neirachu Paulo eitayia koon aliki Lyiaudi sipat nchere kore Yeso naa ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae oji Kristo. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore payie eany :Lyiaudi nedek ninye, neipiripiroki :Paulo ninche nankan, enang'aki nkaik ejoki, <<Meipari ntae ana ta mparri e nkiguana! Aituko nanu nkaik ainien! Naa kore ang'asu taata kalo Ikulie Oreren.>>

<sup>7</sup> Neinyuototo Paulo aing'uaa ninche nelu nkaji e Itung'ani oji Tito Yusuto oourie Nkai, oibung'are nkaji enye sinagogi. <sup>8</sup> Kore lkitok le inia sinagogi oji Kirisipo o nkaji enye pooki neiruk Laitoriani. Neiruk sii :Itung'ana kumo le ilo keranket ooinining'ito Paulo neipatisi.

<sup>9</sup> Kore nkuarie nabo, neipung'oki :Laitoriani Paulo neirorie ajoki, <<Miguretu, kake chomo kue tilikoi rerei lai nimigira. <sup>10</sup> Amu kati nanu tenebo o iyie, nemeatae hoo Itung'ani likindim aiseyie nikiar, amu kaata :nanu Itung'ana lainien kumo lairuk te ele keranket.>>

<sup>11</sup> Newuon Paulo teinie lari obo o lapatin ile, eiteng'enicho rerei le Nkai.

<sup>12</sup> Kore era Galio larikoni kitok loo Rroman oitore nkop e Akayia, neinyuototo Lyiaudi tanaboicho aarare Paulo, neyau tekue nkiguana <sup>13</sup> nejo, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa keitopong'orita Itung'ana metasayia Nkai to nkoitiei nemechiaakino tee nkitanapat ang.>>

<sup>14</sup> Naa kore najoyie Paulo tobolo nkutuk airo nejoki :Galio Lyiaudi, <<Lo Yiaudi kulo, kore tanaa kegil ana bae nkitanapat ee Rroman nera mbae torno, naa keichiaakino payie aning ntae. <sup>15</sup> Kake tanaa rerei o nkarn o nkitanapat inchi kinchankarare, naa eng'urai ntae maate, amu mayieu naaku ladung'oni le nenia baa inchi.>> <sup>16</sup> Nemiraa ninche meipung'o teinie.

<sup>17</sup> Neibung taa :ninche Sositenes lkitok le sinagogi neidong tekue inia kiguana. Kake kore Galio, naa eitu eya inia aitaatoki.

### Etuchukie Paulo alo Antiok

<sup>18</sup> †Neitoki Paulo abik mperot kumo te Korinto tenebo o Ikulie ooiruko Yeso. Kore payie eicho ninche lesere, nelu lkeranket oataaniki inie le Kenkerea nedung lpapit aitabaya mbae natudung'o apa ajo keas. Nedir meli alo nkop e Siria, nerubare Pirusila o Akuila. <sup>19</sup> Kore payie ebaya ninche Epeso neing'uaa Prisila o Akuila, nelu ninye ajing sinagogi neirorie Lyiaudi.

<sup>20</sup> Neomon metibiko nkuti perot teinie, kake neany. <sup>21</sup> Neicho ninche lesere nejoki, <<Kore tenecham Nkai naa kachukunyiie aitoki.>> Nedir meli te Epeso nelu Kaisaria. <sup>22</sup> Kore payie ebaya Kaisaria, neiliep alo Yerusalem aioroki nkanisa, neitoki adoyio alo Antiok. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie eikoniyi abik teinie, neitoki alo amanaa

† 18:18 Nki 6:18

taatua lubot pooki e Galatia o ne Paragia eitogol looiteng'eni pooki.

<sup>24</sup> Nelotu inia kata Epeso Itung'ani obo loo Lyiaudi oji Apolos ootiwuaki te lkeranket le Alekisandiria. Kore apa ninye naa kera arriyia neyiolo oleng Lkigerot Sinyat. <sup>25</sup> Naa keiteng'enaki apa taatua nkoitiei e Laitoriani, neiteng'enicho te nyuata mbaa naaipirita Yeso aaiririki, abaki aa nkipatisare e Yoana apeny eyiolo.

<sup>26</sup> Neng'asu aiteng'enicho meata Ing'ach te Sinagogi. Kore payie ening :Pirusila o Akuila ninye eiteng'enicho, neipot aya bata, neliki aaipidaa to nkoitiei e Nkai. <sup>27</sup> Kore payie ening lolo ooiruko Kristo aajo keyieu Apolos nelu Akayia, neretoo inia duaata enye, neigeroki looiteng'eni ootii inie mpalai payie eng'amaa ninye. Kore payie ebaya inie, nenyok aretu te munyani e Nkai lolo ooiruko Yeso. <sup>28</sup> Amu ketimira ninye Lyiaudi eirorie to ngolon tekue Itung'ana, easichere Lkigerot Sinyat aibalakinyie ajo, kore Yeso naa ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae oji Kristo.

### Paulo te Epeso

<sup>19</sup> Kore etii Apolos Korinto nelu Paulo Epeso tee nkejek aim nkoitiei naimaa Idonyuo, neirachu teinie lkuti ooiteng'eni <sup>2</sup> neipar ajoki, <<Amaa payie irukuruk, itumo Ltau Sinyati?>> Newoliki aajoki, <<Tapala inia nijo itumo, eitu abaki kining aajo keatae Ltau Sinyati>> <sup>3</sup> Neipar Paulo ajoki, <<Naaku aa kipatisare eipatisaki ntae?>> Nejoki, <<Nkipatisare e Yoana.>> <sup>4</sup> †Nejoki :Paulo, <<Kore Yoana, naa keipatisiche nkipatisare naitodolu ajo keirriidua Itung'ani ng'ok, netiaka aitoki Itung'ana meiruko ilo kenya olotu tesiedi ninye, naa Yeso taa ilo.>> <sup>5</sup> Kore payie ening ana, neipatisi ta nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso metaa lenyena, <sup>6</sup> neiteleki Paulo ninche nkaik nejing :Ltau Sinyati, neng'asu airo too nkulie kutukie neibonicho. <sup>7</sup> Naa kebaya lolo lewa tomon o oare pooki.

<sup>8</sup> Kore taa lapatin okuni nejing Paulo sinagogi, neirorie te mpijan Itung'ana ootii inie eimaki, neiteyiolo sipat ee mbaa naaipirita Nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>9</sup> Kake kore lkulika lenche neitogol nkuechi, neaany ilo rerei edek inia oitiei e Laitoriani ening'ito Itung'ana pooki. Nelo Paulo aing'uaa ninche, neya looiteng'eni aorie lolo Yiaudi. Kore mperot pooki neiteng'enicho taatua nkaji naiteng'enichereki e Tirano. <sup>10</sup> Neas ana taa larin okuni metaa kore Itung'ana pooki otii inia kop e Asia, nening rerei la Laitoriani, peera Lyiaudi o Lgirriki.

<sup>11</sup> Neas Nkai mbaa e nking'asia kutuaa taa nkaik e Paulo, <sup>12</sup> metaa kore nkitampaani o nankan naaiseyie sesen lenye, nepuo aateleki Itamoyia, neichiu moyianitin, neipung'u sii lairiruani aaing'uaa ninche.

<sup>13</sup> Kore lkuti Yiaudi oaamanaa chiaake emiraa lairiruani, nesaan aaipotoki nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso lolo oaata lairiruani ejo, <<Kore ta nkarna e ilo Yeso olkorita :Paulo, empung'u!>> <sup>14</sup> Naa layiok apa sapa la laitainoni kitok obo la lasar oji Sikepa oaasita ana.

<sup>15</sup> Kake kore payie ejo empung'unyie lairiruani, newoliki :lairirua ninche ajoki, <<Kaiyelo nanu Yeso, nayiolo

†† 19:4 Mat 3:11; Mrk 1:4,7,8; Luka 3:4,16; Yoa 1:26,27

Paulo, kake oong'ae irara ntae?>> <sup>16</sup> Kore ilo tung'ani oata ilo airirua, neipiriki neidimu ninche, near oleng ana mekueta aapung te inia aji meata nankan, era oleng.

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie ening :lolo pooki oaamanya Epeso inia, peera Lyiaudi o Lgirriki, neiput :ngureticho, neisis nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso. <sup>18</sup> Kore lkumo loo lolo ooiruko Yeso, nepuonu aalimu neibalunye ntorrok pooki naataasa. <sup>19</sup> Neyau loibonok kumo apa ooibonicho mbukui enche kumo naaibonichere tekue ltung'ana nepejoo. Kore payie eikeni nowua ntoki nanya, naaku kebaki laata e ltung'ani ee larin ip nabo o osom o sapa. <sup>20</sup> Kore rerei la Laitoriani, nelo kue abulaa oleng neitodolu ngolon enye.

<sup>21</sup> Kore eicha kuna baa, nedung :Paulo ta ltau lenye ajo kelo Yerusalem, aim nkop e Makedonia o ne Akayia. Nejo, <<Kore atabayie inie, naa meata sii ajo malo Rrom.>> <sup>22</sup> Nereu Timoti o Erasito oara laretok lenyena oare nkop e Makedonia, nebiik ninye penue te inia kop e Asia.

### Ng'olng'ol te Epeso

<sup>23</sup> Kake kore te inia ng'amata, neipung'u long'olng'oli kitok oleng te Epeso taa mbaa naipirita Nkoitiei e Laitoriani. <sup>24</sup> Amu keatae lkunoni oji Demeterio, oitibir nkitanyanyukot e nkaji nkai e sapare naji Artemis, tee senke e nkocholai. Kore apa ilo siaai lenye naa keyaka dikir kitok lolo arriyak ootuwuana ninye. <sup>25</sup> Neipotu lolo asiaayiak pooki oaas siaai otuwuana ilo lenye nejoki, <<Lolewa kulo, mara iyielolo aajo ele siaai kitumie parakuoicho ang? <sup>26</sup> Kore taata, naa ining'itoto nidolitata aajo kore ele tung'ani oji Paulo naa keibelekenya, neitopong'oo ltung'ana kumo te Epeso o too lubot kumo oleng e Asia ajoki, <Kore nkaitok naaitibira :nkaik ee ltung'ana naa mara nkaitok!> <sup>27</sup> Naa mara ake siaai lang apeny oidim nelau rrepeta, kake kore sii nkaji e nkai ang kitok naji Artemis, nasai ltung'ana pooki le nkop pooki e Asia o nkop pooki nalulung'a, naa keidimi neitaae meitoki nedoyio sii nki-too enye.>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore payie ening ninche ana, neiputakino ngoro nebuak aajo, <<Keikitok Artemis ee ltung'ana le Epeso!>> <sup>29</sup> Neing'olng'ola ilo kerenket pooki, nejo lolo tung'ana dii aakuetiki inie netumoreki, neibung Gayo o Arisitarko ltung'ana le Makedonia ooirukurukore apa Paulo to lototo enye. <sup>30</sup> Kore payie ejo Paulo tijing'a tekue lolo tung'ana nemitiki :looiteng'eni. <sup>31</sup> Kore abaki lbata loo lkutuaa le inia kop oara sotuatin lenyena, nerewaki Paulo lkilikuai aalej payie melo atua inie netumoreki.

<sup>32</sup> Kore teinie netumoreki neing'olng'ola, ebuak lbata loo ltung'ana aajo nkae toki, nejo kulie nkae, ne-meyielo lkumo aajo aanyo payie eotuo inie.

<sup>33</sup> Neipung'unyie :Lyiaudi Alekisanda meyeu kue, nejo-ki :lkilikae taatua ilo turrur ninye meiroro. Neapaki ninche nkaina metigirata payie etum atilimu nkiroroto enye. <sup>34</sup> Kake kore payie eyielou aajo loo Lyiaudi ninye,

nebuak ninche matejo saai are to ltoilo obo ejoito, <<Keikitok Artemis ee ltung'ana le Epeso!>>

<sup>35</sup> Kore lkitok oitore ilo kerenket, neitigir ninche nejo-ki, <<Loo tung'ana kulo le Epeso, kalo tung'ani lemeiyelo ajo kore lkerenket le Epeso naa ninye etii nkaji e nkai kitok naji Artemis o nkitanyanyukoto enye natodowua te chumata? <sup>36</sup> Naa kore naa amu kebare ana, keyiere payie igirara niakuku ltung'ana ooineneng mbaa. <sup>37</sup> Amu iyeuta kulo tung'ana ene, abaki eitu epur nkajijik ee nkaitok ang, anaa edek ninche. <sup>38</sup> Kore naa tanaa keatae ltung'ani oatayie :Demeterio o lolo boitiei lenyena oaas siaai otuwuana ilo lenye lomon, keatae naa nkata nadung'ieki nkiguana, neatae loodung. Enchoo naa eara ninche maate. <sup>39</sup> Naa kore tanaa iatata lkulie omon, naa keyiere nedung'i te nkiguana naichiaakino nkitanapat ang. <sup>40</sup> Amu kore ana netiu taata, naa keidimi neochieki iyioo ana, tankaraki ng'olng'ol naji ikiyeutua. Nemeatae nikijo tana ng'olng'ol nikinyoyie.>> <sup>41</sup> Kore payie eidip aatejo ana, neboloo ilo turrur.

### Eisabaka Paulo Makedonia o nkop e Akayia

**20** Kore payie eichunye inia ng'olng'ol neipotu :Paulo lolo ooiruko Kristo. Nerreten neicho lesere neinyuototo alo nkop e Makedonia. <sup>2</sup> Kore eimaa nenia lubot nerreten aitoki lolo ooiruko Kristo oleng, nebaya nkop e Akayia, <sup>3</sup> newuon teinie lapatin okuni. Kore etaa keinyuototo alang nkare alo Siria, neyielou ajo keyieita :Lyiaudi neiko teneat ninye metua, nedung arrinyo alo aim Makedonia. <sup>4</sup> Neirukurukore ninye :Sopater layieni le Parro oing'uaa Berea, neitoki sii aairukurukore lkulie tung'ana oare oing'ua Tesalonike ooji Arisitarko o Sekundo, o Gayo oing'uaa Derbe o Timoti o lkilikae ltung'ana oare le Asia ooji Tikiko o Toropimo. <sup>5</sup> Neituruk ninche pooki aapuo aanyu iyioo te Tiroa. <sup>6</sup> Kore payie eichunye ntasim ee mukateni nemeisiichieki, nikinyuototo te Pilipi aalang mpaso, nikipuo mperot imiet ana matabaki Tiroa netii lolo tung'ana ooituruko tekue iyioo. Nikibik teinie mperot sapa.

### Eitipiwua :Paulo Yutiko

<sup>7</sup> Kore ta mparri e Jumapili, nikitumo tenebo aagil mukate e ndaa e Laitoriani. Neirorie :Paulo ltung'ana, naa kore amu keyieu apa nelo tenekenyu, neitodor nkiroroto ana metaa kiji kuarie. <sup>8</sup> Kore apa inia aji nikitumore naa kebare lkilang'ilang'eta. <sup>9</sup> Newuon lbarnoti obo oji Yutiko to long'u le inia aji. Kore eitodorita :Paulo nkiroroto enye, neyiasai ilo barnoti neilura pii nesulari to nkurupa e uni e inia aji nikitii, nenang nkop. Kore payie errapuni, naaku ketua. <sup>10</sup> Nedoyio Paulo nepetaa, nemuatu ta nkaik enyena nejo, <<Emimputukuny, amu keichu ninye.>> <sup>11</sup> Neitoki Paulo achuko ailiep, negil mukate e ndaa e Laitoriani, nanya pooki tenebo. Neitoki alo kue airorie ninche oleng ana meikenyu, neinyuototo alo. <sup>12</sup> Neyae ilo barnoti nkang eichu, neng'ida :ninche oleng.

### Etumore :Paulo Ipayiani le nkanisa e Epeso

<sup>13</sup> Kore iyioo Ikuilie nikinturuk aapuo aadir meli, nikipuo Asos payie kiya Paulo teinie, amu inia apa etudung'o ninye ayieuo payie elotu tee nkejek. <sup>14</sup> Kore payie kitumo o ninye ta Asos, nikintoomon metiduru meli nikipuo Ikerenket le Mitilene. <sup>15</sup> Kore mparri naijipu inia, nikipuo teinie matinyikaki aaing'urare Ikuran le Kios. Neikenyu nikilang'aki Samos, kore mparri naijipu inia nikibaki Ikerenket le Mileto. <sup>16</sup> Naa ketudung'o apa :Paulo payie erepaa te meli Epeso payie meimalmal te Asia. Amu keyieuo apa nesioyo alo Yerusalem, paa tanaa keidimai netii inie ta mparri nanyae ntasim e Pentekost.

<sup>17</sup> Kore etii Mileto, nereu Ikilikuai Epeso, meipotuni Ipayiani le nkanisa. <sup>18</sup> Kore payie ebau nejoki, <<Iyielolo naikuna apa payie awuon tenebo o ntae nkata naado ang'asu inia parri ekue natabawua nkop e Asia.

<sup>19</sup> Kaisiaayia Laitoriani to mborron pooki o te sina, natumo ntemat kutuaa tankaraki nayieuo :Lyiaudi payie aar matua. <sup>20</sup> Niyielolo sii aajo meatae hoo ntoki naata tipat taa ntae naisudoyie. Kore tekue ltung'ana pooki o taa nkang'itie inchi naa katilikoyie naiteng'eniche Lomon Supati le Nkai, <sup>21</sup> aliki Lyiaudi o Lgirriki nchere meata ajo meibeleyenakino Nkai, neiruk Laitoriani lang Yeso. <sup>22</sup> Katudung'o taata ta ltau lai ajo kalo Yerusalem, namayielo mbaa naaipung'oki teinie.

<sup>23</sup> Kake kore too Ikerenketi pooki naa kaaitodolita Ltau Sinyati aitisipu ajo kaaeni, natum sina. <sup>24</sup> †Kake maiken nanu nkichon ai aita tuki mara ake payie atum aidipa ana lototo ai o ele siaai laatipika :Laitoriani Yeso nkaik ainien matilikoi Lomon Supati oipirita munyani e Nkai.

<sup>25</sup> <<Naa kore taata, ateyielo ajo kore ntae pooki laimayie natilika nkitoria e Nkai naa mikingilgil aadol. <sup>26</sup> Naaku kaliki ntae sipata ana parri, nchere maaiopotieki teneimina lobo linchi. <sup>27</sup> Amu eitu hooyia aisudoo nanu eitu aliki ntae kipirte pooki natipika :Nkai. <sup>28</sup> Naa entodol naa ate o mboo pooki ee nkerra naatipika :Ltau Sinyati nkaik inchi payie irritata, aaku lchekuti le nkanisa e Nkai nainyeng'ua to lodo le Nkerai enye.

<sup>29</sup> Kayielo ajo kore payie alo aing'uaa ntae, naa kejing'usuyiani oonyecho atua ntae, lemepal inia boo. <sup>30</sup> Amu kore taatua ntae, naa keipung'u ltung'ana ooiro aakord sipata, payie eitopong'oo looiteng'eni meirukurukore ninche. <sup>31</sup> Naaku naa entirripicho iparrurru aajo kore taa larin okuni eitu apal maitaarriyian pooki ng'ae linchi kuarie o parkiji aichirita.

<sup>32</sup> <<Naa kore taata, atung'aka ntae Nkai o rerei le munyani enye ooidim aterretena ntae, neicho ntae inia naitaanyitae ntae metaa ninchi tenebo o lolo oogeluno. <sup>33</sup> Neitu apa ang'uar ropiyiani anaa nankan e ltung'ani. <sup>34</sup> Iyielolo ntae aajo taa nkaik ainien maate aitaka koon o lboitiei lainien nenia nikiyieuo. <sup>35</sup> Kore tee nenia pooki nataasa naa kaitodolita ntae ajo meata ajo mikiret loomena aas siaai oleng, kiparru rerei la Laitoriani Yeso payie ejo, <Imayiana tininchoyoo alang tinikinchori.> >>

† 20:24 2Tim 4:7

<sup>36</sup> Kore payie eidip atiaki ninche nejia, negil kung aomon tenebo o ninche pooki. <sup>37</sup> Neichir pooki nemuatu Paulo taa nkaik, negus aaicho lesere. <sup>38</sup> Naa kore ntoki naisinanie ninche oleng naa inia natiaka, nchere meigil aitoki aadol nkomom enye. Neduaaki taa ninye meli.

### Echomo Paulo Yerusalem

**21** Kore payie kincho lolo payiani le nkanisa lesere, nikinyuototo aapidari alang mpaso aapuo lkurran oji Kos, neikenyu nikipuo likae lkurran oji Rodes, nikintoki aapuo teinie Ikerenket le Patara. <sup>2</sup> Kore payie kirrachu meli naloito alang'aki nkop e Penisia, nikidir nikipuo. <sup>3</sup> Kore payie kidol lkurran oji Saipiras, nikirepaa kinchorita kidienye, nikidoyio aalang'aki Tiro e nkop e Siria, nikintachoo meitodouni lkurupa te meli. <sup>4</sup> Nikiyi-aya looiteng'eni teinie, nikitum nikiwueni tenebo o ninche mperot sapa. Nejoki :ninche Paulo payie meidach Yerusalem ana natiaka ninche :Ltau Sinyati. <sup>5</sup> Kake kore payie eichunye nenia perot ang teinie, nikinyuototo aapuo. Kore payie eduaaya iyioo looiteng'eni pooki tenebo o ntononok enche o nkera maipung'o taatua ilo keranket, nikigil kung aomon to nkutuk e mpaso, <sup>6</sup> nikinchooro lesere. Kore payie kindip aichooroto lesere, nikidir meli, nerrinyo ninche aapuo nkang.

<sup>7</sup> Nikipuo te Tiro ana matabaki Ikerenket le Pitolemais, nikipuo aairoroki looiteng'eni, nikiwueni mparri nabo o ninche. <sup>8</sup> ††Neikenyu nikipuo Kaisaria, nikijing nkaji e lalikoroni loo Lomon Supati oji Pilipo, oara lobo loo lolo apa sapa ootegeluaki meichooi ndaa. <sup>9</sup> Kore apa ninye naa keata ntoyie oong'uan enyena neitu eboitiere lewa, naaichoo :Nkai nkidimata nai-bonichere.

<sup>10</sup> †Kore kitibiko mperot kumo teinie, nedou loiboni obo oji nkarna Agabas, eing'uaa Yudea. <sup>11</sup> Kore payie ebau nikitii, neya nkeene e nkiji e Paulo neen koon nkaik o nkejek nejo, <<Inji ejo Ltau Sinyati, <Keen Lyiaudi le Yerusalem lopeny ana keene e nkiji aaiko inji, nepik nkaik ee Ikuilie oreren.> >>

<sup>12</sup> Kore payie kining iyioo o ltung'ana le inie ana, nikilej Paulo payie meiliep alo Yerusalem. <sup>13</sup> Nejoki :Paulo, <<Aanyo payie inchirchir? Ikigilitata ltau! Entung'ai abaki yenata nayeeni te jila, kore abaki tanaa kaari te Yerusalem tankaraki nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso, nchoo eaku naaku!>> <sup>14</sup> Kore payie kilakino ninye pii, nikipal ninye nikijo, <<Nchoo easai nayieuo Laitoriani.>>

<sup>15</sup> Kore tesiedi nenia perot, nikinapa nikiliep aapuo Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup> Nepuonu lbata loo lolo ooiteng'eni te Kaisaria tenebo iyioo, nerik iyioo matewueni ta nkaji e Nason. Kore apa ninye naa ltung'ani oing'uaa Saipiras, nera lobo loo looiteng'eni ooiruko tekue.

### Etabayie Paulo Yerusalem

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie kibaki Yerusalem, neng'amaa iyioo lolo ooiruko Kristo te ng'ida. <sup>18</sup> Neikenyu nelo Paulo tenebo

†† 21:8 Asat 6:5, 8:5 ‡ 21:10 Asat 11:28

o iyioo adol Yakobo, netii sii lpayiani pooki le nkanisa inie. <sup>19</sup> Kore eidipa Paulo airoroki ninche, nenyaki ntoki pooki nataasa Nkai te siaai lenye taatua Loreren.

<sup>20</sup> Kore payie ening :ninche ana, neisis Nkai nejoki Paulo, <<Lalache lang, idolita newua nkalupuni ee Lyiaudi ooiruko Yeso, naa kenyokita ninche pooki aai-bung nkitanapat e Musa. <sup>21</sup> Neitabakaki iyioo lomon likimpirita eji kore iyie naa inteng'en Lyiaudi pooki otii nkopi ee lkulie oreren payie eing'uaa nkitanapat e Musa, ijoki payie memurat nkera enche tanaa eirukurukore lkerreti loo Lyiaudi. <sup>22</sup> Naa kaa sa kias, amu meata ajo mening'i aajo iyewuo? <sup>23</sup> †Naaku naa taasa ana nikijoki iyie. Ketii atua iyioo lewa oong'uan ootakita Nkai lekutuk. <sup>24</sup> Rukurukore ninche tama ntasim e nkitorropiloto, nilaaki ninche ntoki nayieuni, payie eidi :ninche aatabarn nkuechi enche. Kore tiniaas inia neyelou ltung'ana pooki aajo, kore taatua ntoki pooki natejoki te iyie naa sapare amu imbung'uta, nirukurukore nkitanapat ee Lyiaudi. <sup>25</sup> ††Naa kore too ltung'ana loo lkulie oreren ooiruko, naa ikingerokita ninche mpalai nikiimie nchere, keyiere payie epaachere ndaa naitakaki nkaitok ana lasar, nememat sii lodo, neitoki apaachere nkiri ee suom o nee ng'uesi naatogoroki, nemeboitare likae tung'ani te sesen mara ake ntomononi enye o lpayian lenye.>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore mparri najjipu inia, neya :Paulo lolo lewa, nelo aaitorropil koon o ninche, nejing nkaji e Nkai alikoo kenya mparri naichunye inia kata e nkitorropiloto enche o nkata nayiere neitaini lasar too pooki ng'ae lenche.

<sup>27</sup> Kore payie eaku keichunye nenia perot sapa, nedol lkulie Yiaudi oing'uaa nkae bata e Asia Paulo taatua nkaji e Nkai, neinyoyie lturrur pooki meing'olng'olata, neibung ninye. <sup>28</sup> Nebuak aajo, <<Lotung'ana kulo le Isirael, enteret iyioo! Kore ele tung'ani naa keiteng'eni-ta ltung'ana pooki to ng'oji pooki metaa lmang'ati loo ltung'ana lang o loo nkitanapat o le nkaji e Nkai. Naa keyewua abaki loreren atua ana Aji e Nkai, neitarroyie ene ng'oji sinyati.>> <sup>29</sup> †Amu ketoduaa duo ninche Toropimo oing'uaa Epeso eboita o Paulo to lkerenket, nejo ketiriko :Paulo ninye atua nkaji e Nkai.

<sup>30</sup> Neinyuototo ltung'ana pooki le ilo kerenket nebukunye neibung Paulo. Neyietu aapung'unyie taatua nkaji e Nkai, neikeni nabokata nkutukie e inia aji. <sup>31</sup> Kore enyok aajo entar ninye metua, nebaki lomon lkitok ootore sikarini pooki le inie, nchere eing'olng'ole Yerusalem pooki. <sup>32</sup> Nekueta ilo kitok nabokata adoki lolo tung'ana, neya sikarini o lkutuaa ootii taabori ninye. Kore payie edol ilo turrur ninye o lolo sikarini ooirukurukore, naaku eitu eitoki aar Paulo.

<sup>33</sup> Nenyikaki :ilo lkitok ninye, neibung, neichooyo meteeni tee lgiitani oare le senkei. Neiparu ajo, <<Ng'ae ele naa nyo etaasa?>> <sup>34</sup> Nebuak lkulie aajo likae rerei, nejo lkulie likae. Kake kore amu ketalakine ateyielo ajo aanyo payie eing'olng'ole ilo turrur, neitanapicho meawae Paulo atua kampi ee sikarini.

† 21:23 Nki 6:13-21 †† 21:25 Asat 15:29 ‡ 21:29 Asat 20:4

<sup>35-36</sup> Neijipu ninche :ilo turrur kitok oleng, ebuakita aajo, <<Entar metua!>> Kore payie eitabakini Paulo inie nedirakini aajing'ie ng'oji ee sikarini, nerrapu :sakarini aanap tankarakie keikarkarrunye ilo lturrur eyieu near ninye.

### Eiroro :Paulo ang'oroo koon

<sup>37</sup> Kore payie eaku keirriki :sakarini Paulo atua kampi nawuenie ninche, neipar :Paulo lkitok loo sikarini ajoki, <<Ikincho sa maatiaaki ntoki?>> Nejoki, <<Aaku iro dei iyie nkutuk ee lgirriki? <sup>38</sup> Naaku mara apa iyie ilo tung'ani loo lmisiri oinyoyie larrabal kunda, nirik lolo tung'ana nkalupuni ong'uan ooricho taa lalema kuni atua lkees?>> <sup>39</sup> Newoliki ajoki, <<Kore nanu, naa Lyiaudii ara oing'uaa lkerenket le Tarso le mbata e Kilikia, oigero to lkerenket le tipat oleng. Kaomon iyie nchooki mairorie kulo tung'ana.>>

<sup>40</sup> Kore payie eicho Paulo mpaach nairorie ninche, neapaki :Paulo nkaina metigirata eitache teinie nediriekie aajing'ie ng'oji ee sikarini. Kore payie ejo tau, neirorie too nkutuk ee Lburania.

**22** Nejo, <<Lalachera lainien o loo papa, entuur nkiyiaa nikinchocho mairoro ang'oroo koon.>>

<sup>2</sup> Kore payie ening :ninche aajo nkutuk enche eiorrita Paulo, neitoki aagira oleng aainining ninye. Nejoki Paulo, <sup>3</sup> ††<<Kara nanu Lyiaudii otiwuaki te lkerenket le Tarso otii Kilikia, kake ele kerenket le Yerusalem atubulunyie nanu. Kore sii, naa kaaiteng'ena :Gamaliel aipidaki taatua nkitanapat e Imakui lang, natonyuaa oleng aas nayieu Nkai ana sii ntae tana parri. <sup>4</sup> ††Naitama sina lolo ooiruko ana Oitiei ng'ejuk e Nkurukoto, lewa o ntomonok, aabung nairriki jila naar abaki metuata. <sup>5</sup> Naa keata laitainoni kitok la lasar o ilo kiama pooki loo larikok loo Lyiaudi sipata aajo nejia etiu. Kaaichoo abaki mpala mayaki lalachera loo Lyiaudi ootii Damasikas naaitodolu ajo kaaichooki nkitoo naitung'ie lolo le inia Oitiei e Nkurukoto, nayau Yerusalem eena payie eitemei.

<sup>6</sup> <<Kore aibung'uta nkoitiei alo, matejo saai ile e mparikiji natinyikaka Damasikas, neipung'u nabokata wong'an nabi te chumata, naaitoong taa mbat pooki.

<sup>7</sup> Nanang nkop, naning ltoilo laajoki, <Saulo! Saulo! Aanyo payie kintamita sina?> <sup>8</sup> Najoki, <Aa ng'ae dei ira iyie, Laitoriani?> Naawoliki ajoki, <Kara Yeso le Nasaret, ilo lintamita sina.> <sup>9</sup> Kore lolo laairukurukore naa ketoduaa wong'an, kake eitu ening ltoilo le ilo laairorie.

<sup>10</sup> <<Najoki, <Laitoriani, nyo naa aas?> Naajoki, <Inyuo chomo Damasikas, naa kore iti inie, nikilikini ntokitin pooki nikitegelakaki apake payie ias.> <sup>11</sup> Naa kore amu kaaitomodoo inia pijan e wong'an nkonyek, naaibung :lolo laatii tenebo nkaina aarik ana matabai Damasikas.

<sup>12</sup> <<Neatae apa teinie ltung'ani obo oji Anania ourie Nkai aibung nkitanapat enyena, nerrepita ninye :Lyiaudi pooki oaamanya inie. <sup>13</sup> Nelotu natii, naaitache taba-

†† 22:3 Asat 5:34-39 †† 22:4 Asat 8:3, 26:9-11

ta naajoki, <Lalache lai Saulo, todolichoi aitoki!> Kore ake teinia kata naabolo nkonyek naing'or ninye.

<sup>14</sup> <<Naajoki, <Kore Nkai ee Imakui lang naa ikitegelua iyie teyielo yieunoto enye, nidol ilo openy sipat nining rerei le nkutuk enye. <sup>15</sup> Amu ilo iyie aliki ltung'ana pooki sipata ee nenia baa nitoduaa o nitining'o te ninye. <sup>16</sup> Naa nyo taata iyanyita? Inyuo ntacho payie kimpatisi, neitukori ng'ok inono, iimpot nkarna enye.>

<sup>17-18</sup> <<Kore atuchukie alo Yerusalem, naomonito taatua nkaji e Nkai nadol Laitoriani atuwuana kaide-tidetita, aairorie aajoki, <Inyuo! Tesioi tung'ai Yerusalem taata amu meng'amaa sipata niata naaipirita.> <sup>19</sup> Najoki, <Laitoriani, kore kulo tung'ana naa keyielo aajo kajing'aa apa atua Sinagogini aaibung naar lolo pooki likiruko iyie. <sup>20</sup> †Naa kore abaki mparri nari Sitepano olikorita apa sipata ino, kaitacho nanu teinie atachamayie metari ninye metua, nairrita nankan e lolo oorita ninye.> <sup>21</sup> Kake naajoki :Laitoriani, <Inyuo, amu kaairruaya iyie lkulie oreren otii nkopi naalakua.> >>

<sup>22</sup> Kore ilo turrur neining Paulu ana metejo nejia, nebuak oleng nejo, <<Iwa ele tung'ani! Tara metua! Amu Meyiere payie etii te keper nkulupo.>>

<sup>23</sup> Kore ebuakita ltung'ana, neburkuchu nankan enche, neisuaaki nkulupo siwuo, <sup>24</sup> nejo ilo kitok loo sikarini meawae Paulu atua kampi ee sikarini, aaiparichere eidong'i tee lichen meteyielo ilo kitok ajo aanyo payie ebuakita :ilo turrur ninye to ngoro aiko nejia. <sup>25</sup> Kore eteena aache ninye payie etum aaidong'o, nejoki :Paulo likae kitok oitache teinie kini ta laduo kitok loo sikarini, <<Amaa, keichiaakino tee nkitanapat e Rroman teneidong'i ltung'ani oigero nkop ee Rroman eitu eiguanareki?>>

<sup>26</sup> Kore payie ening ilo kitok ana, nelo aliki lkitok lenye ajoki, <<Nyo iyasita? Amu kore ele tung'ani naa loo Rroman!>> <sup>27</sup> Nelo ilo kitok loo sikarini pooki netii Paulu neipar ajoki, <<Tilikaki, ira iyie ltung'ani oigero nkop ee Rroman?>> Nejoki, <<Ee, kara.>> <sup>28</sup> Nejoki :ilo kitok, <<Katalaa apa nanu ropiyani kumo payie aaku ltung'ani oigero nkop ee Rroman.>> Nejoki :Paulo, <<Kara nanu ltung'ani oigero nkop ee Rroman amu kaatiwuaki eigero ntoiwuo ainien nkop ee Rroman.>>

<sup>29</sup> Kore ake payie ening :lolo sikarini ootiakaki meiparichere ninye inia, neinyuototo aapuo. Neiputukuny laduo kitok ootachekei lkulie sikarini pooki payie eyielou ajo keteena ltung'ani oigero nkop ee Rroman.

### Paulo tekue nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi

<sup>30</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia neyieuu ilo lkitok oitachekei sikarini pooki neyielou asipu ajo aanyo payie eyieu :Lyiaudi nedung'okini Paulu nkiguana. Nejoki lkutuaa laa laitainok la lasar o lolo kulie pooki ootii atua inia kiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi metutumoto. Neyau Paulu meitacho tekue ninche.

<sup>23</sup> Neing'ode :Paulo inia kiguana ee lpayiani nejo-ki, <<Lalachera lainien, kore te nkichon ai pooki ana metabaki ana parri naa kamusoo ajo meatae hoo naakurreki tekue Nkai.>> <sup>2</sup> Nejoki :laitainoni kitok la lasar oji Anania lolo tung'ana ooitachoo tabata Paulu, metoocho nkutuk. <sup>3</sup> †Nejoki :Paulo, <<Ikiwoch iyie Nkai, iyie oitaakino! Iti iyie lorika kinguanare ana nairirikino tee nkitanapat e Nkai, kake nitigila iyie nenia nkitanapat, payie ijo maatoochi nanu?>>

<sup>4</sup> Kore lolo ooitachoo tabata Paulu nejo, <<Iyie oitourioki adek laitainoni le Nkai kitok la lasar?>> <sup>5</sup> †Nejoki :Paulo, <<Lalachera lainien, eitu duo ayielou ajo kera laitainoni kitok la lasar, amu keigero too Lkigerot Sinyat ajo, <Mijo ntoki torno te lkitok oitore ltung'ana linono.> >>

<sup>6</sup> †Kake kore amu keyielo Paulu ajo, kore lbata lenche naa Sadukayo nera lkulie Lparisayo, nebuak ening'ito pooki ejo, <<Lalachera lainien, kara nanu Lparisayoi, nara nkerai ee Lparisayo. Naa kaayewuaki aiguanare tankaraki nairuk ajo keatae mpiunoto ee lootuata.>> <sup>7</sup> Kore payie ejo nejia, neikarnyasa Lparisayo o Sadukayo, nejing'u woro kitok atua ninche. <sup>8</sup> †Amu kore apa Sadukayo naa kejo meatae mpiunoto to lootuata, nemeatae lmalaikei tanaa ltauja torrok, kake kore Lparisayo naa keiruk aajo keatae pooki. <sup>9</sup> Nejing'u ninche lolemilemi kitok atua, neinyuototo laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat le mbata ee Lparisayo aitacheyie oleng inia duata ee Lparisayo nejo, <<Meatae ntoki torno nikidolita tele tung'ani. Keidimai naa ltau tanaa sii lmalaikei oirorie ninye?>>

<sup>10</sup> Neaku inia nchankar kitok, neguretu laduo kitok loo sikarini pooki ootalakua duo Paulu, ejo kebaki naa keichu lolo tung'ana ninye. Nejoki sikarini meyau ninye teinie nabokata atua inia kampi enche.

<sup>11</sup> Kore inia kuarie neipung'oki Laitoriani Paulu nejo-ki, <<Togolo! Kore ninkuna payie imbalie sipata ee mbaa naipirita nanu te Yerusalem, naa meata ajo mimbalie abaki too ltung'ana ootii Rrom.>>

### Lmumai oarieki Paulu

<sup>12</sup> Kore payie eikienyu nenyua Lyiaudi lmumai pee menya ndaa nemematcho, ana metara Paulu metua. <sup>13</sup> Naa kore apa :lolo tung'ana oaatama ilo mumai, naa kerepaa artam. <sup>14</sup> Nepuo netii laitainok kutuaa la lasar o lpayiani loo Lyiaudi nejoki, <<Ikitama iyioo lmumai tenebo, aajo mikinchamicham ntoki mara ikitara Paulu metua. <sup>15</sup> Naaku naa, kore ntae laitainok kutuaa la lasar o nkiguana ee lpayiani, enterewaki taata lkilikuai lkitok loo sikarini pooki lene meitodoki ntae ninye, in-taakinono ijoiyo payie ing'uraa aasipu mbaa naadung'okinyeiki ninye nkiguana. Naa kore ewuon eitu ebau ninye ene, naa ikiterretenete iyioo payie kiar ninye metua.>>

<sup>16</sup> Kore payie ening :layieni le nkanache Paulu inia, nelo atua kampi ee sikarini neliki ninye. <sup>17</sup> Neipotu :Paulo lkitok obo loo sikarini pooki nejoki, <<Tiriko ele

† 22:20 Asat 7:58

†† 23:3 Mat 23:27,28 † 23:5 Nai 22:28 †† 23:6 Asat 26:5; Lpi 3:5 †† 23:8 Mat 22:23; Mrk 12:18; Luka 20:27

barnoti netii lkitok oitore ntae, amu keata lkilikuai lenye.>> <sup>18</sup> Nerik netii ilo kitok nejoki, <<Kaaipuotua nanu ilo tung'ani oyeena oji Paulo, aomon maayaki iyie ele barnoti, amu keata mbae nikiliki.>>

<sup>19</sup> Neibung :ilo kitok oitore sikarini pooki ilo barnoti nkaina, neikonyi aiwuang'ie nejoki, <<Nyo dei kiyieu nikiliki?>> <sup>20</sup> Nejoki, <<Ketachamaitie :Lyiaudi payie kiomon iyie iyau Paulo teisiere tekue kiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi, eji payie eitoki aaiparu mbaa enyena oleng. <sup>21</sup> Kake mincho :ninche kisapaki, amu ketijing'a lbata lenche oorepaa artam nkurruna aanyu ninye payie ear metua. Naa ketama Imumai tenebo ejo menya ndaa tanaa emat ntoki ana metara ninye metua. Keidipa aaterretenata paa iyie ake eanyuta nchoo ninche inia nayieu.>> <sup>22</sup> Nejoki ninye ilo barnoti mechomo kake neitaarriyan ajoki, <<Meata ltung'ani liliki ajo ikimbalakinyie ana bae.>>

### Ewaki Paulo Kaisaria

<sup>23</sup> Neipotu :ilo kitok loo sikarini pooki, lktuuaa oare lenyena kunini nejoki, <<Entegelu sikarini ip are oopuo tee nkejek nigelulu aitoki ntomoni sapa loo mbartan o ip are loo mperria, mechomo Kaisaria saai uni e nkuarie. <sup>24</sup> Nirotokiki abaki Paulo mbartan naadir, nintabakiki ninye eserian Pelikis oitore ana nkop e Isirael.>>

<sup>25</sup> Neiger ilo kitok loo sikarini pooki mpalai ajo inchi: <sup>26</sup> Kore ana palai, naa nanu Kilaudio Lisias oigero.

Kairoroki naa iyie Pelikis lkitok oayanyiti. <sup>27</sup> Kore ele tung'ani naa keibung'a :Lyiaudi nenyokita ajo entar, kake nairrachu o sikarini lainien namitu, amu kayewuo apa ayielou ajo kera ltung'ani oigero to nkop ee Rroman. <sup>28</sup> Naa kore apa amu kayieu nayielou larrabal oaatayie Lyiaudi ninye, naicho meitodouni aayau tekue inia kiguana ee larikok lenche. <sup>29</sup> Nayielou ajo kore larrabal oaatayieki ninye naa nchankar tankaraki nkitanapat enche. Kake eitu adol ntoki teinia nadung'okinyieki ninye lkiye tanaa payie eeni te jila. <sup>30</sup> Kore payie aaibalakinyieki ajo ketipika ninche loseg oarie ninye metua, nareuu nabokata nitii. Natilika lolo oaatayie ninye larrabal mikitiliki iyie payie itum atudung'oki nkiguana.

<sup>31</sup> Neas lolo sikarini inia natiakaki aaya Paulo kuarie ana metabai lkerenket le Antipatiris. <sup>32</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia, neicho :laaduo sikarini oare kutuaa lolo sikarini loo mbartan mewa Paulo Kaisaria, nechuko ninche aapuo kampi nawuenie te Yerusalem. <sup>33</sup> Kore payie ebaya lolo sikarini oayaita Paulo Kaisaria, neicho ilo kitok loo Rroman oitore nkop e Isirael inia palai naigerokaki, neitabaki ninye Paulo. <sup>34</sup> Neisom ninye inia palai, neipar Paulo le nkop nara. Kore payie eyielou ajo Kilikia eing'uaa <sup>35</sup> nejoki, <<Kore lomom linono naa kaning'u nkata napuonu lolo likiatayie larrabal.>> Nejo meirritae Paulo taatua inia aji naaitorichiere apa Erode.

### Eiguanareki Paulo tekue Pelikis

**24** Kore payie eich mperot imiet, nedoyio Anania laitainoni kitok la lasar alo Kaisaria tenebo o lkulie arikok loo Lyiaudi o lautaroni loo nkitanapat oji Tertulo, neyau mbaa naatayie Paulo tekue Pelikis. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie eipotuni Paulo, neng'asu Tertulo alimu tekue ilo kitok, nenia baa pooki naatayie Paulo ejo, <<Ikiata nache kitok nikichamaa nchere, kore tankaraki iyie Pelikis lkitok lang le nkanyit naa ikutumo seriani kitok, niyaka sii kulo tung'ana mbaa ng'ejuko supati ta ramat ino, to ng'oji pooki o taa mbaa pooki. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore naa payie maaitoki ainaurie, kaaomon iyie ting'iria tinging'o iyioo to ndorropo.

<sup>5</sup> <<Kore ele tung'ani naa ikitoduaa aajo kera limg'antita loo ltung'ana. Keinyoyie ng'olng'ol taatua Lyiaudi to nkop pooki ee Rroman, nera sii larikoni lo turrur ooirukurukore nkiteng'ena e lapa tung'ani lo lkerenket le Nasaret. <sup>6</sup> Ketejo abaki ninye ntarruoi nkaji e Nkai, kake nikumbung. <sup>8</sup> Naa kore tinimparichiere, naa indim atisipu te ninye nenia mbaa pooki nikiatayie ninye.>>

<sup>9</sup> Kore abaki Lyiaudi ootii inie, naa ketijing'a atua kulo omon netachamaitie.

### Eiroro Paulo ang'oroo koon

<sup>10</sup> Kore payie eroj ilo kitok ninye meiroro nejo Paulo, <<Kayielo ajo kore taa larin kumo, ang'asu apake o taata naa itaa iyie ladung'oni le nkiguana lele orere, naaku kaitieu airoro atong'oroi koon. <sup>11</sup> Indim atisipu ajo eitu eim mperot tomon oare ailiepa nanu alo asai Nkai te Yerusalem. <sup>12</sup> Neitu aikarnyasare nanu abaki ltung'ani obo taatua nkaji e Nkai, anaa ainyoyie ng'olng'ol tee Sinagogini tanaa taatua ilo lkerenket. <sup>13</sup> Nemeidim kulo tung'ana abaki taata aaitodolu sipata ee nenia baa naatayie nanu. <sup>14</sup> Kake kaibalie ajo kara loirukurukore inia oitiei e nkurukoto najo ninche nkiteng'ena e sapare. Naa kore teinia oitiei naisiaai Nkai ee Imakui lang. Nairuk sii mbaa pooki naaigero tee nkitanapat o naigero too mbukui ee loibonok le Nkai. <sup>15</sup> Kaata nanu siligi ta Nkai, ana naata sii kulo tung'ana, nchere keitipiu :ninye loosipat o lamara loosipat too lootuata. <sup>16</sup> Naaku kore nkata pooki, kanyok metaa kaning ta ltau lai ajo meata naakurrieki tekue Nkai o tekue ltung'ana.

<sup>17</sup> †<<Kore atibiko lkuti arin eitu alotu Yerusalem, nachukunye aitabaki ltung'ana lainien nkichoorot e reto, nalotu sii aitaki Nkai lasar. <sup>18</sup> Kore aasita inia, naatum lolo tung'ana atama ntasim naaitarropilieki ta nkaji e Nkai. Nemeatae ltung'ana oiturrurrote tanaa ooling'olng'olete te inie. <sup>19</sup> Kake ketii apa lkulie Yiaudi ooling'uaa Asia nkaji e Nkai inia kata, naa tanaa duo ketii ene tekue iyie anata elimu tanaa keata ntoki naarum. <sup>20</sup> Naa tanaa mara nejia nchoo elimu kulo tung'ana ootii ene ntorno naatumieki apa aaigunare :nkiguana ee larikok loo Lyiaudi. <sup>21</sup> ††Meitoki aatumie



mara ntoki nabo ake natobuaa aajo tekue ninche ajo, <Kaaiguanareki anapar tankaraki nairuk mpiunoto ee lootuata.> >>

<sup>22</sup> Kore Pelikis oyielo aiteeng mbaa naipirita nkiteng'ena najo ltung'ana Nkoitiei ng'ejuk e Nkurukoto, neitacheyie inia kiguana nejo, <<Kore payie elotu Lisias, lkitok loo sikarini pooki, nadung kulo omon.>>

<sup>23</sup> Neitarriyian inia kata :Pelikis likae kitok loo sikarini metirrippo Paulo, kake neicho metaa keata mpaach nadolie ltung'ana lenyena, neret ninye.

<sup>24</sup> Kore payie eim nkuti perot, nelotu Pelikis o ntomononi enye naji Durusila ntito ee Lyiaudi neipotu Paulo, neining elimu netiu nkurukoto taatua Kristo Yeso. <sup>25</sup> Kore elikita :Paulo ninye mbaa naipirita sotua oipida o Nkai o nkiboroto e koon o nkiguana e Nkai nalotu Kenya, neguretu Pelikis nejo, <<Maitabaki taa ene taata! Chomo metaa kore tanaitoki atum mpaach, naaipuotu.>> <sup>26</sup> Kore eyia naa keata :ninye Iderro ajo keidim Paulo nerop ninye, naa tankaraki inia payie eipotua ninye nkatitin kumo anyayie lomon.

<sup>27</sup> Kore payie eim larin oare, nejing Porkio Peseto mpaach ee Pelikis, naa kore tankaraki nayieu apa :Pelikis neiting'id Lyiaudi, neing'uaa Paulo eena.

#### Eiguanareki Paulo tekue Peseto

**25** Kore eicha mperot uni eyewuo laduo kitok oji Peseto aya lorika le inia kop, neinyuototo ninye ta Kaisaria neiliep alo Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Nepuonu laitainok kutuaa la lasar o larikok loo Lyiaudi tekue ninye aayaki mbaa naatipika Paulo. <sup>3</sup> Nelej aaomon metachamai meyauni :Paulo Yerusalem, amu ketama apa ninche tenebo aajo keany nkoitiei aar ninye metua, kake keisudorie Peseto inia bae. <sup>4</sup> Kake nejoki, <<Keana Paulo ta Kaisaria, naa kaloito inie kuna naataana. <sup>5</sup> Keidim lbata laa larikok linchi aatodoi tenebo o nanu, payie tanaa keatae mbae napong'o tele tung'ani, ninguanarere.>>

<sup>6</sup> Kore payie ebik ninye te Yerusalem mperot isiet tanaa matejo tomon, nedoyio alo Kaisaria. Neikenyu newuon to lorika le nkiguana, neipotu Paulo meiguanareki. <sup>7</sup> Kore lolo Lyiaudi ootuo eing'uaa Yerusalem tenebo o Peseto naa ketii sii apa ninche inie. Kore payie ejing'u Paulo neitachoo taa mbat pooki, epik ninye mbaa kumo nairochi nemeidim aaitodolu sipata enche.

<sup>8</sup> Neng'oroo Paulo koon ajo, <<Meatae mbae natigila tee nkitanapat ee Lyiaudi, neitu aaitaas nkaji e Nkai tanaa Kaisari ntoki torno.>> <sup>9</sup> Kake kore tankaraki nayieu :Peseto neiting'id Lyiaudi nejoki Paulo, <<Iyieu niliep alo Yerusalem, nintache tekue nanu mikinguanareki too kuna baa teinie?>> <sup>10</sup> Nejoki :Paulo, <<Kaitache dei taata tekue :lorika le Nkiguana oitacheki Kaisari, naa tene eyiere payie aiguanareki. Naa kore abaki iyie, iyielo ajo meatae ntorno naitaasa Lyiaudi. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore tanaa laitarruoni ara, nataasa mbae nairirikino payie aadung'okini lkiye, naa maany payie aye. Kake tanaa meatae ndedei too kuna naatayie kulo tung'ana, naaku meatae hoo lobo

laaidim atipika nkaik enche. Kayieu payie aiguanareki tekue Kaisari.>> <sup>12</sup> Kore payie eiparakino Peseto o lku-tuaa lenyena nejoki Paulo, <<Itoomonua payie ilo tekue Kaisari. Ilo naa tekue Kaisari!>>

#### Ewaki Paulo tekue lkinkii Agiripa

<sup>13</sup> Kore etung'ututari nkuti perot, nelotu lkinkii Agiripa o nkanache enye naji Bernise Kaisaria, aaisabaki lkitok Peseto. <sup>14</sup> Kore etibiko ninche mperot kumo teinie, nenyaki :Peseto ilo kinkii lomon le Paulo payie ening nejo. Nejoki, <<Keatae ltung'ani otung'ayie :lautani lino Pelikis eena tene. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore ati Yerusalem, neyau :laitainok la lasar o larikok loo Lyiaudi mbaa torrok naatayie ele tung'ani, neomon metudung'okini nkiguana torno.

<sup>16</sup> <<Kake nawoliki ajoki, mara lkerreti loo Rroman payie edung'okini ltung'ani nkiguana eitu eduare nkomomi lolo oaatayie ninye lomon, neitu aitoki eichori mpaach nang'ororie koon taa mbaa naatipikaki. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore payie epuonu ene tenebo o nanu, eitu aimalimalie nkiguana kake kore mparri najipu inia najo siap to lorika le nkiguana naipotu meyauni ilo tung'ani.

<sup>18</sup> Kajo apake kore kulo tung'ana naa kepik ele tung'ani mbaa torrok, kake kore payie einyuototo aalimu mbaa naaipotokita, meatae hooyia mbae nabo torno nating'o tee nenia naatejo. <sup>19</sup> Kore ake nating'o, naa nchankar ee mbaa naaipirita nkurukoto enche naata duo o Paulo, o lomon oopirita ltung'ani otua apa oji Yeso ojo Paulo keichu. <sup>20</sup> Nalau naiko tanayielou kulo omon, naipar taa ninye tanaa keyieu nelo Yerusalem meiguanareki too lolo omon. <sup>21</sup> Kake kore payie eomonu Paulo metowuana eena tele kerenketa ana meyakini Kaisari metudung'o kulo omon, naitanap sikarini meirrita ninye ana metabau nkata narewaki ninye.>>

<sup>22</sup> Nejoki :Agiripa Peseto, <<Kayieu sii nanu naining'ing'ele tung'ani.>> Nejoki, <<Kore teisiere naa inining.>>

<sup>23</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia nelotu Agiripa o Bernise te nkitoo kitok, nejing tenebo o lku-tuaa loo sikarini o lku-tuaa le ilo kerenketa atua inia aji natumore chiaake ltung'ana. Neitanapicho lkitok Peseto meyauni Paulo. <sup>24</sup> Nejo taa Peseto, <<Iyie lkinkii Agiripa o ntae pooki otii ene, idolitata ele tung'ani! Kaaichirakita ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi pooki otii Yerusalem o lootii ene, aajo meyiye payie eitoki alo te keper kulupo. <sup>25</sup> Kake katisipua ajo eitu eas ninye ntoki naichiaakino lkiye, naa kore amu ketoomonua ninye koon meichori mechomo tekue Kaisari, naroyie aimie meawae. <sup>26</sup> Kake maata lomon oobore laidim aigeroki lkitok lai Kaisari. Naa inia payie ayewua ninye tekue ntae, aa oleng tekue iyie lkinkii Agiripa, metaa kore kindipa aaiparichiere ninye, nayielou ntoki naiger. <sup>27</sup> Amu kajo nanu meichiaakino nerawakini ele tung'ani Kaisari eana meatae ntoki naigeroki naitodolu mbaa naatayieki.>>

**26** Nejoki :Agiripa Paulo, <<Kore taata, iyata mpaach ning'ororie koon.>> Neapaa :Paulo nkaina, neng'asu airo ang'oroo koon nejo, <sup>2</sup> <<Kaiken

ajo kamunyak aitache tekue iyie lkinkii lai Agiripa ana parri, payie ang'oroo koon tee nenia baa pooki naatayie :Lyiaudi. <sup>3</sup> Kamunyak naa oleng tankaraki iyielo iyie lkerretin pooki loo Lyiaudi o nchankar enche, naaku naa kaomon oleng payie kining niminauru.

<sup>4</sup> <<Kore Lyiaudi pooki naa keyielo nkichon ai ang'asu ara lelerie, atii apa nkop ang naayielo sii atii apa Yerusalem. <sup>5</sup> †Kore tanaa keyieu nelimu sipata naaipirita, kaayielo apake aajo kara lobo lo Iturrur loo Lparisayo ooibung'uta aaitirrichaki lkerreti le nkuruko-to ang. <sup>6</sup> Naa kaitache taata nanu tene aaiguanareki tankaraki siligi lai laata te lekutuk oitaka :Nkai Imakui lang. <sup>7</sup> Naa ele lekutuk apa eanyuta Imareita tomon o oare le Isirael payie eitabari, eisaiata Nkai kuarie o parkiji. Lkinkii lai, naa tankaraki ele siligi, payie eata kulo Yiaudi kuna mbaa naatayie. <sup>8</sup> Aanyo sa payie ijoiyo ntae meidimai payie eitipiu :Nkai lootuata?

<sup>9</sup> †<<Katejo abaki apa nanu nchere keyiere payie anyok oleng aany nkarna e Yeso le Nasaret. <sup>10</sup> Naa nejia apa ataasa te Yerusalem. Kore te nkitoria naaichoo laitainok kutuaa la lasar, katipika lairukok kumo atua jila, naa kore payie eri metuata, naang'amaa sii nanu inia. <sup>11</sup> Kajing'aa apake nanu atua Sinagogini enche to ng'oji pooki, aiteme nanyok aisimaki ninche metediaa Yeso. Kore apa tankaraki nkiba kitok naata tee ninche, nalang'aki abaki lkulie kerenketi leiching'a aar ninche.

<sup>12</sup> <<Naiyuo tototo mparri nabo alo Damasikas te nkitoo o nkitoria naichoo :laitainok kutuaa la lasar payie atum achomo kue aaitam sina lolo ooiruko Yeso.

<sup>13</sup> Lkinkii lai, kore aibung'uta nkoitiei matejo saai ile e mparkiji, naaipung'oki wong'an napi alang ndama naing'uaa chumata. Naaitoong taa mbat pooki o lboitiei lainien. <sup>14</sup> Nikinang pooki nkop, naning ltoilo aajoki to nkutuk ee Lburania, <Saulo, Saulo, aanyo payie kintamita sina? Meidimai te iyie payie irere yie-unoto ai.> <sup>15</sup> Naipar ajoki, <Ng'ae dei ira iyie, Laitoriani?> Naajoki, <Kara nanu Yeso, ilo lintamita sina. <sup>16</sup> Inyuo ntacho amu kaipung'oka agelu taa laisiaayiani lai, nilimu sipata ee mbaa ainien nitoduaa o naaitoki aitodol. <sup>17</sup> Kaaitejeu iyie too ltung'ana linono o too loreren laairruaki, <sup>18</sup> tobolo nkonyek enche nichuku taatua naimin apik atua wong'an. Impung'unyie taatua nkitoria e Chitani achukoki Nkai, netum mpalikinoto ee ng'ok o mpaach enche taatua lolo ooitisinyaki tankaraki naairuko nanu.>

<sup>19</sup> <<Naaku naa, Lkinkii lai Agiripa meatae nkae mara tanayanyit inia duata natoduaa te chumata. <sup>20</sup> †Kore tekue nang'asu aliki ltung'ana ta Damasikas, naitoki te Yerusalem o te Yudea pooki o too Loreren, payie eirridu nebelekenyakino Nkai, neas mbaa naaichiaakino too ltung'ana ooirriidutua. <sup>21</sup> Naa tankaraki ana payie aabung'a :Lyiaudi atii atua nkaji e Nkai naajo entar matua. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore ana metabaki ana parri naa Nkai naairrita, naa kaitache taata tene alimu sipata tekue lkunini o lkutuaa, meatae nkae nalimu mara inia natejo Musa o loibonok le Nkai keasai. <sup>23</sup> †Katilika ninche

† 26:5 Asat 23:6; Lpi 3:5 †† 26:9 Asat 8:3, 22:4,5 † 26:20 Asat 9:20,28,29 †† 26:23 a 1Lkor 15:20, b Isa 42:6, 49:6

nchere keitami ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae oji Kristo sina neri metua, neaku lekue opiu taatua lootuata ne-likoo wong'an, aliki lorere lang o lkulie oreren.>> <sup>24</sup> Kore ake inia kata, nebuaaki :Peseto Paulo ajo, <<Paulo, imada! Kore inia kiteng'ena kitok niata naa ikintamadi-ta.>>

<sup>25</sup> Kake nejoki :Paulo, <<Peseto lkitok lai oayanyiti, mamada, kake sipata ajoito nairorita rerei oning'unoi.

<sup>26</sup> Keata Lkinkii lomom oopirita kuna baa pooki, naa kairorie ninye maata ngureticho, tankaraki naata sipata ajo meata ntoki natalang'a ninye too kuna pooki, amu eitu easi to lkutoto. <sup>27</sup> Lkinkii lai Agiripa, amaa iruk iyie loibonok le Nkai? Kayielo ajo iruk.>>

<sup>28</sup> Nejoki :Agiripa, <<Ijo dei iyie ikintaa nanu lobo oara le Kristo too kulo kuti rerei?>>

<sup>29</sup> Nejoki :Paulo, <<Kore abaki tanaa keikuni tanaa sii keikumo, kaomon Nkai metaa mara iyie ake apeny oiruk, kake kayieu abaki payie etiuu kulo pooki laaning'ito nanu ana parri ana natiu nanu, mara ake payie meeni tana naena nanu.>>

<sup>30</sup> Neinyuototo inia kata ilo kinkii o ilo kitok o Bernise o lolo kulie pooki oowueni tenebo o ninche, nepuo.

<sup>31</sup> Kore payie epuo teinie, neimaki maate ana ejo pooki, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa eitu eas mbae torno naaichiaakino lkiye tanaa sii eanata.>> <sup>32</sup> Nejoki :Agiripa Peseto, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa keidimai duo payie elakuni tana eitu ejo keyieu nelo meing'unareki tekue Kaisari.>>

#### Etang'asuaki aaya Paulo Lkerenket le Rrom

**27** Kore payie eimieki aajo ikidir meli aapuo nkop e Itali, nepiki Paulo o lkulie tung'ana ooteenaki tenebo o ninye nkaik e lkitok oji Yulias, oitore Iturrur loo sikarini ooirrita Kaisari. <sup>2</sup> Nikidir meli kitok e lkerenket le Adiramitiam nataa kelo aimaa lkerenketi otii nchepata e mpaso naibung'are Asia. Nikinyuototo aapuo kiata ltung'ani le nkop e Makedonia oing'uaa lkerenket le Tesalonike oji Arisitarko.

<sup>3</sup> Kore mparri najipu inia nikibaki lkerenket le Sidon. Naa kore tankaraki natumo :Paulo omom te Yulias, neicho mechomo atua sotuatin lenyena, payie etum aateret ninye. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie kinyuototo teinie, nikijing atua mpaso, kake kore tankaraki nanang'are iyioo siwuo kitok, nikipuo aim mbata ilo kuran oji Saipiras nemekut siwuo kitok. <sup>5</sup> Kore payie kichep mpaso e nkop e Kilikia o ne Pampilia, nikilang'aki lkerenket le Mira le nkop e Lisia. <sup>6</sup> Neirrachu ilo kitok loo sikarini meli naing'uaa Alekisandiria naloito Itali neitidir iyioo.

<sup>7</sup> Nikipuo akini mperot kumo ana maing'urare lkerenket le Kinido. Kore tankaraki natimitika iyioo siwuo kipuo, nikidoyio te inia meli aaim mbata e Kirete nemekut siwuo kitok kindachaa Salmone. <sup>8</sup> Nikichep ilo lkuran le Kirete pecheu nikibaki ng'oji nejo ltung'ana, Nchepat supati e mpaso. Naa kore ene ng'oji naa kenyikita lkerenket le Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Naa kore amu kechomo nkata kitok, neyecho mpaso, netabawua sii nochi kata nainyuototo lopir le mpaso †, neitaariyan :Paulo ninche ajoki, <sup>10</sup> <<Lolewa,

kadol ajo kenya iyioo sina kitok tana lototo, nepuoyie iyioo ntokitin kumo, naa mara ake meli apeny o lkurupa lenye nalotie iyioo, kake keye abaki lkumo lang.>> <sup>11</sup> Kake neiruk :ilo kitok loo sikarini ilo tung'ani oreuta meli o lopeny meli, alang lomon le Paulo. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore amu meisupat apa inie nebikie melin ta nkata e nkirobi, nedung ltung'ana kumo aajo, <<Maapetin kue tene, paa tanaa keidimai nikibaki Penikis, nikibik teinie inia kata kenya e nkirobi.>> Kore apa Penikis naa lkerenket otii lkuran le Kirete, neata ng'oji supat neitacheyie melin, nejing'unyie nerich kopikop o loontoluo nerich maikope o loontoluo.

### Lkutati ta mpaso

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie ekutunye siwuo oing'uaa kopikop, nejo ninche keitabaya inie duaake neyieu nepuo, nelaaya inia meli enche natii mechomo echepita nkalo Kirete. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore eima ake nkini kata, neinyuototo lkutati kitok te ilo kuran le Kirete ojo ltung'ana, <<Lkutati orich maikope o loosaen.>> <sup>15</sup> Neibung :ilo kutati inia meli ang, nikilakino aatapach lkutati, nikipalaa meli meterewa siwuo. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore kiimita mbata nemekut siwuo kitok e lkuran oji Kauda, nikintiduru pecheu inia meli kini nikiata atua inia meli ang sapuk. <sup>17</sup> Kore payie kintiduru inia meli, neng'asu lolo tung'ana aayen inia meli sapuk too lgiitani payie egolu. Naa kore amu keurie aajo kebaki nereu inia meli :lkutati metara :ilo sunyai le ng'oji naing'urare nkop e Libia, neitodoyio lkonchoor payie eitacheyie meli teneiseyie inie. Neicho inia meli meterewa :ilo kutati. <sup>18</sup> Kore mparri naijipu inia nelo ilo kutati kue eoch iyioo oleng ana metang'asu lolo tung'ana aanang'aa lkurupa payie eneneng'u meli. <sup>19</sup> Neikenyu neitoki aaitai mbata ee masaa e inia meli aanang'aki mpaso taa nkaik enche. <sup>20</sup> Kore eitu kidol ndama o lakir too mperot kumo enang'ita iyioo :ilo kutati, neich lolo tung'ana lderro le mpuan.

<sup>21</sup> Kore meata ltung'ana kumo yieunoto nanyayie ndaa, neipotu :Paulo ninche nejoki, <<Lolewa, kore apa tanaa ikitining'o, neitu ipuopuo Kirete, anata meata sina litumtum, niminturaa pito. <sup>22</sup> Kake kajoki naa taata ntae, entogolioto amu meatae hoo lobo oye mara ake meli namuta. <sup>23</sup> Kore ng'ole kuarie naa kaaipung'oka :lmalaika le inia Ai nara lenye nara sii laisiaayiani lenye, <sup>24</sup> naajoki, <Paulo, Miurieicho amu kedede intache tekue Kaisari, naa ikincho :Nkai te Ing'ur lenye metaa kepok lolo pooki liboitie.> <sup>25</sup> Naaku naa, lolewa entogolioto amu kaata nkurukoto ta Nkai ajo keasai inia natejo. <sup>26</sup> Kake meata ajo meidakie :lkutati ana meli te likae kuran.>>

<sup>27</sup> Kore kiji kuarie, nkuarie e tomon oong'uan ereuta iyioo lkutati te mpaso e Adiria, nemuso lolo tung'ana le meli aajo ketaa kibaki nkop natoyio. <sup>28</sup> Nesaan ninche neba nguton e nkare, neaku putii 120. Neitoki aasaan neaku putii 90. <sup>29</sup> Kore tankaraki naurie ninche aajo kebaki naa keitanang :lkutati meli soito nkocheke,

‡‡ Kore NETABAWUA SII NOCHI KATA NAINYUOTOTO LOPIR LE MPASO naa kejo Luka neima mparri e eanata ee nkutukie.

neitodoyio te siedie e meli lgiitani oong'uan ooenikino ntokitin naairochi payie eitacheyie inia meli. Neyieuu :ninche nesioki aikenyu. <sup>30</sup> Nenyok lolo tung'ana oaas siaai te inia meli aajo empung'o aaisig taatua inia meli, neitodoki nadei meli kini atua nkare eitaakino kepuo aaitodoyio lgiitani ooenikino ntokitin naairochi, ootii kue e inia meli kitok. <sup>31</sup> Nejoki :Paulo ilo kitok loo sikarini o sikarini lenyena, <<Kore tanaa mewueni kulo tung'ana taatua meli, naa imutata pooki.>> <sup>32</sup> Nedung sikarini lolo giitani oiboorita inia meli kini, nepalaa mechomo.

<sup>33</sup> Kore etaa keikenyu nejoki :Paulo ninche pooki metama ndaa ejo, <<Kore tee mperot 14, naa itupukoitie eitu inyanya toki iyanyutata metodoi lkutati. <sup>34</sup> Kaomon naa ntae entam ndaa, payie miyeye amu meatae hoo lobo lichi odung'ori lpapita le nkue.>> <sup>35</sup> Kore payie eidip atejo nejia, nerrapu mukate, nerrinyoki Nkai nache tekue ninche pooki negil, neng'asu anya. <sup>36</sup> Neitogolio pooki, nanya sii ninche ndaa. <sup>37</sup> Kore apa teinia meli naa kumu pooki 276. <sup>38</sup> Kore payie kinyia ndaa aaimu, neitaini aitoki nkano aanang'aki mpaso aaiteneneng inia meli.

<sup>39</sup> Kore payie eibalunye nkakenya, naaku eitu eyielou ninche inia kop nadolita, kake nedol lojata e mpaso naata nchepata supat, neimie aajo keitabaki inia meli inie ng'oji tanaa keidimai. <sup>40</sup> Nelaku lolo lgiitani ooenikino ntokitin naairochi naaitacheyie meli, neing'uaa taatua mpaso, neitololong inia toki narewueki meli metodoki mpaso. Kore payie eipirie inia anka natii kue e meli meibung'a siwuo, nereu meli inia chepata natoduaa. <sup>41</sup> Kake neikub inia meli :soit le atua nkare neitache meigusgus nkue eibokito ilo soit. Neng'asu siedie agiligila tankaraki nanang'ita :lolo aing'ok le nkare.

<sup>42</sup> Nemut sikarini aajo kear lolo mampuu si metuata payie metum mpaach nalopie nkare aaisig. <sup>43</sup> Kake kore amu keyieuo ilo kitok neitejeu Paulo, nemitiki lolo sikarini eas inia. Nejoki lolo ooyielo aatolop nkare meipung'o taatua meli tekue aalang'aki nchepata e mpaso. <sup>44</sup> Kore lkulie nelang'ie nkeek dapachi, tanaa mbelesat e meli. Nelang pooki eserian teinia oitiei.

### Paulo to lkuran le Malta

**28** Kore payie kilang pooki kinchu, nikiyielou ajo kore ilo kuran likitalang'akita naa keji Malta. <sup>2</sup> Neitodol iyioo lolo tung'ana le inia kop, nchaman kitok, amu keinuaa nkima, neitoomon iyioo pooki tankaraki natang'asua acha, neirobi. <sup>3</sup> Nebosu :Paulo suen nepik nkima. Neony lasurai oata sayiet oipung'unyie nkirewuaj nkaina, neililikino. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie edol lolo tung'ana le inia kop eililikino ilo asurai nkaina, nejokino, <<Kore ele tung'ani naa meata ajo mara ketarichie! Amu kore abaki eitu eye taatua mpaso, naa eitu epal nkai e sipata ninye metopuaa.>> <sup>5</sup> Neipiripiroki :Paulo ilo asurai atua nkima, nemeata hoo neikuna ninye aroyie. <sup>6</sup> Neanyu ltung'ana tanaa kejei ninye tanaa sii enang nkop aye. Kore payie eanyu

nkata naado, nedol aajo meata ntoki nataase te ninye, neiblekeny lomom nejo, kera :ninye nkae ai nabo.

<sup>7</sup> Ketaaniki inie ng'oji nikitabakita, lchampi lo lkitok le ilo lkuran oji nkarna enye Pabilio. Neitoomon iyioo te nchaman nkang enye, nikiaku lomom lenyena tee mperot uni. <sup>8</sup> Kore apa papa lenye, naa keperito emuai eata nkirewua o nkirriata torno. Nejing Paulo nkaji asaaya ninye, neomonoki, neiteleki nkaik, neichiunyie. <sup>9</sup> Kore payie easai ana, nepuonu lkulie pooki le inia kop oomoyiaa neichiunyieki. <sup>10</sup> Naa kore tankaraki ana, neicho iyioo nkanyit kitok oleng, naaku kore payie eaku kinyuototo kenya aapuo ta nkae meli, neitanap iyioo ntoki pooki nikiyieu te inia oitiei.

### Etabayie Paulo Rrom

<sup>11</sup> Kore payie kiwueni lapatin okuni te inia kop, nikidir meli natowuana teinie inia ng'amata e nkirobi, naing'uaa Aleksandiria, natii nkomom enye nikitanyanyukoto ee nkaitok are naaji Kasita o Polos.

<sup>12</sup> Nikibau lkerenket le Sirakus, nikiwueni mperot uni teinie. <sup>13</sup> Kore payie kinyuototo teinie nikibaki lkerenket le Regiam, nikibik nabo. Kore mparri naijipu inia, nekutunye siwuo oing'uaa kopikop nikimpung te Regiam, neikenyu nikibaki lkerenket otii nkutuk e mpaso oji Puteoli. <sup>14</sup> Nikirrachu teinie lalachera o nkanachera neitoomon iyioo, nikiboitiare ninche mperot sapa. Nikinyuototo teinie nikipuo tee nkejek Rrom. <sup>15</sup> Kore eitu kibaki Rrom nening ltung'ana ooiruko Kristo ootii inie lomom lang, nepuonu aang'amaa iyioo te sokoni e lkerenket le Apio o nkae naji noo Lojing'i Okuni. Kore payie edol :Paulo ninche, nerrinyoki Nkai nache, nening ajo etogolo. <sup>16</sup> Kore payie kibau Rrom, neichori Paulo metowuana ta nkaji apeny, neata :sikarii orrip ninye.

### Etilikoyie Paulo to Rrom erripitoi

<sup>17</sup> Kore payie kibik mperot uni teinie, neipotu :Paulo lkutuaa loo Lyiaudi. Kore payie epuonu nejoki :Paulo, <<Lalachera lainien, kore te Yerusalem naa kaabung'aki naapiki nkaik ee Rroman abaki meata hoo ntoki torno naaitaasa ltung'ana lang tanaa kerreti la Imakui lang, naayauni ene ayena. <sup>18</sup> Kore payie aaiparichiere, neyieu payie aapalaa, amu meatae apa mbae naatipikaki nairirikino naarieki matua. <sup>19</sup> †Kake kore payie eany larikok loo Lyiaudi naimie :nkiguana,

† 28:19 Asat 25:11

naaku meatae nkae mara tanaamonu maaignanareki tekue Kaisari, abaki maata mbae naipotie ltung'ana lang. <sup>20</sup> Naa inia payie atoomonua matodua ntae nairorie. Amu kaena tana senkei tankaraki kairuko ajo kore ilo Aitejeunoni oisiliguta :Isirael naa keyewuo.>>

<sup>21</sup> Nejoki, <<Meata mpala naing'uaa Yudea nikimpirita nikitumo, nemeatae loyeuo ene taa lalachera lang, otitimua tanaa oiroro, mbae ntorno nikimpirita. <sup>22</sup> Kake ikiyieu nikining nijo iyie too kuna baa, amu ikiyielo aajo keiroritae oleng to ng'oji pooki mbaa naarieki ele turrur lena kurukoto.>>

<sup>23</sup> Negelu mparri natumore Paulo, naa kore inia parri, nepuonu inia aji natii ninye era kumo alang idia mparri naatuo apa. Kore ang'asu tasiran ana memuto, neliki lomom le nkitoria e Nkai, eliki sipata ee mbaa e nkitoria e Nkai. Kore easichere mbukui ee nkitanapat e Musa o mbukui ee loibonok le Nkai, nenyok aliki metining'u neiruk ninche aajo kore lomom oopirita Yeso naa kedede. <sup>24</sup> Neiruk :lbata tankaraki rerei lenye, kake neany :lkulie eiruk. <sup>25</sup> Nejo Paulo mbae nabo e siedi, neinyuototo ninche aapuo teinie, amu ketalakinete aatining'oto maate. Kore natejo Paulo naa ana: <<Kedede natiaka :Ltau Sinyati Imakui linchi to loiboni le Nkai Isaya payie ejo,

<sup>26</sup> ††<<Chomo tiaaki ltung'ana lainien, <<Ining'ining kake nimining'ung'u aikata, ing'orng'or ake, nimidoldol aikata.>>

<sup>27</sup> Amu kore nkuechi ee kulo tung'ana naa keitogoloki,

nemening'icho aaitibiraki tee nkiyiaa enche, neikeno nkonyek enche, payie medol too nkonyek enche, nening tee nkiyiaa enche, neyielou taa ltauja lenche, naachukokino, payie aichiunyie ninche.>

<sup>28</sup> <<Naa kayieu niyielouu aajo kore lkilikuai le njeunoto e Nkai, naa eterewakaki taata lkulie oreren, naa kening ninche.>> †

<sup>30</sup> Kore taa larin oare, newuon Paulo te inia aji nalaki, neitoomon lolo pooki ootuo netii. <sup>31</sup> Nelikoo ninye lomom le nkitoria e Nkai, neiteng'en mbaa naaipirita Laitoriani Yeso Kristo meata hoo ngureticho, nemeata ltung'ani oibooyie ninye.

†† 28:26 Isa 6:9,10 † Kore nkuti pala neponiki, <sup>29</sup> Kore payie eidip Paulo atejo kulo omon, neinyuototo lolo Yiaudi aapuo teinie etalakinete aatining'oto maate.

# Rroman

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore apa ana palai ee Rroman naa keigero :lkipaaret Paulo matejo ta lari le 57, eidipaki aatiuu Yeso. Keigero :ninye ana palai ebikito to Korinto tanaa te lkerenket oji Kenkerea otii nkalo mpaso. Ketabaka apa :Paulo nkit-ing'oto e lototo enye e uni etii nkoitie aloito Yerusalem, neata nkichoorot ee ropiyiani naaicho :nkanisani naatii nkop ee Lgirriki. Netanape sii aitoki ninye, payie eng'asu lototo enye e ong'uan e likoroto ee Lomon Supati, naa kore yieunoto enye naa payie elo nkop e Sipein, eimaa lkerenket le Rrom. Kore taatua ana palai, naa ketilika :Paulo nkanisa e Rrom, natii le Kristo loo Lyiaudi o loo Lgirriki ajo ng'ae era, naaku ketodua ajo ketii mbaa naa-paacha ee lkerretin o nee nduaat.

Kore ana palai taatua mpala naaigero Paulo, naa keipidari, neitodolu ajo kore nkurukoto naata :ltung'ana ooiruko Kristo naa nchere, kore Yeso naa ninye ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae apa te Lning'o Musana. Keisudoro apa ilo kilikuai ta naibon ee loibonok le Nkai, kake keibalunyieki taata te likoroto e Paulo. Kore abaki ta nkanisa e Rrom naa keatae ake mbaa naatuwuana naatii nkulie anisani kumo. Kore le Kristo loo Lyiaudi naa kepuoito ake kue neibung'uta mbaa e lwuenet lenche, neany sii eing'uaa lkerreti o nkitanapat enche. Ketereka Paulo nchere kore lolo le Kristo naa keyiere newueni eyanyitita Nkai nerikoo :Ltau Sinyati. Merekure ake aa payie eibung kitanapat, eji payie eiting'id Nkai. Kore tanaa Ltau Sinyati orikito ltung'ani, naaku keyieu ake neirukurukore nkitanapat e Ltau Sinyati. Kore to motua e sapa ketilimua Paulo neikunaki payie elakuni le Kristo loo Lyiaudi taatua nkitanapat e Lning'o Musana. Kore to motua e isiet keigero mirichoi e nkichon ele Kristo eutaa Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>1</sup> Kore ana palai, naa nanu Paulo eing'uaa, laisi-aayiani la Laitejeunoni Yeso, naaipoto :Nkai mataa Lkipaaret naategelua matilikoi Lomon Supati lenyena. <sup>2</sup> Kore lolo Omon Supati naa lekutuk oitayia apa Nkai aimunye loibonok lenyena too Lkigerot Sinyat. <sup>3</sup> Naa keipirita Nkerai enye, nara te inoto ne ntalipa e Daudi, <sup>4</sup> kake kore ta Ltau lenye le sinyaticho, neitodoluni to ngolon aajo kera Nkerai e Nkai payie eitipiuni taatua lootuata. Kore lolo omon naa Yeso Kristo Laitoriani lang eipirita. <sup>5</sup> Laa te ninye kitang'amaitie iyioo munyani o nkitoo naata Lkipaareta lenyena, paa kore taatua lochon pooki lemeyielo Nkai, nikintaa ltung'ana metaa looning Nkai tankaraki nairuko Lomon Supati likilikorita, nerrepi nkarna e Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Naa kore sii ntae, itii atua lolo ooipotoki metaa le Yeso Kristo. <sup>7</sup> Kairoroki ntae pooki ootii Rrom, oacham :Nkai neipoto metaa sinyat lenyena. Metaa munyani o sotua naing'uaa Nkai papa lang o Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

### Keyieu Paulo neisabaki Rrom

<sup>8</sup> Kore nekue, naa karrinyoki Nkai ai nache ta nkarna e Yeso Kristo tankaraki ntae pooki, amu kelikoritae nkurukoto inchi to nkop pooki. <sup>9</sup> Amu Nkai naisiai chiaake ta ltau lai alikoo Lomon Supati le Nkerai enye, nayielo ajo mapal maipot ntae mparri pooki to nkomo ai. <sup>10</sup> Kore ntoki nabo chiaake naomonu, naa payie eidimai taata natum mpaach nalotunye adol

ntae echam Nkai, <sup>11</sup> amu kayieu oleng nadol ntae payie atum atang'arie ntae nkichooroto e Ltau le Nkai payie eitogoli ntae. <sup>12</sup> Kore najoito naa ana, nchere kayieu nalotu inie nitii payie kitum aitogoloto to nkurukoto niking'ar tenebo, aitogol nanu ntae to nkurukoto ai, nikintogol sii ntae nanu te ninchi. <sup>13</sup> †Kayieu niyelouu lalachera o nkanachera aajo mara nkata nabo atanape alotu nitii, kake naaiboori ana metabaki taata. Kore payie ayieu nalotu nitii, naa payie etum Lomon Supati lalikorita aatiuu Ing'anayio taatua ntae, ana payie etiutua too lkulie oreren. <sup>14</sup> Kaaing'urie Nkai Lomon Supati payie aliki lochon pooki, lolo tung'ana loo Lgirriki o lamara loo Lgirriki, o lolo ooisomate o leitu eisoma. <sup>15</sup> Naaku kore ta nanu, kaata yieuna sapa nalikinyie ntae sii otii Rrom Lomon Supati.

### Keata Lomon Supati ngolon

<sup>16</sup> ††Madol nanu anyit too Lomon Supati, amu ninche ngolon e Nkai naitejeu pooki ng'ae ooiruk, ang'asu too Lyiaudi neitoki Lgirriki. <sup>17</sup> †Amu kore Lomon Supati, naa keibalunye neiko Nkai teneicho ltung'ana sipata enye naicho metumo sotua oipida o ninye. Naa kore ng'asunoto o nkiting'oto naitabarieki ele sotua, naa nkurukoto. Ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Kore ilo loosipat naa nkurukoto eichiwue>> <sup>18</sup> Amu keibalunyieki ngoro e Nkai erere mbaa pooki naaitodolu aajo

† 1:13 Asat 19:21 †† 1:16 Mrk 8:38 ‡ 1:17 Abak 2:4

meurie :ltung'ana Nkai o ntorroni pooki ee ltung'ana ooiboorie ntorno enche ndedei. <sup>19</sup> Naa keibala mbaa naaipirita yielounoto e Nkai tee ninche, amu Nkai naibalakinyie ninche. <sup>20</sup> Kore apake payie eitaini nkop, kore inia pukunoto enye nemelio, aa ngolon ee ntarasi o mpukunoto e aaicho enye, naa kesipuni, neyielouni too ntokitin naaitayia ninye. Naaku meata neiko ninche tenejo meyiolo Nkai. <sup>21</sup> †Amu kore abaki eyielo Nkai, eitu eyanyit ninye ana Nkai anaa eicho nache, kake kore enyok aaparraa mbaa, nepong'ori ninche, neitimisimisi mparrunot enche naamada. <sup>22</sup> Kore abaki eikarrapa aajo kera ng'eni neaku ninche Imada. <sup>23</sup> ††Neitapaach nkitoo e Nkai nemeye aikata o nkaitok e sapare naainyinyukore ltung'ana ooye o nkueeny o suom anaa ng'uesi naaye. <sup>24</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, neichooyo :Nkai ninche meerukurukore ng'uarrat ee ltauja lenche payie ejing atua mbaa nemeichiaakino, neitala seseni lenche nkanyit maate. <sup>25</sup> Keitapaachita ndedei e Nkai o sapare, nesai neisiai ntokitin naitayia :Nkai, alang nesai ninye oisisi ntarasi! Aamin. <sup>26</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, neichooyo :Nkai ninche meirukurukore ng'uarrat enche e anyit. Kore ng'orio enche neitapaachita mboita e sesen naatae apake o mboita e sesen nemeyiere neasi. <sup>27</sup> Kore sii aitoki lewa neiko nejia. Ketung'aitie mboita apake naatae o ntomonok, nepejori too ng'uarrat eyieu neboita maate. Neas lewa o lewa mbaa e anyit, naaku kore inia wochoto nachiaakino inia kiminata enche, netum ninche. <sup>28</sup> Naa kore amu eitu edol ninche aajo keichiaakino payie eata Nkai mpaach to mparrunot enche, neicho :Nkai ninche meirukurukore mparrunot enche naatarroitie payie eas mbaa nemeichiaakino. <sup>29</sup> Neiput ninche :ntorroni pooki o ntorno o liboi o lmena, neboreii lom o aricho o nchankar o nkitamaaya o mang'antiticho o nkurrare. <sup>30</sup> Kera ninche ltung'ana oaar lkulie tee rerei, neiba Nkai, netuata seseni, neilach, negol kuechi, nechetu ntorrok, nemeanyit ntoiwuo enche, <sup>31</sup> nemada, ne-meisiligai, nemeata nchaman, nemeata lng'ur. <sup>32</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana naa keyiolo nkitanapata e Nkai, nchere kore lolo oaas kuna baa naa keichiaakino lkiye, kake kore eyia, mara ake nenia baa eas, kake keitoki achamaa pooki oaas.

### Nkiguana nadede e Nkai

**2** †Naaku, oi siake iyie ilo odung'oki likae tung'ani nkiguana, amu meata ningarak, ira ng'ae oo ira ng'ae. Kore tinidung'oki likae nkiguana, naaku koon itudung'oka, amu kore iyie oiguanare likae, iasita sii iyie koon nenia baa. <sup>2</sup> Ikiyiolo nchere kore tene-dung'oki :Nkai nkiguana lolo oaas kuna baa, naa te sipata edung'oki. <sup>3</sup> Amaa iyie odung'oki lkulie nkiguana, niasita iyie koon nenia baa, ijo pasa indim ata-paachere ndung'oto e nkiguana e Nkai? <sup>4</sup> Ana imenaa iyie nowua supaticho o mborron o ng'iriata enye? Miyiolo iyie ajo ikirikoo :Nkai to supaticho enye kitok mbelekenyai? <sup>5</sup> Kake kore tankaraki nira ltung'ani ogol kue, niata ltau lemeibelekenya, ichumakita koon

† 1:21 Epe 4:17,18 †† 1:23 Nkit 4:16-18 ‡ 2:1 Mat 7:1; Luka 6:37

ngoro, naa ikirrachu inia goro ta mparri naibalunye Nkai ndung'oto e nkiguana enye nasipa. <sup>6</sup> ††Amu kelaaki pooki ng'ae te risioroto ee asat enyena. <sup>7</sup> Kore lolo oong'iri eas supati, nyenyok ayiaya nkitoo e Nkai o nkanyit o nkichon naruk talip, neicho ninche nkichon nemeiting. <sup>8</sup> Kake kelaaki ngoro enye napi lolo oaacham ate neany ndedei eirukurukore mbaa torrok. <sup>9</sup> Kore ltung'ani pooki oas ntorrok, netum kenya sina sapuk oleng, sina oang'asu tekue too Lyiaudi, neitoki sii too loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi. <sup>10</sup> Kake keicho :Nkai nkitoo enye o nkanyit o sotua ltung'ani pooki oas supati, keicho ang'as Lyiaudi tekue neitoki loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi, <sup>11</sup> ††amu meata Nkai ngela. <sup>12</sup> Kore lolo pooki oaataasa ng'ok meata nkitanapat e Nkai naa keidaaya sii meata nenia kitanapat, naa kore lolo pooki oaataasa ng'ok etii taabori nenia kitanapat ne-dung'okini ninche nkiguana torno te risioroto ee nenia kitanapat. <sup>13</sup> Amu mara lolo ooyiolo nejo nkitanapat e Nkai oara loosipat tekue Nkai, kake lolo oaas inia nayieu nenia kitanapat eiken :Nkai ajo loosipat. <sup>14</sup> Kore teneas loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi inia nayieu Nkitanapat abaki meyiolo ninche Nkitanapat naaigero e Nkai, naaku keyieolo inia naaichiaakino neasi. <sup>15</sup> Keitodolu ninche aajo, kore naayieu Nkitanapat naa keigero taa ltauja lenche. Kore naitodolu ana, naa ana namusoo ninche taa naaipirita supati o ntorrok, nelimu :mparnot enche teneas naichiaakino nelimu sii teneas nemeichiaakino. <sup>16</sup> Inji naa kenya etiu te inia parri teneicho :Nkai Yeso Kristo metijing'a mpaach enye aiguanare mbaa naaisudoro ee ltung'ana ana nejo Lomon Supati lalikorita.

### Kusaka natipikaki Lyiaudi

<sup>17</sup> Ijo iyie <<Kara Lyiaudii>>, nisilig nkitanapat e Nkai nilach tankaraki nijo iyie ninchi echi apeny :Nkai, <sup>18</sup> niyiolo sii yieuna enye, nintoki ayiolo aitapaacha nenia tokitin naaisul too nkulie tankaraki ikintaarriyanaki too nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>19</sup> Ijo koon larikoni loo lmodook, nira lkilang'ilang'et too lolo oowuenie atua naimin, <sup>20</sup> nira loutaa lolo lemeitoki eyiolo, nira laiteng'enani loo lolo oaamae, niata ng'eno o ndedei taatua nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>21</sup> Amaa iyie oiteng'en likae, minteng'en koon! Kore iyie olikoo ajo meichiaakino payie epurruchoi, naa ipurrucho iyie! <sup>22</sup> Kore iyie ojo payie meas ltung'ani loloito, naa iloloito iyie! Kore Iyie ojo <<Nakaiting'o!>> tenesaii :ltung'ana nkaitok e sapare, naa ipurroo iyie ntokitin natii atua nenia ajijik e nkomono! <sup>23</sup> Kore iyie oilach tankaraki niata nkitanapat e Nkai, naa intamita Nkai anyit tankaraki igil nkitanapat enyena! <sup>24</sup> †††Keigero naa too Lkigerot sinyat nchere, <<Kedekitae nkarna e Nkai tankaraki ntae taatua loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi.>> <sup>25</sup> Kore tanaa imbung nkitanapat e Nkai, naaku keitoki muratare te iyie ira Lyiaudii †††, kake kore tanaa igil nenia kitanapat naaku meitoki inia muratare ino. <sup>26</sup> Naaku amaa teneibung

†† 2:6 SNk 62:12; Rach 24:12 ††† 2:11 Nkit 10:17 †††† 2:24 Isa 52:5 †††† Kore apa Lyiaudi naa keiken muratare aajo ninye naitaa ltung'ani le Nkai.

Itung'ani lamara loo Lyiaudi inia nayieu nkitanapat e Nkai emurata o memurata, ijo iyie meikeni naa ninye aajo le Nkai? <sup>27</sup> Naaku kore lamara Lyiaudii kake neitabayie naayieu nkitanapat e Nkai, naa ikidung'oki kenya iyie nkiguana, iyie laa kore abaki ira Lyiaudii, nikitumurataki, niyielolo aitoki pooki naajo nkitanapat e Nkai, nigil ake eyia nenia kitanapat e Nkai.

<sup>28</sup> Amu mara muratare e oriong naitaa Itung'ani Lyiaudii odede, namara muratare e oriong muratare nadede, <sup>29</sup> kake kore ilo oara Lyiaudii odede, naa ilo oara ta Itau, naa kore muratare nadede naa inia muratare e Itau. Kore ilo omurat Itau, naa Ltau sinyati le Nkai mara sirat ee nkitanapat. Kore ilo tung'ani naa ta Nkai eng'amaa rrepet, namara too Itung'ana.

**3** Naaku amaa, nyo kiret tinira Lyiaudii? Anaa nyo tipat nayau muratare? <sup>2</sup> Ikiret tinirara Lyiaudi too nkoitiei kumo. Kore nekue naa Lyiaudi apa eing'urieki rerei lenye. <sup>3</sup> Oo sa tenetii lbata lenche lemeata nkurukoto, keicho inia metaa meisiligai Nkai? <sup>4</sup> Nakaiting'o! Kera Nkai asipani, abaki era pooki tung'ani lasapani,

<<Payie kinkeniyie Nkai aajo ira loosipat tee rerei linono,

nimiricho tininguanicho>>, ana naigero too lkigerot sinyat.

<sup>56</sup> Keidim Itung'ani neiparu ajo, <<Kake amaa tanaa keicho ntorroni aang meteloi sipata e Nkai, aa naa kijo iyioo? Naa amaa tenegoro Nkai near iyioo, ketaasa sa nemeichiaakino?>> Kukoino! Tanajo nchi, naa kairo ake ana neiko Itung'ana teneiro. Kore tanaa nejia etiu, aji naa eiko Nkai teneiguanare nkop? <sup>7</sup> Keidim Itung'ani neiparu ajo, <<Amaa tanaa keibalai sipata e Nkai oleng ta sapare ai payie eichori ninye nkisisa, aanyo naa payie aaguanareki nanu aajo loo ng'ok?>> <sup>8</sup> Kedekita naa iyioo lkulikae aajo, ikijo, <<Mataas naa ntorrok payie eipung'unyie supaticho!>> Naa keding'oki ninche :Nkai nkiguana naichiaakino.

### Etaasa pooki ng'ok

<sup>9</sup> Naaku kaa taata kijo? Ikilang iyioo Lyiaudi lkulikae? Mikilang hooyia! Amu kindipa duo aaitodolu nchere kore Itung'ana pooki naa taabori ngolon ee ng'ok etii, pee era Lyiaudii anaa Lgirriki <sup>10</sup> ana nejo Lkigerot, <<Meatae hoo Itung'ani oara loosipat,

abaki obo.

<sup>11</sup> Meatae loning'u, meatae loyieita Nkai,

<sup>12</sup> keiminaitie pooki, eima pooki siu,

meatae hoo loasita supat, abaki obo.>>

<sup>13</sup> <<Kore Igoso lenche naa nkurarei nabolo, neasichere lng'ejepa lenche aasapichere,

Ketii sayiet e lasurai nkutukie enche.>>

<sup>14</sup> <<Neiro ldeketa torrok oome.>>

<sup>15</sup> <<Neten nkejek enche epuo aar Itung'ana metuata,

<sup>16</sup> neyau mutai o sina neimita,

<sup>17</sup> nemeyielo :ninche nkoitiei e seriani.>>

<sup>18</sup> <<Nemeata :ninche uriata e Nkai.>>

<sup>19</sup> Ikiyielo aajo kore mbaa pooki naajo Nkitanapat e Nkai, naa lolo ootii taabori nenia Kitanapat ejoki, payie meatae hoo obo oata mbae najo, nepiki nkop pooki taabori nkiguana e Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Amu meatae Itung'ani oikeni aajo loosipat too nkonyek e Nkai eji tankaraki naibung'a nkitanapat e Nkai, amu kore siaai loo Nkitanapat naa payie eiteyielo Itung'ana ajo nyo ng'ok.

### Sipata nayau sotua oipida o Nkai

<sup>21</sup> Kake kore taata naa eibalunyieki sipata naing'uaa Nkai, nayau sotua oipida o ninye mikimbung ana nayieu nkitanapat. Ketilimutua Nkitanapat o loibonok le Nkai inia sipata. <sup>22</sup> Kore inia sipata e Nkai naa ketumi to nkoitiei e nkurukoto taatua Yeso Kristo, neichori lolo pooki ooiruk menya ajo ng'ae era. <sup>23</sup> Amu etaasa pooki ng'ok, nelau nkitoo e Nkai, <sup>24</sup> naa keitaa :Nkai Itung'ani loosipat pecheu to munyani enye tankaraki ketalakua ninche :Kristo Yeso. <sup>25-26</sup> Ninye eibukori lodo, neitaa :Nkai tekue Itung'ana pooki lasar loo ng'ok, naa to nkurukoto eng'amari ninye. Neas ana payie eitodolu sipata enye, amu kore apa te ng'iriata enye naa keichoo Itung'ana mechomo eitu eitalak ng'ok enche. Neitodolu taata tana ng'amata sipata enye nchere, kera ninye loosipat naa keitaa ilo tung'ani oiruko Yeso loosipat.

<sup>27</sup> Naaku naa, nyo kilachie iyioo? Meitoki kilachie. Aanyo payie kijo nejia? Tankaraki nikimbung'a nkitanapat? Mara, kake tankaraki nikimbung'a nkurukoto.

<sup>28</sup> Amu iinken nchere te nkurukoto eita :Nkai Itung'ani loosipat, namara teneas naayieu Nkitanapat. <sup>29-30</sup> Anaa amaa, kera Nkai Nkai ee Lyiaudi aapeny? Mera sii ninye Nkai ee lkulie oreren? Kore amu nabo Nkai naitaa Lyiaudi loosipat teneiruk ninye, neitaa sii lkulie oreren loosipat to nkurukoto, naaku kesipa kera sii Nkai e lkulie oreren. <sup>31</sup> Naa amaa, ikintaa nkitanapat meitoki tankaraki ana kurukoto? Mikintaa hooyia! Kake ikimbung Nkitanapat.

### Nkurukoto e Abraam

**4** Nyo sa kijo iyioo ketumo akuyia lang Abraam?

<sup>2</sup> Amu tanaa apa keitaaki Abraam loosipat tankaraki asat, naa keata mbae nailachie, kake mara tekue Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Amu kejuua Lkigerot? <<Keiruko :Abraam Nkai, neikenakini ninye teinia aajo loosipat.>> <sup>4</sup> Kore to Itung'ani oas siaai, meikeni laata enye aajo keing'errokaki, kake keikeni aajo ntoki naichiaakino ninye. <sup>5</sup> Kake kore ilo lemepik siligi asat enyena naasita, neiruk inia Ai naitaa laitarruok loosipat, naa keikenakini teinia kurukoto enye aajo loosipat. <sup>6</sup> Nejia sii

††† 3:15 Isa 59:7,8 ††† 3:18 SNk 36:1 § 3:20 SNk 143:2; Lga 2:16 §† 3:22 Lga 2:16 §†† 3:29-30 Nkit 6:4; Lga 3:20 §† 4:3 Ng'as 15:6; Lga 3:6

† 2:29 Nkit 30:6 †† 3:4 SNk 51:4 † 3:10 SNk 14:1-3, 53:1-3 †† 3:13 a SNk 5:9, b SNk 140:3 †† 3:14 SNk 10:7

eikuna Daudi payie elimu ng'ida naata ltung'ani oikena :Nkai ajo loosipat, menya ajo nyo etaasa. Ketejo, <sup>7</sup> † <<Eng'ida lolo oaatapalikaki ntorrok enche, netujutoyieki ng'ok enche. <sup>8</sup> Neng'ida ilo tung'ani lemeikenaki :Laitoriani ng'ok enyena.>> <sup>9</sup> Amaa ana ng'ida, noo Lyiaudi aapeny ana noo lkulie oreren sii? Amu ikijo nchere kore apa Abraam naa keikenaki aajo loosipat to nkurukoto enye. <sup>10</sup> Anu apa eikenaki ninye aajo loosipat? Ewuon eitu emurati ninye ana eidipaki aatumurat? Mara naa eidipaki aatumurat kake ewuon eitu emurati. <sup>11</sup> ††Kore muratare, neng'amaa ana nkitodolunoto naitodolu sipata ajo kera apake loosipat to nkurukoto ewuon abaki eitu emurati, payie eaku ninye papa loo lolo pooki ooiruk neikeni ninche aajo loosipat, abaki memurata. <sup>12</sup> Neitaae sii papa loo loomurata, lolo lamara ake kemurata, kake loobung'aa sii rriata le nkurukoto naata apa papa lang Abraam ewuon memurata. <sup>13</sup> †Kore apa lekutuk oichoo :Nkai Abraam o ichoi enye nchere keicho ninye nkop metaa nenyne, naa eitu etum tankaraki naibung'a nkitanapat, kake ketumo tankaraki naikenaki aajo loosipat to nkurukoto enye. <sup>14</sup> ††Tanaa lolo ooirukurukore Nkitanapat e Nkai ootum inia naisiligie :Nkai ninche, naa meitoki nkurukoto ara toki, neim ilo lekutuk siu. <sup>15</sup> Amu kore nayau nkitanapat naa ngoro e Nkai, kake kore nemetii nkitanapat naa meitoki egili. <sup>16</sup> ††Naaku nkurukoto naa ake eitacheyie lekutuk, payie eaku munyani e Nkai eirichakino, netum pooki ng'ae oata nkurukoto natuwuana naa Abraam sipata ajo ketum ilo lekutuk, namara te ilo apeny oobung Nkitanapat, kake te ilo sii oiruk ana Abraam. Kera ninye papa loo iyioo pooki ooiruk, <sup>17</sup> †††ana naigeroki too Lkigerot Sinyat aajo, <</Kaaitataa iyie menye lochon kumo.>> Kore apa Abraam naa kera ninye papa lang tekue nkonyek e Nkai, inia Ai apa nairuko naa ninye naicho nkichon lootuata neitaa ntokitin nemeatae apake metaa keatae. <sup>18</sup> †††Kore abaki meatae siligi, neisilig ake neiruk ajo keaku menye loo lochon kumo ana apa natiakaki, <<Nejia ewuai ichoi ino.>> <sup>19</sup> †Nedol ajo ketaarrarra oleng, netaa matejo laa larin ip nabo, nemekure eidimai payie etum Sara nkerai. Kake kore eyia, eitu echalu ninye to nkurukoto. <sup>20</sup> Neitu etum lng'ach ajo kebaki nemebaya lekutuk le Nkai atuwuana ltung'ani lemeiruk Nkai, kake keitogoloki to nkurukoto enye eicho Nkai nkisisa. <sup>21</sup> Neata sipata katukul ajo kore ilo oitayia lekutuk naa keidim sii ataasa ana natejo. <sup>22</sup> Inia apa payie eikenaki ninye aajo loosipat. <sup>23</sup> Kore ele rerei ojo, <<Eikenaki ninye aajo loosipat,>> neitu eigeri tankaraki ninye apeny, <sup>24</sup> kake tankaraki sii iyioo ooiruko Nkai naitipiwua Laitoriani lang Yeso taatua lootuata, neikenaki aajo loosipat. <sup>25</sup> ††Keichooyieki apa ninye metari metua tankaraki ng'ok ang, neitipiuni payie eikenakini iyioo aajo loosipat.

† 4:7 SNk 32:1,2 †† 4:11 Ng'as 17:10 † 4:13 Ng'as 17:4-6, 22:17,18; Lga 3:29 †† 4:14 Lga 3:18 †† 4:16 Lga 3:7 ††† 4:17 Ng'as 17:5 ††† 4:18 Ng'as 15:5 † 4:19 Ng'as 17:17 †† 4:25 Isa 53:4,5

<sup>5</sup> Naaku kore tankaraki naitaaki iyioo loosipat to nkurukoto, ikiata sotua o Nkai teinia nataasa Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>2</sup> Ketoboloka iyioo Yeso Kristo nkoitiei nikibakinyie to nkurukoto ana munyani nikitii taata atua, niking'idare siligi le nkitoo e Nkai likitum. <sup>3</sup> Kore nalang inia, naa iking'ida abaki kitii nkiji ee sinaitin, amu ikiyielo nchere tinikiata sina nikiyielou aating'iria, <sup>4</sup> naa kore kiata ng'iriata neidimie iyioo mataa ltung'ana lemeigusgusieki, naa kore payie kiaku ltung'ana lemeigusgusieki nikitum siligi. <sup>5</sup> Nemeitukurru iyioo ilo siligi, amu eichoo iyioo Nkai Ltau Sinyati, laa ninye otubukoka nchaman e Nkai Itauja lang. <sup>6</sup> Kore apa ewuon kira ltung'ana lemeitoki eidim, kore ta ng'amata naichiaakino, nenang :Kristo ltung'ana lemeyanyit Nkai. <sup>7</sup> Melelek payie enang :ltung'ani, ltung'ani loosipat, kake kebaki duaake netii ltung'ani oitieu atanang'a ltung'ani supat. <sup>8</sup> Keitoduaa iyioo Nkai nowua nchaman nacham iyioo, amu kore apa kira loo ng'ok nenang Kristo iyioo. <sup>9</sup> Kore naa tankaraki naitaaki iyioo taata loosipat to lodo lenye, kebaa sa eitoki aitejeu iyioo to ngoro e Nkai? <sup>10</sup> Amu kore apa ewuon kira iyioo lmang'ati le Nkai, neitemeletaki iyioo o ninye te lkiye le Nkerai enye. Naaku amaa taata eidipaki aitemeleta iyioo, kebaa sa eitejeunyieki iyioo nkichon enye? <sup>11</sup> Namara inia ake, kake iking'idare oleng sotua ikiata o Nkai tankaraki nayewua taata Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo melet.

#### Lkiye eyewua Adam, neyau Yeso nkichui

<sup>12</sup> †††Naaku inchi taa etiu: Ketijing'a ng'oki nkop aimu ltung'ani obo, neitoki lkiye aimu ng'oki, inia payie eibu-laachayie :lkiye ltung'ana pooki tankaraki ketaasa pooki ng'ok. <sup>13</sup> Kedede ketii apa ng'ok nkop ewuon eitu eichoruni Nkitanapat e Nkai, kake meitoki eikenakini ng'ok tenemeatae nkitanapat. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore etiu nejia, keitoria :lkiye nkop ang'asu ng'amata e Adam ana metabaki ng'amata e Musa, neitore abaki lolo leitu egil Nkitanapat e Nkai neas ng'ok ana nataasa Adam. Kore apa Adam, naa nkitanyanyukoto e ilo apa olotu. <sup>15</sup> Kore ng'oki e Adam naa meitinyinyukieki nkichooroto e pecheu e Nkai. Amu kore tanaa keyewua :ng'oki e ltung'ani obo lkiye loo ltung'ana pooki, kewuaa sa munyani o nkichooroto e pecheu naicho :Nkai ltung'ana pooki te leng'on enye, aimu ilo ltung'ani obo, Yeso Kristo? <sup>16</sup> Naa kore nayau inia kichooroto e Nkai, kepaacha o nayau ng'oki nataasa Adam. Amu kore te inia ng'oki nabo nataasa Adam, nelotu nkiguana torno, kake kore etaasa ltung'ana kumo ng'ok, nelotu nkichooroto e munyani e Nkai naikenakinyieki ltung'ana aajo loosipat. <sup>17</sup> Amu kore tanaa to ng'oki e ltung'ani obo etang'asua lkiye aitoreicho eimu ilo tung'ani, kelus eichu neitoricho kenya lolo oaang'amaa munyani nabore nedodooyo neitaaki loosipat pecheu te inia nataasa ilo tung'ani obo, Yeso Kristo.

<sup>18</sup> Naaku, kore ana natudung'okaki ltung'ana pooki nkiguana torno tankaraki ng'oki nataasa ltung'ani obo,

††† 5:12 Ng'as 3:6



keikenakini sii Itung'ana pooki aajo loosipat netum nkichui, tankaraki nataasa Itung'ani obo asata nabo e sipata. <sup>19</sup> Amu kore ana natanya apa Adam ening Nkai, neitaae pooki loo ng'ok, nejia sii eikoni keitae pooki loosipat tankaraki nataasa Itung'ani obo nayieu Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Kake keotuo nkitanapat payie eponunye ng'oki. Naa kore inie neakunye ng'oki kitok, neborei munyani alang ng'ok, <sup>21</sup> metaa kore ana neikuna ng'ok payie eng'asu aaitoricho neyau lkiye, neitoricho sii munyani to nkoitie e sipata nayau nkichon ee ntarasi aimu Yeso Kristo Laitoriani lang.

### Nkichon ng'ejuk nikiata taatua Yeso Kristo

**6** Ikijuaa naa taata iyioo? Ikipuo kue aas ng'ok payie eponari munyani e Nkai? <sup>2</sup> Nakaiting'o! Kore ta mbata e ng'oki naa ikituata, metaa merekure eata nkitoria tee iyioo, naaku aji aitoki kinko tinikiwueni taatua ng'ok? <sup>3</sup> Aa miyielolo aajo kore iyioo pooki oopatisaki ta nkarna e Yeso Kristo naa payie kiaku lenyena? <sup>4</sup> †Kore te nkipatisare naa ketunukayieki apa iyioo tenebo o ninye, nikiye paa kore ana naitipiwuaki Kristo to ngolon e nkitoo e Papa, nikitum sii iyioo aatewueni taatua nkichon ng'ejuk. <sup>5</sup> Amu kore tanaa keitutumokaki iyioo ninye aaiko inji te lkiye otuwuana lenye, keitutumokini sii aitoki iyioo ninye te mpiunoto natuwuana nenyee. <sup>6</sup> Ikiyelo nchere ketechoki mpukunoto ang musana ee ng'ok tenebo o ninye, payie etumi aaidakie ngolon e ng'ok, nemeitokini aapik iyioo rrindikicho ee ng'ok. <sup>7</sup> Amu kore ilo otua, netalakuaki taatua nkitoria ee ng'ok. <sup>8</sup> Naa tanaa ikituata tenebo o Kristo, ikiruk sii aajo ikinchu tenebo o ninye. <sup>9</sup> Amu ikiyelo aajo kore eitipiwuaki Kristo taatua lootuata naa meitoki aye, nemeitoki :lkiye aitore ninye. <sup>10</sup> Kore apa lkiye otua Kristo nkata nabo, naa ketua payie emir nkitoria e ng'oki, naa kore nkichon naichu ninye, naa nkichon naicho Nkai nkisisa. <sup>11</sup> Nejia sii enkuna ntae, enkena ate aajo ituata netalakuaki ntae te nkitoria e ng'oki, kake kore nkichon ninchichu naa nkichon naicho Nkai nkisisa te Kristo Yeso. <sup>12</sup> Naaku, emincho ng'oki meitoria seseni linchi ooye, eji paa iasias naayieu ng'uarrat enyena. <sup>13</sup> Niminchocho sii rubat ee seseni linchi eaku masaa niasiesie ng'ok, eji paa too ntorrok easichereki. Kake kore naa ntae ootua netumo nkichui, eитай ate aisiaai Nkai, ninchocho rubat inchi eaku masaa naasichereki too sipat. <sup>14</sup> Meitore aikata ntae ng'ok, amu mitii taabori nkitanapat kake taabori munyani itii.

### Sipat e Nkai naitore iyioo

<sup>15</sup> Nyo naa aitoki kijo iyioo? Ikijo, <<Mataas ng'ok amu mara taabori Nkitanapat kitii, kake taabori munyani?>> Nakaiting'o! Mikijo nejia! <sup>16</sup> Miyielolo aajo kore ilo linchoo ate aaku laisiaayiak lenyena ooning'icho, ni akuku rrindiki lenyena? Keidim ng'ok aaitoria ntae nitumtum lkiye teinia, tanaa sii iakuku rrindiki ooning Nkai, neitae ntae loosipat. <sup>17</sup> Kake ache ta Nkai, amu

† 6:4 Lkol 2:12

kore apa ntae oara rrindiki loo ng'ok, nitaa taata looning taa Itauja linchi pooki inia oitiei e nkiteng'ena naichoruaki metuutai ntae. <sup>18</sup> Ketalakuaki naa taata ntae taatua nkitoria ee ng'ok, netaa taata sipata e Nkai naitore ntae. <sup>19</sup> Kairorita to nkutuk nining'ung'u, tankaraki nirara Itung'ana oaachal. Kore ana ninchooitie apa rubat ee seseni linchi payie eaku rrindiki ee mbaa nemeichiaakino o ne ntorno metaasa ntorrok, enyiaaki sii taata enchoo rubat inchi eaku meitoria :sipata e Nkai payie iakuku sinyat. <sup>20</sup> Kore apa irara rrindiki loo ng'ok, naa meitore ntae sipata e Nkai. <sup>21</sup> Naaku amaa, nyo apa itumo ntae tee nenia baa? Kore nitumo, naa nenia baa naaitam taata ntae anyit, naa kore nkiting'oto enche naa lkiye. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore naa taata etalakuaki ntae taatua ng'ok neitoria ntae Nkai, kore nitumtum naa keitae ntae sinyat nintokiki tesiedi aatum nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>23</sup> Amu kore laata ee ng'ok naa lkiye, kake kore nkichooroto e pecheu e Nkai naa nkichon ee ntarasi taatua Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang.

### Etalakuaki iyioo taatua nkitanapat

**7** Lalachera o nkanachera, kore nairorita taata naa lolo ooyielo nkitanapat airorie. Aa miyielolo aajo keitore nkitanapat Itung'ani ewuon eichu? <sup>2</sup> Kore ntomononi nataraki Imong'o, naa keichiaakino neyanyit inia kitanapata e Ining'o le nkiyema ewuon eichu lpayian lenye, kake kore payie eye lpayian nelakunye te inia kitanapata e nkiyema. <sup>3</sup> Inia paa kore teneboitiere :ninye likae lee eichu lpayian lenye, naaku loloito easita, kake teneye lpayian lenye nelakunye ninye te nkitanapata e nkiyema, naa kore teneyem :likae lee naaku mara loloito easita ninye.

<sup>4</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, nejia sii itiuu ntae. Kore ta mbata ee nkitanapat, naa ituata eitutumokaki ntae sesen le Kristo, payie eaku merekure irara loo nkitanapat kake itaa le likae, le ilo otipiwua taatua lootuata payie kitum aaiting'ida Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Kore apa ewuon eitore iyioo mpukunoto torno e Itung'ani, neinyoyie :nkitanapat ng'uarrat torrok metaasicho taatua rubat ang, aaiu lkiye. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore taata ta mbata ee nkitanapat naitaa apa iyioo rrindiki, naa ikituata. Naa kore tankaraki nikituata, naaku ketalakauaki iyioo tee nenia kitanapat payie kitum aaisiaaicho to nkoitie ng'ejuk e Ltau Sinyati, namara ta napa oitiei musana ee nkitanapat.

### Keisupati nkitanapat e Nkai, kake memir ngolon e ng'oki

<sup>7</sup> ††Ikijuaa naa taata? Ikijo keitorrok nkitanapat? Nakaiting'o! Mikijo nejia! Amu tanamara apa nkitanapat anata duo mayielo ng'oki, naa teneitu apa ejo nkitanapat <<Ming'uar>>, anata duo mayielo ntoki naji lng'uarra. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore aimu nkitanapata, neya :ng'oki mpaach, neinyuoyie ng'uarrat pooki taatua nanu, amu kore tenemeatae nkitanapat naaku meata ng'oki ngolon. <sup>9</sup> Ketii apa nkata naichu nanu maata nkitanapat, kake kore payie elotu nkitanapata, nepiu ng'oki

†† 7:7 Nai 20:17; Nkit 5:21

naye nanu, <sup>10</sup> nakurru ajo kore inia kitanapata nayiere naayaki nkichui, ninye naayaka lkiye. <sup>11</sup> †Kore amu ke-wa :ng'oki mpaach aimu nkitanapata, naasap nanu, naar te inia kitanapata. <sup>12</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, keisinyat nkitanapat e Nkai, naa kore nkitanapata enye, nera sinyati nesipa nera supat. <sup>13</sup> Naaku amaa inia nara supat, kaayaka nanu lkiye? Nakaiting'o, eitu aayaki! Kore ntoki naayaka lkiye naa ng'oki payie elioi ng'oki ajo keitorno pii. Keasicho ninye taatua nanu aimu inia nara supat, neiu lkiye. Kore nkitanapat naa keatae payie eibalunye nchere keisapak ntorno e ng'oki katukul.

### Larrabal le ng'oki

<sup>14</sup> Ikiyielo nchere kore nkitanapat naa ne Nkai, kake ltung'ani ake ara nanu, naaitaaki rrindik loo ng'ok. <sup>15</sup> ††Mayielo ajo aanyo payie aasita mbaa naasita, amu maas nenia nayieu duo naas, kake nenia baa naiba aasita. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore tanaas nenia baa namayieu duo naas, nachamaa ajo keisupati nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>17</sup> Naaku merekure aa nanu oasita, kake ngolon e ng'oki nawuon taatua nanu naasita. <sup>18</sup> Amu kayielo ajo meata ntoki supat naatii atua nanu. Kore payie ajoito ana, naa mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani aimakita, amu ketii atua nanu yieuna naasie inia supat kake maidim ataasa. <sup>19</sup> Ee, kore inia supat nayieu naas namaas, naaku eji inia torno ake namayieu naas aasita. <sup>20</sup> Kore naa tanaas nenia duo namayieu naas, naaku merekure aa nanu oasita kake ngolon e ng'oki nati atua nanu naasita. <sup>21</sup> Kadolita naa ana bae naibala, nchere kore ayieu naas supat, naatii ntorno atua. <sup>22</sup> Amu kang'idakino nanu taatua ltau lai nkitanapat e Nkai, <sup>23</sup> kake kadol nkae golon easicho taatua rubat ainien. Kore inia golon naa nkitanapat ee ng'ok. Kerare ninche nkitanapat naayieu mparrunot ainien neirukurukore, naitaa nanu rridik taabori nenia kitanapat natii rubat ainien. <sup>24</sup> Oi nanu ltolut! Ng'ae laalaku te ele sesen lo lkiye? <sup>25</sup> Karrynyoki Nkai nache naa ninye koon naas inia aimu Yeso Kristo Laitoriani lang. Naaku kore naa naidipie, kore nanu koon taa mparrunot ainien, naa nkitanapata e Nkai aisiaaita, kake kore te sesen lai naisiaita nkitanapat ee ng'ok.

**8** Naaku kore taata, merekure eatae nkiguana torno too lolo otii atua Kristo Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Amu kore tankaraki nara le Kristo Yeso, naalaku ‡ ngolon e :Ltau Sinyati oichoru nkichui to ngolon naaitaa nanu rrindik loo ng'ok naayakita lkiye. <sup>3</sup> Kore apa inia toki nemeidim nkitanapat e Nkai aataas tankaraki nachal :mpukunoto ang torno, neas Nkai. Naa ana etaasa Nkai, ketalakua iyioo to ngolon e ng'oki natii atua sesen lo ltung'ani airriuu Nkerai enye nayewuo eata sesen oinyunyukore mpukunoto e sesen loo ng'ok, payie etum ataa lasar ooitayiaki tankaraki ng'ok ang. <sup>4</sup> Ketaasa Nkai ana payie etumi aaitabai nayieu nkitanapat taatua iyioo lamara mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani kirukurukore, kake nayieu Ltau Sinyati. <sup>5</sup> Amu

kore lolo ooirukurukore naayieu mpukunoto torno naa nenia baa e mpukunoto torno enche eparraa. Kake kore lolo ooirukurukore mbaa naayieu Ltau Sinyati, naa nenia baa e Ltau Sinyati eparraa. <sup>6</sup> Amu kore natum ilo oitore :mbaa e mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani naa lkiye, kake kore natum ilo oitore :mbaa e Ltau Sinyati naa nkichui o seriani. <sup>7</sup> Amu kore ltung'ani oitore :mpukunoto torno, naa lmang'antita le Nkai, nemeiyieu ninye payie eitore :nkitanapat e Nkai, nemeidim abaki neicho meitoria. <sup>8</sup> Kore lolo oopuo taatua mpukunoto enche torno naa meidim aaiting'ida Nkai. <sup>9</sup> Kake mitii ntae taabori nkitoria e mpukunoto inchi torno, taabori nkitoria e Ltau Sinyati itii, tankaraki kemanya ntae Ltau le Nkai atua. Kore tenemeata :ltung'ani Ltau Sinyati le Kristo naa mara lenye. <sup>10</sup> Kake tenetii Kristo atua ntae, naa keye seseni linchi tankaraki ngolon e ng'oki, kake kore Ltau le Nkai, naa nkichui taa ntae, tankaraki keitaaki ntae loosipat tekue Nkai. <sup>11</sup> ††Kore tanaa kemanya atua ntae Ltau le ilo oitipiwua Yeso Kristo too lootuata, naaku keicho kenya ninye seseni linchi ooye nkichui to ngolon e Ltau lenye, oamanya atua ntae.

<sup>12</sup> Naaku lalachera o nkanachera, keatae nayieuni tee iyioo menya ajo nyo eyieu mpukunoto ang torno, meiyere payie kiwueni ana nayieu :ninye. <sup>13</sup> Amu tiniwueni ana nayieu mpukunoto inchi torno naa iyeye, kake tiniarrar metuata asat e mpukunoto inchi torno, to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati, ninchichu. <sup>14</sup> Naa kore pooki oorikoo :Ltau le Nkai naa nkera e Nkai. <sup>15</sup> †††Neitu itumtum Ltau le rrindikicho eji paa intokiki aawueni to ngureticho, kake itumo Ltau oicho ntae sipat niakunyenye nkera e Nkai. Kore te ninye nikibuak aajo, <<Papa! Papa lai!>> <sup>16</sup> Ilo Tau olimu sipata tenebo o ltauja lang ajo ikira iyioo nkera e Nkai. <sup>17</sup> Naa tanaa nkera e Nkai kira, ikira sii lootum tenebo o Kristo inia naisiligie iyioo Nkai, naa tanaa iking'ar sina lenye, iking'ar sii nkitoo enye.

### Siligi oichooki iyioo

<sup>18</sup> Kadol ajo kore sina le ng'amata e taata, naa meitoki tenetemiaki inia kitoo naibalunyeiki kenya metaa nanang. <sup>19</sup> Kore ntokitin pooki naaitibirua :Nkai, naa keisiluguta oleng :ninche oleng nkera e Nkai meibalunyeiki. <sup>20</sup> †††Amu ketipikaki ntokitin pooki naaitibiruaki taabori ldeket payie erroyo. Namara te yieuna enche etaase inia, kake te yieunoto e :ilo otipika ninche taabori ilo deket. Kake kore eyia keata ake ninche siligi, <sup>21</sup> aajo kelakuni ntokitin pooki naaitibiruaki, te rrindikicho e ilo deket, nejing atua lakunoto e nkitoo naata :nkera e Nkai. <sup>22</sup> Ikiyielo aajo kore ntokitin pooki naaitibiruaki, naa keigorito nesaisai pooki metabaki taata, <sup>23</sup> † namara ake ninche aapeny, kake abaki iyioo oichooki Ltau Sinyati ana nkichoorto ekue naichoo iyioo Nkai. Kore abaki iyioo naa ikingor taatua ate, kianyuta payie kiaku nkera e Nkai katukul payie elakuni seseni lang. <sup>24</sup> Amu ele siligi apa kitumo payie

† 7:11 Ng'as 3:13 †† 7:15 Lga 5:17 ‡ Kejo Ikulie kigerot ikitalakuaki iyie.

†† 8:11 Lkor 3:16 †† 8:15 Lga 4:5-7 ††† 8:15 Mrk 14:36; Lga 4:6 ††† 8:20 Ng'as 3:17-19 § 8:23 2Lkor 5:2-4

eitejeuni iyioo. Naa kore siligi olioo naa mara siligi, amu ng'ae oisilig inia nadolita? <sup>25</sup> Kake tinikisilig inia nimikidolita, naa ikianyu te ng'iriata.

<sup>26</sup> Nejia sii eiko Ltau Sinyati teneretu iyioo ta nchalan ang. Amu kore inia nayiere payie kiomonu naa mikiyielo. Kake keomonoki iyioo ninye to nkoitiei nemelimunoi tee rerei. <sup>27</sup> Naa kore ilo oing'uraa ltauja loo ltung'ana naa keyielo inia nayieu Ltau Sinyati, amu keomonoki sinyat le Nkai ana nayieu :Nkai.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiyielo nchere kore pooki naasai, naa kesupataki lolo oaacham Nkai, lolo oopitoki ana nayieu :Nkai. <sup>29</sup> Amu kore lolo ooteyielo :ninye apake tekue, netegelua inia kata metinyunyukore Nkerai enye, payie etum inia Kerai enye ataa lkikau taa lalachera lenyena kumo. <sup>30</sup> Naa kore lootegelua apake tekue, ninche sii eipoto, naa kore looipoto /neitaa sii ltung'ana loosipat, naa kore /lootaa loosipat neitoki sii aicho nkitoo.

### Nchaman e Nkai

<sup>31</sup> Kaa hae, nyo naa taata kijo naaipirita kuna baa? Amaa tanaa keti Nkai mbata aang, ng'ae ilo oidim atarere iyioo? <sup>32</sup> Amaa ilo leitu emit eri Nkerai enye metua, kake keichorua metanang'a iyioo pooki, aji naa eiko payie meicho iyioo ntokitin pooki pecheu eichoo iyioo Nkerai enye? <sup>33</sup> Ng'ae ilo oidim aitara kusaka lgelunot le Nkai? Meitoki! Nkai naitaa loosipat. <sup>34</sup> Ng'ae odung'oki iyioo nkiguana torno? Meatae! Ketanang'a iyioo Kristo Yeso, naa mara ake inia, kake ninye sii eitipiwuaki too lootuata. Ninye owuenita ta nkaina e tetene e Nkai, naa ninye sii ilo oomonokita iyioo.

<sup>35</sup> Ng'ae oidim atoorie iyioo chaman e Kristo? Keidim sa nyamali anaa sina? Oo sa teneitam iyioo ltung'ana sina, tanaa tenear iyioo sumach, tanaa tinimikiata nkilani, tanaa tenetum iyioo ntoki nagol, tanaa teneri iyioo matuata? <sup>36</sup> †Ana naigero ajo, <<Kore tankaraki iyie, keru iyioo mparri pooki, keikenakaki iyioo nkerra naayieng'i.>> <sup>37</sup> Meitoki naidim atoorie iyioo! Kore te nenia baa pooki, naa ikisul katukul, te ilo oatachama iyioo. <sup>38</sup> Amu kaata sipata ajo, mara lkiye, namara nkichon, namara lmalaiakani, namara laitoriak, namara mbaa naatii taata, namara mbaa naapuonu kenya, namara ngolon naje, <sup>39</sup> namara te keper lakir tanaa tokop, namara nkae toki naitibiruaki naidim atoorie iyioo nchaman e Nkai inia natii atua Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang.

Eisianie Paulo tankaraki nemeiruk :Lyiaudi Nkai

**9** Kairorita mbaa naadede amu kara le Kristo namajoito sapare amu katumuse naiteyielo sii Ltau Sinyati. <sup>2</sup> Kaisinanio oleng naata mion nemeyagari taatua ltau lai. <sup>3</sup> Oi siake duo aa nanu edeki naitaini taatua Kristo, matanang'a lalachera o nkanachera e lorere lai, <sup>4</sup> †ltung'ana loo Isirael. Kore apa ninche naa ketegelua :Nkai metaa ltung'ana lenyena. Neichoo metoduaa nkitoo enye, neitai lning'o o ninche, neicho

† 8:36 SNk 44:22 †† 9:4 Nai 4:22

sii ninche nkitanapat enyena. Neibalakinyie neikoni tenesai, neitoki aicho lekutukie lenyena. <sup>5</sup> Neing'uaa sii ninche :Imakui lang Abraam o Isaka o Isirael, lolo oing'uaa abaki :Kristo ta ntalipa, ilo oara Nkai naaisul pooki, meterrepi ntarasi! Amin.

### Keng'amari mayian tineiruki lekutukie le Nkai

<sup>6</sup> Kake mara eji ketaa eitu ebaya rerei le Nkai, amu mara lolo pooki oara le ichoi e Isirael oara ltung'ana le Isirael oodede. <sup>7</sup> †Namara ichoi pooki e Abraam natum inia natejo Nkai keichoru te lekutuk lenye, kake kejo lkigerot Sinyat, <<Ichoi e Isaka eipoti aajo ne ntalipa ino>> <sup>8</sup> Keitodolu ana ajo, mara nkera naatiutua ltung'ana naara nkera e Nkai, kake lolo ake ootaaki nkera te lekutuk eipoti aajo ichoi e Abraam. <sup>9</sup> †Kore lekutuk oitayia Nkai naa ele, <<Kore aitoki tana ng'amata te elde ari, naa karrinyunyie eata Sara layieni.>>

### Kera Nkai loosipat

<sup>10</sup> Kake mara abaki inia, kore layiok oare le Rebeka naa la lpayian obo oji Isaka laa ninye akuyia lang, neata ana mbae nautu. <sup>11-12</sup> ††Nejoki :Nkai Rebeka ewuon eitu eini nkera enyena o ewuon sii eitu eas ninche supati tanaa ntorrok nchere, <<Keisiaai :ilo ayieni botor lkini.>> Paa kore inia gelunoto e Nkai naaku mara inia nataasa nenia kera eirichakino kake nayieu ninye. <sup>13</sup> ††Ana naigero ajo, <<Atachamayie Yakobo, alang Esao.>> <sup>14</sup> Ikijuaa naa taata, keas Nkai nemeichiaakino? Naikaiting'o! Meas! <sup>15</sup> ††Amu ketiaka Musa, <<Kaing'urrie ilo laing'urrie, naing'er ilo laing'er.>> <sup>16</sup> Tankaraki inia, paa mara yieuna tanaa nyuata e ltung'ani eirichakino kake tankaraki naata :Nkai lng'ur. <sup>17</sup> †Amu keichoo Nkai Musa lkilikuai le Parao lkinkii le Misiri ejoki, <<Kaailiepunyie iyie aata ana kipidata nchere, payie aaitodolu ngolon ai taatua iyie, neitokini aalikoo nkarna ai to nkop nalulung'a.>> <sup>18</sup> Naaku naa, keing'urrie ilo oyieu :ninye neing'urrie, neitogol nkue e ilo oyieu neitogol.

<sup>19</sup> Naaku indim naa nijo, <<Aanyo naa payie ewuon ekusakan ninye :ltung'ana? Ng'ae sa oidim aibooi ntagule e Nkai?>> <sup>20</sup> ††Kake ng'ae ira iyie ltung'ani payie intooliki Nkai? Keidim sa ntoki naitibiruaki atiaaki loitibirua, <<Aanyo payie kintibirua aiko inji?>> <sup>21</sup> Oo sa laitibirani loo ntokitin e mparpar, meata nkitoria naitibirunyie ntoki e tipat ta mparpar, neitoki ake aitibirunyie inia parpar nkae toki nemeata tipat? <sup>22</sup> Kore abaki eyieu apa Nkai neitodol ltung'ana ngoro enye neiteyielo sii ngolon enye, nepal lolo mang'ati lenyena ootaanyutae mutai, tankaraki ng'iriata enye kitok. <sup>23</sup> Ketaasa sii inia payie eitodolu nowua nkitoo enye too lolo oing'urrieki, lolo ooitibira apake payie etum :ninche inia kitoo.

‡ 9:7 Ng'as 21:12 †† 9:9 Ng'as 18:10 †† 9:11-12 Ng'as 25:23 ††† 9:13 Mal 1:2,3 ††† 9:15 Nai 33:19 § 9:17 Nai 9:16 †† 9:20 Isa 29:16, 45:9

### Ltung'ana ng'ejuko le Nkai

<sup>24</sup> Keipoto sii iyioo Nkai, namara ake iyioo oara loo Lyiaudi aapeny eipoto, kake abaki lolo oara loo lkulie oreren. <sup>25</sup> †Ana najoito :Nkai to mbuku e loiboni lenye Osea,

<<Kore apa lolo lamara ltung'ana lainien, naa kaipot ajo ltung'ana lainien

naa kore inia apa nemechami naipot ajo <Nachami.>

<sup>26</sup> ††Naa kore te inie ng'oji apake netiaakinyieki, <Mirara ltung'ana lainien,>

neipoti ninche te inie ng'oji aajo <Nkera e :Nkai naichu.> >>

<sup>27</sup> †Nebuak loiboni le Nkai Isaya tankaraki Isirael ejo, <<Kore abaki ewuana ltung'ana le Isirael ana sunyai le mpaso, muro ake eitejeuni. <sup>28</sup> Amu kesioki Nkai aitari rerei odung'ie nkiguana to nkop.>> <sup>29</sup> ††Neitoki Isaya aibonu ajo, <<Teneitu apa eing'uaki iyioo Laitoriani loo njorin ichoi, anata apa eidakieki iyioo ana lkerenket le Sodom, nikituwuanai ana lkerenket le Gomora.>>

### Etanya :Lyiaudi Laitejeunoni

<sup>30</sup> Ikijuaa naa taata iyioo? Kore nikijo, naa nchere kore apa lkulie oreren leitu eyiaya neiko tenetum sipata natumie sotua oipida o Nkai, naa ketumo inia sipata. Naa kore inia sipata, naa nkurukoto eirichakino.

<sup>31</sup> Kake kore enyok Isirael aajo embung'a nkitanapat payie eaku ltung'ana loosipat, neitu eitabaya :ninche nenia kitanapat. <sup>32</sup> Aanyo? Tankaraki neitu eyiaya sipata eirichakino nkurukoto, kake nejo apa ninche eji ketumi taa asat. Nerror ate te ilo soit orrorricho. <sup>33</sup> ††Ana naigero ajo,

<<Ng'ura, kapik atua Sion soit orrorricho

o ndadapoi narrekicho,

naa kore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye naa menya anyit.>>

**10** Lalachera o nkanachera, kore nayieu oleng taatua Itau lai, naomon Nkai tankaraki ltung'ana lang loo Lyiaudi, naa payie eitejeuni. <sup>2</sup> Kaata sipata naipirita ninche nchere kenyok aaisiaai Nkai, kake meyielo <sup>3</sup> inia naitaa ltung'ani asipani ta Nkai. Nenyok aaitaa ate loosipat, naaku eitu eitodoyio ate meitaa :Nkai ninche loosipat. <sup>4</sup> Amu Kristo nkiting'oto ee nkitanapat, paa kore pooki ng'ae oiruk neikenen aajo loosipat.

<sup>5</sup> ††Amu keigero :Musa naipirita inia sipata natumi te nkibung'ata ee nkitanapat ejo, <<Kore ltung'ani oas nayieu nkitanapat, naaku nkitanapat eichiwue.>>

<sup>6</sup> ††Kore naipirita inia sipata nayau sotua oipida o Nkai natumi te nkurukoto naa inji ejo Lkigerot, <<Mijo ta Itau lino, <Ng'ae dei kenya oiliep alo chumata?>, eji ayau Kristo abori <sup>7</sup> nimijo sii, <Ng'ae odoki lodo le nkop?> >>, eji aitari Kristo taatua lootuata. <sup>8</sup> Kake kejoito aa? Kejo, <<Ikinyikita :rerei, keti nkutuk ino o Itau lino>>, ilo rerei taa oipirita nkurukoto nikilikoo.

<sup>9</sup> Naaku tinimbalie iyie to nkutuk ino nchere kera Yeso

† 9:25 Osea 2:23 †† 9:26 Osea 1:10 † 9:27 Isa 10:22,23 †† 9:29 Isa 1:9 †† 9:33 Isa 28:16 ††† 10:5 Lal 18:5 ††† 10:6 Nkit 30:12-14

Laitoriani, niruk ta Itau lino ajo keitipiawua :Nkai ninye too lootuata, naa ikintejeuni iyie, <sup>10</sup> amu ta Itau eiruk ltung'ani neitaae loosipat, naa to nkutuk eibalie nejeu.

<sup>11</sup> †Kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Meata hoo obo oiruk Yeso oitami anyit.>> <sup>12</sup> Amu mepaacha ltung'ani loo Lyiaudi o loo lkulie oreren, ilo Aitoriani ake oara Laitoriani loo pooki, naa keicho mayianat enyena pooki ng'ae oipot ninye. <sup>13</sup> ††Amu, <<Kore pooki ng'ae oipot nkarna e Laitoriani naa keitejeuni.>>

<sup>14</sup> Naa aji eiko ltung'ana teneipot ilo leitu eiruk? Naa aji eiko teneiruk ilo leitu apake ening? Naa aji eiko tenening tenemeata lalikoroni? <sup>15</sup> ††Naa aji eiko ltung'ana tenelikoo teneitu eirruaari? Ana naigero ajo, <<Kewuua sa supaticho tenening'oi nkejek ee lolo oollikoo Lomon Supati!>> <sup>16</sup> ††Kake eitu eiruk pooki Lomon Supati, ana natejo loiboni le Nkai Isaya, <<Laitoriani, ng'ae oiruko lkilikuai otining'o tee iyioo?>> <sup>17</sup> Naaku, kelotu nkurukoto te inia naning'i, naa kore inia naning'i kelotu te likoroto e rerei le Kristo. <sup>18</sup> ††Kake kaiparu, eitu sa ening ninche? Ketining'o dei, amu kejo Lkigerot,

<<Kechomo Itoilo lenche nkop pooki, nechomo rerei lenche neiting'ie nkop.>>

<sup>19</sup> ††Kaiparu sii aitoki, eitu apake ening'u Isirael? Ketining'o, kake eitu eng'amaa. Ketejo Musa,

<<Kapik ntae lom tankaraki ltung'ana lamara lo lorere linchi,

naitogor ntae entogorokinoto lorere lemeyiolo apake Nkai.>>

<sup>20</sup> ††Netejo aitoki ilo oiboni Isaya te mpijan,

<<Kaatumo apa :lolo lamaayiaya, naibalakinyie koon lolo lamaaiparuta.>>

<sup>21</sup> ††Kake kejoki :ninye ltung'ana loo Isirael,

<<Kore ta mparri pooki kairruaaka ntae nkaina ltung'ana lemeneing'icho, negol kuechi.>>

### Isirael oataa muro

**11** ††Naiparu naa ajo, amaa, keiturrayie sa Nkai ltung'ana lenyena? Nakaiting'o! Eitu eiturraa, amu kore sii nanu naa kara loo Isirael ichoi e Abraam, la Imarei le Benjamin. <sup>2</sup> Eitu eiturraa :Nkai ltung'ana lenyena ooteyielo apake ta ng'asunoto. Ana miyelolo nejo Lkigerot Sinyat teinie ng'oji neipirita Elija, neikuna pee eyaki Nkai mbaa ee ltung'ana lee Isirael ejo, <sup>3</sup> †††<<Laitoriani, ketara loibonok linono, netodotoitie lpereren linono la lasar, naa nanu ake apeny owuon eichu neyieita nkichui ai.>> <sup>4</sup> ††Kake amaa dei, nyo etoolika :Nkai ninye? Ketoolika ajoki, <<Kaiteng'elaka koon lewa nkalupuni sapa leitu egilaki Baal nkung'uchi enche aasai.>> <sup>5</sup> Naaku kore abaki taata tana ng'amata, keatae muro nategelua :Nkai te munyani enye. <sup>6</sup> Naa tanaa te munyani etegelua naaku meirichakino ngelunoto e ltung'ani asat enyena, amu tanaa nejia, naa meitoki naa munyani ara munyani.

§ 10:11 Isa 28:16 †† 10:13 Yoel 2:32 ††† 10:15 Isa 52:7

§† 10:16 Isa 53:1 ††† 10:18 SNK 19:4 †† 10:19 Nkit 32:21

§† 10:20 Isa 65:1 †††† 10:21 Isa 65:2 †††† 11:1 Lpi 3:5 †††† 11:3

1Lki 19:10,14 18 11:4 1Lki 19:18

<sup>7</sup> Naaku nyo ejoito kuna pooki? Kore apa naiyieita Isirael naa eitu etum, kake ketumo :inia muro. Kore lkulikae pooki naa keitogoloki Itauja lenche, <sup>8</sup> †ana naigero ajo,

<<Ketipika :Nkai ninche Itauja lememus, nening'u

o nkonyek nemedolicho  
o nkiyiaa nemening'icho  
ana metabaki ana parri.>>

<sup>9</sup> ††Nejo Daudi,

<<Metaa nduaata enche rruachet o lgiitani ooi-bung'ieki ninche,

meterriaa ninche, neaku laata enche torno.

<sup>10</sup> Metipiki nkonyek enche naimin payie medolicho, neirrigi nkoriong'i enche ntarasi.>>

<sup>11</sup> Kaiparu naa ajo, amaa Isirael ketorrrote apa payie meinyuototo aitoki? Nakaiting'o, eitu! Kake eitu eiruk, neicho inia lkulie orenen :njeunoto payie etum Isirael lom. <sup>12</sup> Kore tankaraki neitu eiruk ninche, netum nkop pooki mayian, neaku inia ng'orikinoto enche dupoto too ltung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi. Kewuaa sa mayian natumi, tenechukunye Isirael pooki aairuk Yeso!

<sup>13</sup> Naa kairorie naa ntae ltung'ana loo lkulie orenen lamara loo Lyiaudi. Kara nanu lkipaaret linchi, naa kore tankaraki inia kang'idare ilo siaai lai lo lkipaaret, <sup>14</sup> aata ajo payie apik lorere lai loo Lyiaudi lom, naitejeu lbata lenche. <sup>15</sup> Amu amaa tanaa kore inia kiturraroto e Isirael neyau melet nkop, nyo sa naasai teneng'amari aitoki ninche te nchula e Nkai? Meitoki nkae mara ake tenetuwuana ketum lootuata nkichui.

<sup>16</sup> Kore tanaa keisinyati orati e ndaa ekue naitakini Nkai, naaku keisinyati inia daa pooki. Naa tanaa keisinyat ntana naa keisinyat sii sura. <sup>17</sup> Keteng'eruaki mbata ee sura e Ing'erriyioi otuunoki nerubakini surai e Ing'erriyioi le ntim metubulu tenebo o nkulie sura e ilo ng'erriyioi otuunoki. Kore naa ntae lamara Lyiaudi, itiuu ana inia surai e ntim naturubakaki ilo ng'erriyioi otuunoki payie ing'arng'ar parakuoicho e inia tanai e ilo ng'erriyioi, <sup>18</sup> minkar naa tankaraki nenia sura naateng'eruaki. Naa tininkar, taparru ajo mara iyie oibung'uta ntana, kake ntana nikimbung'uta iyie. <sup>19</sup> Indim iyie atejo, <<Keteng'eruaki nenia sura payie aarubakini nanu ilo cheni.>> <sup>20</sup> Kedede inia, keteng'eruaki ninche tankaraki nemeata nkurukoto, naa irubakino iyie tiniwuon taatua nkurukoto. Minkar, kake tuureicho! <sup>21</sup> Amu tanaa eitu epal Nkai sura naatubuluta apake, mikipal sii iyie. <sup>22</sup> Teyielo naa ajo, kenana ocheke Nkai nericho. Kericho too lolo ooterriete, nenana ocheke te iyie tiniwuon taatua supaticho enye. Naa tiniminko nejia niking'eruni sii iyie, <sup>23</sup> naa kore abaki nenia sura apa naateng'eruaki naa kerubakini aitoki tenemepuo kue meiruk, amu keata Nkai ngolon narubakinyie. <sup>24</sup> Amu amaa tanaa ikiteng'eruaki iyie te ilo ng'erriyioi oara apake le ntim, nikirubakini ilo ng'erriyioi otuunoki leitu apake ibulun-

ye, kebaa sa elelek tenerubakini nenia sura Ing'erriyioi laa ninye apake etubulunye?

### Njeunoto e Isirael

<sup>25</sup> Amu lalachera lainien, kayieu niyielouu ana bae naisudoro, payie midoldol ate aajo irara toki. Kore naa inia naisudoro naa ana, keitogolito lbata loo Isirael nkuechi, ana meiputakinoto ltung'ana pooki loo loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi. <sup>26</sup> †Naa te inia eitejeuni Isirael pooki ana naigero ajo,

<<Sion eing'uaa lalakunoni,

naa keoru Imarei le Yakobo mbaa naaitodolu aajo meurie Nkai.

<sup>27</sup> ††Naa ele lning'o lai o ninche,

tanaaoru ng'ok enche.>>

<sup>28</sup> Kore inia natanya :ninche Lomon Supati, nera lman'ati le Nkai, neaku inia dupoto taa ntae. Kake kecham :Nkai ninche, nera sotua lenche tankaraki nategelua Imakui lenche. <sup>29</sup> Amu mejak :Nkai nki-choorot o nkupototo naichorua. <sup>30</sup> Kore apa itanya ntae ining'ining Nkai neing'urrie taata ntae tankaraki natanya Lyiaudi ening ninye. <sup>31</sup> Nejia sii eikuna :ninche nchere ketanya taata ening Nkai payie etum Nkai aing'urrie ninche tesiedi. <sup>32</sup> Amu eteenika :Nkai pooki ming'ano payie etum aing'urrie pooki.

### Nkisisa e Nkai

<sup>33</sup> ††Kebaa siake nguton e parakuoicho o ne ng'eno o ne inia naa nemeitoki meyielo :Nkai! Meidimai payie iyielou aichu mbaa naadung Nkai, nemeyielounoi nkoitieii enyena! <sup>34</sup> †††Ana nejo lkigerot,

<<Amu ng'ae oteyielo mparrunot e Laitoriani Nkai, anaa ng'ae oidim aitaariyiana ninye?

<sup>35</sup> †††Anaa ng'ae oichoo ninye sile,

aji metaa kelaaki ninye :Nkai?>>

<sup>36</sup> †Amu kore ntokitin pooki naa ninye eing'uaa, naa ninye sii eichiwue naa ninye etiyie ntokitin pooki peetii.

Metaa nenyne nkisisa ntarasi, aamin!

### Nkoitiei ng'ejuk nisaaayieyie Nkai

**12** Naaku lalachera o nkanachera, kore tankaraki Ing'ur le Nkai litumo, kaitaarriyian ntae payie inchooyoyo seseni linchi metaa lasar oichu, osinya neiting'id Nkai, amu ana nkoitiei naichiaakino tinisaaayieyie Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Emiduaaya mbaa e ana kop, kake enchoo eibeleyen ntae Nkai aitung'ejuk mparrunot inchi, payie itumtum aatisipu inia nayieu Nkai nara supat, neiting'id ninye, necho.

### Nkichoort e munyani e Nkai

<sup>3</sup> Amu kore to munyani e Nkai naaichooki, kaitanap pooki ng'ae otii atua ntae payie medol koon ajo kera toki aitalang nkiririkinoto enye, kake nchoo eparraa pooki ng'ae ana naichiaakino, te risioroto e nkurukoto

† 11:8 Nkit 29:4; Isa 29:10 †† 11:9 SNk 69:22,23

‡ 11:26 Isa 59:20,21 †† 11:27 Isa 27:9 †† 11:33 Isa 55:8  
††† 11:34 Isa 40:13 ††† 11:35 Ayu 41:11 § 11:36 1Lkor 8:6

naichoo :Nkai ninye. <sup>4</sup>†Amu kore ana nikiata rubat kumo te sesen obo, nemeata rubata nemeata siaai enye, <sup>5</sup>nejia siake etiu, kore iyioo kira kumo, ikira sesen obo taatua Kristo, nemeata sii tee iyioo lamara rubata e likae. <sup>6</sup>††Ikiata nkichoorot naapaapaacha te nkiririkino to e munyani e Nkai naichooki iyioo, naaku kore ilo oata nkichooroto e naibon e Nkai, nchoo easichere ana nairirikino to nkurukoto. <sup>7</sup>Kore ilo oata nkichooroto e nkisiyaiare, nchoo eisaaichiere inia kichooroto. Kore laiteng'enani nchoo eiteng'enichiere nkichooroto enye. <sup>8</sup>Kore ilo oitogol lkulie, nchoo eitogol te inia kichooroto enye, naa kore ilo oichooyo, nchoo eichooyo ta ltau supat, kore ilo oitacheki lkulie ta nkanisa, nchoo eitacheki to nyuata, kore ilo oing'er, nchoo eing'er te ng'ida.

### Entewueni te nchaman

<sup>9</sup>Meata nchaman nkitaakino, embai ntorrok nimbung'bung aaitirrichaki mbaa supati. <sup>10</sup>Entachamata katukul ana lalachera o nkanachera, ninchocho metaa meata lemenyok aaitodolu nkanyit alang likae. <sup>11</sup>Nimichalulu, kake entaa loaata yieuna ninyokiekie taa ltauja, nisiaisia Laitoriani. <sup>12</sup>Ning'idada taatua sili-gi linchi, ning'iriri taatua sina, niomonmon nkata pooki. <sup>13</sup>Entang'ar ntoki niatata o lolo sinyat lemeitoki eata, niakuku looitoomon lomom taa nkajijik inchi, <sup>14</sup>†nima-yanyian lolo ooitam ntae sina, entamayian emidek ninche. <sup>15</sup>Enting'idata o lolo oong'ida, ninchirchir o lolo ooichirita. <sup>16</sup>††Enchoo metaa irara loaata mparrunoto nabo, nimitumtum mparrunot niliepiepie ate aaitalang lkulie, kake entuchulare abaki ltung'ana oomena, nimidoldol ate aajo irara ng'eni. <sup>17</sup>Emilaakinyie ltung'ani ntorno to ntorno, entonyok entaas inia nara supat tekue ltung'ana pooki. <sup>18</sup>Kore ake tanaa keidimai, entewueni te seriani o ltung'ana pooki. <sup>19</sup>††Loaachami, emintalak ltung'ani teneitaas ntae ntorno, entung'ai metumo ngoro e Nkai, amu keigero ajo, <<Etejo Laitoriani, nanu oitalakicho, naa kaitalaku nanu.>> <sup>20</sup>††Alang niasias inia, entaas najo Lkigerot, <<Teneata lmang'antita lino sumach, nchoo ndaa, teneata nkure, nchoo ntoki namat, amu tininko nejia, naa kenya anyit te inia naitaasa ntae.>> <sup>21</sup>Emincho ntorrok emir ntae, kake entimir ntorrok too supati.

### Entodoi ate taabori lolo oitoricho

**13** Enchoo metaa keitodoyio :ltung'ani pooki koon taabori lolo oitoricho, amu Nkai eing'uaa nkitoria pooki naa kore lolo oitoricho naa Nkai natipika ninche rikore. <sup>2</sup>Naaku kore ilo oibooyo inia kitoria, naa ntoki natipika :Nkai eibooyo, naa kore loaas inia neta :nkiguana. <sup>3</sup>Amu meituria :lolo oitoricho ltung'ani oas supati, kake keituria ilo oas mbaa torrok. Kore tanaa miyieu niurie lolo oitoricho, taasa naa su-

† 12:4 1Lkor 12:12 †† 12:6 1Lkor 12:4-11 ‡ 12:14 Mat 5:44; Luka 6:28 †† 12:16 Rach 3:7 †† 12:19 Nkit 32:35 ††† 12:20 Rach 25:21,22

pati payie kirrep :ninche, <sup>4</sup>amu laisiaayiak le Nkai ninche, likintaas iyie supati. Kake tinias iyie ntorrok, tu-ureicho, amu keitemeicho lolo oitoricho, kera ninche laisiaayiak le Nkai oata nkitoo naitalak ntorrok ilo oas ntorrok. <sup>5</sup>Naaku, meata ltung'ani lemechiere neitodoyio koon taabori lolo oitoreicho, namara ake tankaraki naurie ajo kidung'okini nkiguana torno, kake tankaraki namuso te inia naichiaakino. <sup>6</sup>†††Tankaraki ana sii payie ilaklak kodi, kore lolo oitoricho naa Nkai eisaita enyok aas laduo siaai oyiere neas. <sup>7</sup>Enchoo pooki ng'ae ntoki naichiaakino neichori: Kodin naapaapaacha too lolo oaalaakini kodi, ninchocho nkanyit lolo ooichiaakino nkanyit, ninchocho rrepeta lolo ooichiaakino rrepeta. <sup>8</sup>Emincho metaa iatata sile e ltung'ani mara ake nchaman nichamama likae o likae, amu kore ltung'ani oacham likae naa eitabayie nkitanapat. <sup>9</sup>†Kore nkitanapata najo miloloito o najo miar metua o najo mipurrucho o najo ming'uaricho o nkae kitanapata ake pooki, naa keitutum :ele rerei ojo, <<Tachama ltung'ani pooki ana nicham koon.>> <sup>10</sup>Kore nchaman naa meitaas likae tung'ani ntoki torno, naaku keitabaya :nchaman nkitanapat.

### Enchomie wong'an

<sup>11</sup>Kore sii aitoki iyielolo aajo aa ng'amata ana, etabawua nkata payie inyuotototo aaing'uaa njuo. Amu etinyikua taata njeunoto aang alang apa payie king'asu airuk. <sup>12</sup>Echomo nkuarie anyikaa netaa keikenyu, matuburkuchu naa asat e naimin, nkinchop masaa e wong'an. <sup>13</sup>Entaas naichiaakino ana neasi to wong'an, aawueni ta nkanyit namara to lubo, anaa te merai anaa to loloito, anaa ta asat e anyit anaa ta larrabal anaa to lom, <sup>14</sup>kake enchopo Laitoriani Yeso Kristo, niminchocho eaku mpukunoto inchi torno iparraa, payie meinyuototo ake ng'uarat torrok enyena.

### Emincho metaa keatae loiguanare likae

**14** <sup>††</sup>Kore ltung'ani oachal to nkurukoto entang'amai ninye, kake eminchankarrare te inia nadol ninye ajo keichiaakino. <sup>2</sup>Keata lobo nkurukoto nanyaiyie ntokitin pooki, kake kore ilo oachal naa mpukai ee mbene aapeny enya. <sup>†††</sup>Enchoo metaa memen :ilo oanya ntoki ilo lemenya, nemeiguanare sii :ilo lemenya ilo oanya, amu ketang'amayie ninye :Nkai. <sup>4</sup>Ng'ae ira iyie payie inguanare laisiaayiani le likae? To lopeny eitache, naa to lopeny erriaa. Naa keitacheyieki tankaraki keidim Laitoriani aitacheyie ninye. <sup>5</sup>Keatae ltung'ani odol mparri nabo ajo ne tipat alang nkae, neatae lodol ajo kerisio mperot pooki, enchoo metaa meatae ltung'ani lemesip taa mparrunot enyena inia natoduaa ajo kedede. <sup>6</sup>Kore ilo odol ajo keata nkai parri tipat alang nkulie, naa keas inia payie etum ayanyita Laitoriani. Naa kore sii ilo oanya nkiri, neas inia payie eyanyit Laitoriani, amu keata nache ta Nkai.

††† 13:6 Mat 22:21; Mrk 12:17; Luka 20:25 § 13:9 a Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18, b Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17, c Nai 20:15; Nkit 5:19, d Nai 20:17; Nkit 5:21, e Lal 19:18 §† 14:1 Lkol 2:16 §†† Kore apa to Rrom naa keitakini nkaitok e sapare nkiri ana lasar.

Naa kore sii ilo lemenya nkiri, neyanyit Laitoriani menya nkiri, neata sii ninye nache ta Nkai. <sup>7</sup> Meatae Itung'ani oara lekoon eichu, nemeatae loara lekoon teneye. <sup>8</sup> Amu tanaa ikinchu naa ikinchu kira la Laitoriani, naa tinikiye, nikiye kira la Laitoriani, o kinchu o kiye, ikira ake la Laitoriani. <sup>9</sup> Amu ketua Kristo netipiwua, payie eaku :Laitoriani loo lootuata o looichu. <sup>10</sup> †Amaa iyie, aanyo payie inguanare lalache lino? Oo iyie, aanyo payie imen lalache lino? Amu kore kenya iyioo pooki naa ikintachoo tekue lorika le nkiguana e Nkai. <sup>11</sup> ††Amu keigero ajo,

<<Kejo Laitoriani, <Kore ana naichu nanu, naa meata ajo maagilaki pooki kung, neisis pooki :ng'ejep Nkai.> >>

<sup>12</sup> Naaku naa meatae Itung'ani tee iyioo lemeitai siana ee mbaa enyena tekue Nkai.

### Embung'a lolo oaachal to nkurukoto

<sup>13</sup> Naa mikintoki aadung'okino nkiguana, kake alang ninkoko nejia entegelu metaa meatae lorruch lalache anaa nkanache enye metung'ai nkurukoto. <sup>14</sup> Kayielo, naata sipata naing'uaa Laitoriani Yeso nchere, meatae ntoki torno tenenyae. Kake kore te ilo oiken ajo menyae, neaku torno te ninye. <sup>15</sup> Tanaa keitanyamal lalache anaa nkanache ino :ntoki ninya, naaku merokure iloito to nkoitie e nchaman. Mincho ntoki ninya eiminie ilo laa ninye etanang'a :Kristo, <sup>16</sup> nimincho eitaruorri inia supat naichooki ntae. <sup>17</sup> Amu kore Nkitoria e Nkai naa meipirita ntoki nikinya anaa niki-mat, kake kore naipirita naa nchere keitaaki iyioo loosipat nikiata seriani o ng'ida taatua Ltau Sinyati. <sup>18</sup> Kore ilo oisiai Kristo aiko nejia, naa keiting'id Nkai, neicho sii :Itung'ana ninye nkanyit. <sup>19</sup> Naaku naa, matonyok aas mbaa naayau sotua o mbaa nikirretenare. <sup>20</sup> Mintarruoo siaai e Nkai tankaraki ndaa. Kedede keisupati ntokitin pooki, kake keitorno to Itung'ani oanya ndaa eitananyamal koon. <sup>21</sup> Keisupat tiniminya nkiri nimimat naichuo nimias ntoki naitanyamal lalache anaa nkanache ino. <sup>22</sup> Kore nkurukoto nia-ta, mbung'a iyie koon tekue Nkai ino. Emayiana ilo lemeiguanare koon tankaraki ntoki natisipua. <sup>23</sup> Kake kore ilo oata Ing'ach tenenya ntoki, neiguanareki amu meirichakino inia naasita nkurukoto. Kore ntoki pooki namara nkurukoto eirichakino, naa ng'oki.

**15** Kore iyioo oogol to nkurukoto, keichiaakino tiniking'iri nchalan ee lolo oaachal, namara ake payie kinting'id ate. <sup>2</sup> Meatae lobo lang lemeyiere neiting'id likae eitaas supat payie erreten ninye. <sup>3</sup> †Amu kore abaki Kristo naa eitu eiting'id koon, kake keigero ajo, <<Kore ng'elaa ee lolo liking'elaki naa nanu etumo.>> <sup>4</sup> Amu kore pooki naaigeroki apake too Lkigerot naa keigeroki payie eiteng'en iyioo, paa kore te ng'iriata o rreten nikitum too lolo Kigerot, nikimbung siligi lang. <sup>5</sup> Meichoo ntae Nkai naa ninye eing'uaa ng'iriata o rreten entum mparrunoto nabo ana inia naata Kristo Yeso, <sup>6</sup> paa kore tanaboicho o to Itoilo obo, nitumokiki

aisisa Nkai e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo naa ninye sii Papa lenye.

### Entang'amaroto

<sup>7</sup> Entang'amaroto, ana payie etang'amayie ntae Kristo, payie etum Nkai nkisisa. <sup>8</sup> Amu kajoki ntae nchere, ketaa Kristo laisiaayiani too Lyiaudi payie eitodolu ajo keisiligai Nkai, netum aitededeyie lekutukie apa ooichoo Nkai Imakui, <sup>9</sup> †netum Ikulie oreren aisisa Nkai tankaraki e Ing'ur lenye, ana naigero ajo, <<Tankaraki inia, kaasis iyie taatua loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi, narany arrep nkarna ino.>> <sup>10</sup> †Nejo aitoki, <<Enting'idata ntae loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi tenebo o Itung'ana lenyena.>> <sup>11</sup> ††Neitoki ajo, <<Esisa Laitoriani :ntae loreren pooki, ninchocho Itung'ana pooki meisisa ninye.>> <sup>12</sup> ††Neitoki Isaya ajo, <<Keipung'u kenya ntanai e Yeso, ilo oiliepu aitore loreren, neisilig :loreren ninye.>> <sup>13</sup> Naa meiputa ntae Nkai e siligi ng'ida o sotua irukuruk ninye, paa kore to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati nirrapaii te siligi.

### Paulo Lkipaaret loo loreren

<sup>14</sup> Kore nanu lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kaata sipata naipirita ntae ajo, kebore ntae supaticho, ne-bore ng'eno, naa indimdim aaitaarriyanata maate. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore eyia, kaigeroka ake ntae aaitieu, aitaiparru ntae nkuti baa. Kataasa inia tankaraki munyani naaichoo :Nkai, <sup>16</sup> mataa laisiaayiani le Kristo Yeso payie atum atabaki Itung'ana loo loreren, nalikoo Lomon Supati ana neas laitainoni la lasar teneitai lasar, payie eaku Itung'ana loo loreren nkichoorto nang'amaa :Nkai, eitisinyaki to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati. <sup>17</sup> Naaku kailach taatua Kristo Yeso tankaraki inia kisiaayiare ai te Nkai. <sup>18</sup> Amu meatae ntoki naitieu airoro mara ake inia nataasa Kristo ta nanu, payie etum loreren aayanyita Nkai. Kaatasichere ninye tee rereii o taa asat <sup>19</sup> o taa asat naaitodolu nkitoo enye o taa mbaa e nking'asia o to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati. Paa kore ang'asu te Yerusalem o lubot naanyikita ana metabaki mbata e Ilirikum, nalikoo Lomon Supati le Kristo to ng'oji pooki. <sup>20</sup> Naaku katumuta apa ajo malikoo Lomon Supati to ng'oji neyieloi Kristo, payie machet neitamanyua :likae. <sup>21</sup> †Kataasa ana inia naigero ajo, <<Kore lolo leitu apake elikini mbaa enyena, naa kedol, naa kore lolo leitu ening apa nening'u.>>

### Yieunoto nayieu :Paulo neisabaki Rrom

<sup>22</sup> ††Kaaibooyieki nkatitin kumo paa malotu nitii. <sup>23</sup> Kake kore amu merokure aata siaai too kuna bat e nkop, nateyiewua apake larin kumo nalotu nitii, <sup>24</sup> kaisilig ajo kaisabaki ntae aimaa aloito Sipein, nawuon tenebo o ntae peneu ang'idakino mboita inchi, kore tesiedi inia nikintanapnap machomo kue to

†† 15:9 2Sam 22:50; SNK 18:49 †† 15:10 Nkit 32:43 ††† 15:11 SNK 117:1 ††† 15:12 Isa 11:10 § 15:21 Isa 52:15 †† 15:22 Rrom 1:13

lototo ai. <sup>25</sup> †Kake kore taata, kaloito Yerusalem ayaki sinyat le Nkai otii inie, nkichoorot naaretieki. <sup>26</sup> Amu kore ltung'ana le mbata e Makedonia o Akayia naa ketachamaitie aaitai sotua o lolo aisinak sinyat otii Yerusalem. <sup>27</sup> ††Ketachamaitie ninche pee eas inia, naa kedede keata sile enche. Amu kore tanaa ketang'arie ltung'ana le Yerusalem mayianat e Ltau ltung'ana loo loreren, keichiaakino sii payie eret :ninche ltung'ana le Yerusalem too ntokitin naayieu. <sup>28</sup> Kore naa tanaidip aitaabaki ninche ntokitin pooki naatobosuaki, naimu ntae aloito kue abaki nkop e Sipein, <sup>29</sup> naa kayielo nchere kore tanalotu nitii, nemayian ntae Kristo katukul.

<sup>30</sup> Kore ta Laitoriani Yeso Kristo o te nchaman naai-choo :Ltau Sinyati, kaitaarriyian ntae lalachera o nkanachera ainien, entam larrabal tenebo o nanu to nkomonon kiomonokitata Nkai. <sup>31</sup> Entoomon payie aalakuni too ltung'ana lemening'icho ootii Yudea, neng'amaa :sinyat ana reto ai te Yerusalem, <sup>32</sup> niomonon payie atum ayeu aata ng'ida echam Nkai, nayeng'iyeng'a tenebo o ntae. <sup>33</sup> Metaa Nkai e sotua tenebo o ntae pooki. Aamin.

**16** Karrepaki ntae nkanache ang Pibi, nkaisiayiani ta nkanisa natii Kenkerea, <sup>2</sup> payie ing'amaa taatua Laitoriani ana naichiaakino sinyat le Nkai, niretret to pooki nayieunyie ninye ntae, amu ketaa ninye nkaretoni too ltung'ana kumo ati sii nanu. <sup>3</sup> †Eroroki Pirisila o Akuila naasita siaai le Kristo Yeso tenebo o nanu. <sup>4</sup> Kore apa ninche, ketachamaitie aanang nanu. Naa karrinyoki ninche nahe, namara nanu apeny or-rinyoki kake abaki nkanisani pooki ee loreren lamara loo Lyiaudi. <sup>5</sup> Eroroki aitoki nkanisa nati nkaji enche, nirorokiki sii sotua lai lacham oji Epaneto, ilo oara ltung'ani lekue ta mbata e Asia oibeleyenakine Kristo tankaraki likoroto ai, <sup>6</sup> nirorokiki Maria inia natonyuua aasaki ntae siaai oleng, <sup>7</sup> nirorokiki ltung'ana lo lorere lai, Andironika o Yunias o lolo ooteenaki tenebo o nanu, nera sii ltung'ana oaayanyiti taatua Lkipaareta, naa ketii apa ninche atua Kristo tekue nanu, <sup>8</sup> nirorokiki aitoki Apilianto sotua lai lacham taatua Laitoriani, <sup>9</sup> nirorokiki Urbano naasita siaai le Kristo tenebo o iyioo, nirorokiki sii sotua lai lacham oji Sitakisi, <sup>10</sup> nirorokiki Apeles ilo oatasanaaki nechamari taatua Kristo, nirorokiki lolo le nkaji e Arisitobulo, <sup>11</sup> nirorokiki Erodion, ltung'ani lo lorere lai, nirorokiki lolo tung'ana le nkaji e Naresiso, oara la Laitoriani <sup>12</sup> nirorokiki Tiripena o Tiriposa, ntomonok naasicho to nyuata taatua Laitoriani, nirorokiki Peris ntomononi nachami,

† 15:25 1Lkor 16:1-4 †† 15:27 1Lkor 9:11 † 16:3 Asat 18:2

inia natonyuua taatua Laitoriani, <sup>13</sup> ††nirorokiki Rrupo, ilo oisul taatua Laitoriani o ng'otonye nara sii yieyio lai, <sup>14</sup> nirorokiki Asinkirito o Pilegon o Armas o Patirrobas o Hermes o lalachera ootii tenebo o ninche <sup>15</sup> nirorokiki Pilogo o Yulia, nintokiki Nereo o nkanache enye, nirorokiki Olimpa o sinyat pooki ootii tenebo o ninche. <sup>16</sup> Erorokinoto ntae to ngusoto e nchaman. †† Eroroki ntae :nkanisani pooki e Kristo.

### Nkitaarriyiana e siedi

<sup>17</sup> Kaitaarriyian ntae lalachera o nkanachera, entodol lolo ooyau oro o mbaa naaitopong'oo aaitung'aa ntae inia kiteng'ena apa naiteng'enaki ntae. Naaku entalam ninche! <sup>18</sup> Amu kore ltung'ana ootuwuana lolo, naa meisaita Kristo Laitoriani lang, kake nkochuaa naarikito. Naa kore tee rereii supati nemelok, neitamae :ninche ltung'ana oaamae. <sup>19</sup> Kake keyielo pooki ng'ae ajo ining'ining ntae Lomon Supati, naa ikinting'idita nanu te inia. Kayieu niatata ntae ng'eno taa mbaa supati, niakuku lemeata ntioto taa mbaa torrok. <sup>20</sup> Kore te nkini kata, kerrar :Nkai e sotua Chitani taabori nkejek inchi. Metaa munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>21</sup> ††Eroroki ntae Timoti, oasicho tenebo o nanu, neiroroki sii ntae Lusio o Yason o Sosipita, oara ltung'ana lo lorere lang. <sup>22</sup> Kore sii nanu Tertio oigerito ana palai, naa kairoroki ntae taatua Laitoriani, <sup>23</sup> ††neiroroki ntae Gayo, ilo laa nkaji enye awuenie naa ta nkang enye sii etumo nkanisa pooki. Eroroki ntae Erasito ilo oara laibung'ani loo ropiyiani e ele kerenkete, neiroroki sii ntae lalache lang Cuarto.

### Nkisisa e siedi

<sup>25-27</sup> Meeichori inia Ai ake nabo ng'en naidim aichoo ntae ngolon, nkisisa te Yeso Kristo! Keidim ninye aitogolo ntae ana neiteng'en ntae likoroto ai ee Lomon Supati, inia likoroto naipirita Kristo Yeso, ndedei nemeidimai payie eyielouni kake neibalunyieki taata. Keisudoro apa too ntowuon o ntowuon, kake kore taata, naa keibalunyieki neiteyeloki loreren pooki too lkigerot le naibon, ana naitanapa :Nkai ee ntarasi, payie etum ninche aatining Nkai teneiruk Lomon Supati likilikorita. Metaa nenyie nkisisa ntarasi, Aamin.

†† 16:13 Mrk 15:21 †† Kore ngusoto naa nkoitiei apa nirorokinereki te inia kata. ††† 16:21 Asat 16:1 ††† 16:23 a Asat 19:29; 1Lkor 1:14, b 2Tim 4:20



# 1 Lkorinto

## Mbaa naaituruku

Keigero Lkipaaret Paulo ana palai aigeroki le Kristo ootii Korinto, ilo kerenket kitok le nkop ee Lgirriki. Keti-likoyie apa Paulo te Korinto lari obo o ntoki, neiruk ltung'ana kumo Yeso Kristo. Indim aing'urai inia to motua e tomon o isiet. Kake kore payie eing'uaa ninye Korinto, nepuku nyamalitin kumo taatua le Kristo ootii inie, naaku keigero Paulo ana palai arere nenia nyamalitin.

Kore tana palai naa ketilimua Paulo ajo aanyo payie mara supat oro naoro le Kristo too Iturrurri aaichankarra maate. Ng'urai motua ekue metabaki ne ong'uan. Neing'ode sii lkulie lenche oowueni too nkoitiei nemeichi-aakino ana ltung'ana lemeyiolo Nkai. Indim aitoki aing'urai ana to motua e imiet metabaki ne ile. Neiteng'en neiko le Kristo tenewueni o ntomonok tanaa lpayiani lenche tanaa sii o nkang'itie enche. Indim aing'urai motua e imiet o ne ile o ne sapa. Neitoki sii aicho ninche nkitaarriyiana neiko tenewueni taatua ltung'ana oasai nkaitok e sapare o neiko te nesai Nkai too ntumoritin enche. Nelimu neiko Ltau Sinyati teneicho iyioo nkichoorot kumo, oleng nkichooroto e nchaman, o neiko teneret iyioo Ltau Sinyati matasai Nkai nikiwueni ana le Kristo. Indim aing'urai motua e tomon o okuni. Neitoki sii aitaiparru nchere kore amu ketipiwua Kristo too lootuata, naaku ikiyiolo aajo keitipiu sii iyioo aicho nkichui.

**1** Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Paulo oipoto :Nkai ana nayieu ninye metaa lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo, neing'uaa sii lalache lang Sositenes.

<sup>2</sup> †Kitoroki nkanisa e Nkai natii lkerenket le Korinto, lolo oootaa :Nkai metaa ltung'ana lenyena etii atua Laitojeunoni Yeso, neipoto metaa sinyat tenebo o lolo pooki oopot nkarna e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo to ng'oji netii, ilo Aitoriani lenche naa lalang. <sup>3</sup> Meichoo ntae Nkai Papa lang o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo munyani o sotua.

### Etamayiana iyioo Nkai kitii atua Yeso Kristo

<sup>4</sup> Kaicho chiaake Nkai ai nache tankaraki ntae amu keichoo ninye ntae munyani itii atua Kristo Yeso. <sup>5</sup> Kore itii atua ninye neitiemua ntae Nkai to ntoki pooki, aaku arriyiaak, niakuku ng'eni, <sup>6</sup> tankaraki sipata nikitil-imutua naipirita Kristo, naitodolua Nkai taatua ntae ajo kedede. <sup>7</sup> Naaku milauu hoo nkichooroto nabo naincho ntae Ltau Sinyati ianyutata meibalunyieki Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenechukunye kenya. <sup>8</sup> Keitogol sii ninye ntae entachoto katukul to nkurukoto metabaki nkiting'oto, payie iakuku ltung'ana lемеата nakurrieki ta Mparri e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>9</sup> Keisiligai Nkai naipotoka ntae nchula e nkerai enye Yeso Kristo, Laitoriani lang.

### Oro taatua nchula ee ltung'ana ooiruko Kristo

<sup>10</sup> Kaamon ntae lalachera o nkanachera ainien ta nkarna niyanyitnyit e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, entin-

† 1:2 Asat 18:1

ing'oto pooki miatata oro taatua ntae, niakuku nabo katukul taa mparrunot o too nduaat. <sup>11</sup> Amu, lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kaatiaakita ltung'ana le nkang e Kileo ketii nchankar atua ntae. <sup>12</sup> ††Kore taa dei najoito, naa nchere keti lkulinchi oajo, <<Kara le Paulo>> nejo likae, <<Kara le Apolos>> nejo likae, <<Kara le Kepa>> neitoki ake likae ajo, <<Kara le Kristo.>> <sup>13</sup> Amaa keoro Kristo? Paulo apa etechoki metanang'a ntae? Tana ta nkarna apa enye eipatisaki ntae payie iakuku lenyena? <sup>14</sup> †Kaicho Nkai nache eitu aipatis lobo linchi mara ake Kirisipo o Gayo. <sup>15</sup> Naaku meatae lobo taa ntae ooidim atejo keipatisaki ta nkarna ai payie eaku lalai. <sup>16</sup> ††Ee kaipatisa sii apa Sitepanas o nkang enye, kore narepaa inia, maparru hoo ajo keatae likae tung'ani laipatisa. <sup>17</sup> Neitu dei apa aairriu nanu Kristo mayeu aipatis ltung'ana, kake kaairriwuayie matilikoi Lomon Supati namara te njartano e ltung'ani payie meaku pecheu etua Kristo to lmusalaba.

### Kristo ngolon o ng'eno nagut e Nkai

<sup>18</sup> Kore lomon oopirita lmusalaba le Yeso naa madai too lolo ooidaaya, kake kore tee iyioo ooitejeuni naa ngolon e Nkai. <sup>19</sup> ††Ana sii nejo Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Kaitarruoo ng'eno ee laing'eni, naitaa ning'unoto ee lolo ooning'u meitoki.>>

†† 1:12 Asat 18:24 † 1:14 a Asat 18:8, b Asat 19:29; Rrom 16:23  
‡† 1:16 1Lkor 16:15 ‡† 1:19 Isa 29:14

<sup>20</sup> †Amaa, koree naa laing'eni? Oo laiteng'enak loo nki-tanapat, tanaa larriyiak le ana kop ooyielo aatowolu mbaa? Meibala ajo, eitaa :Nkai ng'eno e nkop madai?

<sup>21</sup> Keirichakinete Itung'ana ng'eno enche, naaku eitu eyielou Nkai abaki etoduaa ng'eno enye. Neroyie Nkai achamaa aitejeu lolo ooiruk ninye aimu ana likoroto najo Itung'ana madai. <sup>22</sup> Amu kedede keing'oru Lyiaudi mbaa e nking'asia naaitodolu aajo Nkai eing'uaa inia nalikoritae, neing'oru Lgirriki ng'eno. <sup>23</sup> Kake kore iyioo naa ikilikoo Kristo aajo ketechoki, naa ntaboi inia too Lyiaudi nera madai too lolo lamara loo Lyiaudi. <sup>24</sup> Kake kore too lolo oipoto Nkai, peera loo Lyiaudi tanaa sii Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi, naaku ninye ilo Aiteje-unoni oanyutae nera sii ngolon o ng'eno e Nkai.

<sup>25</sup> Amu kore inia nalioo etuwuana madai e Nkai naa ng'eno nalang ng'eno e Itung'ani, naa kore inia nalioo etuwuana nchalan e Nkai naa ngolon nalang ngolon e Itung'ani.

<sup>26</sup> Entaparru ja lalachera o nkanachera ainien, nituuu apa payie eipot ntae Nkai, lkuni taa ntae apa oara ng'eni to nkung'urata ee Itung'ana, mara lkumo linchi oogol, namara sii kumo looing'uaa nkang'ite kutuaa.

<sup>27</sup> Kake etegelua :Nkai Itung'ana oodol nkop etuwuana kemada payie eitukurru laing'eni, negelu loaachal payie eitukurru loogol. <sup>28</sup> Etegelua :Nkai Itung'ana lemeiken nkop aita tuki o loomenari, payie eitodou aita meitoki inia nailiepie nkop. <sup>29</sup> Ketaasa Nkai ana payie meatae Itung'ani ooidim aikarra tekue ninye.

<sup>30</sup> Tankaraki Nkai payie itii atua Laitejeunoni Yeso, neitaa ninye ng'eno aang. Amu kore te inia nataa Yeso, nikitum iyioo sotua oipida o Nkai, nikiaku Itung'ana lenyena sinyat oaatalkuaki, <sup>31</sup> ††payie ebaya najo Lkigerot sinyat, <<Nchoo ilo ooikar ajo kera toki, eikar tankaraki Laitoriani.>>

### Ngolon e Nkai eitacheyie nkurukoto inchi

**2** Kore sii apa nanu payie alotu nitii lalachera o nkanachera ainien, eitu aliki ntae inia dedei e Nkai naisudoro apa eji atuwuana laiguanani oisul pooki ara, naisul sii te ng'eno. <sup>2</sup> Amu kore apa atii tenebo o ntae, katudung'o nchere mayieu paayielou ntoki mara ake inia naipirita Yeso Kristo otechoki to Imusalaba.

<sup>3</sup> †Kayewuo nanu nitii achal naikirikira tankaraki ngureticho. <sup>4</sup> Mara ng'eno ai naichoo ntae iruko, kake rerei lai o likoroto ai nataasa inia to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati, <sup>5</sup> payie meaku ng'eno ee Itung'ana eitacheyie nkurukoto inchi, kake ngolon e Nkai.

### Ng'eno e Nkai

<sup>6</sup> Kake keatae ng'eno nikilikoo kitii atua lolo ootubulutua, neteyieloutua mbaa e Nkai. Naa kore ana ng'eno mara nana kop namara naa larikok lenyena ooidaaya. <sup>7</sup> Ikiimaki ng'eno e Nkai too nkoitieii nementing'u Itung'ana pooki. Ketegelua Nkai inia ng'eno ewuon eitu eitibir ana kop, payie kitum iyioo aatijing

atua nkitoo enye te inia ng'eno enye. <sup>8</sup> Meatae hoo loaata nkitoo tana kop oteyielo inia ng'eno, amu tanaa apa keteyielto anata apa eitu eche Laitoriani openy nkisisa to Imusalaba. <sup>9</sup> ††Kake kore nikilikoo naa inia naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere,

<<Eitu edol nkong'u,

neitu ening nkiyok,

neitu ejing ltau lo Itung'ani,

nenia naaisudoka :Nkai lolo oaacham ninye.>>

<sup>10</sup> Kake iyioo eiteyielo Nkai nenia baa naaisudoro, aimunyie Ltau lenye Sinyati. Amu Ltau Sinyati osipu ntokitin pooki metabaki nenia naagut e Nkai. <sup>11</sup> Ng'ae oidim ateyielo mbaa naatii atua Itung'ani mara ake ilo tau otii atua ninye? Nejia sii etiu, meatae looidim ateyielo naatii atua Nkai mara ake Ltau le Nkai. <sup>12</sup> Eitu naa king'amaa iyioo ltau oata Itung'ana le nkop, kake Ltau Sinyati ooing'uaa Nkai payie kitum aateyielo nenia baa /naichoo iyioo Nkai pecheu.

<sup>13</sup> Ikilikoo kuna mbaa, namara tee rereii oing'uaa ng'eno e Itung'ani, kake tee rereii oing'uaa Ltau Sinyati kinteng'enicho, nikilimu nenia mbaa enyena to nkoitieii enye. <sup>14</sup> Kore Itung'ani lemeata Ltau le Nkai, nemeng'amaa sipat naing'uaa ninye amu madai nenia te ninye, nemeidim ateyielo amu mbaa nenia naasipuni ta ltau le Nkai. <sup>15</sup> Kore Itung'ani oata Ltau le Nkai nesipu mbaa pooki, kake meatae loidim atisipu ninye. <sup>16</sup> ††Ana naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere,

<<Ng'ae oyielo mparrunot e Laitoriani,

Ng'ae oidim atuutai ninye?>>

Kake kore iyioo naa ikiyielo mparrunot e Kristo.

### Oro taatua nchula ee Itung'ana ooiruko Kristo to Korinto

**3** Kore sii apa nanu lalachera o nkanachera ainien, mairorie ntae ana Itung'ana ooirukurukore Ltau le Nkai, kake kairorie ntae ana Itung'ana ooirukurukore mpukunoto enche torno, nairorie ana nkera kunini neitu ebulu taatua Kristo. <sup>2</sup> ††Kaichoo nanu ntae kule, mara ndaa nagol, amu midupdup aatam ndaa nagol. Newuon sii ake taata miduputata, <sup>3</sup> tankaraki ewuon ake irukurukore mpukunoto inchi torno. Amaa tanaa ewuon iatata lom o nchankar taatua ntae, meitodolu inia ajo ewuon eitore ntae mpukunoto inchi torno? <sup>4</sup> ††Amaa tenejo likae, <<Kara le Paulo,>> nejo likae, <<Kara le Apolos,>> mitiuwuanana ake ana netiu chiaake Itung'ana le nkop?

<sup>5</sup> Nyo dei Apolos? Naa nyo Paulo? Ikira ake iyioo laisi-aayiak oatasichiere Nkai payie irukuruk ntae. Meatae tee iyioo lamara ilo siaai ake otegelaka :Laitoriani easita. <sup>6</sup> †Katuuno nanu taatua ntae rerei le Nkai, nebuko-ki Apolos nkurukoto inchi nkare, kake Nkai naitubulua inia kurukoto. <sup>7</sup> Naaku mara ilo oun namara sii ilo obukoki nkare oara le tipat, kake inia naitubulu nara netipat, naa Nkai inia. <sup>8</sup> Kore ilo oun lantararai o ilo obukoki nkare naa kerisio tipat enche, nemeata lemelak :Nkai te nkiririkinoto e siaai lenye oataasa. <sup>9</sup> Amu

† 1:20 a Ayu 12:17; Isa 19:12, 33:18, b Isa 44:25 †† 1:31 Yer 9:24  
‡ 2:3 Asat 18:9

†† 2:9 Isa 64:4 †† 2:16 Isa 40:13 ††† 3:2 Lbr 5:12,13 ††† 3:4  
1Lkor 1:12 § 3:6 a Asat 18:4-11, b Asat 18:24-28

laisiaayiak le Nkai oasicho tenebo kira iyioo, nirara ntae lchampa lenye o nkaji natecheta ninye.

<sup>10</sup> Kore te nkiririkinoto e munyani naaichoo Nkai, naitamanyu lkitamanyunoto ana lachetani arriyia, nechetaa likae to ng'oji naitabaka nanu. Kake keichi-aakino payie eing'or ltung'ani pooki neikunaa nchata-ta, <sup>11</sup> amu meatae likae kitamanyunoto ooidim ltung'ani aitamanyu mara ake ilo otipikaki, naa Yeso Kristo taa ilo. <sup>12</sup> Oo echetu ltung'ani nkaji enye te nkeper e ilo kitamanyunoto ta saabu tanaa to nkochelai tanaa too soito oogol nkinyang'a tanaa tee nkeek tanaa too nkujit tanaa tee mbene, <sup>13</sup> keliooi kenya netiu siaai le pooki ng'ae. Amu kore kenya, keibalunyie inia :parri e nkiguana ilo siaai te nkima, teneimieki siaai oataasa pooki ng'ae inia kima. <sup>14</sup> Kore tenebik inia aji natecheta ninye eimieki nkima, naa keturn laata. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore tenenya nkima siaai lo ltung'ani, nelo pus, kake keitejeuni ninye ana ake ltung'ani otowuapuaki taatua nkima.

<sup>16</sup> †Amaa, miyielolo aajo irara ntae nkaji e Nkai naa atua ntae emanya Ltau le Nkai? <sup>17</sup> Teneitarruo ltung'ani nkaji e Nkai, near ninye :Nkai. Amu kore nkaji e Nkai naa keisinyati, naa ntae inia aji.

<sup>18</sup> Emisap ate! Kore tenetii lobo linchi ojo keing'en tana kop, oi eng'as aaku lmadai payie etum ng'eno nadede. <sup>19</sup> ††Amu kore inia najo ltung'ana ng'eno tana kop naa madai ta Nkai. Ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Keitukurru Nkai laing'eni te ng'eno enche.>> <sup>20</sup> †Neitoki ajo ta nkae ng'oji, <<Keyielo Laitoriani ajo kore mparrunot ee laing'eni naa meitoki.>> <sup>21</sup> Naaku emincho hoo ltung'ani eng'idare likae tung'ani, amu kore ntokitin pooki naa nkuninchi. <sup>22</sup> Linchi Paulo o Apolos o Kepa, naa ninchi nkop o nkichon o lkiye, taa-ta o kenya. Meatae ntoki namara ninchi, <sup>23</sup> kake kore ntae naa irara le Kristo nera ninye le Nkai.

#### Laitoriani ake odung mbaa ee laisiaayiak lenyena

**4** Enteyielo aajo ikira iyioo laisiaayiak le Kristo ooi-chooki metaa laing'urak loo mbaa naaisudoyieki apa e Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Kore ake nayiere taa laing'urak naa payie etumi era looisiligai. <sup>3</sup> Kore ta nanu madol hoo era toki tinikinguanguan ntae nanu tanaa sii aiguanare nkae kiguana, namadung'oki sii nanu koon nkiguana. <sup>4</sup> Maa-ta mbae naparru naitarruoyie, kake mara inia naaitaa loosipat, Laitoriani ake laadung'oki nkiguana. <sup>5</sup> Naaku emidung'oki ltung'ani nkiguana ewuon eng'or nkata nachukunyie Laitoriani. Amu kore Laitoriani, naa keibalunyie nenia naaisudoro ta naimin, neibalunyie sii yieunot ee ltauja loo ltung'ana. Kore taa inia kata, neicho :Nkai pooki ng'ae rrepet naichiaakino.

<sup>6</sup> Kore naa lalachera o nkanachera aainien, kaimaka mbaa ainien o ne Apolos aitaanyie nkitanyanyukoto payie mirepaa inia naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat, ne-meyiere sii neatae lobo linchi ong'idare likae arikoni nemena likae. <sup>7</sup> Amaa, ng'ae likintaa iyie le tipat alang lkulie? Nyoo iata iyie namara inia nikinchoo Nkai? Naa

amaa tanaa ta Nkai itang'amayie ntoki pooki niata, aanyo payie iilach?

<sup>8</sup> Eji ijoijo ntae iborere pii, neidipa Nkai atamayiana ntae oleng? Eji itaa dei lkinkii mikitii iyio? Oi siake duo tanaa itaa lkinkii payie kintoreicho tenebo o ntae. <sup>9</sup> Kadol ajo ketipika iyioo Nkai kira lkippaareta le Yeso mataa ltung'ana le siedi, ana ltung'ana otudung'okaki nkiguana e lkiye eing'orita :nkop pooki o lmalaikani, eng'ida. <sup>10</sup> Kedol iyioo nkop ana lmada tankaraki Kristo, nedol ntae tana ltung'ana lenyena ng'eni! Nedol iyioo ana loaachal, nedol ntae ana loogol! Keyanyit ntae, nemen iyioo. <sup>11</sup> Kore o taata ikiata sumach o nkure, mpurdar kinchopito neritae iyioo, nimikiata nikimanya. <sup>12</sup> ††Keirraayie iyioo siaai ogol likiasita taa nkaik ang. Kore edeki iyioo, nikimayanicho, kore eita-mi iyioo sina, niking'iri. <sup>13</sup> Kore teneitarruorri iyioo nkarn, nikiro to mborron. Kore o taata ikituwuana sor-d o nkop o lokudong'oi loo nkejek ee ltung'ana.

<sup>14</sup> Kore naigerokita ntae naa mara payie aaitam ntae anyit, kake payie aitaarriyan ntae ana nkera ainien nacham. <sup>15</sup> Amu kore abaki duaake tiniatata lait-eng'enak 10,000 taatua Kristo, meatae lotiwwua ntae taatua Kristo Yeso, kake nanu otiwwua ntae taatua ninye payie aliki apa ntae Lomon Supati. <sup>16</sup> ††Naaku kaitanap ntae entoduaayieki, <sup>17</sup> naa tankaraki inia payie airruaaka ntae Timoti, nkerai ai nacham naisiligai ta Laitoriani. Keitaparru ntae naikunari tanairukurukore Yeso Kristo, ana naiteng'enicho chiaake taa nkanisani to ng'oji pooki.

<sup>18</sup> Ketii lbata linchi oatang'asutua aaikar ejo malotu nitii. <sup>19</sup> Kore ta nkata nataana echam Laitoriani, naa kalotu nitii. Naa kore payie abau inie, mara ake rerei loo kulo tung'ana ooikar alotu ayielou, kake ngolon naata ninche. <sup>20</sup> Amu kore nkitoria e Nkai naa mara nee rereii lemeata tipat kake no ngolon. <sup>21</sup> Kaa iyieuu too kuna? Kalotu nitii aata ng'udi tanaa te nchaman o ta ltau le mborron?

#### Eng'odia ltung'ana le Kristo oaas ng'ok

**5** ††Ketining'ie ajo ketii mboita torno oleng e sesen atua ntae nemeas abaki ltung'ana lemeyielo Nkai, naa kaaing'asia inia. Kore najoito naa ana, eji ke-boitiere ltung'ani nkaini e ng'otonye! <sup>2</sup> Eji ilachlach ntae, kake keyiere apa nisanianionio nintaii aaitung'aa nchula inchi ilo tung'ani oataasa ana. <sup>3</sup> Amu kore abaki mati tenebo o ntae te sesen kake nati tenebo o ntae ta ltau, aidipa ana ltung'ani otii inie atudung'oki ilo tung'ani oataasa inia, nkiguana naichiaakino ninye. <sup>4</sup> Kore tinitumomo tenebo ta nkarna e Yeso netii sii ltau lai o ngolon e Laitoriani Yeso tenebo o ntae, <sup>5</sup> en-choo ele tung'ani Chitani meitiemio sesen lenye payie eitejeuni ltau lenye ta mparri e Laitoriani.

<sup>6</sup> †††Keitorno inia kilacha inchi! Aa miyielolo ntae aajo kore nkini mukate naisiicho neisiichie mukate pooki? <sup>7</sup> †Entaitun katukul inia mukate musana naisiicho ee ng'ok, payie itumtum aataa mukate ng'ejuk nemeisi-

† 3:16 1Lkor 6:19; 2Lkor 6:16 †† 3:19 Ayu 5:13 ‡ 3:20 SNK 94:11

†† 4:12 Asat 18:3 ††† 4:16 1Lkor 11:1; Lpi 3:17 ††† 5:1 Nkit 22:30 ††† 5:6 Lga 5:9 § 5:7 Nai 12:5

icho ana nirara. Amu Kristo, laa ninye lkuo lang le Pasaka, eitaaki lasar. <sup>8</sup> †Kore tinikinya ntasim e Pasaka, mikinya kiata nkiba o ntorrioni, amu inji etuwuana ana inia mukate naaisiicho, kake matam inia tasim tana ltung'ana oowong nedede amu tinikitiu nejia, naa ikira inia mukate ng'ejuk nemeisiicho. <sup>9</sup> Kaitaarriyiana apa ntae ta mpalai naigeroka ntae payie miatata nchula o ltung'ana oas mboita e sesen nemechiaakino. <sup>10</sup> Mara taa ltung'ana le ana kop oas mboita e sesen nemechiaakino aimakita, tanaa loolubo tanaa loaasapaa ntokitin too ltung'ana tanaa loaasai nkaitok e sapare, amu tanaa nejia anata ipuopuo aaing'uaa ana kop. <sup>11</sup> Kore natejo naa, emiata nchula o ltung'ani oji le Kristo, oas mboita e sesen nemechiaakino, tanaa lolubo tanaa loasai nkaitok e sapare tanaa lodekicho tanaa lomera tanaa loasapaa ntokitin ee ltung'ana. Eminya abaki ndaa tenebo o ltung'ani otuwuana ilo.

<sup>12-13</sup> †Mara siaai lai payie adung'oki nkiguana ltung'ana lemeyiolo Kristo, kake Nkai nadung'oki. Kore ltung'ana ooichiaakino nginguanare naa ltung'ana le nchula inchi, ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Entimirai ltung'ani torno taatua ntae.>>

#### Entining'oto ta nkanisa eitu iyaroro nkiguana e nkop

**6** Kore tanaa keatae lobo linchi oatayie likae mbae, emincho hoo eya tekue lolo tung'ana lamara loosipat meeiguanare. Keyiere niyaya tekue sinyat le Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Miyielolo aajo keiguanare :sinyat le Nkai nkop? Naa amaa tanaa inguanarere kenya nkop, mara indimdim aaiguanare mbaa kunini taata? <sup>3</sup> Aa miyielolo ntae aajo inguanarere abaki Imalaikani? Naa amaa tana inguanarere kenya Imalaikani, aijoijo kuna baa kunini e taata mindimdim! <sup>4</sup> Naaku amaa tanaa ketii atua ntae mbaa niworrorro, aanyo payie inchocho lkulie ltung'ana lemeata rrepeta ta nkanisa meiguanare ntae nedung'oki nkiguana? <sup>5</sup> Kajoito taa nchi payie enya ntae anyit. Aijo meatae hoo ltung'ani ng'en taatua ntae oidim aiguanare lalachera o nkanachera naata larrabal, nedung'oki nkiguana? <sup>6</sup> Eji naaku keya le Kristo lalache tanaa nkanache enye meiguanareki abaki tekue lolo lamara le Kristo! <sup>7</sup> Kore tanaa iyaroro nkiguanaitin meiguanareki ntae, naaku keitodolu inia ajo iterriaate. Aanyo payie minchocho ake meitaruokini ntae? Aanyo payie minchocho ake metasapari ntokitin inchi? <sup>8</sup> Kore niasitata naa intarruokitata, nintamaitata abaki lalachera o nkanachera inchi!

<sup>9</sup> Aa miyielolo ntae aajo metum ltorrok nkitoria e Nkai? Emincho esapi ntae amu kore lolo oas mboita e sesen nemechiaakino tanaa loasai nkaitok e sapare tanaa loaas loloito tanaa lewa ooboitiere lewa te sesen, <sup>10</sup> tanaa loopurruchoo tanaa loolubo tanaa lamerak tanaa loodekicho tanaa loaasapaa ntokitin ee ltung'ana naa metum nkitoria e Nkai. <sup>11</sup> Nejia apake etiu lbata linchi kake keitukoyieki ntae ng'ok, neitisinyaki ntae, neitaaki iyioo loosipat ta nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso Kristo o ta Ltau le Nkai ang.

† 5:8 Nai 13:7; Nkit 16:3 †† 5:12-13 Nkit 13:5, 17:7

#### Eyanyita Nkai tee seseni linchi

<sup>12</sup> †Keidim lbata lang nejo, <<Meitoki naaibooyo payie maas ntoki nayieu.>> Kake kore etiu nejia, mara ntoki pooki naas naaret. Kore abaki tanaa keji meitoki naaibooyo payie maas ntoki nayieu, kake Meyiere paaicho ntoki maaitoria. <sup>13</sup> Neidim lbata nejo, <<Kore ndaa naa ne nkocheke, naa kore nkocheke naa ne ndaa.>> Kake kore etiu nejia, keidakie Nkai pukura mparri nabo. Kore sesen naa mara payie easieki mboita e sesen nemechiaakino, kake payie eyanyitiekii Laitoriani laa ninye lopeny seseni lang. <sup>14</sup> Keitipiwua :Nkai ninye aaitung'aa lootuata naa keitipiu sii iyioo to ngolon enye.

<sup>15</sup> Amaa, miyielolo aajo kore seseni linchi naa rubat e sesen le Kristo? Keichiaakino sa tanaya rubat e sesen le Kristo naitaa rubat e milayoi? Nakaiting'o, meichiaakino! <sup>16</sup> †Aa miyielolo aajo kore loboitare milayoi te sesen, neaku pukura sesen obo? Amu keigero ajo, <<Keaku pukura sesen obo.>> <sup>17</sup> Kake kore ltung'ani oibung'are Laitoriani neaku ntoki nabo o ninye ta Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>18</sup> Entalam mboita e sesen nemechiaakino! Kore pooki oas inia neitarruo :inia ng'oki sesen lenye alang nkae ng'oki pooki. <sup>19</sup> †Amaa, miyielolo aajo kore sesen linchi naa nkaji namanya ilo Ltau Sinyati oichoo ntae Nkai, naa miyielolo aajo irara le likae? <sup>20</sup> Keitama ntae Nkai ntoki nagol nemenyieng'unoi, naaku eyanyita ninye tee sesen linchi.

#### Mbaa naaipirita nkiyema

**7** Kore naa taa mbaa nikingerekita, naa keisupat tenemeas lee mboita e sesen o ntomononi. <sup>2</sup> Kake kore naa amu ketaa mboita e sesen nemechiaakino kitok, enchoo metaa meatae lee lemeata ntomononi enye, nemeata ntomononi nemeata lpayian lenye apeny. <sup>3</sup> Keyiere neicho :lpayian ntomononi enye inia naichiaakino te sesen, neiko sii ntomononi nejia ta lpayian lenye. <sup>4</sup> Amu meitore ntomononi sesen lenye kake lpayian oitore. Nejia sii ake etiu ta lpayian mara ninye oitore sesen lenye, kake ntomononi enye naitore. <sup>5</sup> Emiany iboitata te sesen mara ake nkata nitchamaitie pukura aany inia tankaraki niyieuu payie itumokiki nkomono. Nintokiki taa ake aaku tenebo payie metem ntae Chitani tankaraki nimiatata nkibooroto e ate. <sup>6</sup> Mara taa nkitanapata ana naichorita ntae, kake kaicho ntae mpaach payie iasias nejia. <sup>7</sup> Kayieu duo niwuenini ana nanu, kake keichoo Nkai ltung'ani pooki nkichooroto supat, eata likae ana, neata likae nkae.

<sup>8</sup> Kaliki lolo ltung'ana leitu eyemicho o leitu eemi o nkoilia nchere keisupat tee ninche tenewueni ana nanu. <sup>9</sup> Kake kore tanaa meidim aaboosi ate, enchoo eyemicho anaa eyemi. Amu naikach teneyemicho anaa eyemi alang tenewueni aaitar ate nkiborra ee nkonyek.

‡ 6:12 1Lkor 10:23 †† 6:16 Ng'as 2:24 †† 6:19 1Lkor 3:16; 2Lkor 6:16

<sup>10</sup> †Kore too lolo ooyema, kaata ana kitanapata nama-ra nanai kake na Laitoriani, nchere payie meorere :ntomononi lpayian lenye. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore teneorere, newuon meyema ankata echukokino nening'ore lpayian lenye. Kore sii lpayian, Meyiere neiturraa ntomononi enye.

<sup>12</sup> Kore naa, kaitoki airorie lkulie linchi, namaata taa nkitanapata naing'uaa Laitoriani tana bae, teneatae lalache leitu eiruk :ntomononi enye Kristo ne-tachamayie inia tomononi awuon o ninye, naa meyierye payie eiturraa ninye. <sup>13</sup> Naa teneatae ntomononi nairuko Kristo neitu eiruk lpayian lenye, netachamayie awuon o ntomononi enye, naa meyierye payie eiturraa. <sup>14</sup> Amu kore lpayian leitu eiruk Kristo, neitaaki supat tankaraki ntomononi enye nairuko Kristo, naa kore ntomononi neitu eiruk Kristo neitaaki supat tankaraki lpayian lenye oiruko Kristo. Amu tanaa mara duo nejia etiu, anata mara nkera inchi supati, kake kore natiu keisupati ninche. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore teneyieu ltung'ani leitu eiruk Kristo neorore lpayian anaa ntomononi enye, ne-ichori eorore. Meitoki naibooyo inia anache tanaa ilo alache kake keipoto ntae Nkai payie iwuenini te seriani. <sup>16</sup> Amaa dei iyie natomononi, miyielo ajo keidimai payie eju lpayian lino tankaraki iyie? Oo iyie lpayian, miyielo ajo keidimai payie eju ntomononi ino tankaraki iyie?

#### Entewueni ana naipoto ntae Nkai

<sup>17</sup> Kore eyia enchoo pooki ng'ae metowuana ana nategelaka :Laitoriani payie eipot ninye :Nkai. Naa ana taa nkitanapata ai taa nkanisani pooki. <sup>18</sup> Kore tanaa kemurata ltung'ani payie eipot :Nkai, meyierye nenyok aisudoo muratare enye. Naa tanaa memurata ltung'ani payie eipoti, nemeitoki aicho metumurati. <sup>19</sup> Mara muratare toki, namara sii toki teneitu kimurati, kake kore ntoki nara toki naa tinibung nkitnanapat e Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Enchoo pooki ng'ae metowuana ana netiu payie eipot Nkai. <sup>21</sup> Rrindik apa ira iyie payie kimpot Nkai? Mincho inia bae kintanyamal, kake tanaa keatae nkoitiei nitumie lakunoto ino, niyiaya. <sup>22</sup> Amu kore ltung'ani oipoto :Laitoriani era rrindik, naa ltung'ani otalakua :Laitoriani. Nejia sii etiu, kore ltung'ani lamara apake rrindik payie eipoti naa rrindik le Kristo taata. <sup>23</sup> Keitama ntae Laitoriani ntoki nagol nemyenieng'unoi, emiaku naa rrindiki loo ltung'ana. <sup>24</sup> Naaku lalachera o nkanachera ainien, entewueni pooki itiuu ana apake nituuu tekue payie eipot ntae :Nkai.

#### Mbaa naaipirita ltung'ana leitu eemi o nkoilia

<sup>25</sup> Kore taa mbaa naaipirita ltung'ana leitu eyemicho o leitu eemi, maata nkitanapata naaichoo :Laitoriani, kake kalimu nanu nduaata ai atuwuana ilo oisiligai amu kaaichoo Laitoriani omom. <sup>26</sup> Kore naa tankaraki natogolo ana kuarie, kajo naikach tenewuon ltung'ani ana netiu chiaake. <sup>27</sup> Kore tanaa iyama, miyiaya nkoitiei e oro. Naa tanaa eitu iyemicho, miyiaya

ntomononi. <sup>28</sup> Kake tiniyemicho mara ng'oki itaasa, naa teneyemi nkoliontoi mara sii ng'oki etaasa ninye. Kore lolo ooyemicho naa keimaa sina, naa kajo payie aitapaachere ntae ilo sina. <sup>29</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, ana bae dei aimakita, nchere ketinyikua nkata e nkit-ing'oto. Naaku kore ang'asu taata, enchoo lolo oaata ntomonok ewueni atuwuana lemeata, <sup>30</sup> kore lolo ooichir nchoo etuwuana meichirita, kore loong'ida nchoo etuwuana meng'ida, kore lolo ooinyang'icho nchoo etuwuana mara nkunenche ntokitin naainyeng'utua. <sup>31</sup> Kore lolo oaasichere ntokitin ena kop, nchoo etuwuana lemeret nenia :tokitin. Amu kore ana kop ana chiaake nikiyelo, nemebikoo kake keich mpukunoto enye.

<sup>32</sup> Kayieu nanu payie miirranana. Kore ltung'ani leitu eyemicho naa mbaa e Laitoriani eirranakino ayiaya neiko teneiting'id Laitoriani. <sup>33</sup> Kake kore ltung'ani oyemichie naa mbaa e ana kop eirranakino, ayiaya neiko teneiting'id ntomononi enye, <sup>34</sup> naaku kore yie-unot e ltau lenye naa keoro. Kore ntomononi tanaa nkoliontoi nemeyama naa mbaa e Laitoriani eirranakino, amu kore yieuna enye naa payie eaku sinyati te sesen o ta ltau. Kake kore ntomononi naema naa mbaa e nkop eirranakino ayiaya neiko teneiting'id lpayian lenye.

<sup>35</sup> Kore kuna baa natejo naa payie eret ntae, mara payie aibooyo ntae. Amu kore nayieu naa payie iwuenini to nkoitiei naichiaakino, nibung'ubung Laitoriani aaitirrichaki miatata irran.

<sup>36</sup> Kore tenedol lee ajo merekure eidim aaboobi lng'uarra oata te inia oliontoi natoonoua, neiririkinete ninche nkiyema, enchoo eyama amu mara ng'oki teneyema. <sup>37</sup> Kake kore lotudung'o ta ltau lenye ajo kebik eitu eyemicho, neidim sii aibo koon, naaku ketaasa supat tenewuon aanyu inia tomononi enye. <sup>38</sup> Naaku kore ltung'ani ooyem inia oliontoi natoonoua, naaku ketaasa supat, kake kore ilo otowuana oleng eitu eyemicho, naaku ketaasa supat oleng.

<sup>39</sup> Kore ntomononi nayema naa meyierye payie eitokini aayem ewuon eichu lpayian lenye. Kake kore teneper lpayian, naaku keyiere payie eyem :ltung'ani oyieu :ninye, kake loiruko Laitoriani. <sup>40</sup> Naa kore to nduaata ai, keng'ida ninye teneitu eitokini aayem. Naa kajo sii nanu ltau Sinyati le Nkai laatutayie matejo kuna baa.

#### Mbaa naaipirita ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare

**8** Kore taa mbaa naaipirita ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare naa kesipa nchere, ikiyelo pooki sipata e ana bae. Kore ng'eno naa keilachie ltung'ani, kake kore nchaman neitogol lkulie. <sup>2</sup> Kore ilo ojo keing'en, naa ewuon ake meyielo inia sipata naichiaakino payie eata. <sup>3</sup> Kake kore ltung'ani oacham Nkai naa ilo tung'ani eyielo :Nkai.

<sup>4</sup> Naaku kore ta mbae naaipirita ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare, ikiyiolo ajo kore nkaitok e sapare tana kop naa meitoki, amu nabo ake Nkai nadede.

<sup>5</sup> Kore abaki eatae nenia tokitin naajo ltung'ana

† 7:10 Mat 5:32, 19:9; Mrk 10:11,12; Luka 16:18

nkaitok enche, oaa te chumata anaa to nkop, naa kedede taa, keatae nkaitok o laitoriak kumo le sapare.

<sup>6</sup> Kake nabo ake Nkai nikiata iyioo, Papa laa ninye eing'uaa ntokitin pooki naaitibiraki, naa ikitii ana kop payie kitum kenya aachom netii ninye. Neatae sii Laitoriani obo Yeso Kristo, laa aimu ninye eitibira Nkai ntokitin pooki naa aimu ninye eatae iyioo. <sup>7</sup> Kake mara pooki ooyielo ana sipata. Ketii ltung'ana ootomoo esai apa nkaitok e sapare, naaku ewuon eya inia daa nanyaita ana ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare, neitanyamal :inia ltauja lenche oaachal. <sup>8</sup> Kore ndaa naa meitinyikaki iyioo Nkai, naa tinimikinya meatae ntoki nang'oriki iyioo, naa kore sii tinikinya, meitoki naponikino iyioo.

<sup>9</sup> Errita naa ate oleng payie meaku ake :inia lakunoto inchi ninyiayieyie ndaa naitarruo lolo oaachal to nkurukoto. <sup>10</sup> Amu tenedol ltung'ani oachal to nkurukoto ajo inyaita ndaa ta nkaji e inia ai e sapare, meicho naa inia ninye metama ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare? <sup>11</sup> Naaku kore ilo tung'ani oachal oatanang'a sii ninye :Kristo, neidaaya tankaraki inia sipata niyielo! <sup>12</sup> Kore tiniaas ng'oki aitarroki lalachera o nkanachera inono naachal to nkurukoto, nintanyamal ltauja lenche, naaku itaasa ng'oki aitarroki Kristo. <sup>13</sup> Naaku kore tanaa ntoki nanya naitanyamal lalache tanaa nkanache ai, maigil aikata anya nkiri, payie maito-pong'oo hoo ltung'ani obo oiruko Nkai.

#### Mbaa naaichiaakino o siaai loo Lkipaareta le Yeso

**9** Amaa, keatae sa ntoki naaibooyo payie maas nayieu? Mara nanu Lkipaaret la Laitoriani? Amaa, eitu adol nanu Laitoriani lang too nkonyek ainien? Amaa ntae, mara lng'anayio le siaai lai lataasa taatua Laitoriani irara? <sup>2</sup> Kore abaki tanaa eitu aairruaaki :Yeso lkulie tung'ana ana Lkipaaret lenye, kaairruaaka naa ntae! Amu ntae naa sipsip oitodolu aajo kara Lkipaaret la Laitoriani.

<sup>3</sup> Kamitu koon too lolo tung'ana ooiparuta mbaa ainien, aiko nchi. <sup>4</sup> Amaa, mikiata nkitoria nikinyayie ndaa o ntoki nikimat? <sup>5</sup> Amaa, mikiata iyioo lakunoto nikiyemie ntomononi nairuko Kristo, nikirik ninye ana neasita lkulie kipaareta la Laitoriani o lalachera lenyena o Kepa? <sup>6</sup> Tana Barnabas o nanu aapeny echi ooichiaakino payie eas siaai likitumie ndaa nikinya? <sup>7</sup> Itining'o aikata sikarii olak koon teneas siaai loo sikarini? Keatae ltung'ani oun lchampa, nemenya lng'anayio le ilo champa lenye? Aana keatae ltung'ani oaramat ntare, nememat kule enche?

<sup>8</sup> Amaa kulo omon laimakita, loo ltung'ana ake ana nejia abaki ejo :nkitanapat e Nkai? <sup>9</sup> †Amu keigero tee nkitanapat e Musa ajo, <<Miyen Imong'o nkutuk em-anaa aidong nkano.>> Amaa, Imong'i aapeny apa eparrarita :Nkai payie ejo ana? <sup>10</sup> Mara tankaraki iyioo apake payie etejo Nkai ana? Ee kedede tankaraki iyioo eigero, amu kore ilo oturucho o ilo ooidong nkano neasita siaai eata siligi payie eng'ar tenebo ndung'ore.

<sup>11</sup> ††Amaa amu ikituuno lantarara la Ltau Sinyati le Nkai

taatua ntae, ijo sa meichiaakino iyioo tiniking'amaa ntoki nikinya o nikin chop taa ntae? <sup>12</sup> Kore tanaa keatae looichiaakino neng'amu reto taa ntae, mara iyioo naa eichiaakino oleng?

Kake eitu chiaake kiyiaya iyioo inia naichiaakino iyioo. Alang nikias inia, niking'iri mbaa pooki payie mikimbooyo hooyia Lomon Supati le Kristo ta mbae ake naje. <sup>13</sup> †Kasip ajo iyielolo aajo kore ltung'ana oasicho ta nkaji e Nkai naa te inia aji e Nkai etum ndaa, naa kore lolo ooisiaaicho te lperere la lasar, neng'arieki lasarri ooitaini te ilo perere la lasar. <sup>14</sup> ††Nejia sii eitanapichie Laitoriani metaa kore lolo oolikoo Lomon Supati, nenyayie ndaa likoroto ee lolo Omon Supati.

<sup>15</sup> Kake eitu ayiaya hoo nabo ee kuna naaichiaakino, namaigerito kuna baa payie atum nana tokitin. Naikach abaki tanaye alang tanaaoru :ltung'ani rrepet naata tankaraki nalikoo Lomon Supati maitalakicho pito. <sup>16</sup> Kore abaki tanaa kalikorita lolo Omon Supati, naa meitoki ailachie amu Nkai koon naaitanapa matilikoi. Oi siake Itolut nanu tanamalikoo Lomon Supati! <sup>17</sup> Kore tanaa yieuna ai alikorie, anata aa kaichiaakino laata, kake mara yieuna ai amu Nkai naaitaa laing'urani le ele siaai. <sup>18</sup> Naaku nyo naa laata ai? Kore tanalikoo Lomon Supati, naichooyo pecheu meti laata, napal inia naaichiaakino nanu te likoroto ee Lomon Supati, naa ninye laata ai.

<sup>19</sup> Kore abaki ara nanu ltung'ani lamara rrindik loo ltung'ana, kaitaa koon rrindik loo ltung'ana pooki payie atum ateyietu lkumo metaa le Kristo. <sup>20</sup> Kore payie atum ateyietu Lyiaudi metaa le Kristo, nawuon ana ninche tanatii tenebo o ninche, atuwuana ltung'ani oirukurukore nkitanapat enche, abaki matii taabori nenia kitanapat. <sup>21</sup> Kore ati tenebo o lkulie tung'ana lemeirukurukore nkitanapat ee Lyiaudi, nawuon ana ilo lemeirukurukore nenia kitanapat, payie atum ateyietu ninche metaa le Kristo. Mara nanu lobo lemeirukurukore nkitanapat e Nkai, kake kairukurukore nkitanapat e Kristo. <sup>22</sup> Kore apa atii tenebo o lolo oaachal to nkurukoto, naya koon ana netiu ninche payie atum ateyietu ninche netii Kristo. Naaku katonyua nanu ayiaya nkoitiei naning'ore ltung'ana pooki payie ebaki ake naitejeu lbata lenche.

<sup>23</sup> Kataasa nanu kuna baa pooki tankaraki Lomon Supati le Yeso Kristo, payie ikitum aatang'ar o lkulie tung'ana mayian ee lolo Omon Supati. <sup>24</sup> Amaa, miyelolo aajo ltung'ana kumo chiaake oaang'asu nkuetata, kake ltung'ani obo ake oisul, netum inia naihochi loisula? Enkuet naa payie itumtum inia! <sup>25</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oyieu payie ekuet neisul, keichiaakino nerretena oleng. Kekuet ninche payie etum ntoki nemebik, kake kore iyioo naa ikikuet payie kitum ntoki nabik ntarasi. <sup>26</sup> Naaku majulo nanu tanakuet, namanya larrabal ana :ltung'ani oikuto siwuo. <sup>27</sup> Kake kore naas, kaar sesen lai metaa rrindik lai payie meaku katilika lkulie tung'ana Lomon Supati, kore tesiedi naanyi nanu.

† 9:9 Nkit 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 †† 9:11 Rrom 15:27

‡ 9:13 Nkit 18:1 †† 9:14 Mat 10:10; Luka 10:7

## Entalam sayiata ee nkaitok e sapare

**10** †Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kayieu niyelouu mbaa naaimaitie apa Imakui lang te lkees. Ketirriipo :nkidis ninche pooki, nelang mpaso Nanyiekie tee nkejek. <sup>2</sup> Kore te inia kidis o ta mpaso, neipatisaki ninche pooki metaa le Musa. <sup>3</sup> †Nenya pooki inia daa nabo naichoo :Nkai, <sup>4</sup> †neitoki sii pooki aamat inia are nabo naichoo :Nkai. Amu kematita pooki nkare naing'uaa inia dadapoi e :Nkai nairukurukore ninche. Naa kore inia dadapoi na Kristo koon. <sup>5</sup> †Kore eyia, eitu eng'idakino :Nkai lkumo lenche, kelioo inia tankaraki natumuta :Nkai ninche te lkees.

<sup>6</sup> †Kore naa kuna baa pooki, naa ketaasate apa payie eutaa iyioo payie miking'uar ntorrok ana apa nataasa ninche. <sup>7</sup> ††Emisai nkaitok e sapare ana apa nataasa lbata loo lolo tung'ana. Amu keigero too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Newueni ltung'ana aadaa, nematico neinyuototo aacha.>> <sup>8</sup> ††Mikias mboita e sesen nemechiaakino ana apa nataasa lbata lenche nemuta 23,000 ta mparri nabo. <sup>9</sup> †Mikisaan sii Kristo ana nataasa lbata lenche near :lasuria metuata. <sup>10</sup> ††Eming'ung'ung'uni aitoki ana nataasa lbata lenche, near ilo malaika omutucho metuata. <sup>11</sup> Kore kuna baa naatumo kulo tung'ana naa keigeroki payie eitaarriyianieki iyioo ooichu ta nkata e nkiting'oto e nkop.

<sup>12</sup> Naaku kore ilo ojo keitache aipidaki, oi edol koon payie merria. <sup>13</sup> Kore inia temata nitumo, taparru ajo ntemat ake naatiu nejia eimarita ltung'ana pooki. Naa keisiligai Nkai amu meicho ntae etum ntemat naalang nindimumu. Kore aitoki teneitemei ntae, naa keitibir Nkai nkaitie nimpung'unyienyie taatua nenia temat payie itumtum aating'iria.

<sup>14</sup> Naaku sotuatin lainien lacham, entalam sayiata ee nkaitok e sapare. <sup>15</sup> Kairorie nanu ntae ana ltung'ana ng'eni, entisipu naa ntae maate inia najoito. <sup>16</sup> ††Kore tinikimayian lkikompe lemayian nkata e ndaa e laitoriani, mara iking'arita lodo le Kristo te ilo kikompe? Naa kore tinikigil mukate nikinyia, mara iking'arita sesen le Kristo te inia mukate? <sup>17</sup> Amu nabo ake mukate, naaku kore abaki iyioo oaara kumo nikiaku sesen obo, amu inia mukate nabo ake king'ar pooki.

<sup>18</sup> ††Entodol ja ltung'ana loo Isirael, amaa loatama ndaa mara ketang'ara sii ninche lperere la lasar? <sup>19</sup> Nyo dei ajoito tana bae? Keitoki sa lasar oitakaki nkaitok e sapare, tanaa keitoki sii nkaitok e sapare? <sup>20</sup> ††Mara pae nejia, kore najoito naa ana, kore lasarri ootai lolo lemeyielo Nkai naa lairiruani eitaki mara Nkai. Namayieu payie iatata nchula o lairiruani. <sup>21</sup> Miindim atamatchere lkikompe la Laitoriani o laa lairiruani. Nimindim sii aitoki atang'ara ndaa e Laitoriani nintoki aitoki naa lairiruani. <sup>22</sup> ††Amaa, ikintorioki aang'elaki Laitoriani? Aa ikigol iyioo aalang ninye?

† 10:1 a Nai 13:21,22, b Nai 14:22-29 †† 10:3 Nai 16:35 † 10:4 Nai 17:6; Nki 20:11 †† 10:5 Nki 14:29,30 †† 10:6 Nki 11:4 ††† 10:7 Nai 32:6 ††† 10:8 Nki 25:1-18 § 10:9 Nki 21:5,6 †† 10:10 Nki 16:41-49 ††† 10:16 Mat 26:26-28; Mrk 14:22-24; Luka 22:19,20 †† 10:18 Lal 7:6 ††† 10:20 Nkit 32:17 †† 10:22 Nkit 32:21

## Entaparrai lkulikae aaitalang ate nkata pooki

<sup>23</sup> ††Keidim lobo lang nejo, <<Meitoki naaibooyo payie maas ntoki nayieu.>> Ee nejia etiu, kake mara ntoki pooki naas naaret. Neidim sii aitoki nejo, <<Meitoki naaibooyo payie maas ntoki nayieu.>> Ee, kake mara pooki naitogol lkulie. <sup>24</sup> Mincho eaku koon ing'uraki su-pati, kake nchoo metaa lkulie. <sup>25</sup> Naaku tama ake nkiri pooki naamiri to ng'oji nemirichiereki mimpuru aiantanyamal ltau lino. <sup>26</sup> ††Amu kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kore nkop o ntoki pooki natii naa ne Laitoriani.>>

<sup>27</sup> Kore teneitoomon ntae ltung'ani leitu eiruk Kristo entam ndaa tenebo o ninye, niyieuu nipuopuo, entam ake ntoki pooki natipikaki tekue ntae eitu mparuru aaitanyamal ltauja linchi. <sup>28</sup> Kake tenejoki ilo ootoomono ntae, <<Kore ana daa, naa ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare,>> eminya tankaraki ilo tung'ani otilika ntae amu keidim aiantanyamala ltau lenye. <sup>29</sup> Mairorita mbaa naaipirita ltau lino, kake naaipirita ne ilo likae tung'ani. Amu kaji eiko ltau onyamal le likae tung'ani teneiguanare lakunoto naata payie aas ntoki nayieu? <sup>30</sup> Amaa tanaa kaicho Nkai nache tankaraki ndaa, aanyo payie aadeki tananya?

<sup>31</sup> Oo inya ntoki tanaa imat tanaa nkae toki pooki nias, taasa to nkaitie nayaki Nkai nkisisa. <sup>32</sup> Entaa lemeata nakurrieki tekue Lyiaudi o Lgirriki o ltung'ana le Nkai. <sup>33</sup> Kaas abaki nanu nejia anyok nkata pooki aaiting'id ltung'ana pooki, namaing'oru inia naaret nanu, kake naret pooki ng'ae payie etum ninche aatejeu.

**11** ††Entoduaayieki ana payie aduaaya nanu Kristo.

## Naichiaakino niasias tinitumomo aasai Nkai

<sup>2</sup> Kaichoo ntae rrepet tankaraki nikiparrurru chiaake, nimbung'utata inia kiteng'ena ana naitarasaka apa ntae. <sup>3</sup> Kake kayieu payie iyielouu aajo Kristo nkue e lpayian pooki, naa lpayian nkue e ntomononi enye, naa Nkai nkue e Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Naaku kore lpayian pooki oamonito Nkai neibonicho tenetumore ltung'ana le Nkai eisiapa nkue, naaku meyanyit Kristo. †††† Naa kore ntomononi naomonito Nkai, neibonicho meisiapa nkue naaku meyanyit lpayian lenye <sup>18</sup> amu nchi etuwuana ntomononi nabarna nkue. <sup>196</sup> Kore tene-meisiap ntomononi nkue enye, neroyie abarn nkue, kake tanaa anyit inia, nchoo eisiap nkue enye. <sup>7</sup> <sup>20</sup> Meichiaakino payie eisiap lpayian nkue teneomon tanaa teneibonicho, amu keitayia Nkai ninye metuwuana ana ninye neyaki Nkai nkanyit, neitayiaki ntomononi payie eyaki lpayian lenye nkanyit. <sup>8</sup> <sup>21</sup> Amu eitu apa eitibirunyie :Nkai lpayian ntomononi, kake lpayian eitibirunyie ntomononi. <sup>9</sup> Namara sii lpayian eitibira :Nkai tankaraki ntomononi, kake ntomononi eitibira

§† 10:23 1Lkor 6:12 §†† 10:26 SNk 24:1 §§† 11:1 1Lkor 4:16; Lpi 3:17 §§§ Kore MEYANYIT KRISTO naa kejo Paulo meyanyit nkue.

18 Kore LPAYIAN LENYE naa kejo Paulo nkue. 19 Kore NTOMONONI NABARNA NKUE neitodolu apa to Korinto ajo kera milayoi. Milayoni apa aapeny naabarn nkuechi te inia kata. 20 11:7 Ng'as 1:26,27 21 11:8 Ng'as 2:18-23

tankaraki lpayian. <sup>10</sup> Naaku inia payie eichiaakino nei-chop ntomononi ntoki naisiapaa nkue enye naitodolu ajo ketii taabori nkitoria e lpayian lenye o tankaraki lmalaiakani. <sup>11</sup> Kore siake etiu nejia, kore taatua Laitoriani, keyieu ntomononi reto e lpayian, neyieu sii lpayian reto e ntomononi. <sup>12</sup> Amu kore ana naitibirunye :Nkai ntomononi ekue lpayian, nejia siake etiu taata, nchere meatae lpayian leitu eiu :ntomononi. Kake kore ntoki pooki naa Nkai eing'uaa.

<sup>13</sup> Entetem ntae ana maate. Amaa, keichiaakino teneomon :ntomononi Nkai meisiapa nkue? <sup>14</sup> Amaa chiaake tinidol lpayian oata lpapit oodoo eomon Nkai, mara anyit? <sup>15</sup> Naa kore teneodoo ntomononi lpapit neaku sikar, amu Nkai naichoo ninye lpapit oodoo meisiapie nkue enye. <sup>16</sup> Kake teneatae ltung'ani oata nchankar, naaku mikiata likae kerreti tana mbae, nemeatae sii taa nkanisani e Nkai pooki.

#### Entam ndaa e Laitoriani to nkoitiei naichiaakino

(Matayo 26:26-29; Marko 14:22-25; Luka 22:14-20)

<sup>17</sup> Kore taata kaitaarriyan ntae, naa marrep ntae amu kore ntumo inchi naa kear ntae alang neret. <sup>18</sup> Kore nekue, kaatilikaki nchere kore chiaake tinipuo-nunu aatumo ana nkanisa, iatata oro naa kairuko eitu. <sup>19</sup> Meata nchere payie meatae lturrurri taatua ntae amu te inia ake elioi ajo ng'ae etachamayieki. <sup>20</sup> Kore tinitumomo tenebo, minyanya ndaa e Laitoriani to nkoitiei naichiaakino. <sup>21</sup> Amu kore ewuon eng'or nkata, meata lemesar anya ndaa enye, naaku keata lobo sumach netemere likae. <sup>22</sup> Haij! Amaa taa nkang'itie nchi miatata ng'oji nidaarere o nimaticherere? Imenmen lturrur loo ltung'ana le Nkai, nintamtam anyit lolo lemeitoki eata? Kaa sa ajoki ntae? Karrep ntae? Kesipa marrep hoo ntae tana bae.

<sup>23</sup> Kore inia natang'amayie ta Laitoriani naa ninye aitarasaka ntae, nchere kore Laitoriani Yeso te inia kuarie natilikorieki, nerrapu mukate <sup>24</sup> neicho Nkai nache. Negil nejo, <<Sesen lai ele oitaini tankaraki ntae, entaas ana kiparrunyienyie nanu.>> <sup>25</sup> †Kore payie eidip aatam ndaa, nerrapu lkikompe nejo, <<Kore ele kikompe naa lning'o ng'ujuk le Nkai lo lodo lai. Kore nkata pooki nimatmat entaas ana kiparrunyienyie nanu.>> <sup>26</sup> Amu kore nkata pooki ninyanya inia mukate, nimatmat ilo kikompe naa sipata e lkiye la Laitoriani ilikoo aaibalie ana metuchukunye. <sup>27</sup> Naaku kore pooki oanya inia mukate nemat ilo kikompe to nkoitiei nemeichiaakino naaku keitarroka sesen o lodo la Laitoriani. <sup>28</sup> Keichiaakino naa paa kore ltung'ani pooki neng'as asipu ltau lenye ewuon eitu enya mukate, nemat ilo kikompe. <sup>29</sup> Amu kore tininyianya mukate nimatmat ilo kikompe miparraa aajo sesen la Laitoriani, naaku inyanya, nimatmat too nkoitiei naayaki ntae nkiguana e Nkai. <sup>30</sup> Naa tankaraki inia payie etii atua ntae lkumo oomoyiaa o loaachal, nemeikuni abaki looteperio. <sup>31</sup> Kake kore tinikinguanare ate naaku meiguanareki iyioo. <sup>32</sup> Kore teneiguanare

iyioo Laitoriani, naa keiteme iyioo payie medung'okini iyioo nkiguana kenya tenebo o nkop.

<sup>33</sup> Naaku taa lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kore tinitumomo tenebo aanya ndaa e Laitoriani, entaanyunoto. <sup>34</sup> Naa kore tanaa keatae lobo linchi oata sumach, nchoo enya ndaa ta nkang enye payie mipikipik ate atua nkiguana e Nkai tinitumomo tenebo. Kore nkulie baa naa kaitaarriyan kenya ntae tanalotu nitii.

#### Nkichoorot naaicharu Ltau Sinyati

**12** Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kore taa mbaa naaipirita nkichoorot naaicharu Ltau Sinyati, mayieu naaku meitoki iyielolo. <sup>2</sup> Amu kore apa ewuon eitu iyielouu Laitoriani, ketitila neyiataa ntae nkaitok e sapare nemeidim aairoro entasai ninche. <sup>3</sup> Naaku kayieu niyelouu nchere meatae ltung'ani outaa :Ltau le Nkai ojo, <<Kadek Yeso,>> nemeatae sii lojo, <<Yeso Laitoriani,>> mara to ngolon e ilo :Ltau Sinyati le Nkai.

<sup>4</sup> ††Keatae nkichoorot naaicharu Ltau Sinyati napaa-paacha, kake lobo ake ninye. <sup>5</sup> Neatae nkoitiei naapaapaacha naaisiayieki Laitoriani, kake lobo ake ninye. <sup>6</sup> Neatae nkoitiei naapaapaacha naasie Nkai siaai, kake inia Ai nabo ake naas nenia pooki taatua iyioo pooki. <sup>7</sup> Meatae lemeicho :Nkai Ltau Sinyati metelioi to nkoitiei naidim ateretie pooki. <sup>8</sup> Ltau le Nkai oicho ltung'ani obo nkidimata nairorie lkilikuai obore ng'eno e Nkai, naa ilo Tau siake oicho aitoki likae tung'ani nkidimata nayielounye baa, neiro naaipirita nenia baa. <sup>9</sup> Kore likae neicho :Ltau Sinyati nkurukoto sapuk, naa ilo Tau siake oicho aitoki likae ngolon naichiunye ltung'ana. <sup>10</sup> Neicho likae nkidimata naasie ne nk-ing'asia, kore likae neicho nkichooroto e naibon, neicho likae nkidimata nairorie Ltau Sinyati o lairiruani, neicho likae nkidimata nairorie too nkulie kutukie naaidimie ninye, neicho likae nkidimata nalimunye nejo nenia kutukie. <sup>11</sup> Kake Ltau Sinyati obo ake oaas inia pooki, aicho ltung'ana nkichoorot ana nayieu ninye.

#### Ikira pooki sesen obo le Kristo

<sup>12</sup> †Ntacho maichoo ntae nkitanyanyukoto, nchere kore ana naata sesen obo lo ltung'ani rubat kumo nera nenia rubat sesen obo, nejia sii etiu Kristo. <sup>13</sup> Amu kore iyioo pooki, oo duaake kira loo Lyiaudi tanaa loo lkulie oreren tanaa rrindiki tanaa lamara rrindiki, keipatisaki iyioo pooki payie kiaku ilo sesen obo ta Ltau Sinyati, netubukokaki iyioo pooki ilo Tau Sinyati.

<sup>14</sup> Amu kore sesen naa mara rubata nabo eata kake rubat kumo. <sup>15</sup> Amaa tenejo nkeju, <<Kore amu mara nkaina, naaku mara ne sesen,>> amaa tenejo nejia, keidimai sa metaa mara rubata e sesen? <sup>16</sup> Naa kore tenejo nkiyok, <<Kore amu mara nkong'u, naaku mara ne sesen,>> amaa tenejo nejia, keidimai sa metaa mara rubata e sesen? <sup>17</sup> Amaa duaake tanaa kore nkong'u naaku ninye sesen pooki, aji ening'ichiereki? Oo tanaa nkiyok sesen pooki, aji eing'uaichiereki?

† 11:25 a Nai 24:8; Yer 31:31-34, b Nai 24:6-8

†† 12:4 Rrom 12:6-8 ‡ 12:12 Rrom 12:4,5



<sup>18</sup> Kore natiu, meata rubat neitu epik Nkai mpaach enche te sesen ana nayieu ninye.

<sup>19</sup> Amaa tanaa rubata nabo ake sesen, naaku aji naa etii sesen? <sup>20</sup> Kore natiu, keatae rubat kumo kake lobo ake sesen. <sup>21</sup> Naaku meidim nkong'u atiaaki nkaina, <<Mayieu reto ino,>> nemeidim sii :nkue atiaaki nkejek, <<Mayieu reto inchi.>> <sup>22</sup> Kore alang inia, naa nchere kore rubat e sesen naatuwuana kechal naa netipat oleng, <sup>23</sup> naa kore rubat e sesen nikidol etuwuana mara ne nkanyit, naaku ninche eichori nkanyit oleng. Naa kore rubat naaidim neaku anyit tenedoli, neramati ta nkanyit kitok, <sup>24</sup> kake meisudori rubat namara anyit teneing'ori.

Kake ketipika Nkai rubat e sesen tenebo payie eaku kore nenia rubat naatuwuana mara ne nkanyit neaku ne nkanyit, <sup>25</sup> payie meatae oro taatua sesen, kake payie eatae naboicho, eretuno rubat pooki. <sup>26</sup> Kore tenemei rubata nabo e sesen, nemei rubat pooki tenebo o inia, kore payie etum rubata nabo rrepet, neng'ida rubat pooki.

<sup>27</sup> Kore ntae pooki naa sesen le Kristo irara, nemeatae linchi lamara rubata enye. <sup>28</sup> †Kore ta nkanisa enye, naa ketegelua Nkai ltung'ana lbata metaa, kore lekue naa lkipaareta le Yeso, kore le oare naa loibonok le Nkai, kore le okuni naa laiteng'enak le nkanisa, neitoki agelu lkulie metaa loaata ngolon naasie mbaa e nking'asia, o loaata ngolon naichiunyie Itamoyia, o loaata nkidimata naretichiere, o loaata nkichoort e rikore o loiro too nkulie kutukie. <sup>29</sup> Kore naa, mara ltung'ana pooki oara lkipaareta le Yeso, namara pooki oara loibonok le Nkai, namara pooki oara laiteng'enak le nkanisa, namara pooki oata nkidimata naasie ne nking'asia, <sup>30</sup> tanaa ngolon naichiunyie Itamoyia, namara sii pooki ooiro too nkulie kutukie naaidimie Ltau Sinyati, namara pooki ng'ae oidim aibalunyie nejo nenia kutukie. <sup>31</sup> Entonyok enteyiai nenia kichoort e Ltau Sinyati naata tipat oleng.

Naa kore taata kaitodol ntae nkoitiei nalus too pooki.

### Nchaman

**13** Kore tanaa kairo nkutukie naairo ltung'ana o naairo Imalaikani namaata nchaman, naaku nchi atuwuana senkei nairu tanaa ltuala oiru. <sup>2</sup> †Kore tanaa kaata nkichoorto e naibon e Nkai, tanaa aata yielounoto o ning'unoto ee mbaa naisudoro e Nkai o tanaata nkurukoto sapuk ta Nkai naiwuotie lowuan, namacham ltung'ana, naaku meitoki ara. <sup>3</sup> Kaidim sii aichooi ntoki pooki naata, naichooyo abaki sesen lai metepeji, kake kore tanaa maata nchaman naaku maaret inia.

<sup>4</sup> Kore nchaman naa keng'iri, neata Ing'er, nemeata lom, nemeikar, nemeilach. <sup>5</sup> Measicho to nkoitiei nemeata nkanyit, nemepiak tanaa esioki agoro, neme-nap ntorrok e apa. <sup>6</sup> Meng'idakino :nchaman ntorrok, kake sipat eng'idakino. <sup>7</sup> Meitisia nchaman taa mbaa pooki, neata nkurukoto o siligi taa mbaa pooki, neng'iri nkata pooki.

<sup>8</sup> Meiting aikata nchaman. Kore naibon e Nkai naa keiting, neiting nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati meirori, neiting sii yielounoto. <sup>9</sup> Amu mikiyielo aaichu mbaa pooki, nimikimbonu sii mbaa pooki. <sup>10</sup> Kake kore teneibalunyieki mbaa pooki e Nkai, naaku meng'or aitoki yielounoto o naibon ang.

<sup>11</sup> Kore apa ara nkerai nairo ana nkerai, naparricho ana nkerai, nadol mbaa ana nkerai, kake kore taata ataa ltung'ani kitok, maitoki aas ntokitin e keraicho. <sup>12</sup> Kore taata mbaa pooki naaipirita Nkai, naa ikidol eirupurup atuwuana nkomom te kitaap, kake ikidol kenya ninye nkomom. Mayielo taata ntoki pooki, kake kayielou kenya pooki ana naayielo nanu :Nkai katukul. <sup>13</sup> Naaku taa kebik kuna uni, nkurukoto o siligi o nchaman. Naa kore nalang pooki naa nchaman.

### Nkitaariyiana naipirita naaduo kichoort naaicharu Ltau Sinyati

**14** Entonyok oleng eng'oru nchaman. Kake enchoo metaa iatata yieuna ee nkichoort e Ltau Sinyati, naleng nkichoorto e naibon. <sup>2</sup> Kore ltung'ani pooki oiro too nkutukie naaidimie Ltau Sinyati, naa mara ltung'ana eirorie kake Nkai. Meitoki nayielo nejo amu keiro ninye mbaa naaisudoro to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati. <sup>3</sup> Kake kore lolo ootai naibon e Nkai naa ltung'ana eirorie aaitogol, nerreten, neilejilej. <sup>4</sup> Kore lolo ooiro too nkutukie naaidimie Ltau Sinyati, naa ate eitogol, kake kore lolo ootai naibon e Nkai naa nkanisa eitogol. <sup>5</sup> Kore naa taata, kayieu niroro pooki too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, kake kore nayieu oleng naa payie imbonichocho pooki. Amu kore naibon e Nkai naa ninye naata tipat alang nkiroroto ee nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, peeche naa keatae ltung'ani olimu aibalunyie payie eitogoli nkanisa.

<sup>6</sup> Amaa taa lalachera o nkanachera ainien, nyo eret ntae tanalotu nitii nairo to nkutuk naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati namaliki ntae najoito? Meret hoo ntae. Kake kore naret ntae naa tanayaki ntae mbolunoto naing'uaa Nkai tanaa yielounoto ee mbaa e Nkai tanaa naibon tanaa sii nkiteng'ena. <sup>7</sup> Amaa tanaa ltoilo obo ake eitai masaa nemeichu e ranyare naatuwuana ndule ana nkinanta, aji inko tinintapaach ltoilochi ooiro? <sup>8</sup> Oo ta larrabal tenekut ltung'ani mowuo nemeyieloi aajo tankaraki nyo, nemening'o ltoilo lenye, ng'ae orretena alo anya larrabal? <sup>9</sup> Nejia sii ake etiu tiniroro too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, kaji eiko ltung'ani teneyielou inia nijeitoto? Ituwuana ake ltung'ani oimie nkutuk enye siu. <sup>10</sup> Keatae nkutukie kumo oleng to nkop, nemetii hoo nabo nemeibala nkiroroto. <sup>11</sup> Kake tanamayielo nkutuk nairorita likae tung'ani, netuwuana ninye lo lorere leiching'a ta nanu, natuwuana sii nanu le likae orere te ninye. <sup>12</sup> Kore naa amu iatata yieuna payie itumtum nenia kichoort naichoru Ltau Sinyati, entonyok naa eng'oru niasicherere oleng nenia kichoort naaitogol nkanisa.

<sup>13</sup> Naaku kore ltung'ani oiro too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, keyiere naa neomon Nkai meichoo nkidimata naibalunyie inia najoito. <sup>14</sup> Amu kore tanaomon

too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, naaku Ltau Sinyati ake apeny laarikorita kake metii mparrunot ainien inie. <sup>15</sup> Naaku kaa sa aas? Kaicho Ltau Sinyati maatikoi to nkomonon, naomon sii taa mparrunot ainien. Naicho maatikoi ta ranyare, narany sii taa mparrunot ainien. <sup>16</sup> Amaa tinincho Nkai nache iomonito to nkutuk nikindimie :Ltau Sinyati, kaji eiko ltung'ana omon ootuo atua ntumo tenejo <<Aamin>> to nkomonon ino e nache? Meata, amu meatae neiko teneyielou nijoito. <sup>17</sup> Keisupat oleng inia omonon ino e nache, kake meatae ltung'ani oitogol :inia.

<sup>18</sup> Kaicho Nkai nache amu kairo to nkutuk naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati alang ntae pooki. <sup>19</sup> Kake kore to ntumo e nkanisa, naikach tanairo rereii imiet ooning'unoi, payie aiting'en Ikulikae, alang tanairo rereii 10,000 to nkutuk naidimie :Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>20</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emiparricho ana nkerana kunini taa mbaa naaipirita Nkai, kake entewueni ana nkerana nemeitoki eyielo taa mbaa naaipirita ntorroni, niparrichocho ana ltung'ana kutuaa taa mbaa e Nkai. <sup>21</sup> Amu kejo Laitoriani too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Kairorie kulo tung'ana to nkutuk nemening'unoi ee ltung'ana leiching'a, kake kore eyia, maaning ninche nanu.>>

<sup>22</sup> Naaku naa kore nkiroroto ee nkutukie nemening'unoi naa nkitodolunoto too ltung'ana leitu eiruk Kristo, namara too lolo ooiruko Kristo. Kake kore nkichocho e naibon e Nkai naa nkitodolunoto too looiruko Kristo, namara too lolo leitu eiruk Kristo.

<sup>23</sup> Amaa tenetumo ltung'ana pooki ta nkanisa, neng'asu pooki aairo too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, nejing'u ltung'ani omoni anaa leitu eiruk Kristo atua ntae, mara kejo ninye itamadete? <sup>24</sup> Kake kore tanaa imbonichocho pooki te inia kata nalotu ltung'ani leitu eiruk Kristo tanaa lomon atua ntae, nesipu koon ajo kera loo ng'ok te inia naning'ito, neiguanare ninye :inia pooki naning, <sup>25</sup> neibalieki mbaa naaisudoro e ltau lenye. Naa keirrigo asai Nkai ejo, <<Kesipa keti Nkai tenebo o ntae!>>

#### Nkoitiei naichiaakino tenesaii Nkai

<sup>26</sup> Nyo dei ajoito, lalachera o nkanachera ainien? Kore tinitumomo aasai Nkai, enchoo metaa keata lobo linchi sinkolio neata likae nkiteng'ena neata likae mbaa naaibalakinyie :Nkai. Ninchocho meiroro likae nkutuk naidimie :Ltau Sinyati, nelimu likae nejo inia kutuk naidimie :Ltau Sinyati. Entaas inia pooki payie eitogoli nkanisa. <sup>27</sup> Kore tanaa keiro ltung'ani to nkutuk naidimie :Ltau Sinyati, enchoo ltung'ana oare nemerepaa okuni eiro eijiparo, neatae likae oibalunye nejoito ninche. <sup>28</sup> Kake tanaa meatae ltung'ani olimu aibalunye inia najoitoi, entigirata naa ta nkanisa neirorie ake :ltung'ani makoon Nkai. <sup>29</sup> Enchoo loibonok le Nkai oare anaa okuni ooichooki Ikilikuai oing'uaa Nkai eibonicho, kore Ikulie tung'ana pooki nesipu nejoitoi. <sup>30</sup> Kake kore tenetum ltung'ani owuon to ntumo Ikilikuai oing'uaa Nkai, negira ilo duo oirorita

† 14:21 Isa 28:11,12

aicho ilo otumo Ikilikuai mpaach meiroro. <sup>31</sup> Iatata pooki mpaach nimbonichiere, kake embonicho ma obo obo payie itumtum nkiteng'ena neitogoli ltauja le pooki ng'ae. <sup>32</sup> Kore ilo oasichere nkichocho e naibon e Nkai naa keitore :ninye inia kichocho, <sup>33</sup> amu kore Nkai naa mara ne ng'olng'ol kake Nkai e seriani.

Kore naichiaakino taa nkanisani pooki ee sinyat, <sup>34</sup> naa payie egira ntomonok. Amu meiere payie eiro, kake payie eitodoyio ate ana naigero tee nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>35</sup> Kore tanaa keatae ntoki nayieu neyelou, neipar lpayiani lenche ta nkang. Amu anyit teneiro ntomononi ta nkanisa. <sup>36</sup> Amaa, ntae dei apa eing'uaa rerei le Nkai? Oo aitoki, ntae apa aapeny etabaka? <sup>37</sup> Kore ltung'ani pooki ojo kera loiboni le Nkai tanaa loata nkichocho e Ltau Sinyati, enchoo eyielou ajo kore inia naigerokita ntae naa nkitanapata e Laitoriani. <sup>38</sup> Kake kore ltung'ani pooki lemechilu ana, naaku mechiluni abaki ninye.

<sup>39</sup> Naaku taa lalachera o nkanachera ainien, entum yieuna nimbonichiere, nimimitmit eirori too nkutukie naaidimie :Ltau Sinyati, <sup>40</sup> kake entaas ntoki pooki aaiririki o to nkoitiei naichiaakino.

#### Mpiunoto e Kristo

**15** Kore taata lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kayieu naitaparru ntae Lomon Supati latilika apa ntae, lolo litang'amaitie nirukutoto nisiligata sii. <sup>2</sup> Kulo Omon Supati latilika ntae ooitejeu ntae, tinimbung'bung akitabiraki, peeche naa pecheu apake iruko.

<sup>3</sup> ††Kaitarasaka ntae inia natang'amayie nera netipat oleng, nchere ketua Kristo tankaraki ng'ok ang ana naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat. <sup>4</sup> †Netunukayieki, neitipiuni too lootuata ta mparri e uni ana naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat. <sup>5</sup> ††Keipung'oka Kepa, neitoki aipung'oki Ikipaareta 12. <sup>6</sup> Neipung'oki sii looiteng'eni lenyena oorepaa 500 ta nkata nabo, newuon eichu lku-mo loo lolo, kake ketii lbata ooteperio. <sup>7</sup> Neipung'oki aitoki Yakobo, neitoki aipung'oki Ikipaareta pooki.

<sup>8</sup> ††Kore le siedii oipung'oka naa nanu, ilo otuwuana ltung'ani otiwuaki eng'or nkata. <sup>9</sup> ††Amu kore nanu naa meitoki ara too Ikipaareta pooki le Yeso, nemeichiaakino payie aipotii aajo Ikipaaret lenye, amu kaitama nkanisa e Nkai sina. <sup>10</sup> Kake kara nanu ntoki nara tankaraki munyani e Nkai, naa kore inia munyani naichocho Nkai, eitu eaku ne pecheu. Katonyua alang ninche pooki, naa mara nyuata ai nataasa inia, kake munyani e Nkai nati tenebo o nanu. <sup>11</sup> Naaku taa menya ajo nanu otilikoyie tanaa lkuilie kipaareta, lolo Omon Supati ake kilikoo naa ninche sii iruko ntae.

#### Mpiunoto ee lootuata

<sup>12</sup> Amaa tanaa ikilikoo iyioo aajo ketipiwua Kristo aing'uaa lootuata, kaji eiko payie ejo lbata linchi nchere meatae mpiunoto ee lootuata? <sup>13</sup> Kake kore tanaa meatae mpiunoto ee lootuata, naaku naa eitu

†† 15:3 Isa 53:5-12 † 15:4 SNk 16:8-10; Mat 12:40; Asat 2:24-32  
†† 15:5 a Luka 24:34, b Mat 28:16,17; Mrk 16:14; Luka 24:36; Yoa 20:19 †† 15:8 Asat 9:3-6 ††† 15:9 Asat 8:3

abaki eitipiuni Kristo, <sup>14</sup> naa tanaa eitu eitipiuni Kristo, naaku naa ne pecheu likoroto aang naa ne pecheu sii nkurukoto inchi. <sup>15</sup> Kore aitoki, naa keitodolu ajo ikiti-likoitie lomon lemedede, aajo keitipiwua :Nkai Kristo aitung'aa lootuata eitu eitipiu, tanaa kedede ajo meatae mpiunoto ee lootuata. <sup>16</sup> Amu kore tanaa meitipiuni lootuata, naaku naa eitu eitipiuni sii Kristo. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore tanaa eitu eitipiuni Kristo, naaku pecheu nkurukoto inchi, newuon eitu epalikini ntae ng'ok inchi, <sup>18</sup> naa kore sii lolo ooteperio etii atua Kristo neimina katukul. <sup>19</sup> Kore tanaa tana kichon ake apeny kiata siligi te Kristo, naaku ikira iyioo Itoluti aalang Itung'ana pooki.

<sup>20</sup> Kake kore sipata naa nchere keitipiwuaki Kristo too lootuata, metaa Itung'ani lekue otipiwua too lolo ooteperio. <sup>21</sup> Amu kore tankaraki keyewuo lkiye aimu Itung'ani oji Adam, kelotu sii mpiunoto ee lootuata aimu likae tung'ani, naa Kristo taa ilo. <sup>22</sup> Amu kore tankaraki naye Itung'ana pooki tankaraki naing'uaa Adam, nejia sii etiu, keitipiuni pooki metumo nkichon tankaraki nara le Kristo. <sup>23</sup> Keitipiuni pooki ng'ae ta nkata enye. Kore lekue otipiwua Nkai naa Kristo, naa kore teneigil Kristo achukunye neitipiu lolo oara lenyena. <sup>24</sup> Nelotu taa nkiting'oto e nkop, neidakie Kristo nkitoria pooki o nkidimata o ngolon, nerrinyoki nkitoria Nkai Papa. <sup>25</sup> †Amu meata ajo meitore Kristo ana metimira Nkai Imang'ati pooki neicho meidacha murto. <sup>26</sup> Kore Imang'antita omiri tesiedi pooki naa lkiye. <sup>27</sup> ††Amu kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kepik Nkai ntokitin pooki taabori nkitoria enye.>> Keibala taa ajo mara Nkai eipirita ilo rerei ojo, <<ntokitin pooki>> amu ninye opik ntokitin pooki taabori nkitoria e Kristo. <sup>28</sup> Kake kore payie epiki ntokitin pooki taabori nkitoria e Kristo, nepiki taa inia Kerai e Nkai taabori nkitoria e Nkai, paa kore inia Ai naichoo nkerai enye nkitoria, neitore :ninye katukul ntoki pooki.

<sup>29</sup> Oo taata, kaa eas lolo tung'ana ooichoo meipatisi ta mpaach ee Itung'ana ootuaata? Amaa tanaa meitipiuni lootuata, aanyo payie eipatisi Itung'ana ta mpaach ee lootuata? <sup>30</sup> Oo iyioo, aanyo payie kipik ate atua larrabal nkatitin pooki? <sup>31</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kaatumuto mbaa naajo ewaita matua mparri pooki. Kajoito ana amu kang'idare ntae taatua Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang. <sup>32</sup> †Amaa, ijoijo nyo sa atum payie arare ng'uesi e lkerenket le Epeso †? Tanaa naa meitipiuni lootuata metumo nkichui, mataas naa ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Matadaata nikimaticho, amu ikiye ake teisiere.>>

<sup>33</sup> Emincho eitopong'ori ntae: <<Kore Iturrur loo Itung'ana torrok naa keitarruoo lwuenet supat.>> <sup>††34</sup> Erracha ate niparrichocho aaitibiraki, nipalpal nkoitiei inchi ee ng'ok, amu meata lbata linchi yielounoto e Nkai, naa anyit inia taa ntae.

### Mpukunoto e sesen teneitipiuni too lootuata

<sup>35</sup> Kake keidim Itung'ani aiparicho atejo, <<Aji eiko Nkai teneitipiu Itung'ana ootuaata? Kaji etiu seseni ooota ninche?>> <sup>36</sup> Lo madai ele! Amaa tiniun lantararai to nkop, kebulu echi eitu eng'as aye? <sup>37</sup> Kore tiniunicho, mara lcheni sapuk otubulua iun kake lantararai ake payie era le nkano tanaa sii ake likae antararai. <sup>38</sup> Nkai naidimie lantararai metubulu to mpukunoto nayieu ninye, neicho pooki antararai metubulu to mpukunoto enye. <sup>39</sup> Menyunyuk seseni loo ntokitin pooki naaichu, keata sesen lo Itung'ani mpukunoto enye, neata loo ng'uesi, neata loo nkueeny, neata sii loo sinkirri. <sup>40</sup> Naa keatae seseni ootii chumata neatae sii seseni ootii nkop. Nepaacha sii supaticho ee seseni ootii chumata o supaticho ee seseni ootii nkop. <sup>41</sup> Keata ndama wong'an e nkiborra enye neata sii lapa nenye, neata aitoki lakir wong'an e nkiborra enche. Kore lakira obo nepaachare likae to wong'an e nkiborra enye.

<sup>42</sup> Nchi naa etiu teneitipiu Nkai lootuata metumo nkichui. Kenukari seseni lang oomutari to nkop tinikiye kake keitipiuni era lememuta metumo nkichui. <sup>43</sup> Kore enukarita, naa meitaae toki nechal, kake kore teneitipiuni naa keata nkitoo negol. <sup>44</sup> Kenukari kulo seseni loo nkiri o lodo, kake keitipiuni eata nkae pukunoto. Kore amu keatae sesen loo nkiri o lodo, keatae sii sesen ooota mpukunoto e chumata. <sup>45</sup> ††Amu kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kore Itung'ani lekue oji Adam, neaku loata nkichui,>> kake kore Adam le siedi neaku keata mpukunoto e Nkai neichooyo nkichui. <sup>46</sup> Mara sesen oota mpukunoto e Nkai oyewuo tekue, kake ilo sesen loo nkiri o lodo, neitoki taa sesen oota mpukunoto e Nkai. <sup>47</sup> Kore Itung'ani lekue oji Adam, neing'uaa apa ninye nkop neitibiraki te nterit, naa kore Itung'ani le oare laa Kristo naa chumata eing'uaa. <sup>48</sup> Kore lolo oara le nkop, netuwuana ninche ilo tung'ani le nkop, naa kore lolo oara le chumata, netuwuana ninche ilo oing'uaa chumata. <sup>49</sup> Kore ana nikinyunyukore ilo tung'ani oing'uaa nkop, ikinyunyukorei sii ilo tung'ani oing'uaa chumata.

<sup>50</sup> Kore najoito lalachera o nkanachera ainien, naa ana: Kore kulo seseni lang loo nkiri o lodo naa metum nkitoria e Nkai. Amu kore kulo seseni ooidaari naa metum inia nabik ntarasi. <sup>51</sup> †††Entacho maibalakinye ntae mbae naisudoro. Mikiye pooki kake kebelekenyi iyioo pooki. <sup>52</sup> Kore ta nkata e nkiting'oto teneochi mowuo, neibekekenyi iyioo nabokata, aasioki ana nkiriabata e nkong'u. Amu kore teneochi mowuo neitipiuni lootuata nemeigil aikata aaye, neibekekenyi sii iyioo. <sup>53</sup> Amu kore mpukunoto naidaari naa meata ajo meibekekenyi metaa mpukunoto nabikoo ntarasi, kore inia naye, neibekekenyi metaa nemeye. <sup>54</sup> †Naaku kore payie eibekekenyi mpukunoto naidaari aye metaa mpukunoto nabik ntarasi nemeye, nebaya inia naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat nchere, <<Etimita mirichoi lkiye.>>

<sup>55</sup> †††<<Lo kiye, merekure aikata imiricho iyie!

† 15:25 SNk 110:1 †† 15:27 SNk 8:6 † 15:32 Isa 22:13 †† Kore NG'UESI E LKERENKET LE EPESO naa Itung'ana torrok eimaki oatarere Paulo. †† Kore rerei oigero tele kereri naa rerei oing'uaa Itung'ani oji Menander otii apa nkop ta lari le 200 tanaa 300 eitu eiuni Yeso.

††† 15:45 Ng'as 2:7 ††† 15:51 1Ltes 4:15-17 § 15:54 Isa 25:8 §† 15:55 Osea 13:14

Lo kiye, merekure iata ngolon nimirichere!>>  
<sup>56</sup> Kore lkiye naa ketum ngolon naarichere to ng'oki naa kore ngolon e ng'oki neing'uaa nkitanapat e Musa.  
<sup>57</sup> Kake ache Nkai! Amu ninye naichoo iyioo mirichoi aimu Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo.  
<sup>58</sup> Naaku taa lalachera o nkanachera ainien nacham, entacho katukul, emungusugus. Entibik nkata pooki ing'idakinono nkisiaayiare e Laitoriani, amu iyielolo aajo mara pecheu siaai linchi taatua Laitoriani.

#### Eiturrurroki ropiyiani aaret sinyat

**16** <sup>†</sup>Kore taa mbaa naaipirita nkuturrurroto ee ropiyiani tankaraki ltung'ana sinyat ootii Yerusalem, kayieu niasias ana natiaaka nkanisani ee Lgalatia. <sup>2</sup> Kore ta mparri e Jumapili, kayieu nei-wuang'ie ltung'ani pooki aiteng'el nkuti ropiyiani te risioroto ee ropiyiani naatang'amayie, paa kore tanabau naaku indipa aaiturruru nenia ropiyiani. <sup>3</sup> Kore sii tanabau naa kaitanap lolo tung'ana meewaita Yerusalem nenia kichooot o mpala naaimaki nenia ropiyiani. <sup>4</sup> Kore tanaa keyiere payie alo sii nanu, naairukurukore :ninche.

#### Rreten e Paulo payie eisabaki nkopi

<sup>5</sup> <sup>††</sup>Kore tanaidip achomo Makedonia nalotu nitii, amu kayieu nang'as aimaa inie. <sup>6</sup> Naa tanaa keidimai, kabik tenebo o ntae peneu tanaa sii inia ng'amata pooki e nkirobi, nikiretutu taa machomo aisabaki ng'oji ake pooki nayieu nalo. <sup>7</sup> Mayieu nalotu adol ntae asara, kayieu naya nkata naado tenebo o ntae tanaa kaaicho Laitoriani mpaach. <sup>8</sup> <sup>‡</sup> <sup>††</sup>Kake kang'as awuon tele kerenket le Epeso ana metabau nkata e Pentekost. <sup>9</sup> Amu keatae mpaach tene naasieki siaai sapuk la Laitoriani, netii sii ltung'ana kumo laaibooyo nanu.

† 16:1 Rrom 15:25,26 †† 16:5 Asat 19:21 ‡ 16:8 Lal 23:15-21; Nkit 16:9-11 †† 16:8 Asat 19:8-10

<sup>10</sup> <sup>‡‡</sup>Kore tenelotu Timoti nitii, enchoo metaa kewuon taatua ntae meata ntoki naurie, amu Laitoriani sii eisi-aaita :ninye ana nanu. <sup>11</sup> Emincho hoo ltung'ani eme-naa ninye, kake enteretu ninye mechomo kue to lototo enye te seriani, payie errinyunyie alotu natii. Amu kaanyuta ninye tenebo o lkulie alachera. <sup>12</sup> Kore aitoki naipirita lalache lang Apolos, katonyua arreten ninye meeu nitii tenebo o lkulie alachera, kake kesip apa ninye ajo mara taata nkata naichiaakino payie eisabaki ntae. Kelotu naa ake adol ntae tenetum mpaach.

#### Lomon o nkirorokino naidipie

<sup>13</sup> Entirripicho nintachoo oleng to nkurukoto! Entaa ltung'ana ooirich negol! <sup>14</sup> Entaas siaai linchi pooki te nchaman. <sup>15</sup> <sup>‡‡†</sup>Iyielolo naa aajo kore Sitepanas o nkang enye, naa ninche apa ltung'ana lekue ooibelekenyete aairuk Laitoriani to nkop e Akayia, neitaitua ate tankaraki nkisiaayiare ee ltung'ana le Nkai. Kalej naa ntae lalachera o nkanachera ainien, <sup>16</sup> entodoi ate taabori rikore ee ltung'ana ootuwuana lolo, o lkulie sii ooisiaaicho tenebo o ninche. <sup>17</sup> Kating'ide oleng payie epuonu Sitepanas o Portunato o Akaiko, amu kore aata ninche tene netuwuana ntae aata. <sup>18</sup> Kaaitogolito :ninche, ana naitogolito sii :ninche ntae. Keichiaakino ltung'ana ootuwuana lolo rrepeta.

<sup>19</sup> <sup>‡‡‡</sup>Keiroroki ntae nkanisani pooki naatii ana luboto e Asia. Kore sii Akuila o Pisisila tenebo o nkanisa natumo ta nkaji enche, keiroroki ntae oleng taatua Laitoriani. <sup>20</sup> Keiroroki sii ntae lalachera pooki ootii ene. Ero-rokinoto to ngusoto e nchaman. <sup>21</sup> Kore ana kirorokino naa nanu Paulo oigero ta nkaina ai makoon.

<sup>22</sup> Kore ltung'ani pooki lemecham Laitoriani, enchoo eaku lodiaa! Laitoriani lang, wou! <sup>23</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani Yeso tenebo o ntae. <sup>24</sup> Metaa nchaman ai tenebo o ntae taatua Kristo Yeso.

‡‡ 16:10 1Lkor 4:17 ‡‡† 16:15 1Lkor 1:16 ‡‡‡ 16:19 Asat 18:2

## 2 Lkorinto

### Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai naa Lkipaaret le Yeso oji Paulo oigeroka Itung'ana le Kristo ootii lkerenket le Korinto, oara apa lkerenket kitok ta mbata e Akayia nati nkop ee Lgirriki. Keigero inia kata apa etii nkoitiei eloito aisabaki ninche. Ketang'asua apa Paulo inia anisa, neitogolo ninche eisabaki nerewaki mpala, kake kewuon ake etii nkuti baa naanyamal naapoito kue taatua ninche. Naaku keigero ana palai aretu ninche meitibira nenia baa naata ewuon eitu ebau ninye.

Kelioo ajo keti apa lkuti tung'ana ooiruko Kristo, ooisarim Paulo ejo kebaki apa naa meisiligai too ropiyiani e nkanisa, nejo sii mera Paulo Lkipaaret odede. Naaku kore tana palai, neiger oleng mbaa naaipirita ninye koon o likoroto ee Lomon Supati le Yeso, ooipotoka :Nkai metilikoi. Neiteng'en sii le Kristo tipat naata teneasichiere ropiyiani enche aaret Itung'ana le Nkai o siaai le nkanisa too nkulie ng'ojitin. Indim aing'urai ana to motua e isi-et o ne saal.

**1** †Kore ana palai naa nanu Paulo eing'uaa, oara te yieuna e Nkai, Lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo, ilo Aiteje-unoni oanyutae apa, neing'uaa sii lalache lang Timoti. Ikirokori nkanisa e Nkai nati Korinto o sinyat pooki ootii nkop e Akayia.

<sup>2</sup> Metaa munyani o seriani naing'uaa Nkai Papa o Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

#### Nache naichoo :Paulo Nkai

<sup>3</sup> Meisisi Nkai nara Papa la Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, Papa lo Ing'ur, laa ninye Nkai nemelau aikata rreten! <sup>4</sup> Ninye oitogol iyioo te sina pooki likiata, payie kitum sii aaitogolo lkulie teneimaa sina oje, te inia rreten naterretenie iyioo. <sup>5</sup> Amu kore ana nikiimarita sina o mion ana naimayie Kristo, naaku ikiata sii iyioo rreten kitok nemeiting taatua ninye. <sup>6</sup> Kore teneitami iyioo sina, neaku inia rreten o njeunoto taa ntae, naa tenerreteni iyioo, nitumtum sii ntae rreten ing'iriri ilo sina likiimarita iyioo. <sup>7</sup> Naaku kore siligi lang taa ntae naa kerrapa, amu ikiyielo aajo kore ana ning'arng'ar sina o iyioo, ing'arng'ar sii rreten ang naicho iyioo Nkai.

<sup>8</sup> †Naa lalachera o nkanachera ainien, mikiyieu naaku miyelolo sina likiimaitie iyioo te Asia. Kore nenia baa nikitumo naa keirochi oleng aarepaa nenia nikindim, ana matejo mikipok. <sup>9</sup> Nikining katukul aajo kitumutate, kake ketaase inia payie mikintoki aasilig ate, kake payie kisilig Nkai naitipiu lootuata. <sup>10</sup> Keyiata kinyikaki lkiye, kake ketalakua iyioo Nkai, naa keche ake alaku iyioo. Nikitipika sii siligi lang ninye aajo keitoki ake alaku iyioo, <sup>11</sup> tiniretutu iyioo to nkomono. Kore teneomon Itung'ana kumo Nkai meichoo iyioo

† 1:1 Asat 18:1 †† 1:8 1Lkor 15:32

omom enye, naaku keicho kenya :Ikumo ninye nache tankaraki iyioo.

#### Etilimua Paulo ajo kera Itung'ani oisiligai

<sup>12</sup> Kore to nkop pooki aa oleng taatua ntae, ikitowuana ana Itung'ana supati Itauja o ana Itung'ana oong ana nayieu Nkai. Neitu kirukurukore inia najo Itung'ana le nkop ng'eno, kake munyani e Nkai kirukurukore. Ikiyielo taa Itauja lang aajo nejia etiu, naa inia ntoki niking'idare. <sup>13</sup> Amu kingerokita ake ntae mbaa nindimdim aisoma nining'ung'u. <sup>14</sup> Kebaki naa mining'ung'u mbaa pooki taata, kake kaisilig ajo ining'ung'u katukul mparri nabo. Kore ta mparri e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, ing'idakinono ntae iyioo niking'idakino sii iyioo ntae.

<sup>15</sup> Kasip apake nanu ana, inia payie aterretene aisabaki ntae, payie itumtum mayian aaigil nkatitin are. <sup>16</sup> †Amu katerretene apa payie aisabaki ntae aloito Makedonia, naterretene sii payie aimu ntae aing'uaa inie paa ntae likintanapnap nikirruayaya aloito Yudea. <sup>17</sup> Naaku, amaa apa payie arretena, ketuwuana kataasa eitu aing'uraa aitibiraki? Naa amaa tanadung aterretenai, kaas ana Itung'ana le nkop oojo, keas mbae eyielo ake aajo meas? <sup>18</sup> Kake kore ana nara Nkai naisiligai, kore tinikiliki :iyioo ntae ntoki naaku nejia. <sup>19</sup> †Amu kore nkerai e Nkai Yeso Kristo otillika ntae :Silpanas o Timoti o nanu lomon lenyena, eitu elotu aaku <<Ee>> o <<Mara>> Kake taatua ninye eimie Nkai ntoki pooki ajo <<Ee>>, <sup>20</sup> amu te ninye eitabari lekutukie le Nkai pooki. Naa inia payie kijo te ninye <<Aamin>> payie etum Nkai nkisisa. <sup>21</sup> Amu Nkai naitogol ntae o iyioo payie ikimbung'are Kristo. <sup>22</sup> Netegelua iyioo,

‡ 1:16 Asat 19:21 †† 1:19 Asat 18:5

nepik sii lminchire oitodolu ajo ikira lenyena, apik Ltau Sinyati atua ltauja lang ana sipsip ee mbaa pooki nikitum kenya.

<sup>23</sup> Kaitache tekue Nkai payie elimu ninye sipata naaipirita, naa tanaa medede ana, neya nkichui ai. Kore payie eitu achukunyie Korinto naa tankaraki namayieu naitanyamal aitoki ntae. <sup>24</sup> Amu mikinyokita aisimaki ntae embung'a nenia nirukuruk, tankaraki ikiyiolo aajo itarrapate aitibiraki to nkurukoto. Kore iyoo naa ikiasicho tenebo o ntae payie iwuenini te ng'ida.

**2** Naaku katumuta apa nanu inia kata ajo maisabaki ntae aitanyamal aitoki ltauja linchi. <sup>2</sup> Amu kore tanaitanyamal ntae, ng'ae sa likae laaidim naaiting'id mara ake lolo laitanyaamala? <sup>3</sup> Naaku tankaraki inia payie aigeroka apa ntae ana naigero, amu mayieu apa nalotu inie nitii maaitanyamala :lolo tung'ana ooichi-aakino duo naaiting'id, amu kaata sipata naipirita ntae pooki ajo kore ng'ida ai naa ng'ida ee ntae pooki. <sup>4</sup> Naa kaigeroka ntae aata ltau oiroschi nenyamal, naata lkiyioi namara payie aaitanyamal ntae, kake payie iyielou neba nchaman nacham ntae.

### Entapaliki ilo oataasa ng'oki payie menyamalu oleng

<sup>5</sup> Tanaaitanyamala nanu ltung'ani, naa mara nanu eitanyamala, kake keikunanyi aitanyamal ntae pooki. Katejo nejia payie mapon nanu lomon. <sup>6</sup> Kore inia wochoto natang'amaitiei lkumo linchi aajo keichiaakino payie etum ilo tung'ani, neitemeito ninye aaiko nejia, naa keitiemu ninye inia. <sup>7</sup> Kake kore naa taata keichi-aakino payie ipalikiki nirretenten ninye payie minchocho metanyamala oleng ana meture katukul. <sup>8</sup> Kore tankaraki inia naa kaitaarriyan ntae payie ichamaa aaitodol ninye aajo ichamcham. <sup>9</sup> Kaigeroka apa ntae payie atum atisipu nkitachoto inchi, nayielou tanaa ikiningining menya ajo nyo ajoki ntae. <sup>10</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae lipalikiki ntorrok naataasa naa katapalika sii nanu. Amu kore inia natapalika tanaa keatae sa ntoki nayiari napaliki, natapalika tekue Kristo tankaraki ntae, <sup>11</sup> payie metumoki Chitani atupurro iyoo amu ikiyiolo aajo keitorrok losegin lenyena.

### Laisiaayiak lo Ining'o ng'ejuk

<sup>12</sup> †Kore payie abaki lkerenket le Tiroa alikoo Lomon Supati le Kristo, naa kaatobolakaki nkoitiei naasie siaai la Laitoriani, <sup>13</sup> kake nanyamalu oleng ta ltau lai tankaraki neitu ebau lalache lai Tito oata lomon linchi. Naicho taa ltung'ana lesere te inie, nainyuototo alo Makedonia.

<sup>14</sup> Kake kaicho Nkai nache amu kore taatua Kristo, keisula ninye, nerikoo iyoo, neasichere iyoo meteyiolo ltung'ana ninye to ng'oji pooki ana lasar orropili. <sup>15</sup> Amu keitorropil iyoo Kristo tekue Nkai. Ikirropil kitii atua lolo ooitejeuni, nikisamis taatua lolo ooidaaya. <sup>16</sup> Kore too lolo ooidaari, neisamis lolo omon likilikorita, neyaki ninche lkiye laa ntarasi, kake kore

too lolo ooitejeuni nerropil, neyaki ninche nkichui ee ntarasi. Naa ng'ae sa eichiaakino siaai laiyo ilo? <sup>17</sup> Kore iyoo, mikituwuana lkulie kumo ooitarruo rerei le Nkai aayiarie dupoto, kake ikilikorita mikisudorita toki tekue Nkai, kitii atua Kristo, ana ltung'ana oing'uaa Nkai.

**3** Amaa, ikingilita dei aitoki aarrep ate? Ana ikiyieu iyoo mpala ana lkulie tung'ana naaitodol ntae aajo oong'ae kira, tanaa mpala inchi nilikinyienyie lkulie tung'ana aajo oong'ae kira? <sup>2</sup> Ikiparru ntae taatua ltauja lang oleng, naa ntae mpalai ang naning'u neisom pooki ng'ae. <sup>3</sup> ††Keibala nchere irara ntae mpalai naing'uaa Kristo. Kore payie eigeri inia palai aaimunye nkisiayiare ang, naa eitu eigerieki lkalamu kake ltau le Nkai naichu eigerieki, namara too soito dapachi eigero kake taa ltauja loo tung'ana.

<sup>4</sup> Keichoo iyoo Kristo nkiteiunoto ta Nkai natuwuana inia. <sup>5</sup> Mikindim hoo aataparrai nikinko tinikias ele siaai eji atuwuana nkidimata ang kiasie, kake kore nkidimata ang naa Nkai eing'uaa. <sup>6</sup> †Keidimie ninye iyoo mataa laisiaayiak lo Ining'o ng'ejuk, lemeirichakino nkitanapat naaigeroka kake ltau Sinyati eirichakino. Amu kore nenia kitanapat naigero naa lkiye eyau, kake ltau Sinyati oicharu nkichui ng'ejuk.

<sup>7</sup> ††Kore Ining'o musana naa keata apa nkitanapat naaisiayieki Nkai, naaigeroki too soito dapachi. Kore payie eichoruni neibalunye apa nkitoo e Nkai, abaki eirokicharita wong'an e inia kitoo to nkomom e Musa, kake kepi apa oleng ana metaa meidim ltung'ana le Isirael aatukurraki ninye nkonyek. Amaa pasa tanaa nejia ewua wong'an e nkitoo e inia kisiaayiere nayau lkiye, <sup>8</sup> kebaa sa wong'an e nkitoo e nkisiayiare e ltau Sinyati! <sup>9</sup> Amaa tanaa keikitok nkitoo naata apa inia kisiaayiere nayau nkiguana torno, kebaa sa nkitoo e inia kisiaayiere ng'ejuk naitaa iyoo loosipat tekue Nkai! <sup>10</sup> Naaku naa kore napa kisiaayiere naata nkitoo naa merekure eata nkitoo teneitanyanyukieki ana kisiaayiere naata nkitoo kitok oleng. <sup>11</sup> Naa amaa tanaa kore wong'an e inia nairokicharita neyewuo eata nkitoo natiu nejia, kebaa era kitok wong'an e nkitoo e inia kisiaayiere nabik!

<sup>12</sup> Naaku kore naa tankaraki nikiata siligi laiyo ilo, naaku ikiro meitoki kiurie. <sup>13</sup> ††Mikias naa iyoo ana apa Musa oisiap nkomom enye ta nanka payie meing'or ltung'ana le Isirael inia wong'an eirokichari aichunye.

<sup>14</sup> Kake keitogoloki apa nkuechi enche metaa mening'u. Kore o taata teneisomi lkigerot Sinyat lo Ining'o musana tekue ltung'ana, ewuon ake etii inia anka, nemebolori amu taatua Kristo ake eitaini. <sup>15</sup> Naa keisiapita inia anka o taata ltauja loo ltung'ana nkata pooki naisomi nkitanapat e Musa. <sup>16</sup> †††Kake kore ake teneibeleyenakino :ltung'ani Laitoriani neiwung'ieki inia anka. <sup>17</sup> Kore ilo Aitoriani naa ltau Sinyati, naa kore ake netii ilo Tau Sinyati la Laitoriani, netii lakunoto. <sup>18</sup> Kore iyoo pooki oing'or nkitoo e Laitoriani ana ki-taap too nkomomi nemeisiapa, neibeleyeniyi iyoo

† 2:12 Asat 20:1

†† 3:3 a Nai 24:12, b Yer 31:33; Ese 11:19, 36:26 † 3:6 Yer 31:31  
†† 3:7 Nai 34:29 †† 3:13 Nai 34:33 ††† 3:16 Nai 34:34

matutuwuana nkitanyanyukoto nabo o ninye, nelo nkitoo enye kue aaponikino iyioo. Kore ana, naa Laitoriani eing'uaa oara ninye Ltau Sinyati.

#### Eata nkisiayiare ee Lomon Supati tipat oleng

**4** Kore tankaraki naichoo iyioo Nkai te Ing'er lenye ana kisiaayiere, naaku megila iyioo ltauja. <sup>2</sup> Kake ikitanya mbaa pooki naaisudoro e anyit, nimikiasichere sapare tanaa kintarruoo rerei le Nkai. Ikimbalie sipata ee Lomon Supati, kiyieu payie esipu pooki ng'ae ta ltau lenye nikitiu tekue Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Amu kore tanaa keisudoro Lomon Supati likilikoo, naa too lolo ooidaaya eisudoro. <sup>4</sup> Keikeno :Chitani nara nkai ena kop nkonyek enche metaa medolicho, aibooyo payie medol wong'an naitoong'aki ninche :Lomon Supati, naa kore inia wong'an naa Kristo oara nkitanyanyukoto nadede e Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Amu mara ate kilikoo iyioo, kake Yeso Kristo kilikoo ana ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae apa †, nikilikoo sii ana Laitoriani. Naa kore iyioo ikira laisiaayiak linchi tankaraki Yeso. <sup>6</sup> ††Kore Nkai natejo, <<Metupuku wong'an aong'u taatua naimin,>> naa ninye ake naitowong ltauja lang payie eibalie yielounoto e nkitoo e Nkai naong'u to nkomom e Kristo.

<sup>7</sup> Ltung'ana ake oaachal kira iyioo ootuwuana motioo ee nkulupo, kake keichooki iyioo ana toki e tipat, payie eibalai ajo kore ana golon nemeitoki eitinyunyukieki naa Nkai eing'uaa mara iyioo. <sup>8</sup> Keironyitae iyioo taa mbat pooki, kake eitu kimuta, netii nkatitin nimikiyielo nikias, kake eitu eich iyioo siligi. <sup>9</sup> Neitamitae iyioo sina, kake eitu eing'uaa iyioo Nkai, netipikaki aitoki iyioo lbaa, kake eitu eri iyioo matuata. <sup>10</sup> Kore to ng'oji pooki nikipuo naa ikitumuto tee seseni lang mion natumo apa Yeso payie eri, neibalunyieki sii nkichui enye te nkichon ang. <sup>11</sup> Amu kore ake ewuon kinchu naa keichori chiaake iyioo matuata tankaraki Yeso, payie eibalunyieki nkichui enye tee seseni lang oomutari. <sup>12</sup> Naaku keyieita iyioo lkiye, kake kore nkichui e Yeso naa keasicho taatua ntae.

<sup>13</sup> ††Kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kairo tankaraki nairuko.>> Kore to nkurukoto naijo inia, ikiro sii iyioo tankaraki nikiruko. <sup>14</sup> Ikiyielo aajo kore Nkai naitipiwua Laitoriani Yeso aitung'aa lootuata, keitipiu sii ninye iyioo kitii atua Yeso neyau iyioo inie netii ninye tenebo o ntae. <sup>15</sup> Kore kuna pooki naatumuto iyioo naa keasai payie eret ntae metaa kore ebulaa munyani e Nkai, neponunye :ltung'ana ooicho Nkai nache netum ninye nkisisa te inia.

<sup>16</sup> Naaku megila iyioo ltauja. Kore abaki emutari seseni lang le oriong, naa keiteng'ejuki nkurruki ang mparri o mparri. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore ele kiti sina le nkiti kata, naa keitibiraki iyioo matum ng'ida nemelimunoi, kitok alang ele sina le taata. <sup>18</sup> Naaku mara nenia naalio kikurraki nkonyek ang aing'or, kake nenia nemelioo. Amu kore nenia naalioo naa nkiti kata ake ebik, kake kore nemelioo ne bik ntarasi.

† Kore ILO AITEJEUNONI OANYUTAE APA naa ng'ura rerei oji Kristo too rerei otii siedi le ele Ning'o ng'ejuk. †† 4:6 Ng'as 1:3 ‡ 4:13 SNk 116:10

**5** Ikiata sesen le ana kop otuwuana nkaji e nkiti kata namanya nkichui ang. Naa Ikiyielo aajo kore kenya teneidaari ele sesen, ikiata te chumata sesen oi cho iyioo Nkai, oaku nkaji nabik ntarasi neitu eitibir nkaina e ltung'ani. <sup>2</sup> Kore ewuon kiata ele sesen ikinchir kiyieu payie eichopokini iyioo ilo sesen le chumata. <sup>3</sup> Kore teneichopokini iyioo ilo sesen, nimikintoki aaku mikinchopo. <sup>4</sup> Amu kore ake ewuon kiata ele sesen le ana kop naa ikinchir, neurochi iyioo ltauja tankaraki nimikiyieu neitaini ele sesen lang, kake ikiyieu payie eichopokini iyioo sesen lemeye paa kore ele sesen oye, neimulmuli te nkichui nabik ntarasi. <sup>5</sup> Nkai naa naterretena iyioo payie easai ana tee iyioo, neicho iyioo ltau Sinyati metaa sipsip ajo keitabaya inia.

<sup>6</sup> Naaku ikiata nkitieunoto nkata pooki, naa ikiyielo aajo ewuon ake kiata kulo seseni, newuon eng'or payie kiaku tenebo o Laitoriani. <sup>7</sup> Amu to nkurukoto kipuoto iyioo, mara taa mbaa naalioo. <sup>8</sup> Kore taa najoito, naa ikiata nkitieunoto, nikiyieu payie kitum aataa tenebo o Laitoriani alang tinikiata kulo seseni le ana kop. <sup>9</sup> Naaku kore nalus too pooki, ikiyieu niking'ing'id ninye kiata kulo seseni lang oo mikiata <sup>10</sup> ††Amu meata ajo mikipuonu pooki tekue lorika oiguanichiere Kristo meiguanareki iyioo, paa kore pooki ng'ae nelaakini ntoki pooki naataasa ewuon apa eata ele sesen, peera supati tanaa ntorrok.

#### Nkisiayiare e melet

<sup>11</sup> Kore tankaraki nikiyielo aajo keichiaakino payie eurieini Laitoriani, naaku ikinyok aasai ltung'ana meeiruko lomon lang. Keyielo Nkai iyioo katukul ajo oong'ae kira, nayieu sii niyielouu ntae taa ltauja linchi nikitiu. <sup>12</sup> Mikintoki aaigil arrepaki ntae ate, kake ikiyieu nikincho ntae mpaach ning'idarere iyioo, payie itumtum aatowoliki lolo oong'idare mbaa eoriong namara ne atua ltau. <sup>13</sup> Kore tanaa ikitamadete naa tankaraki nikisiaita Nkai, naa tanaa kecho iyioo nkuechi, naa tankaraki nikisiaita ntae. <sup>14</sup> Naaku nchaman e Kristo naitore iyioo, amu ikitisiputua aajo ketanang'a ltung'ani obo ltung'ana pooki, naaku ketuata ltung'ana pooki. <sup>15</sup> Ketanang'a :ninye ltung'ana pooki, paa kore lolo oaata nkichui ng'ejuk nemeitoki aawueni eiting'id ate, kake payie ewueni aaiting'id ilo oatanang'a ninche nepiu tankaraki ninche.

<sup>16</sup> Naaku kore ang'asu taata meata ltung'ani likiya to nduata e ltung'ani. Kore abaki kiwaita apa Kristo te inia oitiei, merekure taata king'or ninye aiko nejia. <sup>17</sup> Naaku kore tenetii ltung'ani atua Kristo, netaa ntoki ng'ejuk, echomo napa musana, nelotu ng'ejuk. <sup>18</sup> Nkai nataasa ana pooki, aa kore aimu Kristo neitutumoka iyioo koon, neitoki aicho iyioo ana kisiaayiere maitemeleta lkulie o ninye. <sup>19</sup> Kore nikijoito naa nchere ketii apa :Nkai atua Kristo aitemelet koon o nkop, meikenaki ltung'ana ng'ok enche, neichoo sii iyioo Lomon Supati ooyau melet.

†† 5:10 Rrom 14:10

<sup>20</sup> Naaku ikira iyioo looirriwayieki le Kristo, naa Nkai nasaicho taatua iyioo. Kore kilej ntae entemelet o Nkai, naaku Kristo olejita ntae. <sup>21</sup> Amu kore ilo leitu eas ng'oki, neitaa :Nkai lasar lo ng'ok ang, paa kore aimu ninye nikiaku iyioo loosipat tekue Nkai.

**6** Kore kiasicho tenebo o Nkai, ikintaarriyan ntae payie meaku munyani e Nkai nitang'amaitie ne pecheu. <sup>2</sup> †Amu nchi ejo Nkai:

<<Kore apa ta nkata naaitoduaa iyie omom ai,  
naa katining'o nkomono ino.  
Naa kore te mparri e njeunoto,  
naa kaatereto>>

Tining'o! Ana taa nkata ning'amaa omom ta Nkai, naa ana mparri e njeunoto!

<sup>3</sup> Mikiyieu hoo nikintanyamal Itung'ana ta mbae naje nikias, payie meatae mbae nawochieki iyioo te siaai lang kira laisiaayiak le Nkai. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore to ntoki pooki nikias nikintodolu aajo ikira laisiaayiak le Nkai, kintiring'a aang'iri tinikitung'ana nyamalitin, o tenegoliki iyioo mbaa o tenenya iyioo sina. <sup>5</sup> ††Koring'iri sii iyioo ana laisiaayiak le Nkai teneidong'i iyioo neeni te jila o tenetum iyioo Iturrurri loo Itung'ana ooricho o tinikinyok aas siaai te nkinyinyiret o tinikilau njuo o tinikiata sumach. <sup>6</sup> Ikintodolu aajo ikira laisiaayiak le Nkai, aaku Itung'ana oowong nikiata ng'eno o ng'iriata o Ing'er nerikoo iyioo Ltau Sinyati, nikintodol Itung'ana nchaman nadede. <sup>7</sup> Nikilikoo Lomon le Nkai oodede to ngolon enye, kimbung'uta lalem o long'o e sipata e Nkai, era masaa ang nikinyayie larrabal. <sup>8</sup> Ikintodolu naa aajo ikisiaaita Nkai oo eyanyiti iyioo tanaa emeni, oo eitarruorri iyioo nkarn tanaa errepi. Kewaki iyioo ana Itung'ana oasapicho kake nikiro iyioo sipata, <sup>9</sup> ana lemeyieloi kake neyieloi iyioo, ana loaataa keye kake newuon ake kinchu. Ketoduaki iyioo ana looitemioki kake neitu eri iyioo matuata, <sup>10</sup> ana looisinanio kake niking'ida nkata pooki, nedoli iyioo ana laisinaak kake nikintaa lkumo parakuo meteyielo mbaa e Nkai, netuwuana meitoki kiata kake nkunanang ntokitin pooki.

<sup>11</sup> Lokorinto kulo! Ikirorie ntae aibalakinyie mbaa nikicham sii ntae oleng. <sup>12</sup> Mikimboorita hoo iyioo ntae, kake iking'amaa ntae katukul taa Itauja lang. Kore tanaa keatae looibooricho naa ntae! <sup>13</sup> Entaas naa ana nikintaasita iyioo ntae, entang'amai iyioo te nchaman.

### Emiaku nabo o lolo lemeiruk Nkai

<sup>14</sup> Emumbung'a aaku nabo o lolo lemeiruk Nkai. Amaa, kaa aboicho eata sipata o ntorni? Tana keidimai payie echula wong'an o naimin? <sup>15</sup> Kening'o Kristo o Chitani? Tana kaa chula eata loiruko Kristo o leitu eiruk? <sup>16</sup> †Kalo ning'o eata nkaji e Nkai o nkaitok e sa-pare? Amu ikira iyioo nkaji e Nkai naichu. Ana netejo Nkai koon,

<<Kamany atua Itung'ana,  
nalo tenebo o ninche.  
Naa kaaku nanu Nkai enche,  
neaku ninche Itung'ana lainien.>>

† 6:2 Isa 49:8 †† 6:5 Asat 16:23 ‡ 6:16 a 1Lkor 3:16, 6:19, b Lal 26:12; Ese 37:27

<sup>17</sup> †Naaku kejo Laitoriani,  
<<Entupuku entung'ai ninche  
nilamlam ninche.

Emiseyie ntoki nemesinya  
naa kaang'amaa nanu ntae.

<sup>18</sup> ††Naaku nanu Papa linchi,  
niakuku sii ntae nkera ainien,  
nejia ejo Laitoriani openy ngolon.>>

**7** Naaku naa sotuatin lainien, kore tankaraki nikiata kulo lekutukie le Nkai, matung'ai ntoki pooki naitarruo seseni o Itauja lang, nikiaku sinyat le Nkai katukul kiurie ninye.

### Ng'ida e Paulo

<sup>2</sup> Entang'amai iyioo, meatae Itung'ani likintarrokita, nemeatae likintopong'oitie, nemeatae sii likintamaaita. <sup>3</sup> Majoito taa ana adung'oki ntae nkiguana amu katejo apake tekue nchere, irara Itung'ana le tipat oleng tee iyioo metaa ikiwuene tenebo kinchu nikinang nebo.

<sup>4</sup> Kaitieu airorie ntae katukul, nang'idare sii ntae oleng. Kore natining'o naipirita ntae naa kaitogolo nanu naiting'id katukul, too kulo sinaitin lang pooki ootumuto iyioo.

<sup>5</sup> ††Amu kore abaki apa payie kibau Makedonia, nikining aajo mikiata seriani. Ikiata apa mbaa nikirare taa mbat pooki, eilemlemakita iyioo Itung'ana nikiata sii ngureticho. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore Nkai naa ninye naitogol lootigilate Itauja, neitogolo iyioo inia kata apa payie elotu Tito nikitii. <sup>7</sup> Namara taa ake lotunoto enye a-pe-ny naitogolo Itauja lang, kake ikitogolito abaki payie kining aajo intogolito ntae ninye. Ketilika ninye iyioo ajoki iyieuu nikidoldol oleng o ninkuna tinisinanienio oleng o ninkuna inyoknyok aas nenia natiaka ntae. Nang'ida oleng tankaraki inia.

<sup>8</sup> Kore abaki tanaa keitanyamala ntae inia palai ai, majo hoo taata aanyo apake payie aigero. Katang'asa apa ajo aanyo payie aigero inia palai, payie adol ajo keitanyamala ntae te nkiti kata, <sup>9</sup> kake kore taata kang'ida, namara tankaraki nitanyamalita kake kore apa payie inyamalulu naa ketereto ntae aibeleyenyo nkoitiei inchi. Amu kore apa inia naa yeuna Nkai, ne-meitoki eiturrarrie ntae inia nikintaasita ntae. <sup>10</sup> Amu kore naa tenenyamalu Itung'ani ta ltau ana nayieu Nkai, neyaki nkibeleyenyo nemeitii lkiyioi naa ninye nayaki njeunoto. Kake kore tenenyamalu Itung'ani ana neas Itung'ana lemeitaa Nkai toki, neyaki inia ninye lkiye. <sup>11</sup> Entodol ja mbaa naataasate tesiedi inia kata payie enyamalu Itauja linchi ana nayieu Nkai. Mara ke-taa keikitok nyuata inchi, niteyieuta sii niasias mbaa aichiaaki? Kebaa itogorete tankaraki mbaa naataasate nemeichiaakino? Kebaa iatata ngureticho tankaraki wochoto nindimdim nitumtum? Kebaa iyieuu nidoldol iyioo, nebuaa iterretenete payie intememe ilo tung'ani oataasa inia torno? Intodolutua ate katukul aajo meatae hoo ntoki nakurrieki ntae tana bae.

†† 6:17 Isa 52:11 †† 6:18 2Sam 7:14; 1Ng'a 17:13; Isa 43:6; Yer 31:9 ††† 7:5 2Lkor 2:13



<sup>12</sup> Naaku kore abaki inia palai naigero, mara tankaraki ilo oitarroyie tanaa ilo oitarrokaki, kake kaigero payie itumtum aatisipu tekue Nkai aajo itijing'aitie iyioo katukul. <sup>13</sup> Keitogolo iyioo inia Itauja.

Namara ake apeny keitogolo iyioo, kake ikiting'idate oleng tankaraki ng'ida e Tito, amu intogolito ntae pooki ninye. <sup>14</sup> Katerrepa apa ntae tekue Tito, neitu kintamtam nkop. Kake kore ana nikitilikita chiaake ntae sipata, naaku kore inia rrepet naipirita ntae nikitilikita Tito naa ketaa kedede. <sup>15</sup> Naa keisapuk nchaman enye taa ntae, naleng teneparru ninkuna payie ing'amaa ta nkanyit o te ngureticho niasias ana natiaka ntae. <sup>16</sup> Kang'ida oleng tankaraki kaidim aisiliga ntae taa mbaa pooki.

### Entaa Itung'ana ooleng

**8** <sup>1</sup> Kore naa taata lalachera o nkanachera ang, ikiyieu niyelouu inia munyani naichoo :Nkai nkanisani e Makedonia o mbaa naataasa inia munyani e Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Ketetemaki ninche oleng te sina oimaitie, kake kore eyia, keisapuk oleng ng'ida enche naa kore era loomena oleng, neitaitua nkichoorot enche te leng'on kitok tankaraki naitaitua ate. <sup>3</sup> Amu kalimu nanu sipata nchere, keichoitie ninche inia naaidim aai-chooi neitoki aaiterepaa. Kore te yieuna enche maate, <sup>4</sup> neitirrichaki iyioo aomonu mpaach naretie sinyat le Nkai otii Yerusalem. <sup>5</sup> Neas ninche nalang nikisiligita apa aajo keas, amu kore te yieuna e Nkai, ate etang'asa tekue aicho Laitoriani, neitoki aaicho iyioo. <sup>6</sup> Nikiroyie taa aitaarriyan Tito, payie eidip ele siaai le nchaman oatang'asua apa taatua ntae. <sup>7</sup> Kore ana niborere taa mbaa pooki, aata nkurukoto kitok, nera lku-mo linchi Itung'ana arriyiak to nkuroroto, niatata ng'eno kitok nirara Itung'ana ooterretenete katukul, naa keikitok nchaman inchi tee iyioo, naaku keichiaakino payie iakuku looleng te ele siaai le nchaman.

<sup>8</sup> Majoito taa nchere eji meata ajo miasias inia, kake kore payie alikita ntae nyuata ee lkulie naa payie atum atetema ntae asipu tanaa kedede nchaman inchi. <sup>9</sup> Amu iyielolo ntae munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, laa kore abaki era parakuoni netaa laisinani tankaraki ntae, paa kore aimu sina lenye neitaa ntae parakuo.

<sup>10-11</sup> Ana nduata ai tana bae! Kore te elde ari apa oichunye, naa mara ake itang'asutua aaret sinyat le Nkai, kake ntae lekue oaata yieuna niasiesie inia. Naaku entonyok naa taata endipa ilo siaai metaa kore napa yieuna niatata, nintabayaya te nkiririkinoto ee ntokitin niatata. <sup>12</sup> Kore tanaa keichooyo Itung'ani ta Itau supat, naaku keng'amaroi inia kichooroto enye teneitai te nkiririkinoto e inia naata, namara te nkiririkinoto e inia nemeata.

<sup>13</sup> Mayie naiteliliaki lkulikae nitumtum ntae sina, kore nayie naa payie irisioii o ninche. <sup>14</sup> Iatata taata ntae ntokitin kumo naalang niyieuu metaa indimdim aateret lolo lemeitoki eata oleng, paa kore nkata nemeitoki iatata ntae, neret :ninche ntae eata ninche inia

kata naalang naayieuu. Naaku kore te inia oitiei nirisioi. <sup>15</sup> ††Ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kore pooki ng'ae otobosua nkumo neitu eiterepaa naairirikino ninye, naa kore sii pooki ng'ae otobosua nkuni nemeitoki nantong'orika.>>

### Eipaayieki Tito Korinto

<sup>16</sup> Kaicho Nkai nache natipika Itau le Tito yieuna naretie ntae ana naata chiaake nanu. <sup>17</sup> Kore amu keyieu Tito oleng payie eas siaai le Nkai naa mara ake inia nikitiakita meisabaki ntae etang'amayie, kake ketachama ninye makoon payie elotu adol ntae. <sup>18</sup> Naaku ikireuta likae alache tenebo o ninye, orrepitae taa nkanisani pooki tankaraki siaai loo Lomon Supati oasita. <sup>19</sup> Namara ake inia apeny, kake ketegelutua ninye nkanisani payie eirukurukore iyioo kinapita nenia nkichoorot e reto naatipikaki iyioo nkaik maing'ura, payie eisisi Laitoriani nedoli aajo ikiyieu nikiret ninche.

<sup>20</sup> Ikitaasa ana payie metum hoo iyioo kusaka tankaraki nikinko tiniking'or kuna kichoorot naitaitua lalachera o nkanachera te leng'on. <sup>21</sup> †Amu mara ake tekue Laitoriani apeny kiyieu iyioo payie kias sipat, kake abaki tekue Itung'ana.

<sup>22</sup> Kore sii aitoki ikireuta likae alache lang tenebo o ninche, likitisiputua too nkoitieii kumo o taa nkatitin kumo aajo keata yieuna naasie siaai e Nkai. Nelus naa taata tankaraki keata siligi kitok taa ntae. <sup>23</sup> Kore Tito naa lboitiei lai likiasicho tenebo aaret ntae, naa kore lolo kulikae alachera naa nkanisani naatereutua, neyaki sii Kristo nkanyit. <sup>24</sup> Naaku entoduaa ninche nchaman inchi, payie edol nkanisani neyielou aajo kedede rrepeta nikirrepita ntae.

### Entobosu nenia kichoorot e reto

**9** Kore taata meata tipat payie aigeroki ntae aliki mbaa naipirita ana reto naitakini sinyat le Nkai otii Yerusalem, amu indipa apa aateyiolo. <sup>2</sup> Amu kayiolo ajo iyieuu oleng payie iretret ninche, naa tankaraki inia payie arrep ntae tekue Itung'ana le Makedonia ajoki, <<Kore Itung'ana le Akayia naa keterretenete ang'asu apake ta lari oichunye.>> Naa nyuata inchi nainyoyie Itung'ana kumo le Makedonia metaasa inia. <sup>3</sup> Kore naa taata, kareuu kulo alachera payie meaku ake pecheu rrepeta nikiterrepa ntae, enterretenata naa amu katiaka Itung'ana le Makedonia indipa aaterretenata. <sup>4</sup> Mikiyieu metaa tenetii Itung'ana kenya ootuo eing'uaa Makedonia tenebo o nanu neyielou aajo eitu irretenena. Kebaa sa anyit nanya iyioo? Amaa tanaa kenya iyioo anyit nawua nejia, kewua sa nanya ntae? <sup>5</sup> Naaku inia payie adol nanu ajo keichiaakino payie aomon kulo alachera metang'asa aaisabaki ntae ewuon eitu alotu nanu. Naa siaai lenche payie eitabaya ilo lekutuk loo nkichoorot nintaitua, metaa kore tanalotu neidipaki aatobosu nenia kichoorot pooki, namara te mpiani kake te leng'on.

† 8:1 Rrom 15:26

†† 8:15 Nai 16:18 ‡ 8:21 Rach 3:4

<sup>6</sup> Entaparru nchere, kore loun lkuni antarara nedung nkini daa, naa kore loun lantarara kumo nedung ndaa kitok. <sup>7</sup> Keichiaakino payie eichooyo pooki ng'ae inia nategelua ta ltau lenye, nemeichooyo meyieu tanaa eisimakitae. Amu kecham :Nkai ilo oichooyo te ng'ida. <sup>8</sup> Naa keidim Nkai aichoo ntae munyani pooki nalang inia niyieuu, paa kore taa mbaa pooki nkata pooki, naaku iatata inia naitiemu ntae katukul, niatata nalekunya nindimdim aataasie siaai pooki supat.

<sup>9</sup> †Ana nejo Lkigerot Sinyat,

<<Ketasachaka nkichoorot enyena te leng'on aicho loomena,

neparruni asat enyena ee sipat ntarasi.>>

<sup>10</sup> ††Naaku kore Nkai naicho lantarara ilo ounicho o ndaa nanya, keicho ntae lantarara liyieuu neponunye Ing'anayio ooitodolu aajo irara loosipat tekue Nkai.

<sup>11</sup> Keitaa ntae ltung'ana oaata nalang naayieuu taa mbaa pooki, payie iakuku looleng taa mbaa pooki. Kore nenia kichoorot nintaitua te leng'on, neng'amaa ltung'ana tee iyioo, naa keicho ninche meichoo Nkai nache.

<sup>12</sup> Amu kore ele siaai likiasita naa mara ake ltung'ana sinyat le Nkai lemeitoki eata oleng eret, kake keicho sii ltung'ana kumo oleng meichoo Nkai nache. <sup>13</sup> Kore ana reto nintaitua naa keitodolu ajo kedede nkurukoto inchi, nerrep :ninche Nkai amu imbung'a ntae Lomon Supati le Kristo lililimutua aajo irukurorere. Kerrep sii aitoki :ninche Nkai tankaraki ning'arierie ninche o lkulie pooki ntokitin inchi te leng'on. <sup>14</sup> Kore teneomonoki ntae, neparru ntae oleng tankaraki inia munyani kitok naichoo ntae Nkai. <sup>15</sup> Maichoo Nkai nache tankaraki inia nkichooroto enye kitok neme-limunoi!

#### Etung'oroyie Paulo koon ajo kera Lkipaaret

<sup>10</sup> Kejo lkulikae linchi, <<Kore Paulo naa kegira nebor nkata nati tenebo o iyioo, kake kepi nkata nalakua.>> Kaomon naa nanu :Paulo ntae to mborron o to supaticho e Kristo, <sup>2</sup> payie meaku kore tanalotu naaku kapi, amu kajo katumore te mpijan lolo oojo iki-wueni iyioo ana looitore mpukunoto torno e tung'ani. <sup>3</sup> Kore abaki kira iyioo ltung'ana, naa mikinyia larrabal ana neiko ltung'ana tenenya. <sup>4</sup> Kore masaa ang nikinyayie larrabal naa mara masaa ee ltung'ana, kake keata ngolon ta Nkai nikindakie neogol ee lmang'ati le Nkai. Nikindakie mparrunot e sapare, <sup>5</sup> nemeatae nkilacha nailiepunyie koon aibooyo ltung'ana payie meyelou Nkai, nimikindakie. Nemeatae inia naparraa ltung'ani nimikumbung, metining'o Kristo. <sup>6</sup> Naa kore payie eaku itining'o iyioo, nimbung'bung lomon lang katukul, nikirretena payie kinteme pooki ng'ae oas ntorno.

<sup>7</sup> Oriong ee mbaa dei ake ing'oritata ntae. Kore ilo oata sipata ta ltau lenye ajo kera le Kristo, naa keichiaakino payie eitoki aparraa nchere kore ana nara nanye le Kristo, naa ikira sii iyioo. <sup>8</sup> Kore abaki tanaa kaikonyi aaikarrie nkitoria naichoo iyioo Laitoriani

† 9:9 SNk 112:9 †† 9:10 Isa 55:10

maitubulunyie ntae namara nikiarie ntae, madol hoo anyit. <sup>9</sup> Kajoito ana payie mikidoldol atuwuana kayieuu naituria ntae taa mpala ainien. <sup>10</sup> Amu keatae loojo, <<Kore mpala e Paulo naa keirochi nepi, kake kore peaku ketii tenebo o iyioo naaku kechal, nemeitoki abaki rereii oojo!>> <sup>11</sup> Keichiaakino neyelou lolo tung'ana aajo, kore nikituu iyioo taa mpala ang, naa ne-jia ake abaki kitiu tinikipuonu nitii.

<sup>12</sup> Mikintieu taa iyioo aatipik ate atua lolo tung'ana oorrep ate, tanaa kintinyunyukore ate ninche. Kemada ninche amu ketemie ate ate, eing'or ake netiu ninche maate. <sup>13</sup> Kore iyioo mikinkar aaiterepaa inia naichi-aakino, kake ikinkar nimikinterepaa nkikarra ang ilo siaai lang oichoo iyioo Nkai. Naa kebaki ilo siaai lang atua ntae. <sup>14</sup> Mikilang'ita iyioo aarepaa siaai lang tinikibaki ntae eji atuwuana eitu apa kibaki nitii, kake iyioo apa lekue ooitabakita ntae Lomon Supati le Kristo. <sup>15</sup> Mikinkarrie iyioo siaai ootonyuaa lkulie aas, kake kore siligi lang naa nchere kore ebulu nkurukoto inchi, neilepu nkitoo ang neichori iyioo nkanyit alang apake tekue, nemerepaa naichiaakino iyioo. <sup>16</sup> Naaku ikipuo kue alikoo Lomon Supati too nkopi natii teidialo ntae, amu mikiyieuu nikinkarrie siaai oichoo :Nkai lkulikae metaasa. <sup>17</sup> †Kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Nchoo ilo ooikar ajo kera toki, eikar tankaraki Laitoriani.>> <sup>18</sup> Amu mara ilo orrep koon etachamayieki, kake ilo otum rrepet ta Laitoriani.

#### Paulo o lkipaareta le sapare

<sup>11</sup> Kaisilig ajo ing'iriri tanairorie ntae abaki tanairo taata peneu ana lmadai. Kaamon ntae, enting'iri! <sup>2</sup> Ituwuanana ntae ana ntito naichooyieki meye-ma lpayian obo, naa kore ilo payian naa Kristo. Naaku, mayieuu hoo ltung'ani olotu aitopong'oo ntae, amu Nkai naatipika lom, matolomo ntae payie mindapachariri ake aaing'uaa ilo payian oichooki ntae, kake payie ichamcham ninye apeny. <sup>3</sup> ††Kore ana apa natas-apa lasurai to loseg lenye Awa, kaurie ajo keitaruorri mparrunot inchi metaa mekure irara ltung'ana ooisiligi, lemeata ntioto to sotua oaata o Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Eji kore ntae, naa ing'iriri ltung'ani pooki olotu nitii alikoo lomon le likae Yeso lamara ilo likitilikita iyioo ntae, ning'amaa sii likae tau oaapaachere ltau Sinyati, ning'amaa lkulie omon supati lamara lolo Omon Supati litang'amaitie apa tee iyioo. <sup>5</sup> Madol hoo nanu koon atuwuana kara kini too lolo kipaareta kulda ooji kutuaa. <sup>6</sup> Keidim naa mara arriyia to nkiroroto, kake kayielou netiu mbaa. Naa /ikimbalakinyie ntae chiaake to nkoitiei pooki nenia baa nikiyielo.

<sup>7</sup> Amaa, kataasa apa ng'oki payie aitodoyio koon nailiepunyie ntae aliki Lomon Supati pecheu?

<sup>8</sup> Katupurro nkulie anisani ang'amaa ropiyiani enche, payie atum aisiaayia ntae. <sup>9</sup> ††Naa kore apa atii tenebo o ntae, eitu hoo aaku nkirochi to ltung'ani obo, abaki mabore. Amu kore lalachera ootuo eing'uaa apa Makedonia, naa ninche laatereto aicho ntoki pooki naatong'orika. Naaku eitu apake aaku nkirochi taa

‡ 10:17 Yer 9:24 †† 11:3 Ng'as 3:1-5,13 †† 11:9 Lpi 4:15-18

ntae, namaaku aikata! <sup>10</sup> Nemeatae hoo loidim ai boi inia kikarra ai too lubot pooki e Akayia. Kaata sipata e inia amu keti sipata e Kristo atua nanu. <sup>11</sup> Aanyo payie mayieu reto inchi? Aa ijoijo macham ntae? Keyielo Nkai ajo kacham ntae!

<sup>12</sup> Kore ltung'ana ooyiaya mpaach naikarrie aajo kerisio o iyioo to nkoitie naasie siaai, naa kayieu naoru ninche inia paach naikarie. Naaku kaas siaai le Nkai, naloito ake kue aas pecheu. <sup>13</sup> Kore ltung'ana laiyo lolo, naa lkippaareta le sapare ninche, nera laisiaayiak oas-apicho, nera ltung'ana ooibeleyenye ate aaitaakino lkippaareta le Kristo. <sup>14</sup> Naa mara nking'asia inia amu kore abaki Chitani naa keibeleyenye koon aitaakino Imalaika le wong'an! <sup>15</sup> Naaku meing'asicho sii teneibeleyenye laisiaayiak lenyena ate aaitaakino laisiaayiak le sipata e Nkai. Kore kenya tesiedi kelaakini ninche nairirikino asat enche.

### Sina oimayie Paulo ana lkippaaret

<sup>16</sup> Kaitoki taa ake ajo emijo lmadai ara tanairo aiko inchi, kake tanaa ijoijo lmadai ara, enining'ooki naa ake ana ninkoko tinining lmadai, payie atum aikarra peneu. <sup>17</sup> Kore tanaikar aiko nchi naa mairorita ana loutarita :Laitoriani, kake ana lmadai. <sup>18</sup> Kake kore tankaraki natii lkumo ooikar ana naaikar ltung'ana, kaikar sii nanu. <sup>19</sup> Kore amu irara ntae ng'eni oleng, naaku itachamaitie aang'iri lmada! <sup>20</sup> Kesipa ing'iriri ntae teneitae ntae rrindiki o teneisimarieki ntae ntokitin o teneitamai ntae o tenemeni ntae o teneitami ntae anyit. <sup>21</sup> Eji mara kadol dei anyit tanaibalie ajo ikichal apa oleng metaa mikindim aataas inia. Kake kore naaitieu lmang'antita lai aikarrie, naa kaitieu abaki nanu. Kore aiororita ajo nejia, naa kairorita ana lmadai.

<sup>22</sup> Amaa ninche, loo Lburania era? Kara sii nanu. Kera ninche ltung'ana loo Isirael? Kara sii nanu. Kera ninche le ntalipa e Abraam? Kara sii nanu. <sup>23</sup> †Kera ninche laisiaayiak le Kristo? Kore tanairo aiko nchi, naa kairorita ana lmadai. Kara laisiaayiani lenye alang ninche, natonyuaa aas siaai alang ninche. Kaateenaki te jila alang ninche, naaidong'oki alang ninche, natinyikaka nkatitin kumo lkiye. <sup>24</sup> ††Nkatitin imiet aaidong'o Lyiaudi aawoch ochot 39, <sup>25</sup> †nkatitin uni aaidong'o Rroman naa nkata nabo aatejoki entar matua too soito.

Nkatitin uni atidira melin neye amutmuta taatua mpaso. Kore nkata nabo namut nkuarie pooki o mparkiji te nkeper e nkare taatua mpaso nagut. <sup>26</sup> †Kalo echi oleng nkopi kumo, naajo nkare iwa tee seriak, naajo lapurrok o ltung'ana lainien o loo lkulie oreren entar matua. Katumo ana tee lkerenketi o te lkees o ta mpaso, o taa lalachera le sapare. <sup>27</sup> Natonyuaa te nkinyinyiret aas siaai. Kore nkatitin kumo naa katala njuo, natumo sumach o nkure, netii nkatitin nateena nkutuk, naatama nkijepe namaata nankan naaitiemu. <sup>28</sup> Kore etii nenia, naa kaata nkirochi mperot pooki amu kaaichooki maing'ura nkanisani pooki. <sup>29</sup> Ng'ae ilo oachal payie maiseyie inia chalan enye? Amaa teneto-

† 11:23 Asat 16:23 †† 11:24 Nkit 25:3 ‡ 11:25 a Asat 16:22, b Asat 14:19 †† 11:26 a Asat 9:23, b Asat 14:5

pong'ori ltung'ani, mara kaning mion oleng ta ltau lai?

<sup>30</sup> Kore tanaa meatae ajo maikar, naikar tankaraki mbaa naaitodolu nchalan ai. <sup>31</sup> Keyielo Nkai nara Papa la Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, ilo oisisi ntarasi, ajo mas-apicho. <sup>32</sup> †Kore apa ati lkerenket le Damasikas, neicho larikoni otii taabori nkitoria e lkinkii Aretas sikarini metterippo ilo lkerenket pooki, payie aatum aabung'a. <sup>33</sup> Kake naapiki atua nkikapu naaitodoyiori aaimie long'u le suntai e ilo kerenket, naisig aing'uaa ninye.

### Mbaa naatoboloka :Nkai Paulo

**12** Meatae ajo malo kue aikar, abaki meitoki eret inia. Kake kairo taata mbaa naaitoduaa o naatoboloka Laitoriani. <sup>2</sup> Kore apa larin tomon o oong'uan ooima, netii ltung'ani obo le Kristo otowuapayie :Nkai aya nkop e ng'ida. Mayielo tanaa ketarrapuaki apa aaya eata sesen lenye tanaa keikonyi atuwuana keidetdet. <sup>34</sup> Kaigil taa ake ajo, kayielo ajo ketowuapayieki ilo tung'ani aaya nkop e ng'ida, peera ketowuapayieki apa aaya eata sesen lenye tanaa keikonyi atuwuana keidetdet mayielo, Nkai apeny nayielo. Nening mbaa e nking'asia nemenyaunoi, nemeyiere nelimu ltung'ani. <sup>5</sup> Kaikar tankaraki mbaa naataasate te ilo tung'ani, kake meitoki aikarrie to koon mara ake nchalan ai. <sup>6</sup> Kore abaki duaake tanaa kayieu naikarrie nenia baa, maaku sii lmadai amu sipata ake alimuta. Kake maikarrie payie meatae ltung'ani laailiepie aitalang inia natoduaa ninye tanaa natining'o ta nanu.

<sup>7</sup> Kore payie mailiepunyie koon tankaraki nenia baa kutuaa e nking'asia naatobolokaki, naapiki lkukuai sesen, aa ilo malaika le Chitani maatooch aiteme naibooyo payie mailiepunyie koon. <sup>8</sup> Nkatitin uni atoomono Laitoriani maatooru ana bae. <sup>9</sup> Kake naajoki, <<Kore munyani ai naa ikintiemu, amu te nechalu ltung'ani, nelioi neuwa ngolon ai.>> Naaku kang'ida oleng, naa alang tanaikarrie mbaa naaitoduaa Nkai, naikarrie mbaa naitachal payie etum ngolon e Kristo atowuana taatua nanu. <sup>10</sup> Kore tankaraki Kristo, nachamaa mbaa naaitaa nanu ltung'ani oachal o tanaitami anyit o tanaaitogolikini o tanaaitami sina o tananyamalu ta ltau. Amu kore nkata nachal, naa inia kata agol.

### Nchaman nacham :Paulo ltung'ana le Korinto

<sup>11</sup> Katutuwuana ana lmadai naa ntae likinkuna nejia, amu ntae apa eyiere payie kirreprrep nanu. Kore abaki tanaa meitoki ara, mara nanu kini too lolo lkippaareta kulda ooji le tipat oleng. <sup>12</sup> Kataasa siaai lai pooki te ng'iriatu taatua ntae, naa kore mbaa naaitodolu aajo kara lkippaaret odede le Yeso, naa mbaa naataasa Nkai taatua ntae. Ketaasa mbaa naaing'asicho o naaitodolu ngolon enye. <sup>13</sup> Amaa, taa oitiei eitu eikeni ntae alang nkulie anisani, mara ake te inia neitu aipotunyie ntae reteto ee ropiyiani? Mara kaomon ntae mpalikinoto eji atuwuana kaitarroyie?

‡ 11:32 Asat 9:23-25

<sup>14</sup> Kore naa taata, katerretene payie alotu aisabaki ntae nkata e uni. Namaaku nkirochi taa ntae, amu kore nayieu naa mara ntokitin inchi kake ntae. Kore chiaake naa mara nkera eyiere payie eitengelaki ntoiwuo ntokitin, kake ntoiwuo eyiere neitengelaki nkera enche. <sup>15</sup> Kaichooyo ntokitin pooki naata tankaraki ntae te ng'ida, nanang ntae. Amaa, keaku nchaman inchi kini ta nanu tankaraki nacham nanu ntae oleng?

<sup>16</sup> Kajo ing'amaa naake taata aajo eitu apake aaku nkirochi taa ntae. Kake kejoitoi kore amu kara jartan, naa katipika ntae losegl! <sup>17</sup> Mara meatae ltung'ani laita-maaya, hoo to lobo loo lolo tung'ana lairruaaka ntae? <sup>18</sup> Katoomono Tito meeu nitii, naitoki airriu ilo likae alache obo meeu tenebo o ninye. Amaa keitamaaya apa ntae Tito? Nabo chiaake kira o ninye, nikiim sii nkoitiei nabo.

<sup>19</sup> Amaa teneisomakini taata ntae ana palai, ijoijo ntae nkata pooki ikinyokita iyioo aang'oroo ate? Metiu nejia! Ikiro iyioo ana laisiaayiak le Kristo tekue Nkai, naa kore pooki nikijo, sotuatin lainien lacham naa payie eitogol ntae. <sup>20</sup> Kaurie ajo kebaki naa kairrachu ntae mitiuu ana nayieu tanalotu nitii, naa ikindimdim aatum matiu ana niyieuu. Kaurie ajo kairrachu ntae iatata nchankar o lom o lchut le ngoro o mpiani, niroro mbaa torrok naaipirita ltung'ana, niatata meteteel o nkilacha, neatae loatanya eitorei. <sup>21</sup> Kaurie ajo kore tanaitoki alotu nitii naa kaaitam :Nkai ai anyit atii tenebo o ntae, naisinanio tankaraki ltung'ana kumo oaataasa apa ng'ok, newuon eitu eirriidu aapal ntorrok o mboita e sesen nemeichiaakino o nkulie baa e anyit apa naatomoo.

### Nkitaarriyiana e siedi

**13** †Kore taata naa nkata e uni ana nalotuta aisabaki ntae. Kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Meatae hoo mbae naimieki to nkiguana, mara keatae sipata ee

† 13:1 Nkit 17:6, 19:15

ltung'ana oare tanaa okuni.>> <sup>2</sup> Kore apa payie aisabaki ntae nkata e are, katilika lolo oaasita ng'ok ana apake naasita tekue o ntae lkulikae pooki, naitoki taata aigil ajoki ntae abaki matii nanu inie makoon, nchere kore tanaitoki alotu nitii naa mapal ntae. <sup>3</sup> Mapal naa ntae tankaraki iyieuu sipsip nchere, keiro Kristo taatua nanu. Mechal Kristo teneoch tanaa teneret ntae, kake keata ngolon taatua ntae <sup>4</sup> Amu kore abaki tanaa te nchalan etechoki Yeso neri metua to Imusalaba, keichu to ngolon e Nkai. Naa iyielouu aajo kore kitii iyioo atua Kristo naa ikichal, kake ikinchu tenebo o ninye to ngolon e Nkai.

<sup>5</sup> Entisipu ate tanaa itii atua nkurukoto nadede. Entetem ate! Amaa, miyelolo aajo keti Yeso Kristo atua ntae? Tanaa miyelolo, naaku eitu iimiim inia temata.

<sup>6</sup> Kaisilig ajo iyiololo aajo ikiima iyioo inia temata.

<sup>7</sup> Ikiomonoki ntae Nkai payie miasias hoo ntoki torno, namara taa payie etuwuana ikiima ntemata, kake payie iasias ntae mbaa naaichiaakino abaki etuwuana eitu kiim iyioo. <sup>8</sup> Meatae nikindim aataas payie kimbooyo sipata, kake mbata e sipata ake kindim aatijing.

<sup>9</sup> Kore tanaa ikichal iyioo nigolgol ntae, naa iking'ida. Naa ikiomonoki ntae payie irrinyuonyo aapid nkoitiei nchi. <sup>10</sup> Kore payie aigero kuna baa ewuon alakuaniki ntae, naa payie eaku mapi tanatum ntae, amu kore nkitoria naaichoo Laitoriani naa payie aitubulunyie ntae namara payie aarie ntae.

<sup>11</sup> Kore naa lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kajo ana aidipita. Entingidata, ninyoknyok aaibeakeny nkoitiei inchi, nining'ining nkitaarriyiana ai, nining'ong'o, niwuenini te seriani. Naa keaku Nkai e nchaman o ne seriani tenebo o ntae.

<sup>12</sup> Erorokinoto to ngusoto sinyati.

<sup>13</sup> Keiroroki ntae sinyat pooki le Nkai.

<sup>14</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo o nchaman e Nkai Papa o nchula e Ltau Sinyati tenebo o ntae pooki.

# Lgalatia

## Mbaa naaituruku

Keigeroka :Paulo ana palai Iturrurri laa nkanisani naatii nkop naji Galatia, aa mbata e nkop naji taata Taki. Keti-likoyie apa ninye Lomon Supati too kuna anisani. Neiger payie eibooyo nkiteng'ena ee lolo ooiteng'enicho aajo meata ajo memurati Itung'ana loo loreren oiruko Kristo payie echamaa ninche :Nkai.

Naaku, kore ang'asu tekue, neng'oroo Paulo koon too lolo apa oajo mara ninye Lkipaaret, nemeata nkitoria e Lkipaaret, neitoki aibalai nchere kore lairukok pooki, peera Lyiaudi anaa Itung'ana loo lochon naa kerisio tekue Nkai, neng'idakino pooki njeunoto taatua Kristo. Kore to motua e imiet o ne ile, neitodolu Paulo neiko Lomon Supati le munyani e Nkai tenerikoki Itung'ana lakunoto nadede o nkichon naiting'id Nkai. Kore naa Ikilikuai kitok tana palai ee Lgalatia, naa mara nkubung'ata ee nkitanapat naicho Itung'ana metaa keng'amarooi tekue Nkai, kake nkurukoto taatua Yeso Kristo. Indim aisoma inia to motua e are Ikereri le tomon o ile.

**1** Nanu Paulo Lkipaaret le Yeso oigero ana palai, namara Itung'ana laaitaa anaa Itung'ani aimua, kake kaimua Yeso Kristo o Nkai Papa, ilo oitipiwua ninye too lootuata. <sup>2</sup> Kore nanu o lalachera pooki laatii tenebo, ikiroroki nkanisani ee Lgalatia, <sup>3</sup> meichoo ntae Nkai Papa o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo munyani o sotua. <sup>4</sup> Ilo laa ninye oichorua koon tankaraki ng'ok ang, pee etum atalaku iyioo taa mbaa torrok e ana kop, ana yieunoto e Nkai Papa lang. <sup>5</sup> Naa metaa nenyne nkisisa ntarasi o ntarasi. Amin.

### Inining'ito nkiteng'ena torno

<sup>6</sup> Kaing'asia nanu tankaraki isiokiki aaing'uaa ilo oipoto ntae entewueni taatua munyani e Kristo, nimbelekenyakinono Ikuilie omon lamara Lomon Supati. <sup>7</sup> Amu meatae Ikuilie omon supati, kake keitanyamalita ntae Ikuilie tung'ana, neyieu nebelekeny Lomon Supati le Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore abaki tanaa iyioo anaa Imalaika oliko ntae lomon supati oaapaachere likitilikita ntae, naa nchoo etum ldekete le Nkai. <sup>9</sup> Kore ana nikitejo apa, naa kaitoki aigil ajo, tanaa keliki ntae Itung'ani rerei opaachere apa litang'amaitie, nchoo metaa keaku lodiaa. <sup>10</sup> Amaa taata, rrepeta ayieita too Itung'ana, ana ta Nkai? Ana Itung'ana anyokita aiting'id? Tanaa apa Itung'ana ewuon aiting'idita, anata duo mara laisi-aayiani le Kristo.

### Neikuna Paulo payie etum nkitoo naakunye Lkipaaret

<sup>11</sup> Naa kayieu niyelouu lalachera lainien aajo, kore rerei latilikoyie naa mara rerei ooidim Itung'ani aitali.

<sup>12</sup> Neitu ang'amaa to Itung'ani, neitu sii aaiteng'eni, kake Yeso Kristo laatoboloka.

<sup>13</sup> †Amu itining'o ntae lwuenet lai le apa taatua Ikereti le nkurukoto ee Lyiaudi, ana naikuna payie aitam

oleng sina nkanisa e Nkai, nanyok aidakie. <sup>14</sup> ††Nalo kue taatua nkurukoto ee Lyiaudi alang risere ai pooki, naibung lkuak loo Imakui alang ninche. <sup>15</sup> †Kake Nkai naategelua ewuon atii nkocheke e yieyio lai, naaipot te munyani enye, nechamaa <sup>16</sup> payie aaboloki mateyiolo Nkerai enye, paatum atiliki loreren Lomon Supati lenyena. Kore inia kata, neitu ayiaya nkitaarriyiana nabokata to Itung'ani, <sup>17</sup> neitu sii ailiep alo Yerusalem netii lolo oaataa apa Lkipaareta tekue nanu, kake kachomo lkees le Arebia, naitoki arrinyunye alo Damasikas.

<sup>18</sup> ††Kore aitoki pee eich larin okuni, nailiep alo Yerusalem payie atum aiparichiere Kepa, nawuon to ng'oji enye mperot tomon o imiet. <sup>19</sup> ††Kake meata Ikuilie Kipaareta latodua mara ake Yakobo lalache Laitoriani. <sup>20</sup> Naa kore kuna naigerokita ntae, kajoki ntae tekue Nkai nchere mara sapare. <sup>21</sup> Kore aitoki tesiedi, nalo mbata e Siria o Kilikia. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore nkanisani e Kristo natii Yudea, naa maayielo nanu to nkomom. <sup>23</sup> Naa kening'ito ake eji, <<Kore apa ilo oita- ma iyioo sina, naa kelikorita taata inia kurukoto nanyokita apa aidakie.>> <sup>24</sup> Neisis :ninche Nkai tankaraki mbaa naaitaasa.

### Etachamaitie Lkipaareta nkiteng'ena e Paulo

**2** ††Kore aitoki pee eich larin tomon o ong'uan, nailiep aitoki alo Yerusalem tenebo o Barnabas. Narik sii Tito. <sup>2</sup> Naa kailiepa inie tankaraki mbolunoto naaichoo Nkai. Naiteyiolo sii nanu lolo oaata rrepeta Lomon Supati lalikoo tekue loreren, aa nanu ake o ninche. Nataasa ana, payie meaku siaai laasita anaa

† 1:13 Asat 8:3, 22:4,5, 26:9-11 †† 1:14 Asat 22:3 † 1:15 Asat 9:3-6, 22:6-10, 26:13-18 †† 1:18 Asat 9:26-30 †† Kore KEPA naa ilo Kipaaret oitokini aajo Petero. ††† 2:1 Asat 11:30, 15:2

lataasa † le pecheu. <sup>3</sup> Kake kore abaki Tito otii tenebo o nanu, neitu eisimakini metumurati, oo duo era ninye loo Lgirriki ††. <sup>4</sup> Naa ikichomo inie tankaraki lalachera ooiteng'enicho sapare, ootuo atua iyioo too nkurrat aaikitalan lakunoto ang nikiata taatua Kristo Yeso. Keyieu apa neitaa iyioo rrindiki loo nkitanapat e Musa, <sup>5</sup> neitu kipik ate taabori lolo tung'ana abaki nkata nabo, payie etum ndedei ee Lomon Supati atowuana taatua ntae. <sup>6</sup> †Naa kore lolo arikok oata rrepeta nchere kera toki, kajo meitoki aatoponikita te nkiteng'ena ai. Kore apa netiu ninche, naa meata tipat ta nanu, amu meing'or Nkai mbaa e oriong. <sup>7</sup> Kake nedol :ninche aajo kaichooki Lomon Supati maitabaki Imomurata ††, ana apake neikunaki payie eichori Petero Lomon Supati meitabaki loomurata ††. <sup>8</sup> Amu kore :ilo oidimie Petero metaa Lkipaaret loo loomurata, ninye sii laaidimie nanu mataa Lkipaaret loo loreren. <sup>9</sup> Kore aitoki payie eyielou munyani naaichooki nanu, Yakobo taa o Kepa ††† o Yoana, lolo ooyieloi aajo kera Ing'opeta, naang'amaa nanu o Barnabas, eitodolu aajo iking'ar ele siaai, payie kipuo iyioo aabaki loreren, nepuo ninche netii loomurata. <sup>10</sup> Neitu eponiki toki, mara rerei obo ake, payie kiparru laisnak, naa katonyua sii nanu aas ilo rerei.

### Neikuna Paulo payie eteeyo Kepa ta Antiok

<sup>11</sup> Kore mparri nabo, payie elotu Kepa Antiok, naany mbaa enyena tekue ninye, amu keichiaakine ninye payie eiguanareki. <sup>12</sup> Amu kore ewuon eitu epuonu lkulie Yiaudi eing'uaa netii Yakobo, naa kenya ninye ndaa tenebo o ltung'ana loo loreren. Kake kore pee epuonu, nerrinyo siedi, neorore :ninye ninche eurie lturrur loo loomurata. <sup>13</sup> Kore lolo kulie Yiaudi, nechulare ninye te nkitaakino enye, ana meitopong'ori sii Barnabas te nkitaakino enche.

<sup>14</sup> Kore payie adol nchere measita :ninche ana nairirikino te ndedei ee Lomon Supati, najoki Kepa tekue ltung'ana pooki, <<Ira iyie Lyiaudii, kake niwuon ana ltung'ani loo loreren nemerokure irukurukore lk-erreti loo Lyiaudi. Aji naa inko payie isimaki loreren meirukurukore ilo kerreti?>> <sup>15</sup> Kore iyioo naa ikira Lyiaudi te inoto, nimikira loo loreren loo ng'ok. <sup>16</sup> †††Naa ikiyielo aajo meikenakini ltung'ani aajo loosipat tekue Nkai tankaraki nairukurukore nkitanapat, kake to nkoitiei e nkurukoto taatua Yeso Kristo eikenakini. Tankaraki inia, ikitipika sii iyioo nkurukoto ang atua ilo Aitejeunoni Yeso payie eikenakini iyioo sipat to nkurukoto taatua Kristo, namara tankaraki nikirukurukore nkitanapat e Musa, amu meatae ltung'ani oikenakini sipat teneirukurukore nkitanapat. <sup>17</sup> Amaa, tinikiyiaya meikenakini iyioo sipat taatua Kristo, netoduaaki iyioo aajo ikira loopeny ng'ok, keaku Kristo laisiaayiani loo

† Kore kipirte ele rerei PAYIE MEAKU SIAAI LAASITA ANAA LATAASA naa pee meaku ake kakueta nkuetata nemeata tipat. †† Kore apa too Lyiaudi, meikeni ltung'ani aajo le Nkai tenemurata. ‡ 2:6 Nkit 10:17 †† Kore LMOMURATA too Lyiaudi naa lkulie oreren. †† Kore LOOMURATA naa Lyiaudi. ††† Kore KEPA naa keji sii Petero. Ng'ura aitoki 2:11. ††† 2:16 a SNK 143:2; Rrom 3:20, b Rrom 3:22

ng'ok? Meaku katukul! <sup>18</sup> Kake tanachet aitoki nenia baa apa naidakie, naa kaitodolu ajo kara laitarruoni. <sup>19</sup> Kore apa anyokita aibung nkitanapat, naalakuni te nkitoria ee nkitanapat payie atum atibikoki Nkai. Kaatechoki tenebo o Kristo. <sup>20</sup> Kaatechoki nanu tenebo o Kristo. Merokure aa nanu oichu, kake Kristo oichu taatua nanu. Kore nkichon naichu taata te sesen, naa kapikita nkurukoto ai atua Nkerai e Nkai, ilo laat-achama, neichoru nkichui enye tankaraki nanu. <sup>21</sup> Maany munyani e Nkai, amu tanaa apa nkitanapat eikenakinyieki ltung'ana sipat, naa ketua naake Kristo pecheu.

### Nkurukoto tana nkitanapat?

**3** Lagalatia kulo oaamada, ng'ae oirupo ntae? Mara tekue nkonyek inchi eibalunyeke nchere Yeso Kristo etechoki? <sup>2</sup> Entilikaaki ana toki nabo, amaa, itang'amaitie Ltau Sinyati tankaraki intabaitie nkitanapat ana tankaraki itining'o Lomon Supati nimbung'bung to nkurukoto? <sup>3</sup> Oo ntae, imadada chiaake nabanyi? Itang'asutua apa lototo inchi taatua Kristo ta Ltau. Aanyo taata payie inyokitata aaidip to nyuata inchi? <sup>4</sup> Keitamaki apa ntae sina kitok owuenyi pecheu? Majo nanu pecheu. <sup>5</sup> Amaa :ilo oicho ntae Ltau neas mbaa e nking'asia taatua ntae, keas nenia tankaraki nimbung'utata nkitanapat ana tankaraki iruko ilo rerei litining'o?

<sup>6</sup> †Eng'ura Abraam, <<Eiruko :ninye Nkai, neikenakini aajo loosipat.>> <sup>7</sup> ††Naa iyielolo naa aajo, ltung'ana le nkurukoto oara nkera e Abraam. <sup>8</sup> †††Keibonutua apa Lkigerot aajo keiken :Nkai loreren ajo loosipat teneiruk ninye, neliki :lolo kigerot Lomon Supati Abraam tekue ejo, <<Kore te iyie, nemayiani lochon pooki.>> <sup>9</sup> Naa inia paa kore lolo oara le nkurukoto, nemayiani tenebo o Abraam oata nkurukoto.

<sup>10</sup> ††Amu kore lolo pooki oisilig asat ee nkitanapat, ketii taabori ldekete, amu keigero ajo, <<Ediaa pooki tung'ani lemeibung, nemeas mbaa pooki naaigero taatua mbuku ee nkitanapat.>> <sup>11</sup> †††Keibala nchere meatae ltung'ani oikenakini sipat tekue Nkai tankaraki nairukurukore nkitanapat. Amu kejo Lkigerot, <<Kore ilo oikenakini sipat to nkoitiei e nkurukoto naa ke-ichu.>> <sup>12</sup> ††Mara nkurukoto nkitamanyunoto ee nkitanapat, kake nkubung'ata ana nejo Lkigerot, <<Kore loas kuna pooki neichiwue :ninye nenia.>> <sup>13</sup> ††Naa Kristo oinyiang'uaa iyioo to ldekete loo nkitanapat, ne-taa ninye ldekete tankaraki iyioo, amu keigero too Lkigerot ajo, <<Ediaa pooki ng'ae otechoki te lcheni.>>

<sup>14</sup> Kore taatua Laitejeunoni Yeso, nebaki mayian e Abraam lochon pooki, payie kitum aatang'amai lekutuk la Ltau to nkoitiei e nkurukoto.

### Meibelekeny :nkitanapat lekutuk

<sup>15</sup> Lalachera lainien, kaicho ntae nkitanyanyukoto ee ltung'ana. Kore nkitujung'o naidipaki aimie, naa

§ 3:6 Ng'as 15:6; Rrom 4:3 † 3:7 Rrom 4:16 †† 3:8 Ng'as 12:3 †† 3:10 Nkit 27:26 ††† 3:11 Abak 2:4 † 3:12 Lal 18:5 † 3:13 Nkit 21:23

meatae hooyia ltung'ani oidim aibelekenya tanaa atoponu. <sup>16</sup> Kore Abraam o inoti lenye, naa keitaka :Nkai lekutuk, amu mejo Lkigerot, <<inot>> autu ajo ltung'ana kumo, kake kejo, <<inoti>> autu ajo ltung'ani obo, aa ninye Kristo. <sup>17</sup> †Kore najoito naa ana, keitayia apake Nkai Ining'o. Nemeidim nkitanapat naaotuo tesiedi larin ip ong'uan o osom aibelekenya ilo ning'o, aita lekutuk le pecheu. <sup>18</sup> ††Kore tanaa nkitanapat eing'uaa njung'ore e njeunoto, neaku meing'uaa lekutuk. Kake te munyani eichoo :Nkai Abraam lekutuk e inia mayian pecheu.

<sup>19</sup> Ne nyo naa nkitanapat? Ketoponuaki tankaraki ntorrok, ana meeu ilo inoti oichorunyieki apa lekutuk. Keichoo apa :Nkai ltung'ana nkitanapat aimaa Imalaikani to nkoi tie e laitutumoni. <sup>20</sup> Kore laitutumoni naa mejing'aa mbata nabo, kake kore Nkai naa keitache apeny.

<sup>21</sup> Amaa, keibooyo :nkitanapat lekutukie le Nkai? Mei-booyo katukul! Amu tanaa keichoruaki apa nkitanapat naaidim aaichoru nkichui, anata duo eikenakaki ltung'ana sipat tankaraki naibung'a nkitanapat. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore Lkigerot naa keteena n kop pooki apik taabori nkitoria ee ng'ok, payie eichori lolo oata nkurukoto ilo lekutuk to nkurukoto e Yeso Kristo.

<sup>23</sup> Kake kore ewuon eitu elotu ana kurukoto, ketipikaki apa iyioo taabori nkitanapat, neteenaki iyioo ana meeu ana kurukoto naibalunyieki kenya. <sup>24</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, keaku :nkitanapat lairritani lang ana meeu Kristo, payie etumi aikenaki iyioo sipat to nkurukoto.

<sup>25</sup> Kake eyewuo taata nkurukoto, merokure kitii taabori lairritani.

#### Mirara rrindiki kake nkera e Nkai irara

<sup>26</sup> Irara taata pooki nkera e Nkai to nkurukoto taatua Laitejeunoni Yeso. <sup>27</sup> Amu kore ntae pooki oopatisakaki Kristo, naa inchoo Kristo. <sup>28</sup> Kore taatua Laitejeunoni Yeso, irara ntae pooki ntoki nabo, meatae ajo Lyiaudii ira anaa ltung'ani loo loreren, rrindik anaa ilo lamara rrindik, lee anaa ng'oriei. <sup>29</sup> †Naa tanaa irara ntae le Kristo, irara sii nkera e Abraam, nirara lajung'ok ana nejo lekutuk.

**4** Kore najoito naa ana, kore ake ewuon era lajung'oni nkerai, mepaachere rrindik, oo duo aa nenyena ntokitin pooki. <sup>2</sup> Kake keti taabori laing'urak o laramatak ana metabau mparri nategelua :papa lenye ajo ketobotoro. <sup>3</sup> Naa nejia sii apa etiu tee iyioo, kore kira nkera naa keitaaki iyioo rrindiki lo nkitanapat ena kop. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore apa payie ebau nkitabaroto e ng'amata, nereu :Nkai Nkerai enye natiuwua :nkitok. Neini metowuana taabori nkitanapat e Musa, <sup>5</sup> †payie elaku lolo ootii taabori nenia kitanapat, pee kiaaku iyioo nkera e Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Naa kore amu ikira nkera e Nkai, eterewua :Nkai Ltau le Nkerai enye atua ltauja lang, eichir ajo, <<Papa! Papa lai!>> <sup>7</sup> Tankaraki inia,

† 3:17 Nai 12:40 †† 3:18 Rrom 4:14 †† 3:29 Rrom 4:13 †† 4:5 Rrom 8:15-17

merokure kira rrindiki, kake ikira nkera e Nkai, naa tanaa ikira nkera, ikira sii lajung'ok.

#### Yieuna e Paulo taa Lgalatia

<sup>8</sup> Kake kore apa ewuon miyielolo Nkai, naa isiaaita nenia namara abaki nkaitok. <sup>9</sup> Naa kore taata iteyieloutua Nkai, anaa matejo eteyielowua ntae Nkai, aji naa inkoko aitoki tinirrinyokinono nkitanapat ena kop nemeata ngolon, nemeata tipat? Rrindiki lenche aitoki iyieu niakuku? <sup>10</sup> Amaa, iyieuu nitumtum omom e Nkai isiaaitata lkuak linchi le nkubung'ata ee mperot o lapatin o ng'amat o larin? <sup>11</sup> Kaurie ajo, katonyua aisi-aa ntae pecheu. <sup>12</sup> Kalej ntae lalachera lainien, entaa ana nanu, amu ataa sii nanu ana ntae, tankaraki merokure ati taabori nkitanapat.

Eitu kintarrokiki ntae nanu. <sup>13</sup> Iyielolo aajo tankaraki nchalan apa natumo payie atilika ntae Lomon Supati nkata ekue. <sup>14</sup> Naa kore abaki itumo ntemata tankaraki nchalan ai, eitu kimenunu anaa king'uaa, kake iki-tang'amaitie ana Imalaika le Nkai, oleng ana Laitejeunoni Yeso. <sup>15</sup> Naaku nyo nataase te ng'ida inchi apa niatata? Amu kaitai limunot nchere, kore apa tanaa keidimai, anata itukurtutua nkonyek inchi, nikinchocho nanu. <sup>16</sup> Amaa, kataa naa limg'antita linchi, tanaliki ntae ndedei?

<sup>17</sup> Kore laapa alachera le sapare, naa keyieu ntae oleng. Naa mara tankaraki supaticho eyiewuoki ntae, kake keyieu neitung'aa ntae iyioo, payie intaii ate aairukurukore ninche. <sup>18</sup> Keisupat tiniyieuu oleng ni-asias supati mperot pooki, namara ake nkata natii tenebo o ntae. <sup>19</sup> Nkera ainien kunini, kaata mion ana ntomononi nasaisai, ana metubulu Kristo taatua ntae. <sup>20</sup> Kayieu duo oleng nati tenebo o ntae, payie atum ateleja ntae to mborron, amu kaata lng'ach tankaraki ntae.

#### Nkitanyanyukoto e Sara o Agar

<sup>21</sup> Entilikaaki, ntae ooyieu newueni taabori nkitoria ee nkitanapat e Musa, amaa, mining'ning nejo Nkitanapat? <sup>22</sup> ††Keigero abaki nchere, keata apa Abraam layiok oare, ketiunyie lobo nkaisiaayiani rrindik, neiunyie likae ng'oriei sainoti. <sup>23</sup> Kore ilo ayieni otiunyie rrindik, naa ketiiwuaki te nyuata ee ltung'ana, kake kore ilo otiunyie sainoti naa ketiiwuaki te lekutuk le Nkai.

<sup>24</sup> Kore kuna baa naa maaji e nkitanyanyukoto. Kore kuna tomonok, naa noo lning'on oare. Kore nabo naa Agar, naitunyinyukoreki ldonyu o le Sinai, naa ninye naiu nkera e rrindikicho. <sup>25</sup> Kore Agar, naa nkitanyanyukoto e ldonyu o le Sinai otii Arebia. Naa keinyinyukore Yerusalem e taata, amu keti ninye rrindikicho tenebo o nkera enyena. <sup>26</sup> Kake kore inia ng'oriei sainoti naji Sara naa nkitanyanyukoto e Yerusalem e keper. Ninye yieyio ang, namara nkera enyena ne rrindikicho. <sup>27</sup> †††Amu keigero ajo, <<Ting'idai iyie ntomononi olipi, inia nemeiu nkera.

†† 4:22 a Ng'as 16:15, b Ng'as 21:2 ††† 4:27 Isa 54:1

Tobuaa ninchir te ng'ida, iyie neitu etum mion e saisai.

Amu keikumo nkera e inia natung'ayieki ewuon apeny,

aalang nkera e inia natoboitiere lee.>>

<sup>28</sup> Lalachera, kore taata ntae, naa irara nkera e lekutuk tana Isaka. <sup>29</sup> †Kore apa te inia ng'amata, neitam :ilo ayieni otiwuaki to nyuata ee ltung'ana sina ilo otiwuaki to nkoitiei e Ltau Sinyati. Kore ana netiu apa, naa nejia siake etiu taata, kore lolo otiwuaki to nyuata ee ltung'ana, naa keitam sina lolo otiwuaki ta Ltau. <sup>30</sup> ††Oo Lkigerot, kejuaa? <<Nturrai nkaisiaayiani rrindik o layieni lenye, amu mejung'ucho layieni le rrindik o layieni le sainoti.>> <sup>31</sup> Naaku, lalachera lainien, mikira nkera e rrindik kake ikira nkera e sainoti.

**5** Naa ketalakua iyioo Kristo payie kibik taatua inia lakunoto. Kore tankaraki inia, entacho katukul, emirrinokino aitoki enet e rrindikicho.

### Mara muratare naata tipat, kake lakunoto taatua Kristo

<sup>2</sup> Entining najoki nanu ntae Paulo! Tininchocho metumurati ntae eji payie eikenakini ntae sipat tekue Nkai, naaku meitoki Kristo aata tipat taa ntae. <sup>3</sup> Kaliki aitoki pooki ng'ae oicho koon metumurati, nchere meata ajo meibung nkitanapat pooki e Musa. <sup>4</sup> Etoorieki ntae Kristo, ntae oonyok aayiaya meikenakini sipat to nkoitiei ee nkitanapat. Iterriate, nilamlam munyani e Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Amu ta Ltau o to nkoitiei e nkurukoto, kianyu iyioo ilo siligi oitabari aajo, keikenaki iyioo Nkai sipat. <sup>6</sup> Amu kore tanaa ira le Kristo Yeso, meata tipat kitumurataki anaa eitu. Kore ntoki naata tipat naa inia kurukoto nikindimie tachama Ikulie.

<sup>7</sup> Ipuoitoto apa aaitibiraki to nkoitiei e nkurukoto, ng'ae oibooyie ntae payie mianytinyit ndedei? <sup>8</sup> Mara ilo oipoto ntae otelejaka ntae inia. <sup>9</sup> †Keisiichieyie nkini mukate naisiicho mukate pooki, nejia sii eiko nkini sapare teneitopong'oo ltung'ana kumo. <sup>10</sup> Kake kaata sipata taa ntae, taatua Laitoriani nchere, mitumtum nkae duata mara ake nduata ai. Kake kore ilo oitanyamal ntae naa ketum nkiguana enye, nemenya ajo ng'ae.

<sup>11</sup> Lalachera, amaa, tanaa ewuon alikorita apa mbaa e muratare payie aaikenakini sipat, aanyo naa pee ewuon aaitamitae sina? Kore tanaa kalikorita ana, anata merokure era Imusalaba nkubooroto. <sup>12</sup> Keyiere duo naa kore lolo oitanyamal ntae, nepuo aagelem ate.

### Nkichon ng'ejuk taatua Ltau Sinyati

<sup>13</sup> Lalachera lainien, keipotokaki ntae lakunoto, kake emincho ake lakunoto inchi eaku nkoitiei niasiesie nayieu mpukunoto inchi torno. Esiaayiata ntae maate to nkoitiei e nchaman. <sup>14</sup> ††Amu keitabayieki nkitanapat pooki te rerei obo ake, <<Tachama le latia †† ino tana

† 4:29 Ng'as 21:9 †† 4:30 Ng'as 21:10 † 5:9 1Lkor 5:6 †† 5:14 Lal 19:18 †† Kore LE LATIA te Bibilia naa ltung'ani linyikita o liminyikita.

koon.>> <sup>15</sup> Tinionyanya, nirara maate, entodol naa emindakie ate.

<sup>16</sup> Kake kajoki ntae, enchom erikoo ntae Ltau Sinyati, naa mintabayaya kenyaake nayieu mpukunoto inchi torno. <sup>17</sup> ††Amu kore nayieu mpukunoto ang torno, nera o yieunot e Ltau Sinyati. Naa keibooro kuna, payie miasias nenia niyieuu. <sup>18</sup> Kake tenerikoo ntae Ltau Sinyati, nimitii taabori nkitoria ee nkitanapat.

<sup>19</sup> Keibala asat e mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani aa kuna, loloito o ntolo o asat e anyit, <sup>20</sup> o sayiata ee nkaitok e sapare o nkurupore o mang'antiticho o nchankar o lom o ngoro o nchaman e koon o oro taatua lturrur o oro ee lturrurri <sup>21</sup> o nkiba tankaraki naata likae ntoki o merai o lubo o mbaa nainyinyukore nenia. Kajoki ntae, ana apake natiaka ntae tekue, nchere kore lolo oas nenia baa naa mejung mayian e nkitoria e Nkai.

<sup>22</sup> Kake kore Ing'anayioi la Ltau Sinyati naa nchaman o ng'ida o seriani o ng'iriata o nanai e nkocheke o supaticho o ltau oisiligai <sup>23</sup> o mborron o nkubooroto e koon. Meatae nkitanapata naibooyo kuna. <sup>24</sup> Kore lolo oara le Kristo Yeso, etecho mpukunoto enche torno tenebo o yieunot o ng'urrat enyena. <sup>25</sup> Tanaa ikitii atua nkichon ng'ejuk e Ltau Sinyati, mairukurukore naa Ltau Sinyati. <sup>26</sup> Maichoo metaa mikirrep ate, nimiking'elakino anaa kulomo maate.

### Entaasata maate mbaa supati

**6** Lalachera lainien, tenerriaakino lobo linchi ng'oki, kore ntae oara botoro taatua nkichon e Ltau Sinyati, embung'a ninye nirrinyokiki atua mbaa supati to mborron. Nirrita sii koon payie mirriakino atua ntemat. <sup>2</sup> Enteretokinoto nkirochi, naa te inia oitiei intabayaya nkitanapat e Kristo. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore tenedol ltung'ani koon ajo kera toki, nemeitoki era, naaku koon esapita. <sup>4</sup> Keyiere payie eineneng pooki ng'ae siaai enye. Naa kore inia narrepie koon, neaku nenyee ake, nemeyiere neitinyinyukore koon likae tung'ani. <sup>5</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae, keyiere nenap lkurupa lenye makoon.

<sup>6</sup> Kore ilo oiteng'eni rerei, nchoo metang'arie :ninye laiteng'enani lenye mbaa pooki supati. <sup>7</sup> Emincho esapi ntae, amu mesapai Nkai. Kore inia natuuno ltung'ani naa ninye edung. <sup>8</sup> Amu kore ilo oun payie eiting'id mpukunoto enye torno, nedung te inia pukunoto enye torno lkiye laa ntarasi. Kake kore ilo oun payie eiting'id Ltau Sinyati, nedung ta Ltau nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>9</sup> Naa mikinauru kias mbaa supati, amu kore teneitu kinauru taa ltauja, naa iking'amaa laare ta nkata nalotu.

<sup>10</sup> Naaku kore ewuon kiata nkata, mataasaki ltung'ana pooki mbaa supati, nelusoo lolo likira nabo to nkurukoto.

### Nkitaariyiana o nkirorokino e siedii

<sup>11</sup> Entodol naikuna tanaigeroki ntae kulo sirat kutuua, ta nkaina ai makoon. <sup>12</sup> Kore lolo ooyieu neilachie nenia mbaa e sesen, neisimaki ntae muratare, naa



keas ake inia payie meitami ninche sina tankaraki lomon lo Imusalaba le Kristo. <sup>13</sup> Naa kore abaki loloo aang'amaa muratare naa meibung nkitanapat, kake keyieu nemurati ntae payie eaku inia muratare rrepet tee ninche. <sup>14</sup> Kore nanu, mailachie hooyia hae toki mara ake Imusalaba la Laitoriani Yeso Kristo. Naa to nkoitiei e Kristo etechoki nkop, payie maitoki ara le nkop, naatechoki sii nanu paa maaitoki :nkop aatayie nchula. <sup>15</sup> Amu meitoki era tinikitumurataki tanaa teneitu, kake kore ntoki e tipat naa tinikira nkitibiruno-

to ng'ejuk. <sup>16</sup> Naa kore pooki oopoyie ana kitaarriyiana, ninche Isirael le Nkai †, naa metamanyai :seriani o lng'er. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore ang'asu taata, enchoo metaa meatae ltung'ani laaitanyamal, amu kaata nanu lminchiria latumo tankaraki Yeso te sesen lai. <sup>18</sup> Lalachera lainien, metowuana munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo taatua ltauja linchi. Aamin.

---

† *Kore ISRAEL LE NKAI, naa ltung'ana pooki ooiruko Yeso Kristo.*

# Epeso

## Mbaa naaituruku

Keigero Paulo ana palai eana ta nkaji to Rrom, matejo lari loo 60 eidipaki aatiuu Yeso. Kore to lototo enye e uni e likoroto ee Lomon Supati nebik te Epeso oleng, neng'asu ninye nkanisa natarrape aitache teinie. Neitoki ake inia kata aang'asu nkanisani too lolo kerenketi oonyikita inie. Kore apa teinia ng'amata naa Epeso lkerenket kitok le nkop e Asia, naji taata Asia Kini, nera lkerenket le tipat omirichiereki. Kore ana palai naigerokaki ltung'ana lo lkerenket le Epeso naa keipirita nkanisani pooki e Asia Kini. Kore payie eng'amari te Epeso, neisomi teinie neitokini aaisomaki nenia anisani pooki.

Kore ana palai e Epeso naa kepaachere nkulie pala naigero Paulo, amu meipirita nkiteng'ena e sapare tanaa nkulie nyamalitin e atua nkanisa. Kore to motua ekue ana metabaki ne uni, ketilimua Paulo neikuna Nkai payie egelu ltung'ana neitejeu too ng'ok enche apake ewuon eitu eitibir nkop. Ketaasa ana aita nince nabo o Kristo te lkiye o mpiunoto enye. Naa kore to motua e ong'uan ana metabaki ne ile, keitaarriyana ltung'ana le Kristo neiko tenewueni taatua ninye.

Kore Ining'o le nkanisa o lkitok lenye naa ketilimuaki tee nkitanyanyukot naapaacha. Keitanyanyukieki netiu mboita e lpayian o ne ntomononi enye o netiu sesen laa Kristo nkue o nkaji naa Kristo nkitamanyunoto o nkulie kumo. Kore ana palai neidipie eitaarriyan le Kristo metowuana nkata pooki to nkoitie nayaki ninye rrepet.

**1** †Nanu Paulo, oataa Lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo ana nayieu Nkai paaku, oiroroki sinyat otii Epeso, ooisiligai taatua ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae apa oji Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Metaa munyani o sotua oing'uaa Nkai Papa o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

### Mayianat nikitum kitii atua Kristo

<sup>3</sup> Meisisi Nkai nara menye Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, ilo oatamayiana iyioo taatua Kristo tee mayianat pooki e Ltau Sinyati naaing'uaa chumata. <sup>4</sup> Ketegelua :ninye iyioo ewuon eitu eng'asu aitai nkop tankaraki e inia nataasa Kristo, payie kitum aataa sinyat nimikiata sii ntioto tekue ninye. <sup>5</sup> Kore te nchaman enye, negelu apake iyioo, neitaa nkera enyena aimu Yeso Kristo. Keiririkino apa inia yieuna enye supat, <sup>6</sup> payie kitum aaterrep ninye tankaraki munyani enye kitok naichoo iyioo pecheu aimu Nkerai enye nacham. <sup>7</sup> †Ilo laa te ninye ikiata lakunoto natalaa to lodo lenye, aa taa ke-tapalikaki iyioo nkitarruorruot ang. Keitodolu ana newua munyani naichoo iyioo Nkai, <sup>8</sup> tenebo o ng'eno nagut o yielounoto ee mbaa pooki naaichoo iyioo aiputaki! <sup>9</sup> Eibalakinyie iyioo yieuna enye naisudoro ana natudung'o ninye apa te Kristo. <sup>10</sup> Kore payie ebau nkata naitabaya inia kipirte naata payie eitejeu Ltung'ana, neyau ntoki pooki metaa tenebo taabori nkitoria e Kristo, pee era naatii chumata tanaa naatii nkop. <sup>11</sup> Kore taatua Kristo ikitum iyioo inia natejo apa

† 1:1 Asat 18:19-21, 19:1 †† 1:7 Lkol 1:14

:Nkai ikitum te risiorote e kipirte enye, inia nategelakaki iyioo apake ewuon mikitii. Ninye oas mbaa pooki ana nayieu o ana nadung ninye, <sup>12</sup> paa kore iyioo ootipika siligi lang atua ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae, abaki apake ewuon eitu elotu, nikirrep ninye tankaraki nkitoo enye. <sup>13</sup> Taatua ninye sii aitoki itaa le Nkai apa payie ining'ining nirukuruk rerei le ndedei, lolo Omon Supati le njeunoto inchi. Naa taatua ninye sii itumo Ltau Sinyati le lekutuk oitaka iyioo Nkai, laa ninye sip-sip nchere irara le Nkai. <sup>14</sup> Ltau Sinyati oitededeyie nchere iking'amaa inia naisiligie :Nkai ltung'ana lenyena tenelakuni kenya. Nikirrep ninye tankaraki nkitoo enye.

### Nache o nkomono

<sup>15</sup> Katining'o nkurukoto niatata ta Laitoriani Yeso o nchaman niatata too sinyat le Nkai pooki, naa tankaraki inia payie <sup>16</sup> eitu apal eitu aichooyo nache tankaraki ntae, aparru ntae to nkomono ai. <sup>17</sup> Kaamon Nkai e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo oara Papa openy nkitoo, meichoo ntae yielounoto o ng'eno nagut naing'uaa Ltau Sinyati, neboloki ntae mbaa ipuopuo kue aayielou ninye. <sup>18</sup> Naamon sii metobolo Nkai Itauja linchi, payie itumtum aateyiolo nowua siligi oipotoka ninye ntae, o nowua supaticho e inia natipika Nkai metaa ninchi tenebo o sinyat lenyena, <sup>19</sup> o nowua ngolon enye ne-meata lnyanyukie naasicho too iyioo ooiruko. Kore inia golon naa ngolon e nkidimata enye kitok, <sup>20</sup> †nataa-

sichiere ninye te Kristo inia kata apa payie eitipiu ninye too lootuata, neicho metowuana ta nkaina enye e tetene te chumata, <sup>21</sup> meisula katukul nkitoria o nkitoo o ngolon o lolo oonitoricho pooki o pooki toki naipot, namara ake tana ng'amata, kake abaki ta ng'amata nalotu. <sup>22</sup> † ††Netipika :Nkai pooki taabori nkitoria enye, neitaaki ninye metaa nkue e nkanisa neitore pooki natii. <sup>23</sup> Nkanisa nara sesen lenye, inia naaiput :ninye neiput sii pooki toki taatua pooki.

### Eichooki ntae nkichui ng'ejuk taatua Kristo

**2** <sup>†</sup>Keichoo apa ntae Nkai nkichon ng'ejuk ewuon irara ntae Itung'ana ootua iasitata ntorrok o ng'ok inchi. <sup>2</sup> Ipuoyieyie apa nenia oitiei naapuoyie Itung'ana lemeyielo Nkai. Nirukurukorere ilo oirirua oitore nkitoria e loing'ang'e, oasicho taata taatua lolo lemeneing Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Naa nejia sii apake kituu iyioo pooki kirukurukore nenia ng'uarrat torrok e mpukunoto ang torno, nikintabaya ng'uarrat e sesen o nee mparrunot. Naa kore iyioo ikira Itung'ana ana ake lkulie pooki, ooichiaakino nemut ngoro e Nkai. <sup>4</sup> Kake keisapuk Ing'ur le Nkai, necham iyioo oleng, <sup>5</sup> naa inia paa kore abaki ewuon kituata tankaraki ng'ok ang, neicho iyioo nkichui ng'ejuk tenebo o Kristo. Naa munyani e Nkai eitejeunyieki ntae. <sup>6</sup> Neitipiu iyioo :Nkai too lootuata tenebo o Kristo Yeso, neitowuon iyioo o ninye te chumata, ikitii atua ninye. <sup>7</sup> Paa kore taa ng'amata naapuonu, neitodolu ninye neba leng'on e munyani enye, eitaasita iyioo supati taatua Kristo Yeso. Nemeata inia munyani enye Inyanyukie. <sup>8</sup> Amu eitejewua ntae Nkai te munyani enye to nkoitiei e nkurukoto, namara ntae eing'uaa inia kake nkichooroto naichoo ninye ntae pecheu, <sup>9</sup> namara tankaraki ntoki eatae nitaasa, payie meata Itung'ani orrep koon. <sup>10</sup> Amu ninye oitaa iyioo nikituu taata, aitibir iyioo taa nkaik enyena kituu atua Kristo Yeso payie kias asat supati, nana apake naaitibiraka iyioo mataas.

### Naboicho taatua Kristo

<sup>11</sup> Naaku taa, entaparru netuu apa mbaa! Kore Lyiaudi oomurata muratare namurati ake sesen naasi taa nkaik ee Itung'ana, keipot ate aajo loomurata neipot ntae aajo Imomurata. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore apa ntae te inia kata, miatata Kristo, nirara Itung'ana leiching'a lemeeata nejo locho le Isirael, niminkenakinono Ining'on le lekutuk le Nkai, nimiatata siligi nimiatata Nkai to nkop. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore taata itii atua Kristo Yeso, kore ntae apa oalakua nitinyikutua taata aaimu lodo le Kristo. <sup>14</sup> Amu ninye oichoo iyioo Lyiaudi matum sotua o lkulie oreren, naa ninye oitaa Lyiaudi o lkulie oreren nabo, neuroo suntai e lamang'ate apa naor iyioo, <sup>15</sup> ††aiting'ie Nkitanapat o lkerreti te sesen lenye to Imusalaba. Ketaasa ana payie etum aitai to lorere loo Lyiaudi o lkulie oreren lorere obo ng'ejuk to koon, neyau te inia oitiei sotua.

<sup>16</sup> †††Neitutumoki lorere loo Lyiaudi o lkulie oreren Nkai

‡ 1:20 SNk 110:1 † 1:22 SNk 8:6 †† 1:22 Lkol 1:18 ‡ 2:1 Lkol 2:13 †† 2:15 Lkol 2:14 †† 2:16 Lkol 1:20

te sesen ake obo to Imusalaba, neichu katukul mang'antiticho te inie. <sup>17</sup> †††Neyewuo Yeso aliki pooki lomom le sotua, :lolo oalakuaniki apa Nkai o lolo oataaniki. <sup>18</sup> Amu kore tankaraki inia nataasa Kristo, nikitum pooki aatu netii Papa aaimu ilo Tau Sinyati ake obo.

<sup>19</sup> Naaku taa kore tankaraki inia, merokure irara lomom nimirara Itung'ana leiching'a, kake irara loopeny nkop tenebo o sinyat nirara Itung'ana le Nkai. <sup>20</sup> Irara ntae nkaji naa Lkipaareta o loibonok le Nkai nkitamanyunoto enye, nera Kristo Yeso koon soit le tipat oirichiu nkaji, <sup>21</sup> laa te ninye eibung'a nkaji pooki tenebo, nebulu aaku nkaji sinyati e Laitoriani. <sup>22</sup> Naa taatua ninye sii echetutae ntae aabung'ie tenebo ta Ltau Sinyati payie iakuku ng'oji nemanu Nkai.

### Siaai le Paulo too Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi

**3** Tankaraki inia paa kore nanu Paulo, oena tankaraki nara le Kristo Yeso o tankaraki natilika ntae, Itung'ana lamara loo Lyiaudi lomom Supati, naomon Papa. <sup>2</sup> Kasip ajo itining'o kipirte e Nkai naaichoo nanu te munyani enye matiliki ntae, <sup>3</sup> inia kipirte e Nkai naisudoro naabalakinyieki nanu ana naidipa aigero to ndorropo. <sup>4</sup> †††Tinisomsom ana, indimdim aateyielo ning'unoto naata tana bae naisudoro naipirita Kristo, <sup>5</sup> inia neitu apake eiteyielo :Nkai Itung'ana loo ntowuotin e apa ana natoboloka taata ta Ltau lenye Sinyati, Lkipaareta o loibonok lenyena sinyat. <sup>6</sup> Kore inia neitu apake eyielouni naa ana, nchere kore aimu lomom Supati, neng'amaa Itung'ana loo lkulie oreren, tenebo o Lyiaudi mayianat e Nkai naatum Itung'ana lenyena. Kera ninche o Lyiaudi rubat e sesen obo neikenakino sii lekutuk le Nkai etii atua Kristo Yeso. <sup>7</sup> Naaichoo nanu :Nkai to munyani enye mataa laisiaayiani loo kulo Omon Supati to ngolon enye naasicho. <sup>8</sup> Kore abaki aa nanu lkini alang lkulie sinyat pooki, nanu eichoo Nkai ana munyani enye, matiliki Itung'ana loo lkulie oreren lamara loo Lyiaudi nowua mayianat naatii atua Kristo nemeata nkiting'oto, <sup>9</sup> nabol Itung'ana pooki nkonyek, meteyielo neikununo kipirte naisudoro e Nkai, inia kipirte naa :ilo oitayia ntokitin pooki ake apeny apa oyielo. <sup>10</sup> Neyielou taa taata :lolo oaata nkitoria o nkitoo te chumata, ng'eno nagut e Nkai ee mpukunot kumo aimu nkanisa. <sup>11</sup> Keata apake Nkai inia bae ewuon eitu eitai nkop, neitabayie taatua Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang, <sup>12</sup> ilo laa taatua ninye ikiata nkitieunoto nikindim aatunyie netii Nkai to nkurukoto, mikiata ngureticho. <sup>13</sup> Naaku kajoki ntae payie minchocho egila ntae Itauja tankaraki e sina laatumo tankaraki natilika ntae lomom Supati, amu ketaase inia payie itumtum ntae rrepeta.

### Etoomonoka :Paulo nkanisa nati lkerenket le Epeso

<sup>14</sup> Tankaraki inia paagilaki Papa kung aomon, <sup>15</sup> ilo laa kore pooki oipoti aajo papa te chumata o to nkop, naa ninye eipotieki. <sup>16-17</sup> Kaomon meitogolo :ninye

††† 2:17 Isa 57:19 ††† 3:4 Lkol 1:26,27

nkurruki inchi oleng, te risioroto e nkitoo enye kitok, aimu Ltau lenye Sinyati, payie emany Kristo atua Itauja linchi to nkurukoto, paa kore itaa Itung'ana ootunote lemeigusgus taatua nchaman, <sup>18</sup> nindimdim katukul aatining'u, tenebo o sinyat pooki, neba lalau o lakuanu o nkadoro o nguton e nchaman e Kristo. <sup>19</sup> Kaomon Nkai payie ipuonunu aayielou inia chaman e Kristo narepaa yielounoto pooki, payie ebaya katukul inia kipirte e Nkai taatua ntae.

<sup>20</sup> Kore ilo oidim ataasa to ngolon enye naasicho taatua iyioo mbaa kutuaa naalang nikindim iyioo aatoomonu tanaa aataparrai, <sup>21</sup> metaa nenye nkisisa tee iyioo otii nkanisa nikitii atua Kristo Yeso, too ntowuoitin pooki ntarasi o ntarasi! Amin.

### Sesen obo oata rubat kumo

**4** Naaku, kore nanu oena tankaraki naisiaaita Laitoriani, kaitaarriyan ntae entewueni te nkichon nairirikino nkupototo naipotoki ntae entaa Itung'ana le Nkai. <sup>2</sup> †Entaa katukul Itung'ana ooitodou ate, niborbor, ning'iriri, meatae lemeng'iri o likae taatua nchaman, <sup>3</sup> ninyoknyok aabung naboicho e Ltau Sinyati to sotua oen ntae entaa nabo. <sup>4</sup> Keatae sesen obo o Ltau Sinyati obo, ana nara siligi oipotoka ntae Nkai obo. <sup>5</sup> Lobo Laitoriani, nabo nkurukoto, nabo nkipatisare, <sup>6</sup> naa nabo sii Nkai, laa ninye Papa lang iyioo pooki, naa ninye oitore pooki neasicho aimu pooki o taatua pooki.

<sup>7</sup> Kake meatae lobo lang leitu eichori munyani e Nkai te nkiririkinoto ana naoriki Kristo pecheu. <sup>8</sup> †Naa inia payie eigerotoo Lkigerot sinyat nchere, <<Kore payie eiliepa alo keper nerik Iturrur oibung'a ta larrabal, neicho Itung'ana nkichoorot.>>

<sup>9</sup> Amaa inia najo <<Keiliepa alo keper>>, nyo eipirita mara ake ketodoyie tekue alo lodo le nkop? <sup>10</sup> Kore ilo laa ninye otodoyie alo lodo le nkop, naa ninye ake aitoki oiliepa arepaa keper e keper pooki, payie etum ninye ataa meata nemetii. <sup>11</sup> Naa ninye oitaa lbata lkippaareta, neitaa lkulie loibonok, neitaa lkulie lalikorok loo Lomon Supati, neitaa lkulie lchekuti le nkanisa, neitaa lkulie laiteng'enak, <sup>12</sup> payie erreteni sinyat meisaiyia Nkai, neitubulu sesen le Kristo, <sup>13</sup> ana matum pooki naboicho e nkurukoto o ne yielounoto e Nkerai e Nkai, nikibulu tenebo aabotoru ana matitiu katukul ana netiu Kristo. <sup>14</sup> Naaku mikintoki aaku nkeri naanang'aa laing'ok le nkare idie o idie, nenia naaya siwuo pooki le nkiteng'ena ee Itung'ana oaasapicho o loaata losegin, neitopong'oo metijing'a atua losegin le sapare. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore nayiere tee iyioo naa payie kimbung ndedei te nchaman, nikibulu aanyunyukorei Kristo taa mbaa pooki, ilo laa ninye nkue e nkanisa. <sup>16</sup> †Laa te ninye ebulu sesen pooki te nchaman, nerubi neibung'a tenebo netum rubat pooki inia nayieu aimu mpit naaibung'uta. Nemeata rubata nemeas siaai enye ana naichooki metaasa.

### Nkichon ng'ejuk taatua Kristo

<sup>17</sup> Naaku kajoki ntae ana, naitarrap ntae ta nkarna e Laitoriani, nchere payie mintokiki katukul aawueni ana neiko loreren lemeiyelo Nkai ooirukurukore mparrunot enche e pecheu. <sup>18</sup> Kore mparrunot enche naa naimin, nelakuaniki inia kichui naicharu Nkai, tankaraki nemeitoki eyielo negol kuechi. <sup>19</sup> Ketuata ninche seseni, netapalikita ate mbaa pooki e anyit, paa kore te lubo enche nedoki mbaa pooki torrok. <sup>20</sup> Kake kore ntae meyiye niwuenini aaiko nejia amu iteyieloutua netiu Kristo. <sup>21</sup> Itining'o apa lomom lenyena neiteng'enaki ntae mbaa naipirita ninye ana netiu ndedei taatua Yeso. <sup>22</sup> †Keiteng'en ntae inia entuburkuchu lwuenet linchi le apa, ilo oyieu mpukunoto inchi torno naitarrorrira yieunot torrok o sapare, nirukurukore. <sup>23</sup> Neiteng'en ntae embelekenya ninkoko tinidoldol mbaa, <sup>24</sup> †neitoki sii aiteng'en ntae enchopo mpukunoto ng'ejuk naitibiraki metinyunyukore Nkai te sipata o te sinyaticho naing'uaa ndedei.

<sup>25</sup> †Naaku entapal sapare, nemeata lemeirorie likae te ndedei, amu ikira pooki rubat e sesen obo, nemeata nemeyieu reto e nkae. <sup>26</sup> †Entogoroto kake emias ng'ok. Emincho edooyo ndama ewuon itogorete, <sup>27</sup> niminchocho Chitani mpaach. <sup>28</sup> Nchoo metaa meitoki ilo opurruchio apurruchio, kake nchoo eisaiicho taa nkaik enyena, aas siaai supat payie etum atang'arie ilo otong'brika. <sup>29</sup> Emiimunyie rereii lemeichiaakino nkutukie inchi, kake eroro nenia baa supati naareticho, neichiaakino te inia kata, payie eret lolo ooning. <sup>30</sup> Emisinanie Ltau Sinyati le Nkai, laa ninye sipsip e lakunoto inchi kenya te inia parri. <sup>31</sup> Enturrai mion nayau ngoro o lchut le ngoro o lbuaa o ldekot pooki tenebo sii nkiba pooki. <sup>32</sup> †Kake entaasa Itung'ana supati niakuku loaanana ochuaa, nipalikiki lkulie ana natapalika ntae Nkai taatua Kristo.

**5** Naaku taa, entaa :Itung'ana ooduaaya Nkai, tankaraki nirara nkeri enyena naacham oleng. <sup>2</sup> †Entewueni te nchaman ana natachama iyioo Kristo neitai koon anang iyioo aaku lasar orropili ta Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Kore loloito o asat pooki e anyit o lubo naa meyiye nening'i taatua ntae, ana nairirikino netiu sinyat. <sup>4</sup> Emincho sii metaa keti atua ntae morore anaa rerei le madai o lderrat lemeiririkino. Kore kuna naa meiririkino ntae, kake kore nayiere naa payie inchocho Nkai nache. <sup>5</sup> Enteyielo katukul nchere, meatae hoo Itung'ani ololoito anaa loas nkulie boita e sesen torrok tanaa loas mbaa e anyit tanaa Itung'ani olibo, otum mpaach te nkitoria nara ne Kristo nera ne Nkai. Kore Itung'ani olibo, naa laisiaayiani laa nkaitok e sapare. <sup>6</sup> Emincho hoo esap ntae Itung'ani tee rereii oorok, amu tankaraki ee mbaa naijo kuna etum :ngoro e Nkai Itung'ana lemening'icho. <sup>7</sup> Naaku emiaku nabo o ninche. <sup>8</sup> Amu irara apa ntae naimin, kake kore taata irara wong'an taatua Laitoriani. Naaku enchom naa ana nkeri e wong'an! <sup>9</sup> Amu kore wong'an naa keiu

† 4:2 Lkol 3:12,13 †† 4:8 SNk 68:18 † 4:16 Lkol 2:19

†† 4:22 Lkol 3:9 †† 4:24 a Lkol 3:10, b Ng'as 1:26 ††† 4:25 Sak 8:16 ††† 4:26 SNk 4:4 § 4:32 Lkol 3:13 †† 5:2 Nai 29:18; SNk 40:6

mbaa pooki supati o mbaa ee sipat o mbaa naadede. <sup>10</sup> Enchom inyoknyok aaing'oru inia naiting'id Laitoriani. <sup>11</sup> Emichulakino asat e naimin nemeiu lng'anayio supati kake embalie, <sup>12</sup> amu anyit abaki teneipoti nenia naas ltung'ana laiyo lolo too nkusudorot. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore nenia pooki nelioi teneitoong wong'an, <sup>14</sup> amu kore ntoki pooki naitoong :wong'an neaku wong'an.

Tankaraki inia payie eji,

Inyuo iyie loilura,

tipiu too lootuata

naa ikintoong iyie Kristo.

<sup>15</sup> Eng'ura oleng ninkunariri to lototo inchi, mara ana ltung'ana oamada kake ana ltung'ana ng'eni, <sup>16</sup> niasicherere nkata inchi aaitibiraki, amu keitorrok nkolong'i. <sup>17</sup> Naaku naa emiaku Imada, kake entining'u nayieu Laitoriani. <sup>18</sup> Emintoki aamera ta naichuo, amu kore merai naa keicho ntae enchirkalie ntokitin inchi, kake enchoo eiput ntae Ltau Sinyati, <sup>19</sup> tiororie likae likae too sinkoliotin le Nkai o le nkisisa o le nkiyeng'et, iranyakiki Laitoriani taa Itauja linchi, <sup>20</sup> Inchocho Nkai Papa nache ta nkarna e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo nkata pooki o taa mbaa pooki.

### Neiko lpayian oiruko Nkai o nkitok enye tenewueni tenebo

(Lkolosae 3:18-19)

<sup>21</sup> Meatae lemeitodoyio koon te likae tankaraki nirara ltung'ana ourie Kristo. <sup>22</sup> Natomonok entodoi ate taa lpayiani linchi ana ninkoko tinintodoyioyio ate ta Laitoriani, <sup>23</sup> amu lpayian nkue e ntomononi ana pee era Kristo nkue e nkanisa, ilo sesen lenye laa ninye koon Laitejeunoni. <sup>24</sup> Naaku kore ana naitodoyio nkanisa koon te Kristo, keyiere sii neitodoyio ntomonok ate taa lpayiani lenche taa mbaa pooki. <sup>25</sup> Kore ntae lpayiani, entacham ntomonok inchi ana nacham Kristo nkanisa neichooyo koon anang ninye, <sup>26</sup> payie etum aitisinya, eituk ta nkare o te rerei le Nkai, <sup>27</sup> netum ayaki koon nkanisa naipilipil nemeata rachata anaa ntioto anaa ntoki natuwuana inia pee eaku nkanisa sinyati nemeata kusaka. <sup>28</sup> Neija sii eyiere netiu lpayiani, keichiaakino necham ntomonok enche ana nacham seseni lenche. Kore loacham ntomononi enye naa koon echam.

<sup>29</sup> Amu meatae aikata ltung'ani oiba sesen lenye, kake keitoti neramat, ana ake naramat Kristo nkanisa, <sup>30</sup> amu ikira iyioo rubat e sesen lenye. <sup>31</sup> Tankaraki ana paa, <<Keing'uaa lee menye o ng'otonye neibung'are nkitok enye, neaku ninche pukura sesen obo.>> <sup>32</sup> Kore ana naa nkisudoroto kitok oleng, kake kalimuta nanu mbae naipirita Kristo o nkanisa.

<sup>33</sup> Naaku taa, enchoo metaa meata lpayian lemecham ntomononi enye ana nacham koon, naa keyiere payie eyanyit :ntomononi lpayian lenye.

### Nkitaariyiana e Paulo tee nkera o ntoiwuo

**6** <sup>†††</sup>Nakera, entining ntoiwuo inchi amu inia nairirikino taatua Laitoriani. <sup>2</sup> <sup>†††</sup>Iyanyita papa lino

† 5:16 Lkol 4:5 †† 5:19 Lkol 3:16,17 † 5:22 Lkol 3:18; 1Pet 3:1 †† 5:25 Lkol 3:19; 1Pet 3:7 †† 5:31 Ng'as 2:24 ††† 6:1 Lkol 3:20

o ng'utunyi amu ana nkitanapata ekue naata lekutuk, <sup>3</sup> payie eitibirari mbaa inono nibik mperot kumo to nkop. <sup>4</sup> <sup>§</sup>Kore ntae lpayiani oaata nkera, emintogor nkera inchi, kake entubulu ninteng'eng'en, niutaa ana nayieu :Laitoriani.

### Rrindiki o Ikutuaa lenche

<sup>5</sup> <sup>§†</sup>Kore aitoki ntae rrindiki, entining lkutuaa linchi to nkop, ta nkanyit kitok o te uriata, aaning katukul ana duaake ninkoko tinining'ining Kristo. <sup>6</sup> Namara ake nkonyek imulmul ana ake looyo payie eiting'id ltung'ana, kake entining ninche ana rrindiki le Kristo, iasias inia nayieu Nkai taa Itauja linchi pooki. <sup>7</sup> Entaas siaai te ng'ida ana Laitoriani iasakitata namara ltung'ana, <sup>8</sup> iyielolo aajo kore ake siaai pooki supat oas ltung'ani, pee era rrindik tanaa ltung'ani lemera rrindik, naa kelaaki :laitoriani. <sup>9</sup> <sup>§††</sup>Kore sii aitoki ntae lkutuaa, nejia sii ake entaasa rrindiki linchi. Emibuaaki aaitogor, amu iyiololo aajo kore Laitoriani lenche laa ninye sii linchi naa keti chumata, nemeata ninye ngela.

### Masaa pooki naaicho :Nkai sikarini lenyena

<sup>10</sup> Kore mbae naidipie, entogolioto taatua Laitoriani o te ngolon e nkidimata enye. <sup>11</sup> Enchopo masaa pooki e Nkai naichoo :ninye sikarini lenyena, payie indimdim aaitacho aaibooi losegin pooki le Chitani. <sup>12</sup> Amu mikinya iyioo larrabal aarare ltung'ana, kake ikirere laitoriak o lolo oaata nkitoo, nikirere looitore ana kop e naimin, nikirere sii lairruani torrok otii loing'ang'e.

<sup>13</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, enchopo masaa pooki e larrabal naaichoo ntae :Nkai, payie indimdim aairicha te inia parri torno, naa kore indipa aaterretenata nintachoo mikijariri. <sup>14</sup> <sup>§†</sup>Entachoto naa iterretena nkijii inchi te ndedei, ninchopo long'o lo lgoe le sipata, <sup>15</sup> <sup>§††</sup>ninchopokita nkejek inchi namuka e rreten nitumtum too Lomon Supati le seriani. <sup>16</sup> Kore too pooki, entarrapu long'o le nkurukoto, payie indimdim aatar mbaa naaiyupuyup naang'oru ilo torno. <sup>17</sup> <sup>§†</sup>Naa entang'amai ninchopchop nkopiya e njeunoto nimbung'bung lalem la Ltau Sinyati, naa rerei le Nkai taa ilo. <sup>18</sup> Entoomon nkata pooki to nkomono inchi pooki, eutaa ntae Ltau Sinyati. Nirripichocho ing'iriri katukul payie itumtum aatoomonoki sinyat nkatitin pooki,

<sup>19</sup> nikiomonokiki sii nanu, payie aaicho Nkai rerei lajo nkata pooki nabol nkutuk ai airo, natum atilikoi te mpijan mbaa naaisudoro ee Lomon Supati, <sup>20</sup> lolo laa tee ninche ara nanu loirruaayieki le Kristo oena. Naaku Entoomonokaaki payie atum airo te mpijan ana nayiere payie airo.

### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>21</sup> <sup>§†</sup> <sup>§§†</sup>Kore lalache lai lacham oji Tikiko, oara laisi-aayiani oisiligai taatua Laitoriani, kelotu anyaki ntae

††† 6:2 Nai 20:12; Nkit 5:16 § 6:4 Lkol 3:21 §† 6:5 Lkol 3:22-25 §†† 6:9 a Lkol 4:1, b Nkit 10:17; Lkol 3:25 §† 6:14 a Isa 11:5, b Isa 59:17 §†† 6:15 Isa 52:7 §† 6:17 Isa 59:17 §† 6:21 Asat 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 §†† 6:21 Lkol 4:7,8

mbaa ainien pooki, payie itumtum lomon lainien, niyelouu natiu. <sup>22</sup> Kaipaawua :nanu ninye nitii tankara-ki ana, payie itumtum lomon lang o payie etum sii ninye aitogolo ltauja linchi. <sup>23</sup> Meichoo Nkai Papa o

Laitoriani Yeso Kristo, lalachera o nkanachera seriani o nchaman tenebo o nkurukoto. <sup>24</sup> Metaa munyani e Nkai tenebo o :lolo pooki oaacham Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo te nchaman nemeyagari.

# Lpilipi

## Mbaa naituruku

Kore ana palai naa Paulo oara Lkipaaret le Yeso oigero ewuon apa eena ta nkaji te Ikerenket le Rrom, matejo lari lo 61 eidipaki atiuu Yeso. Indim aing'urai ana to mbuku ee Asat ee Lkipaareta 28:16. Kore apa ltung'ana le nkanisa natii Ikerenket le Pilipi, naa soutuatin o Paulo. Nerewaki ropiyiani enche aaret, naa inia payie eigeroka :Paulo ninche ana palai aicho nache.

Kore ta ng'asunoto e ana palai, kejo Paulo keiruk ajo keloito nkanisa kue aitibiraki to nkurukoto, nelimu sii aito-ki nyamalitin naatumuto to Rrom. Neiger ana palai aitogol ltung'ana loo Lpilipi meeitacho katukul to nkurukoto enche hoo duo abaki eitamitai ninche sina. Keterretena sii aitoki :Paulo ninche payie enyok aawueni to mborron o tanaboicho. Indim aing'urai ana to 2:3-4. Kore tesiedi neitaparru ninche nchere keitejewuaki to nkurukoto natipika Kristo namara tankaraki naibung'a nkitanapat. Indim aing'urai ana to 3:9.

Kore tana palai naigeroka :Paulo soutuatin lenyena, neitodolu Paulo nowua ng'ida naata tankaraki nara le Kristo, abaki etii atua jila nemeyielo ajo nyo naipukoki kenya. Kore tanaa keichori ninye metibiko, naa keng'ida te Kristo, naa tanaa keye, naa keata siligi nchere kelo aaku tenebo o Yeso te chumata. Kore iyioo oara lenyena, naa chumata nkang ang. Indim aing'urai inia bae to 3:20. Naa inia payie kindim aating'iria sina likitumuto tana kop, te ng'ida o nkitachoto naipida.

### Nkirorokino

**1** †Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Paulo tenebo o lalache lang Timoti oara laisiaayiak le Yeso, ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae apa. Ikiroroki sinyat pooki le Kristo Yeso ootii Pilipi, tenebo o larikok o laisiaayiak le nkanisa enche.

<sup>2</sup> Metaa munyani o seriani naing'uaa Nkai Papa lang o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

### Etoomonoka :Paulo Lpilipi

<sup>3</sup> Kaicho Nkai ai nache nkata pooki naparru ntae.  
<sup>4</sup> Naa kore chiaake tanaomonoki ntae pooki, naomon te ng'ida <sup>5</sup> tankaraki ninkuna tinikiretired te siaai ee Lomon Supati ang'asu apake mparri ekue o taata.  
<sup>6</sup> Kayielo sii katukul ajo kore Nkai natang'asua siaai lenye supat taatua ntae naa kelo kue aas aaidip ana metabau inia parri e Laitejeunoni Yeso. <sup>7</sup> Keichiaakino sii tanaparraa ntae aiko inji tankaraki nikichamcham oleng. Kore abaki tanaa jila atii tanaa ang'orito Lomon Supati tanaa aitodoluta sipata e lolo Omon, itang'ara ana munyani e Nkai tenebo o nanu. <sup>8</sup> Keyielo Nkai ajo kedede tanajo kacham ntae oleng te inia chaman e Yeso Kristo, nayieu nadol ntae.

<sup>9</sup> Kaomonoki ntae metoponunye nchaman inchi aaku kitok oleng ining'ung'u nitemtem mbaa pooki. <sup>10</sup> Nitu-mutum aatisipu inia supat, niakuku ltung'ana lemeitaakino lemeata nakurrieki ana metabau inia

† 1:1 Asat 16:12

parri e Kristo, <sup>11</sup> ebore ntae nenia sipat naaichoo ntae Yeso Kristo, payie errepi neisisi Nkai.

### Kristo nkichon naa dupoto lkiye

<sup>12</sup> Kayieu niyelouu lalachera lainien, nchere kore mbaa naatupukokita nanu naa keteretutua katukul aaitubulaa Lomon Supati, <sup>13</sup> ††payie etum sikarini pooki le Kaisari o ltung'ana pooki otii ene aateyiolo aajo kae-na tankaraki Kristo. <sup>14</sup> Netumo sii lalachera o nkanachera ang e Kristo kumo nkitieunoto nalikorie lomon le Nkai metii ng'ureticho tankaraki enata ai.

<sup>15</sup> Kesipa ajo kore lbata lenche, nelikoo Kristo tankaraki naata lom o nchankar, kake ketii lbata oollikoo taa ltauja supati. <sup>16</sup> Kore lolo naa te nchaman eas nejia amu keyielo aajo kaategelua nanu Nkai matong'oro Lomon Supati. <sup>17</sup> Kore lolo kulie nelikoo Kristo ejo pee eaku kutuaa, neas inia ejo paaitogoliki aena.

<sup>18</sup> Kake menya naa inia! Kelikoritae Kristo pooki kata, o eitaakinoi o meitaakinoi, naa kang'ida nanu teinia.

Naa kalo naa kue ang'ida, <sup>19</sup> amu kayielo ajo kore ana, naa kaaicho maatalakuni tankaraki nkomono inchi o reteto naaicho ltau le Yeso Kristo. <sup>20</sup> Kore ntoki naanyuta naisiliguta sii oleng naa payie meatae ntoki naanyayie :anyit. Naisilig ana chiaake naas maata ngureticho katukul ajo, kore to pooki naasai te sesen lai, o aichu o atua, netum Kristo rrepeta. <sup>21</sup> Amu Kristo nkichon ai, naa dupoto lkiye tanaye. <sup>22</sup> Kake kore tanaa siaai le tipat aas tanawuon aichu naaku mayielo ajo

†† 1:13 Asat 28:30

kaa nabo agelu. <sup>23</sup> Kadututa mbaa are, kayieu katukul payie aing'uaa ana kichon naaku tenebo o Kristo, naa inia supat oleng ta nanu, <sup>24</sup> kake kore tankaraki ntae keikach tanabik aichu. <sup>25</sup> Kore tankaraki natisipua ajo keisupat inia taa ntae, naa kayielo ajo kabik aichu, nawuon tenebo o ntae pooki payie ibululu, ning'idada to nkurukoto, <sup>26</sup> nitumtum aating'idare Laitejeunoni Yeso oleng tankaraki nanu, tanaitoki alotu nitii.

<sup>27</sup> Ntoki nabo ake naata tipat oleng, nchere payie iwuenini te nkichon inchi ana naichiaakino too Lomon Supati le Kristo, paa kore tanatumoka ayeu atoduaa ntae tanaa eitu, naning ajo intachoo katukul to nduata nabo o Itau obo inyanya larrabal le nkurukoto ee Lomon Supati. <sup>28</sup> Niminchocho eituria ntae lolo oaatayie ntae mbae to ntoki naje, kake entogolo amu tiniasias inia, neitodol :Nkai ninche teinia ajo keidaari, nijeuu ntae. <sup>29</sup> Amu keichoo ntae Nkai munyani tankaraki Kristo, namara ake payie irukruk ninye kake payie itumtum sii sina tankaraki ninye. <sup>30</sup> †Naa iimarita-ta ilo arrabal apake litoduaa anyeita, nining'itoto sii taata aajo kanyaita.

### Nkitoo o mborron e Kristo

**2** Kore tanaa kitogolito tankaraki nikimbung'are Kristo, neitogolo Itauja lang :nchaman enye, nikiata nchula e Ltau Sinyati, nikiata nanai e nkocheke o lng'ur too lkulie, <sup>2</sup> enchoo naa metaa kaabore ng'ida Itau, iakuku loaata nduata nabo nichamama, niakuku nabo taa Itauja o taa mparrunot. <sup>3</sup> Emias hoo mbae eji amu iyieuu nintodolulu aajo irara le tipat too lkulie tanaa te nkilacha, kake kore to mborron enkena aajo kera lkulie le tipat aalang ntae. <sup>4</sup> Nchoo pooki ng'ae taa ntae metaa mara mbaa enyena ake eparraa, kake nchoo sii eparraa noo lkulikae. <sup>5</sup> Kore mparrunoto naichiaakino niatata naa inia apa naata Laitejeunoni Yeso:

<sup>6</sup> Kore abaki era ninye Nkai, eitu eitaa inia nara Nkai toki,  
<sup>7</sup> kake ketapalayie nenia pooki naaichiaakino ninye, nechamaa aaku rrindik, payie eini ana ltung'ani  
 naa kore payie elotu ninye to mpukunoto e ltung'ani,  
<sup>8</sup> neitodoyio koon nening Nkai ana metari metua, ilo kiye apa otua to lmusalaba.  
<sup>9</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, neiliepunyie Nkai ninye aitalang pooki ng'ae o pooki toki, neicho nkarna naaisul nkarn pooki,  
<sup>10</sup> †paa kore ta nkarna e Yeso, negil kung pooki ng'ae o pooki toki te chumata o to nkop o te nemeneng'a.  
<sup>11</sup> Naa keibalie pooki ng'ejep ajo Yeso Kristo Laitoriani, neichori Nkai Papa nkisisa teinia.

### Iwong'ung'u ana lakir too ltung'ana le nkop

<sup>12</sup> Naaku taa sotuatin lainien, kore ana nining'ichocho chiaake, entonyok entabai njeunoto inchi ta nkanyit o to uriata e Nkai namara ake nkata nati nanu tenebo o ntae, kake abaki nkata namatii. <sup>13</sup> Amu Nkai naasicho taatua ntae aicho ntae yieuna o nkidimata payie eitabari inia nayieu ninye.

<sup>14</sup> Entaas ntoki pooki miatata long'ung'unyi o nchankar, <sup>15</sup> †payie iakuku lemeata nakurrieki nemeata ntoto. Niakuku aitoki nkera naacho e Nkai taatua ltung'ana torrok ootopong'ori, iong'ung'u ana lakir tana kop, <sup>16</sup> tinimbung'bung aitibiraki rerei le nkichui. Naa keaku inia rrepet ai ta mparri e Kristo, tankaraki eitu eaku nyuata o nkinyinyiret ai ne pecheu.

<sup>17</sup> Kore abaki tanaa keibukori lodo lai ana lasar tankaraki nayewua ntae atua nkurukoto, naaku kang'ida nang'ar inia ng'ida tenebo o ntae. <sup>18</sup> Kore sii ntae nejia enkuna enting'idata niking'arierie inia ng'ida.

### Timoti o Epapiroditas

<sup>19</sup> Kaisilig ajo kore taatua Laitoriani Yeso, kasioki airruaki ntae Timoti, payie etum Itau lai atogolo tananing lomon linchi. <sup>20</sup> Maata likae tung'ani oata mbaa inchi taatua Itau lenye katukul ana ninye. <sup>21</sup> Kore lkulie tung'ana pooki naa mbaa enche ake enyok aayiaya, kake mara payie eas naayieu Yeso Kristo. <sup>22</sup> Kake itisiputua ntae maate ajo ketaasa aitibiraki siaai aitubulaa Lomon Supati tenebo o nanu ana neiko nkerai teneasicho o menye. <sup>23</sup> Kore payie aaidip ateyielo naapukoki nanu tene, nasiooki airriu ninye nitii. <sup>24</sup> Naa kaisilig nanu Laitoriani ajo kalotu sii nanu aisabaki ntae asioki.

<sup>25</sup> Ikirriwakita apa :ntae lalache lai Epapiroditas, ilo oataasa siaai e Nkai tenebo o nanu nikitama larrabal tenebo kira sikarini le Kristo, naaku kaatereto tee nenia nayieu. Nadol ajo keichiaakino tanairruaki ntae <sup>26</sup> amu keyieu nedol ntae oleng, nenyamal aitoki tankaraki itining'o aajo ketomoyia. <sup>27</sup> Naa kedede ketomoyia apa metaa keyieu eye. Kake neduaaki :Nkai lng'er, namara ake ninye apeny kake abaki nanu, amu kaatirichie :Nkai payie maaponikino sina. <sup>28</sup> Naaku kayieu katukul nairiu ninye nitii, payie itumtum aitoki aating'idata tinidoldol, namaitoki taa anyamalu oleng. <sup>29</sup> Entang'amai naa te ng'ida sapuk ninchocho ltung'ana pooki ootuwuana ninye nkanyit. <sup>30</sup> Amu kore tankaraki siaai e Kristo, ketipika koon nkue e larrabal ejo payie aacho nanu reteto nimikindimdim ntae aai-choo.

### Yielounoto e Kristo naata tipat alang ntoki pooki

**3** Kore aitoki lalachera o nkanachera ainien, enting'idata taatua Laitoriani. Mainauru aigeroki ntae mbaa naigeroka apa amu tanaigeroki ntae, naa keret ntae inia payie mirriaa. <sup>2</sup> Entirrip ate too lolo dein, lolo



aasak loo ntorrok, lolo adung'ok le sesen oojo meata ajo memurati ntae payie iakuku ltung'ana le Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Amu iyioo naa ltung'ana le Nkai oasai Nkai erikoo Ltau lenye Sinyati, niking'idare Laitejeunoni Yeso, nimikisilig ndung'oto e sesen abaki duo aadim nanu aisiliga. <sup>4</sup> Amu tanaa keatae ltung'ani ooidim aisiliga mbaa e sesen naa nanu. <sup>5</sup> †Kaatumurataki ta mparri e isiet, nara loo Isirael, le ntalipa e Benjamin, nara Lburaniai nera Imakui lainien pooki loo Lburania. Kore taa mbaa naaipirita nkubung'ata ee nkitanapat ee Nkai nara apa Lparisayoi, <sup>6</sup> ††kore to nyuata, katonyuaa aiting'id Nkai aaitam nkanisa enye sina. Kore te nki-bung'ata ee nkitanapat e Nkai naa kara ltung'ani loosipat, amu kaitabayie pooki. <sup>7</sup> Naaku kore apa nenia tokitin pooki naikena ajo dupoto, aikena taata ajo ntokitin e pecheu tankaraki Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Ee kedede, kaiken nenia baa pooki ajo ne pecheu tankaraki inia nara ne tipat too pooki, naa kore inia nara ne tipat naa yielounoto e Laitejeunoni Yeso Laitoriani lai. Kore tankaraki Kristo naiturrayie pooki naata apa, naiken ajo ketuwuana nkik payie atum Kristo metaa lalai, <sup>9</sup> naatumi aitoki taatua ninye, maaiken :Nkai ajo loosipat tankaraki naitung'a nkitanapat enyena, kake payie aiken ajo loosipat tankaraki nairuko Kristo. Kore inia naa nkichooroto naing'uaa Nkai, nairichakino nkurukoto, <sup>10</sup> payie ayielou Kristo oleng, nayielou sii inia ngolon naitipiwua ninye aitung'aa lootuata. Nayielou sii netiu tanang'arie sina, natuwuanai ninye te lkiye lenye, <sup>11</sup> aata siligi ajo kaaitipiuni kenya matung'ai lootuata.

### Entoduaayieki nanu

<sup>12</sup> Majo taa nanu kaidipa atumo inia tanaa sii kaitabayie, kake kanyokita abaya payie atum aibung'a inia metaa nanai tankaraki kaaibung'a sii apa :Kristo Yeso. <sup>13</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera aainien, madol taa nanu koon etuwuana katabayie, kore ntoki nabo naas, naa kanyok arikino ntoki pooki naatii tesiedi nanyok abaki inia naatii tekue. <sup>14</sup> Naaku kanyok abaki nkiting'oto payie atum aisula nang'amaa inia kichon e chumata naaipotoka :Nkai ta Laitejeunoni Yeso.

<sup>15</sup> Kore iyioo pooki ootubulutua, neichiaakino nikiata mparrunoto natiu neja. Kake tenetii lbata linchi oodolita napaachere ana, naaku keibalakinyie ntae Nkai ajo nejia ake etiu. <sup>16</sup> Kore nayiere naa tinikipuo kue kimbung inia nikindipa aateyiolo.

<sup>17</sup> †Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, Entoduaayieki nanu pooki, ning'orng'or oleng lolo ooirukurukore nikinkunari iyioo taatua nkichon. <sup>18</sup> Amu katilika ntae ana bae nkatitin kumo, naa kaitoki ake taata aliki ntae too lkiyio, nchere keatae ltung'ana kumo oara Imang'ati loo lomom oopirita Imusalaba le Kristo. <sup>19</sup> Kore nkiting'oto enche naa mutai, nera nkochuaa enche nkai enche, naa kore mbaa e nkurruna naa ninche eikarrie, neparraa ake mbaa e ana kop. <sup>20</sup> Kake kore iyioo naa keigero nkarn ang te chumata, nikintirichuta aanyu Laitejeunoni lang Yeso Kristo eing'uaa

† 3:5 a Rrom 11:1, b Asat 23:6, 26:5 †† 3:6 Asat 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 ‡ 3:17 1Lkor 4:16, 11:1

chumata. <sup>21</sup> Naa keibelekeny seseni lang oaachal nemutari, metutuwuana sesen lenye le nkitoo, te inia golon enye naidimie ninye metipika ntokitin pooki taabori nkitoria enye.

**4** Kore naa lalachera o nkanachera ainien nacham oleng nayieu nadol, ikinting'iding'id naa kaikarrie nanu ntae! Entacho katukul taatua Laitoriani, sotuatini lainien, imbungbung inia natiaaka ntae.

### Nkitaarriyiana

<sup>2</sup> Kajoki Ewodia o Sintek, metining'oto taatua Laitoriani. <sup>3</sup> Kore sii iyie sotua lai odede laasichere, kaamon teretu kuna tomonok metining'oto. Ketonyua aaitubulaa Lomon Supati le Nkai tenebo o nanu o Kilement o lkulie aisiaayiak likiasicho tenebo, ootii nkarn enche mbuku e nkichui.

<sup>4</sup> Enting'idata taatua Laitoriani nkata pooki, naitoki ake ajo enting'idata! <sup>5</sup> Enchoo edol pooki ng'ae mborron inchi. Ketataana Laitoriani. <sup>6</sup> Emintanyamal ate tae bae, kake kore nkata pooki niomonmon ninchirakiki Nkai, entiliki yieunot inchi inchocho nache. <sup>7</sup> Naa kore inia seriani e Nkai narepaa ning'unoto pooki ee ltung'ana, nerrip ltauja o mparrunot inchi taatua Laitejeunoni Yeso.

<sup>8</sup> Kore naidipie, lalachera o nkanachera, entaparra inia tokitin naadede o nenia naichiaakino rrepet, nenia ee sipat, nenia nemeata ntioto o nenia naachamaroi. Kore ntoki pooki naichiaakino lwuenet supat o nkanyit, entaparra inia. <sup>9</sup> Kore ntoki pooki naiteng'ena ntae o naitarasaka nanu ntae o nitining'obitoduaa te nanu, entaas nkata pooki, naa keaku Nkai e seriani tenebo o ntae.

### Eichoo :Paulo Lpilipi nache

<sup>10</sup> Kang'ida nanu oleng taatua Laitoriani amu intodolutua aitoki aajo iyieuu nikiretret. Kayielo ajo ikiparuru chiaake kake eitu itumtum mpaach nikiretetie. <sup>11</sup> Namajoito taa nejia tankaraki naatong'orika, amu katomoo aaitiemu inia naata.

<sup>12</sup> Kayielo nanu netiu tanaang'oriki o tanaata te nkiputakinoto. Natomoo netiu ng'orikinoto anaa nkuputakinoto to ng'oji o ta nkata pooki o aimo tanaa aisumach, o aata naalang nayieu tanaa aatong'orika. <sup>13</sup> Kaidim ataasa nenia baa pooki atii atua Kristo laicho ngolon. <sup>14</sup> Kake itaasa supat oleng kiteretutua ntae nanu tee nyamalitin ainien.

<sup>15</sup> Kore ntae Lpilipi iyielolo naa netiu apa payie ang'asu alikoo Lomon Supati ta Makedonia. Kore payie aing'uaa inie, naa nkanisa inchi apeny naaibung'are too kuna baa naaipirita nkichorot o ntokitin naang'amari. <sup>16</sup> †† Amu kore apa ewuon ati Tesalonike, mara nkata nabo ake kiterewakita reto ee nenia naatong'orikita. <sup>17</sup> Namara taa nkichoorot ayieita, kake kayieu payie ing'amaa mayianat naatum :ilo oichooyo. <sup>18</sup> ††† Kore naa, katang'amayie nkichoorot pooki nikiterewakita, naa keterepaitie yieunot ainien. Kaata

†† 4:16 Asat 17:1 †† 4:16 2Lkor 11:9 ††† 4:18 Nai 29:18

naa taata pooki nayieu amu kaitabaka :Epapiroditas nkichoorot inchi. Kore ninche naa lasar orropili, ong'amaroi neiting'id Nkai. <sup>19</sup> Naa kore inia Ai naisiaita, keicho ntae ntoki pooki nabana niyieuu to murdaicho enye aimu Laitejeunoni Yeso. <sup>20</sup> Metaa naa ne Nkai Pa-pa lang nkitoo ntarasi o ntarasi. Amin.

#### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>21</sup> Eroroki sinyat pooki ootii atua Laitejeunoni Yeso. Naa keiroroki sii ntae lalachera o nkanachera pooki laata tene. <sup>22</sup> Neiroroki sii ntae sinyat pooki le Nkai, naleng lolo le nkang e Kaisari.

<sup>23</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae pooki. Amin.

# Lkolosae

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai naa Paulo oigero matejo lari le ntomoni ile eidipaki aatiuu Yeso, etii apa Rrom nkaji natipika sikarini metamanya nemeichori meipung'o. Indim aing'urai ana bae taa Asat ee Lkippaareta 28:16. Kelioo ajo keigeroki nkata nabo o mpalai naigeroka :Paulo ltung'ana le Epeso, o tesiedi peneu nkata naigero Lpilipi. Kore inia palai naigerokaki ltung'ana le Epeso o Lkolosae naa laretoni le Paulo oji Tikikas oatanapa aitabaya. Kebaki neitu ebaya Paulo Lkolosae. Indim atoduaa ana te Ikereri 2:1. Kore inia anisa naa siaai ake lenye otubulayie etii apa Ikerenket oataaniki inie le Epeso. Ltung'ani lelerie oji Epararas, oiruko apa Kristo eisaiata :Paulo Laitoriani te Epeso, oawa lomon oopirita Yeso Kristo Lkolosae, ilo kerenkete apa lenche.

Kore apa Epararas, naa keitanyamalita apa mbaa natii Kolosae, naa tankaraki inia payie eisabaka Paulo te Rrom. Kore ana palai naa utaroto e Paulo naigeroka inia anisa. Kore mbaa naaigero aibooyo naa sayiata ee nkaitok naapaapaacha, naatijing'a atua ltung'ana ooiruko Yeso neitachala nkurukoto enche taa mbaa naaipirita Kristo oara Nkai. Kore Kristo naa ninye Nkai, Laitainoni laa ninye oibung'uta ntokitin pooki. Kera ninye Laitoriani le nkanisa, nera Laitejeunoni oitutum ltung'ana o Nkai. Meatae njeunoto mara ake aimu ninye. Kelimu Paulo aipidaki nchere kore nkurukoto te Kristo, naa meata ajo meti mbaa naalioi te nkichon e ltung'ani oiruko Yeso.

<sup>1</sup> Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Paulo, oara Lkipaaret le Yeso, ilo Aitejeunoni oanyutae apa tankaraki nayieu Nkai payie eaku, neing'uaa sii Timoti, lalache lang.

<sup>2</sup> Ikiroki lalachera o nkanachera ang sinyat naaisiligi taatua Kristo ootii Ikerenket le Kolosae.

Metaa ninchi munyani o seriani naingua Nkai Papa lang.

### Nkomono o nkichoroto e nache

<sup>3</sup> Kore chiaake tinikiomonoki ntae, nikincho Nkai nara Papa la Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo nache, <sup>4</sup> amu ikitining'o aajo itipika nkurukoto inchi atua Laitejeunoni Yeso, nikitining'o sii newua nchaman niatata too sinyat pooki le Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Kore ana, naa tankaraki inia nisiligitata metaa ninchi, neisudokaki ntae te chumata, ana nindipa aatining too Lomon Supati oodede. <sup>6</sup> Kore kulo Omon Supati netabakita ntae. Naa kore ana neiu-ta Ing'anayio nebularita to nkop pooki, nejia sii ake etiu taatua ntae. Nejia apake etiu ang'asu mparri ekue nitining'o, nining'ung'u katukul naipirita munyani e Nkai nedede. <sup>7</sup> †Niteyeloutua nenia baa aimu Epararas, ilo likiasicho tenebo nikicham, nera laisiaayiani oisiligai oisiaai Kristo ta mpaach ang, <sup>8</sup> netilika ninye iyioo nchaman inchi naichoo ntae Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>9</sup> Naa tankaraki inia paa kore ang'asu mparri niking lomon linchi, eitu kupal mikiomonoki ntae, nikin chiraki Nkai payie eiteyielo ntae katukul yieuna enye, te

† 1:7 Lkol 4:12; Pil 1:23

ng'eno o te ning'unoto pooki naicho ntae Ltau lenye, <sup>10</sup> nitumtum aatewueni taatua nkichon naichiaakino ta Laitoriani payie inting'idng'id ninye taa mbaa pooki, iuu Ing'anayio loo asat pooki supati, nibululu aayielou Nkai oleng. <sup>11-12</sup> Neitogol ntae Nkai to ngolon pooki ana te nkidimata enye e nking'asia, payie itumtum aat-ing'iri taa mbaa pooki. Naa kore te ng'ida ninchocho Papa nache, oitaa ntae looichiaakino netum inia naitayia Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho ntae tenebo o sinyat lenyena oowueni taatua wong'an. <sup>13</sup> Netalakua iyioo aitung'aa nkitoria e naimin nepik iyioo atua nkitoria e Nkerai enye nacham, <sup>14</sup> ††laa kore aimu ninye, nelak Papa inia nairirikino alakunye iyioo, naa kore inia lakunoto nikiata naa mpalakino ee ng'ok.

### Kristo o siaai enye

<sup>15</sup> Kore Nkerai e Nkai naa nkitanyanyukoto nalioo e Nkai nemeloo, ilo oing'uaa Nkai ewuon apake eitu eitibiri nkop naa ninye oitore ntoki pooki naitibiraki. <sup>16</sup> † Amu te ninye eitibiraki ntokitin pooki, natii chumata o natii nkop, nalioo o nemeloo, pee era lolo oitoricho anaa nkitoria anaa lkulie aitoriak anaa nkitoo. Kore ntokitin pooki, naa te ninye eitibiraki naa ninye eitibirakaki. <sup>17</sup> Netii apake ninye ewuon meatae nkulie tokitin pooki, naa aimu ake ninye eaku ketii ntokitin pooki. <sup>18</sup> ††Ninye nkue e sesen, aa taa nkanisa, naa ninye

†† 1:14 Epe 1:7 † Kore ILO OING'UAA NKAI EWUON APAKE EITU EITIBIRI NKOP NAA NINYE OITORE NTOKI POOKI NAITIBIRAKI naa kejo Paulo Lkikau le ntoki pooki naitibiraki. †† 1:18 Epe 1:22,23

ng'asunoto, Nkerai e Nkai natipiwua aing'uaa lme-neng'a tekue neme ye aikata, peaku ninye oituruk to ntoki pooki, <sup>19</sup> amu ketachamayie Nkai ajo kemany atua ninye katukul. <sup>20</sup> †Neitemelet koon o ntokitin pooki naatii nkop o naatii chumata, eyewua sotua aimu lodo le Nkerai enye oibukori to Imusalaba.

<sup>21</sup> Kore abaki ntae oara apa ltung'ana oaalamita Nkai nirara Imang'ati lenyena tankaraki ltauja linchi ana naitodolu asat nchi torrok, <sup>22</sup> naa eyewua Nkai taa ta melet terichet ntae o koon aimu lkiye le Nkerai enye natua to nkop payie etum aita ntae sinyat, ltung'ana lemeata ntioto nemeata nakurrieki tekue ninye. <sup>23</sup> Keasai inia tanaa intachoo ake taatua nkurukoto ang aaitirrichaki, nimingusgus, nimiwuangwuang aaing'uaa siligi oicho ntae lolo Omon Supati litining'o. Kore lolo Omon Supati naa ketilikoyieki apa aaliki ltung'ana pooki otii nkop, naa kore nanu Paulo nataa laisiaayiani loo lolo Omon Supati.

### Siaai e Paulo ta nkanisa

<sup>24</sup> Kang'ida taata tee sinaitin laanyaita tankaraki nati-lika ntae Lomon Supati o sinaitin lewuon eng'or paa-tum laatiaka apa Kristo meata ajo maimaa tankaraki reteto natum sesen lenye, aa taa nkanisa, naa inia ake aitabarita. <sup>25</sup> Kataa nanu laisiaayiani le nkanisa. Naa kore naikuna paaku naa Nkai naichoo siaai maiteyielo ntae rerei lenye katukul. <sup>26</sup> Kore inia naa mbae e Nkai naisudoyie taa ng'amat o too ntowuon e apa, kake kore taata keibalakinyieki taata sinyat lenyena. <sup>27</sup> Keyieu apa Nkai payie aibalunyie newua inia kisudoroto enye e nking'asia too ltung'ana loo loreren, kore inia kisudoroto naa nchere kore Kristo oamanya atua ltauja linchi naa ninye siligi linchi le nkitoo nalotu.

<sup>28</sup> Ninye kilikoo, kintaarriyan nikinteng'en ltung'ani pooki te ng'eno pooki payie kintaa ltung'ani pooki metaa ltung'ani lemeata ntioto tekue Nkai taatua Kristo. <sup>29</sup> Naa kore payie etum inia atabai, kanyokita oleng to ngolon enye naasicho taatua nanu.

**2** Kayieu niyelouu newua nyuata nanyokita nanu tankaraki ntae o lolo otii Laodikea o lolo pooki leitu aikata aadol nanu. <sup>2</sup> Kanyokita payie etumi aaitogolo ninche ltauja neibung'a tenebo te nchaman, netaum ltung'ana sipata nadede naing'uaa ning'unoto nadede, neichori ning'unoto ee mbae e Nkai naisudoro, naa Kristo taa inia. <sup>3</sup> Amu te ninye eisudoyieki murdaicho pooki e kursaicho o ne ng'eno. <sup>4</sup> Najo kuna payie meata ltung'ani osap ntae tee rereii oomelok le sapare. <sup>5</sup> Kore abaki matii nanu tenebo o ntae te sesen, katii tenebo o ntae ta ltau, ang'ida tanadol ntae intachoo to nkurukoto nadupa taatua Kristo.

### Ketalakua iyioo Kristo tee nkitanapat ee ltung'ana

<sup>6</sup> Kore itang'amaitie Kristo Yeso aajo ninye Laitoriani, entewueni naa taatua ninye, <sup>7</sup> ninchocho metaa ninye nkitamanyunoto naunie neitubulunyie ntae Nkai. Enta-

cho taatua nkurukoto ang, ana naiteng'enaki ntae nimipalpal inchocho Nkai nache.

<sup>8</sup> Entodol payie meatae ake ltung'ani oitaa ntae ltung'ana ooteenikaki nkiteng'ena e pecheu e sapare. Kore inia naa lkerreti loo ltung'ana eirukurukore ooirichakino nkitanapat e ana kop, namara Kristo.

<sup>9</sup> Amu kemanya Nkai atua ninye katukul apa era ninye ltung'ani oata sesen, <sup>10</sup> nirara ntae lootumo nkichon nabore taatua ninye. Ninye lkitok oitore nkitiorian o ngolon pooki.

<sup>11</sup> Taatua ninye sii etumurataki ntae. Ketaase ana payie eburkuchuni mpukunoto inchi torno, namara to muratare namuratichoe taa nkaik, kake to muratare e Kristo. <sup>12</sup> ††Kore ana muratare naa ketaase apa payie eipatisi ntae, nenukari ntae inia kata o ninye te nkipatisa, neitipiuni aitoki ntae o ninye aimu nkuruko-to te inia golon e Nkai naitipiwua ninye too lootuata. <sup>13</sup> †Kore abaki ituata tankaraki ng'ok inchi, neitu emurati mpukunoto inchi torno e tung'ani, eita ntae Nkai looichu tenebo o ninye, etapalikaki ntae ng'ok inchi.

<sup>14</sup> ††Namara ketujuto ake apeny sile ee ng'ok ang, kake keitaruoyie mpalai naigerore nkitarruorruot ang niki-ata tankaraki ee mbaa kumo naayiere nikintabaya neitu kintabaya. Kore apa inia palai naa mang'antita ang, newa :Nkai neche to Imusalaba. <sup>15</sup> Netigilgila ninye ngolon o nkitoria pooki e naimin edolita pooki ng'ae, amir pooki to lkiye lenye o te mpiunoto enye.

<sup>16</sup> ††Naaku naa emincho ltung'ani Eiguanare ntae to ntoki ninyanya o nimatmat, tanaa taa ntasimi ee Lyi-audi naanyae ta lari o naanyae ta arre e lapa ana ta mparri e Sabato. <sup>17</sup> Kore kuna naa loip ake le inia apa nalotuta, kake kore sipata e inia naa Kristo. <sup>18</sup> Emincho hoo ltung'ani ojo keitodoyio koon nesai lmalaikani edung'oki ntae nkiguana. Kore ltung'ani laiyo ilo naa mbaa naadol ake eitirrichaki, neiliepunyie koon pecheu tankaraki ee mparrunot e tung'anicho. <sup>19</sup> †††Ne-meibung'are :ninye Kristo, laa ninye nkue naa te ninye ebulu sesen pooki ana naitubulu Nkai. Keitubulu ilo sesen eramat neruburub too mpit o too marloochi.

<sup>20-21</sup> Amaa, mara ituata apa tenebo o Kristo aaing'uaa nkitanapat ena kop? Oo naa payie intokiki aapik ate taabori nkitanapat naajo, <<Emiibung!>>, <<Eminchamicham!>>, <<Emiseyie!>>, eji atuwuana ewuon ake irara le nkop? <sup>22</sup> Kore kuna tokitin pooki naa keichunye ake teneidipi aatam, naa mbaa ake nenia e lkerreti o nkiteng'ena ee ltung'ana. <sup>23</sup> Kore kuna kitanapat naa inji ake etuwuana ana ng'eno, kake meiririkino nkanyit, keti ake aaitabaya inia nayieu ltung'ani. Kore inia naa nkoitiei ake nadol ltung'ana maate aajo keisupat, ejo eji nejia eikoni teneurieini Nkai, tenewuon eitodoyio koon, neiteme sesen.

**3** †††Kore naa tankaraki keitipiwuaki ntae tenebo o Kristo, eng'oru naa nenia baa e keper, naatii neti Kristo, ewuenita ta nkaina e tetene e Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Entipik mparrunot inchi atua nenia baa natii keper, mara atua nenia natii nkop. <sup>3</sup> Kore ta mbata ee mbaa e nkop, naa

† 1:20 Epe 2:16

†† 2:12 Rrom 6:4 † 2:13 Epe 2:1-5 †† 2:14 Epe 2:15 †† 2:16 Rrom 14:1-6 ††† 2:19 Epe 4:16 ††† 3:1 SNK 110:1

ituata apa naa kore taata, keisudoyieki nkichui inchi taatua Nkai tenebo o Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Kore payie eibalunye kenya Kristo oara nkichui inchi, neitokini sii aaibalunye ntae tenebo o ninye to wong'an kitok.

<sup>5</sup> Kore ntoki pooki e mpukunoto inchi nara ne nkop entar metua! Entar naa metuata, mboita e sesen namara na lpayian o ntomononi enye o asat pooki ee aanyit o ntolo o lng'uarra o yieunot torrok o lubo, aa ninye taa sayiata ee nkaitok e sapare. <sup>6</sup> Kore tankaraki nenia baa, keirrachu ngoro e Nkai lolo lemening ninye. <sup>7</sup> Kore sii apa ntae, naa ichomo tee nkichoni inchi ana lolo tung'ana, inia kata iwuenini taatua nenia ng'ok. <sup>8</sup> Entung'ai nenia baa pooki! Emincho eiputakino ntae ngoro, naa entung'ai sii ntolo o mang'antiticho, nimidekdek Nkai anaa ltung'ana, niminchocho meimu nkutukie inchi rerei lemechiaakino. <sup>9</sup> †Emisapa naa amu ituburkuchutua mpukunoto inchi e apa o asat enyena pooki, <sup>10</sup> ††ninchopokita ate mpukunoto ng'ejuk, inia naiteng'ejukotoi nkata pooki payie eyielou sipata naipirita Nkai, neinyunyukoreii Laitainoni lenye. <sup>11</sup> Meatae ajo loo Lgirriki ira anaa loo Lyiaudi, anaa ltung'ani otumurataki tanaa leitu emurati, lomoni anaa ltung'ani leiching'a, ira rrindik anaa mira rrindik. Kristo oara pooki toki naa ninye otii pooki!

<sup>12</sup> \*Kore irara Igelunot sinyat le Nkai oaacham ninye, entaa loaata lng'er o nanai e nkocheke o ng'iriata o mborron. <sup>13</sup> ††Enting'iri nchalan ee lkulie nivalikinono, teneatae ltung'ani oata mbae naatayie likae. Naa kore ana natapalika ntae Laitoriani, entapaliki sii ntae lkulie. <sup>14</sup> Entoponiki kuna pooki nchaman, naa ninye naen ntoki pooki tanaboicho katukul.

<sup>15</sup> Enchoo metaa seriani e Kristo naitore atua ltauja linchi. Keipotokaki ntae inia seriani, irara le sesen obo. Entaa sii loaata nache. <sup>16</sup> ††Enchoo rerei le Kristo metowuana taatua ntae te garsisicho, inteng'enana, niutaroro taatua ng'eno pooki, niranyany sinkoliotin le Nkai o le nkisisa o looing'uaa :Ltau Sinyati, aaranyaki Nkai iatata nache. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore pooki niasias, aa taa tee rereii tanaa taa asat, entaas pooki ta nkarna e Laitoriani Yeso, inchocho Nkai Papa nache te ninye.

### Nkitaariyiana too looiruko Kristo

(Epeso 5:22—6:9)

<sup>18</sup> †††Natomonok, entodoi ate taa lpayiani linchi, amu ana nairirikino ta Laitoriani.

<sup>19</sup> †††Lopayiani, entacham ntomonok inchi nimigorokino ninche.

<sup>20</sup> †Nakera, entining ntoiwuo inchi taa mbaa pooki, amu keiting'id inia Laitoriani.

<sup>21</sup> ††Kore ntae ntoiwuo, emintogor nkera inchi, payie megila ninche ltauja.

<sup>22</sup> †††Lorrindiki, entining lkutuaa linchi tana kop taa mbaa pooki, namara ake nkata nadolita ntae, eji atuwuana ltung'ana inting'idng'id, kake entining

ninche taa ltauja supati iurierie Laitoriani. <sup>23</sup> Kore ake siaai pooki liasias, entaas taa ltauja linchi pooki, ana Laitoriani iasikitata namara ltung'ana, <sup>24</sup> amu iyielolo aajo ing'amaa ntoki naisiligie ntae Laitoriani. Esiaayia naa Laitoriani Kristo. <sup>25</sup> ††Kore loas ntorrok naa keitalak :Nkai nenia torrok naataasa, nemeata Nkai ngela.

**4** †††Lokutuaa, entaasa rrindiki linchi nairirikino o naasipa, iyielolo sii ntae aajo iyatata Lkitok te chumata.

### Utaroto

<sup>2</sup> Entewueni taatua nkomono, naa kore iomonitoto, entirripicho, niatata nache. <sup>3</sup> Niomonokiki sii iyioo, metoboloki iyioo Nkai nkoitiei matilikoi rerei lenye, aalikoo kulo Omon oopirita Kristo oibalakinyie taata iyioo :Nkai, leitu apake eibalakinyie ltung'ana tekue. Naa tankaraki sii lolo Omon paena nanu.

<sup>4</sup> Nikiomonokiki aitoki nanu payie atum aibalunye to nkoitiei nayiere payie aibalunye. <sup>5</sup> ††Entewueni te ng'eno o ltung'ana lamara le Kristo, iasicherere nkata aaitibiraki. <sup>6</sup> Enchoo nkirorot inchi metaa naairirikino nkata pooki nebor, payie iyielouu nijoiyo tiniwolikiki pooki ng'ae.

### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>7</sup> †††Keliki ntae Tikiko lomon lainien pooki. Kera ninye lalache lang lacham, nera laisiaayiani oisiligai neasicho tenebo o nanu taatua Laitoriani. <sup>8</sup> Kore payie aterewua ninye nitii, naa payie iyielouu nikituu iyioo netum sii ninye aitogolo ntae ltauja. <sup>9</sup> †††Kelotu ninye o Onesimas lalache lang oisiligai nikicham, nera lobo linchi. Naa keliki ninche ntae lomon pooki le ene ng'oji.

<sup>10</sup> ††††Eiroroki sii ntae lboitiei lai Arisitarko oteenaki tenebo o nanu, o Marko apiyo le Barnabas oitaariyianakaki apa ntae aajoki kore tanaa kelotu nitii, entang'ama! <sup>11</sup> Neiroroki sii ntae ilo Yeso oitokini ajo Yusuto. Kore taatua Lyiaudi, kulo tung'ana aapeny pukura okuni oaasita siaai tenebo o nanu tankaraki nkitoria e Nkai, netaa ninche le rereto kitok ta nanu.

<sup>12</sup> ††††Neiroroki sii ntae ltung'ani linchi oji Epararas, oara laisiaayiani le Kristo Yeso. Kenyokita ninye nkata pooki tankaraki ntae to nkomono enye, payie itumtum aaita-cho irara lemeata ntioto, niatata sipata ee mbaa pooki naayieu Nkai. <sup>13</sup> Kaliki ntae sipata ajo ketonyua ninye tankaraki ntae oleng o lolo otii Laodikea o lootii Ierapolis. <sup>14</sup> †††Keiroroki ntae Luka, lkitarrii lang likicham, neiroroki sii ntae Demas. <sup>15</sup> Enchoo nkirorokino ai lalachera o nkanachera ang naatii Laodikea, nirorokiki inia tomononi naji Nimpa o nkanisa nati nkaji enye.

<sup>16</sup> Kore payie eidipakini aaisomaki ntae ana palai, enchoo aitoki meisomi ta nkanisa e Laodikea nintokiki sii ntae aaisom mpalai naata ninche.

† 3:9 Epe 4:22 †† 3:10 a Epe 4:24, b Ng'as 1:26 † 3:12 Epe 4:2 †† 3:13 Epe 4:32 †† 3:16 Epe 5:19,20 ††† 3:18 Epe 5:22; 1Pet 3:1 ††† 3:19 Epe 5:25; 1Pet 3:7 † 3:20 Epe 6:1 †† 3:21 Epe 6:4 ††† 3:22 Epe 6:5-8

‡ 3:25 Nkit 10:17; Epe 6:9 ††† 4:1 Epe 6:9 † 4:5 Epe 5:16 †† 4:7 Asat 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ††† 4:7 Epe 6:21,22 ††† 4:9 Pil 1:10-12 ††† 4:10 a Asat 19:29, 27:2; Pil 1:24, b Asat 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39 18 4:12 Lkol 1:7; Pil 1:23 19 4:14 a 2Tim 4:11; Pil 1:24, b 2Tim 4:10; Pil 1:24

<sup>17</sup> †Entiliki Arkipo aajoki, <<Todua ajo indipa ataasa ilo siaai likinchoo Laitoriani.>>

† 4:17 Pil 1:2

<sup>18</sup> Nanu, Paulo oigero ana kirorokino ta nkaina ai makoon. Entaparru enata ai. Metaa munyani e Nkai tenebo o ntae.

# 1 Ltesalonike

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai, naa keigero Lkipaaret Paulo ebikito te Ikerenket le Korinto, ta lari le onom o obo, eidipaki aatiiu Laitoriani, naa mpalai ana e are naigero Paulo te Ining'o ng'ejuk aijipunyiye mpalai naigero Lgalatia. Kore to lototo enye e likoroto e are, neng'asu Paulo nkanisa te Tesalonike, Ikerenket kitok le Makedonia. Kore apa Makedonia, naa mbata nabo ee nkopi naitore Rroman. Kake nesioki ninye aing'uaa ilo keranet tankaraki ng'olng'ol natii apa inie nayeutua Lyiaudi. Kore kuna baa naa keigero to mbuku ee Asat ee Lkipaareta motua e tomon o sapa, Ikereri le imiet metabaki le tomon. Kore payie einyuototo te Tesalonike, nelo Ikerenket le Berea, neitoki alo Ikerenket le Aten. Kore etii Aten, neipaaya lboitiei lenye Timoti mechomo Tesalonike payie eitogol nkanisa, neitoki alo kue eiteng'en ninche. Kore inia kata naa keloito Paulo koon Korinto. Indim atisipu ana bae to motua e uni, Ikereri lekue metabaki le okuni. Nelotu Timoti tesiedi Ikerenket le Korinto, nelimu lomon le Tesalonike o neikuna nkanisa payie eitache to nkurukoto meata Ing'ach abaki eritae, neibooritae. Kore etii Paulo Korinto neigeroki inia anisa payie eitogol, neitoki sii awoliki ninche nkuti baa naaiparaki, aa oleng mbaa naaipirita nchukunoto e Yeso.

Keyieu apa Paulo neitogol nkurukoto ee ltung'ana le Tesalonike te nkiteng'ena e Kristo, metaa kewueni to nkoitiei naaichiaakino. Nelikoo koon ana nkitanyanyukoto supat naaidim ninche aatoduai. Neitoki awoliki ninche nkipara naiparutua. Kebaki naa ketii apa ltung'ana le nkanisa ootuaata ng'amata naitamaki nkanisa sina. Kore lolo ootung'ayieki, naaku meyiolo ninche aajo kore kenya inia parri nalotu Kristo aya nkanisa enye, naa nyo naasai too lolo ootuaata apa. Neliki ninche :Paulo areki nchere, kore lolo pooki ootuaata eiruko Yeso naa keti ninche siana, naa ninche oojing tekue atua nkichon nemeiting. Indim atisipu ana taatua motua e ong'uan, Ikereri le tomon o ile.

Keigero :Paulo ana palai payie elej, neitogol lolo le Kristo ooitamitae sina, ajo keti Nkai tenebo o ninche, naa keisul :ninche ta nkata e nkiting'oto, tenerrunyunyie kenya Kristo aya lolo o metaa lenyena. Tankaraki inia, keichi-aakino neng'iri ninche tee nyamalitin, newueni to nkoitiei nayanyit Kristo, te ng'ida o mpijan.

## Nkitorokino e Paulo

**1** †Kore nanu Paulo o Silpanas o Timoti, naa ikiroroki nkanisa ee Ltesalonike nawuon taatua Nkai Papa o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo, metowuana munyani o so-tua taatua ntae!

### Nache tankaraki nkurukoto ee Ltesalonike

<sup>2</sup> Kore chiaake, naa ikincho Nkai nache tankaraki ntae pooki, kiparru ntae to nkomono aang. <sup>3</sup> Kore tekue Nkai Papa lang naa ikiparru nkata pooki inia asata nitaasa to nkurukoto o siaai ogol litonyuaa aas tankaraki nchaman o ninkoko tining'iriri ipikpik siligi linchi atua Laitoriani Yeso Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Amu, ikiyiolo ntae lalachera o nkanachera oaacham :Nkai, nchere ketegelua ninye ntae. <sup>5</sup> Naa mara ake te rerei eotuo Lomon Supati lang nitii ntae, kake to ngolon o ta Ltau Sinyati o sipunoto nabore ajo kedede. Iyielolo sii netiu apa lwuenet lang kiwueni tenebo o ntae. Ikitowuana apa aiko nejia tankaraki ntae. <sup>6</sup> ††Naa itang'asutua apa

† 1:1 Asat 17:1 †† 1:6 Asat 17:5-9

ntae aairukurukore te nkichon inchi nkoitiei ang o ne Laitoriani. Amu kore abaki iatata sina kitok, naa itang'amaitie rerei te ng'ida naing'uaa Ltau Sinyati, <sup>7</sup> niakuku ntae nkitanyanyukoto supat taa lairukok le Yeso Kristo pooki ootii mbat e Makedonia o lootii atua mbat e Akayia. <sup>8</sup> Amu kore rerei la Laitoriani, naa ketining'ie eing'uaa ntae, naa mara ake taa mbat e Makedonia o ne Akayia etining'ie, kake ketabayie nkurukoto inchi taatua Nkai ng'oji pooki, metaa meatae abaki mbae nayiere nikintoki iyioo aaponiki. <sup>9</sup> Amu kore lolo tung'ana, naa keimakita ninkuna payie ing'amaa iyioo o ninkuna tinimbelekenyakinono Nkai, ning'uaa nkaitok e sapare, payie itumtum aaisiaayia inia Ai naichu nedede, <sup>10</sup> niwuenini aanyu Nkerai enye naing'uaa chumata, ilo oitipiwua :ninye too lootuata, Yeso olaku iyioo te inia goro nalotu e Nkai.

### Siaai e Paulo te Tesalonike

**2** Lalachera o nkanachera! Iyielolo ntae maate aajo, eitu kisabaki apa ntae pecheu. <sup>2</sup> ††Niyielolo sii aajo

‡ Kore MAKEDONIA o AKAYIA naa mbat e nkop naitore Rroman.

keitamaki apa iyioo sina neitaasaki iyioo mbaa e anyit te Pilipi. Kore abaki etiu nejia, naa ikiata apa mpijan ta Nkai aang nikimbalakinyie ntae Lomon Supati lenyena, abaki eatae ltung'ana ooibooyo iyioo oleng. <sup>3</sup> Kore nki-taarriyiana aang, naa meing'uaa sapare, nemeing'uaa yieunot torrok, nemetii sii loseg. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore apa eike-naka iyioo Nkai ajo ikira looisiligai te likoroto ee Lomon Supati, naa inia payie ikilikoo ana nikilikorita. Mikiro aaiting'id ltung'ana, kake payie kinting'id Nkai naaidim aing'urui ltauja lang. <sup>5</sup> Kore ana niyelolo, naa eitu apake kipuonu nitii te rerei likirrepie ntae, neyielo sii :Nkai ajo eitu kintaakino te likoroto eji payie kisu-doo lubo aang. <sup>6</sup> Eitu sii kiyiaya rrepeta too ltung'ana, paa taa ntae tanaa too lkulikae. <sup>7</sup> Anata apa kitiakita ntae payie inchocho iyioo inia naichiaakino iyioo ana Lkipaareta le Kristo, kake kitaa ana nkera kunini taatua ntae. Kore ana neiko ng'otonye teneisasion nkera enyena, <sup>8</sup> nejia sii etiu nchaman kitok nikitachama ntae, metaa mara ake Lomon Supati le Nkai aapeny kiyieu nikincho ntae, kake abaki ltauja lang, amu itaa le tipat oleng. <sup>9</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, entaparru naa nyuata o siaai ogol likitaasa! Ikitaasichiete kuarie o parkiji, payie mikiaku nkirochi to ltung'ani, kilikita ntae Lomon Supati le Nkai.

<sup>10</sup> Tatata sipata neata sii Nkai sipata nchere, kore tekue ntae lairukok, naa ikintaitua ate te siaai e Nkai, nikira ltung'ana loosipat, nemeata kusaka naitari iyioo. <sup>11</sup> Kore aitoki ana niyelolo, meatae lobo linchi leitu kimbung ana neiko menyene teneibung nkera enyena. <sup>12</sup> Ikitasayia ntae, nikintogol ntae, nikintaarriyian ntae, payie iwuenini te nkichon naichiaakino tekue Nkai naipotoka ntae nkitoria o nkitoo enye.

<sup>13</sup> Naa ikincho sii Nkai nache nkata pooki tankaraki ana, nchere kore apa payie ing'amaa ntae rerei le Nkai, ilo litining'ie iyioo, ning'amaa mara ana rerei loo ltung'ana, kake ana nara te ndedei rerei le Nkai, ilo oa-sicho taatua ntae lairukok. <sup>14</sup> †Amu kore ntae lalachera o nkanachera, naa ititiwuana ana nenia anisani e Nkai naatii Yudea, naawueni taatua Kristo Yeso. Amu kore ake ilo sina /oitamita :Lyiaudi nenia anisani, /neitamita sii :ltung'ana lo locho linchi ntae. <sup>15</sup> ††Naa :lolo Yiaudi apa oaatara Laitoriani Yeso o loibonok le Nkai, netimiraite iyioo aapung'ie. Kore ninche meiting'id Nkai, nera sii limgang'ati loo ltung'ana pooki, <sup>16</sup> amu konyok aabooyo iyioo payie mikirorie ltung'ana loo lkulie ochon metejeu. Naa keasai ana, payie eponari ng'ok enche aaboreii nkata pooki. Kake kore taata tesiedi, naa eyewuo ngoro e Nkai netii ninche.

### Yieuna kitok e Paulo o noo lboitiei lenyena payie edol Ltesalonike

<sup>17</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, kore apa payie eorieki iyioo ntae te nkiti kata, aa tee seseni namara taa ltauja, kitonyuua oleng tankaraki nikitong'uarra payie kitumo nikidol ntae nkomomi. <sup>18</sup> Naa inia payie ikiyieu nikipuonu nitii. Kore abaki nanu Paulo mara nkata

†† 2:2 a Asat 16:19-24, b Asat 17:1-9† 2:14 Asat 17:5†† 2:15 Asat 9:23,29, 13:45,50, 14:2,5,19, 17:5,13, 18:12

nabo atejo wou, kake neibooyo iyioo Chitani. <sup>19</sup> Amu, ng'ae dei siligi anaa ng'ida anaa nkopiya e nksulata nikilachie tekue Laitoriani lang Yeso, tenechukunye kenya? Mara dei ake ntae? <sup>20</sup> Ee, ntae naa oara rrepeta o ng'ida ang!

**3** †Naaku, kore payie kidol nchere merokure kindim aaiting'iria, nikichamaa aabik nanu o Silpanas te lkerenket oji Aten, <sup>2</sup> nikimpaaki ntae Timoti, lalache lang oisiaai Nkai tenebo o iyioo te likoroto ee Lomon Supati le Kristo, meitogolo neitaarriyian ntae to nkurukoto inchi. <sup>3</sup> Naa ikitaasa inia payie meatae linchi oigugus to nkurukoto enye tankaraki kulo sinaitin oonyeita ntae. Naa iyielolo ntae maate aajo kore kulo sinaitin, naa ketegelakaki apake iyioo. <sup>4</sup> Amu kore kitii tenebo o ntae, naa ikitilikita apa ntae aasioki nchere ikitum sina, ana nataase taata, niyelolo sii. <sup>5</sup> Tankaraki inia, kore payie eaku merokure aidim ating'iria, nareu Timoti payie ayielou nkurukoto inchi, aurie ajo kebaki netetema ntae ilo atemani, netaa siaai lang le pecheu.

### Lkilikuai supat

<sup>6</sup> ††Kake kore naa amu eyewuo taata Timoti nikitii eing'uaa nitii, neyaka iyioo lomon supati oopirita nkurukoto o nchaman inchi, neitoki alimu nchere iparruru chiaake iyioo to supaticho, iyieuu nidoldol iyioo oleng ana nikiyieu sii iyioo nikidol ntae. <sup>7</sup> Naa inia lalachera o nkanachera, paa kore taatua nyamali pooki o sina likitumo, naa /keitogoloki ltauja lang tankaraki ntae, kining'ito nkurukoto inchi. <sup>8</sup> Naa ikitopuaa taata kining'ito aajo intachoo aapidaki taatua Laitoriani. <sup>9</sup> Nyo sa kirrinokinyie Nkai nache te inia ng'ida pooki nikiaata tekue ninye tankaraki ntae? <sup>10</sup> Kore kuarie o parkiji, naa ikiomonito mikintisia payie kitum mpaach nikidolie ntae nkomomi, nikitum sii aaiputu ntoki natong'oro to nkurukoto inchi. <sup>11</sup> Kore taata, naa metuu-taki iyioo Nkai ang Papa koon o Laitoriani lang Yeso nkoitiei nikipuonunye nitii. <sup>12</sup> Naa meitubulu :Laitoriani neitodoooyo nchaman inchi, te likae o likae o too lkulie tung'ana pooki ana nikinkuna iyioo ntae, <sup>13</sup> payie etum aitogolo ltauja linchi taatua sinyaticho, nitumtum aataa lemeata ntioto tekue Nkai Papa lang, ta ng'amata e lotunoto e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o sinyat lenyena pooki. Aamin.

### Nkichon naiting'id Nkai

**4** Kore naa aitoki lalachera o nkanachera, ikilej ntae nikintaarriyian ta Laitoriani Yeso payie iwuenini te nkichon naiting'id Nkai ana nikinteng'enita ntae. Kore ana niwuenitata aaiko nejia, enchom naa kue oleng inkoko nejia! <sup>2</sup> Amu iyielolo nkitaarriyiana nikinchoo ntae, naichoo iyioo Laitoriani Yeso. <sup>3</sup> Naa ana yieuna e Nkai, nchere iakuku loosinya payie ilamlam loloito pooki, <sup>4</sup> metaa meata linchi lemeyielo neiko teneyieki koon nkitok naayem, newueni te sinyaticho o ta nkanyit, <sup>5</sup> namara too ng'uarat torrok tana neiko lkulie ochon lemeyielo Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Naaku kore tana bae,

‡ 3:1 Asat 17:15†† 3:6 Asat 18:5



meatae Itung'ani oitarroki nesap lalache tanaa nkanache enye, amu Laitoriani oitalaku nenia pooki ana apake nikitilikita ntae tekue, niking'ode sii ntae aaitaarriyian. <sup>7</sup> Amu eitu eipot iyioo Nkai payie kiwueni taatua mbaa nemeichiaakino, kake payie ikiwueni taatua sinyaticho. <sup>8</sup> Tankaraki inia, kore loany ana naa mara Itung'ani etanya, kake Nkai naicho ntae Ltau Sinyati. <sup>9</sup> Kake kore mbaa naaipirita nchaman ee lalachera o nkanachera, meyiye payie eigeroki ntae Itung'ani amu keitanapa ntae Nkai payie ichamama maate. <sup>10</sup> Naa kedede, ichamcham lalachera o nkanachera ootii mbat pooki e Makedonia. Kake ikin-tarrap ntae lalachera o nkanachera, payie intulusoo inia oleng, <sup>11</sup> ninyoknyok aaitirring'a te nkichon inchi, niasias mbaa inchi, niasias sii aitoki siaai linchi to nyu-ata, tana apa nikintaarriyanakita ntae, <sup>12</sup> payie iwueni ni to nkoitiei naipida nemeata Itung'ani lisiliglig tee yieunot inchi.

### Lotunoto e Laitoriani

<sup>13</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, mikiyieu naaku miyielolo mbaa ee lolo alachera ooilurate, payie misinanionio ana lolo lemeata siligi. <sup>14</sup> Kore ana nikiruk aajo ketua Yeso neitoki apiu, nejia sii ake etiu, ikiruk aajo keyau :Nkai ninye tenebo o lolo ooilurate etii atua Yeso. <sup>15</sup> †Kore tankaraki inia, ikiliki ntae ana natejo Laitoriani, nchere kore iyioo ooichu ootung'ayieki ana metuchukunye Laitoriani, naa meatae nikinko tinikinturuk tekue lolo ooilurate. <sup>16</sup> Amu kore teneitaini nkitanapata to Itoilo la Imalaika kitok o to wochoto e mowuo e Nkai, nedou Laitoriani koon eing'uaa chumata. Kore lootuata taatua Kristo nepiu tekue. <sup>17</sup> Kore ake tesiedi inia, kore iyioo ooichu ootung'ayieki, newuapari aailiepie tenebo o ninche taatua nkidisin, payie kinang'are Laitoriani to loing'ang'e, naaku ikiboitiere Laitoriani ntarasi. <sup>18</sup> Tankaraki inia, entogoloto naa ltauja linchi too lolo rereii.

### Enterretenata nimiurieichocho

**5** Lalachera o nkanachera, kore mbaa naaipirita nkatitin o ng'amat, naa meyiye nikingeroki ntae, <sup>2</sup> ††amu kore ntae maate, naa iyielolo katukul aajo kelo-tu mparri e Laitoriani ana neiko lapurroni tenelotu meitekini kuarie. <sup>3</sup> Kore ewueni Itung'ana aajo, <<Keti seriani o sotua>>, kore ta nkata nemeitekini, neirrachu mutai ninche ana neiko saisai teneirrachu ntomononi natunute, nemeata hoo nepaachereyie. <sup>4</sup> Kake lalachera o nkanachera, mitii naa ntae atua naimin eji paa keirrachu ntae inia parri ana lapurroni. <sup>5</sup> Amu irara

† 4:15 1Lkor 15:51,52 †† 5:2 Mat 24:43; Luka 12:39; 2Pet 3:10

ntae pooki nkera e wong'an, nirara sii nkera e mparkiji. Mikira ne nkuarie anaa ne naimin. <sup>6</sup> Naaku naa, mikilura ana neiko lkulie kake matirripicho nikiparricho aaitibiraki! <sup>7</sup> Amu kore looilura naa kuarie eilura, kore sii loomera naa kuarie emera. <sup>8</sup> †Kake kore amu ikira le mparkiji, mataa loaaparricho aaitibiraki! Maichopo naa nkurukoto o nchaman ana nchuret e lgoo, nikin chop sii siligi le njeunoto ana nkopiya e senkei. ††<sup>9</sup> Amu eitu egelu iyioo Nkai payie emut iyioo ngoro enye, kake payie kitum njeunoto naimu Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, <sup>10</sup> ilo otua tankaraki iyioo paa kore tanaa ikinchu tanaa kilurate, naa ikinchu tenebo o ninye. <sup>11</sup> Naaku entaarriyanata, nintogololo ltauja ana ninkunitata.

### Nkitaarriyiana o nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>12</sup> Naa ikisai ntae lalachera o nkanachera, payie ianyitinyit lolo oonyokita eas siaai taatua ntae, nerikoo ntae taatua Laitoriani, neing'ode ntae payie miasias ntorrok. <sup>13</sup> Ninchocho ninche nkanyit te nchaman kitok oleng tankaraki siaai enche. Entubulai seriani taatua ntae! <sup>14</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, ikilej ntae! Eng'odia lolo lemeyieu neas siaai, entogolo lolo ootigilete ltauja, niretret loaachal tee seseni, ning'iriri too Itung'ana pooki. <sup>15</sup> Entodol metaa, meata linchi oitalaku ntorno to ntorno, kake entonyok entaasata maate o lkulie tung'ana pooki mbaa supati nkata pooki.

<sup>16</sup> Enting'idata nkata pooki.

<sup>17</sup> Emipal aikata miomonmon.

<sup>18</sup> Kore taatua mbaa pooki, enchoo Nkai nache, amu inia eyiewuoki ninye ntae taatua Kristo Yeso.

<sup>19</sup> Emiar nkima e Ltau Sinyati.

<sup>20</sup> Emimen naibon e Nkai, <sup>21</sup> kake entetem ntoki pooki, nintirrichakiki aabung inia supat.

<sup>22</sup> Entapaachere mpukunot pooki torrok.

<sup>23</sup> Naa enchoo meitisinya ntae katukul Nkai e sotua makoon. Kore mpukunoto inchi pooki, aa nkiyeng'et o nkichui o seseni linchi, naa enchoo metaa meata ntioto to lotunoto e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>24</sup> Kore ilo oipoto ntae naa keisiligai, naa keas ninye.

<sup>25</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, entoomonoki iyioo. <sup>26</sup> Ero-roki lalachera o nkanachera pooki to ngusoto e nchaman. ††

<sup>27</sup> Kaitanap ntae ta nkarna e Laitoriani payie eisomakini ana palai lalachera o nkanachera pooki.

<sup>28</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

‡ 5:8 Isa 59:17; Epe 6:13-17 †† Kore NCHURET E LGOO O NKOPIIYA E SENKEI todua picha e sikarii loo Rroman te mbuku ee Epeso 6:10-17.  
†† Kore NGUSOTO naa nkoitiei apa nairorokinereki te inia kata.

## 2 Ltesalonike

### Mbaa naaituruku

Kore tana palai dorrop e are naigeroka :Paulo Ltesalonike, naa keloito ninye kue eimakita mbaa naaimaka apa ta mpalai ekue. Keigero ninye ana palai etii Korinto tesiedi lapatin ile eidipa aigero mpalai ekue. Eitu eibelekenya mbaa oleng te Tesalonike eidipa Paulo aigero mpalai ekue. Ketii lbata ooiruko nchere, kore nchukunoto e Kristo naa eidipe ataasai, netii Ikulie oojo etinyikua katukul naaku meata tipat pee easi siaai. Kore tankaraki nayielo Paulo mbaa enche, nejoki kore ewuon eitu elotu Kristo naa keponari ntorrok to nkop. Kore nkibooroto ee mbaa e Nkai nayau :ilo aitarruoni o lotunoto e Kristo naa mbaa naasai kenya. Keidim nenia baa neasai ng'amata pooki, kake meyihere neibooyo iyioo inia, payie mikias siaai lang le ochiaake. Indim atisipu ana te motua e uni, Ikereri le tomon. Naa keitogolo :Paulo Ltesalonike aitoki meitachoto katukul, neng'iri aanyu mbaa e ng'amata e siedi to nkurukoto, abaki eitamitae sina.

### Nkitorokino e Paulo

**1** †Kore nanu Paulo o Silpanas o Timoti naa ikiroroki nkanisa ee Ltesalonike nawuon taatua Nkai Papa lang o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo. <sup>2</sup> Metaa munyani o so-tua naing'uaa Nkai Papa lang o Laitoriani Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae.

### Nkiguana nadung Nkai ta nkata e siedi

<sup>3</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, keyiere nikincho Nkai nache nkata pooki ana naichiaakino tankaraki ntae, amu kebuluta nkurukoto inchi oleng. Kore sii nchaman niatata likae o likae, naa keponari taatua ntae pooki, paa meatae lobo linchi lemebakita. <sup>4</sup> Naaku taa, kore iyioo ikilach tankaraki ntae taa nkanisani e Nkai. Amu kore abaki eitami ntae sina oleng niatata sina kitok, naa iatata ng'iriata o nkurukoto.

<sup>5</sup> Kore kuna pooki, naa keitodolu ndung'oto nasipa e nkiguana e Nkai, payie etumi aitaa ntae looichiaakino nkitoria e Nkai, inia naichoo metaa keitamitae ntae sina. <sup>6</sup> Kore amu neesipat Nkai, naaku keitalak aitam sina lolo ooitam ntae sina, <sup>7</sup> neicho ntae ooitamitae sina nkiyeng'iyeng'ata tenebo o iyioo. Kore teneibalun-yieki Laitoriani Yeso eing'uaa chumata tenebo o Imalaikani le ngolon enye, <sup>8</sup> neiteme lolo lemeiyielo Nkai o lemening Lomon Supati la Laitoriani lang Yeso. Keasai ana te nkima nailu. <sup>9</sup> ††Kore ninche, naa keitemei ta arata ee ntarasi, neitalami nkomom e Laitoriani o nkitoo kitok e ngolon enye. <sup>10</sup> Kore kenya nenia baa naa keasai tenelotu Yeso inia parri, meichoo :sinyat lenyena ninye nkisisa neicho lolo pooki ooiruko ninye

nkanyit. Naa itii sii ntae inie amu iruko mbaa nikitil-imutua naaipirita ninye.

<sup>11</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, naa ikiomonokita ntae nkata pooki payie eikenaki ntae Nkai ang looichiaakino te inia naipotieki ntae. Nikiomon aitoki paa kore mbaa pooki supati niyieuu o siaai linchi e nkurukoto, neitabaya to ngolon enye, <sup>12</sup> payie itumtum ntae aasisa nkarna e Laitoriani lang Yeso, nerrepi ntae o ninye ana naichiaakino munyani e Nkai ang o ne Laitoriani Yeso Kristo.

### Nchukunoto e Yeso

**2** †Lalachera o nkanachera, kore naaipirita nchukunoto e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo o neikoni teneiturrurri iyioo mataa tenebo o ninye, naa ikilej ntae <sup>2</sup> payie minchocho meigusugusie ntae mparrunot tanaa eituria ntae mbae najo etabawua inia parri e Laitoriani, eji atuwuana iyioo eing'uaa, pee era te ltau, tanaa te rerei, tanaa ta mpalai. <sup>3</sup> Emincho metaa keatae ntoki nasapie ntae ltung'ani, amu melotu inia parri ewuon eitu ebau ang'as nkata e nkibooroto kitok ee mbaa e Nkai, neibalunyeiki ilo aitarruoni oikenakaki mutai. <sup>4</sup> ††Kore ilo mang'antita naa keiliepie koon aiterepaa ntokitin pooki naaipoti aajo nkaitok o pooki toki nasaii, payie ewuon ninye to lorika ta nkaji e Nkai elikoo ajo kera Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Amaa, miparrurru aajo katilika apa ntae kuna baa ewuon atii tenebo o ntae? <sup>6</sup> Naa iyielolo taata inia naibokito ninye, payie etumi aibalun-yie tenebau nkata enye. <sup>7</sup> Amu kore inia golon naisudoro e ntoki pooki nemeichiaakino naa keasicho taata, kake kore ilo oibooyo inia, naa keiboorita ana metabaki nkata naiwuang'ieki. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore inia kata, neibalunyeiki laduo aitarruoni, ilo oidakie :Laitoriani Yeso te

† 1:1 Asat 17:1 †† 1:9 Isa 2:10

‡ 2:1 1Ltes 4:15-17 †† 2:4 Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2 †† 2:8 Isa 11:4

nkiyeng'ata e nkutuk enye, neichu ninye te nkitoo enye, tenechukunyie. <sup>9</sup> †Kore ilo aitaruoni naa kelotu to ngolon e Chitani, neas mbaa kutuaa o asat naitodolu nkitoo o mbaa e nking'asia e sapare <sup>10</sup> o sapare pooki e ntorroni too lolo ooidaari te nkiminata, amu ketanya echamaa ndedei payie eitejeuni. <sup>11</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, naa keicho :Nkai ninche metung'ai nkoitiei e ndedei, payie etum aairuko sapare. <sup>12</sup> Naaku, kore leitu eiruk ndedei nechamaa nkoitiei torno, naa kedung'okini nkiguana torno.

<sup>13</sup> Kake keyiere nikirinyoki iyioo Nkai nache nkata pooki tankaraki ntae lalachera oaacham :Laitoriani, amu ketegelua ntae Nkai ta ng'asunoto †† payie ijeeu aaku sinyat ta Ltau Sinyati o tinirukuruk ndedei. <sup>14</sup> Keipuotua ntae Nkai too lomom supati likitilikita ntae, payie itumtum nkitoo e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>15</sup> Naaku naa, lalachera o nkanachera, entacho emingusgus naa embung'a nkiteng'ena nikintarasakita ntae pee era to nkutuk anaa ta mpalai. <sup>16</sup> Kore Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo koon o Nkai Papa lang, ilo oacham iyioo, neitogolo iyioo ltauja ntarasi, neichoo iyioo siligi supat to nkoitiei e munyani, <sup>17</sup> naa meitogolo ltauja linchi, neitacheyie ntae taatua asat o rerei pooki supat.

#### Etoomonua Paulo nkomono

**3** Lalachera o nkanachera, kore nesiedi, entoomonoki iyioo mechomo rerei la Laitoriani kue asiooyo neyanyiti, ana netaasa apa taatua ntae. <sup>2</sup> Niomonono sii, payie elakuni iyioo too ltung'ana oaas nemeichiaakino o ltorrok, amu mara pooki oaata nkurukoto. <sup>3</sup> Kake keisiligai Laitoriani, naa keitogol ntae, neirrita ntae te ilo torno. <sup>4</sup> Ikiata sipata ta Laitoriani aajo kore ntae, naa iasitata nenia nikintanapita ntae, nipuositoto kue iasitata. <sup>5</sup> Meteteoki Laitoriani ltauja linchi meteyielo nchaman e Nkai o ng'iriata e Kristo.

† 2:9 Mat 24:24 †† Kore TA NG'ASUNOTO PAYIE IJEUU naa keidim sii neibeleyeniyi aajo payie iakuku ltung'ana lekue ooitejewuaki.

#### Nkitaariyiana too lolo lemeyieu neas siaai

<sup>6</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera, ikintaariyian ntae ta nkarana e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, payie ipaacherere pooki alache lemeyieu neas siaai, nemeirukurukore nkitaariyiana nitang'amaitie tee iyioo. <sup>7</sup> Naa iyielolo ana nayiere ninkoko tiniduayaya iyioo, amu eitu apake kintachalio kitii tenebo o ntae. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore siaai likitaasa, naa ikitaasa kuarie o parkiji to nyuata o te nkinyinyiret, payie mikiaku nkirochi taa ntae. <sup>9</sup> Mara apa tankaraki mikiata nkidimata niking'amarie reto taa ntae kitaasa inia, kake payie ikintodol ntae nkitanyanyukoto supat niduayaya. <sup>10</sup> Naaku, kore abaki apa kitii tenebo o ntae, naa ikinchoo ntae ana kitanapata, <<Kore tene-meyieu ltung'ani neas siaai, naa meyiye payie enya ndaa.>> <sup>11</sup> Amu ikining nchere ketii Ikulie linchi oowueni te nchalan, nemeitoki eas mara ake peeirriki ate atua mbaa namara nkunenche. <sup>12</sup> Kore ltung'ana ootuwuana lolo, naa ikintanap, nikireki ta Laitoriani Yeso Kristo meitiring'ata aas siaai, nena nkinyinyiret enche. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore naa ntae lalachera, eminauru iasias mbaa supati.

<sup>14</sup> Naa teneatae ltung'ani taa ntae lemening mbaa nikitejo tana palai, enteyielo ilo tung'ani nimebung'arere payie enya ninye anyit. <sup>15</sup> Naa emiing'or ninye ana lmang'antita, kake eing'odia ana lalache linchi.

#### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>16</sup> Kore Laitoriani openy seriani, naa meichoo ninye ntae seriani nkata pooki, too nkoito pooki. Metaa Laitoriani tenebo o ntae pooki.

<sup>17</sup> Kore ana, naa nkirorokino ai koon, naigero nanu Paulo ta nkaina ai, naa ninye saei lai ta mpalai ake pooki naigero nanu. Nejia chiaake aiko tanaiger.

<sup>18</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenebo o ntae pooki.

# 1 Timoti

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore to mbuku ee Asat ee Lkipaareta 27:1—28:15, naa ikisom neikunaki apa payie eyae Paulo lkerenket oji Rroma, nepiki jila. Kore payie ebaki meli Rroma, neichori Paulo nkaji namany tenebo o sikarii oyiere nerrip ninye. Kore payie elakuni Paulo, neng'asu ninye lototo enye e ong'uan elikoo Lomon Supati tenebo o lkulie tung'ana. Kore etii inia lototo enche, neing'uaa ninye Tito to lkuran oji Kirete, meeitacheki nkanisa natii inie, neing'uaa aitoki Timoti meeitacheki nkanisa natii lkerenket le Epeso. Kore apa Timoti naa ltung'ani lelerie oiruko Yeso, nera apa papa lenye loo Lyiaudi nera ng'otonye noo Lgirriki. Kera apa ninye laretoni le Paulo te siaai le Nkai. Nelo Paulo kue ana metabaki lkerenket le Pilipi otii nkop e Makedonia. Kore etii ninye inie, neiger ana palai enye ekue aigeroka Timoti o mpalai naigeroka Tito. Kejo ltung'ana keigeroki apa ana palai ta lari loo ntomoni ile o ile eidipaki aatiuu Laitoriani Yeso.

Kore nyamalitin naatii apa nkanisa e Epeso, naa mpukunot naapaapaacha e nkiteng'ena naaing'uaa ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi oobung aaitirrichaki nkitanapat e Nkai, neyaka inia ninche metaa kegol payie eor inia nayieuni payie eas ltung'ani o nemeyieuni. Kore nkae nyamali, naa ltung'ana leitu apa etum yielounoto nadede naipirita mbae natejo Yeso nchere keichiaakino paa kore ltung'ani oiruko ninye, nenap lmusalaba lenye nemiki koon. Keatae aitoki apa Lgirriki oojo kore nkop, naa keitorno eji nemeatae ltung'ani oachamaa :Nkai mara keata ake nkuto ng'eno naisudoro naipirita Nkai. Neitoki sii aajo mechamaa tenemietopong koon ntokitin naang'idakino sesen, atuwuana taa nyata ee ndaki o naichi e lmusabibu o mboita e sesen e lpayian o ntomononi enye. Kore tana palai, ketama Paulo larrabal oleng tankaraki ena kiteng'enare e sapare, neitogol ilo sotua lenye lelerie oji Timoti, metaa laisiaayiani oisiligai le Yeso Kristo, neicho nkitaariyiana e rikore e nkanisa.

Kore ana palai keiteng'en iyioo nchere, kore nkiteng'ena e sapare naa keitarruoo lwuenet lang. Keyiere nikiyelou ndedei payie kitum aatirrip meitarruoo :nkiteng'ena e sapare, nikiombooyo Chitani payie metum mpaach taatua ltung'ana le Nkai, neitarruoo nkichoni enche.

### Nkitorokino naing'uaa Paulo

<sup>1</sup> Kore ana palai naa nanu Paulo eing'uaa, ilo oataa Lkipaaret le Kristo Yeso te nkitanapata e Nkai nara laitejeunoni lang o Kristo Yeso oara siligi lang.

<sup>2</sup> †Kaairoroki iyie Timoti nkerai ai nadede taatua nkurukoto. Metaa munyani o Ing'ur o seriani naing'uaa Nkai Papa o Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang, tenebo o iyie.

### Nking'odia naipirita nkiteng'ena e sapare

<sup>3</sup> Kaareki ajoki iyie payie ibik te lkerenket le Epeso, ana naatiaka apake aloito Makedonia, payie intanap lbata loo tung'ana teinie pee meiteng'enicho nkiteng'ena e sapare, <sup>4</sup> ana ejing atua natinin o mbaa naaipirita Imakui nemeata nkiteng'oto. Kore nenia atinin o nenia baa, naa keyau nkipara nemeata tipat, alang teneyau nkiteng'ena e Nkai nayielouni to nkurukoto. <sup>5</sup> Kore yieuna e ana kitaariyiana ang, naa payie eipung'u nchaman naing'uaa ltau supat o ltau oyielo ajo meata nakurrieki o nkurukoto nadede.

<sup>6</sup> Keatae lolo oaatapaachere ana, neibeleyenakino

rereii lemeata tipat. <sup>7</sup> Neyieu neaku laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat e Nkai, kake nemeyielo nejo tanaa mbaa naaimaki te mpijan.

<sup>8</sup> Ikiyielo aajo keisupati Nkitanapat tanaa keasichiere ltung'ani aitibaiki. <sup>9</sup> Nikiyielo nchere, eitu eitaini Nkitanapat tankaraki loosipat kake tankaraki laitaruok o lolo lemening'icho. Neitayiaki sii tankaraki lolo lemeurie Nkai o laasak loo ng'ok, o tankaraki aitoki lolo lemeitaa Nkai toki o lolo oacham mbaa e nkop, o tankaraki lolo oaar ntoiwuo enche near sii lkulie tung'ana. <sup>10</sup> Neitayiaki sii tankaraki ltung'ana oas loloito o lewa oas loloito o lkulie lewa o loomir ltung'ana metaa rrindiki o lolo oasapicho o lolo oanya lmumai le sapare o nkae toki pooki napaachere nkiteng'ena nadede. <sup>11</sup> Nejia ejo Lomon Supati le nkitoo e Nkai ang namayiana, lolo Omon laaichooki nanu mataa laing'urani.

### Nache e Paulo tankaraki munyani e Nkai

<sup>12</sup> Kaicho Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang nache tankaraki kaatoduaa ajo kaisiligai, naaicho ngolon naagelaki nkisiaayiare enye. <sup>13</sup> ††Kore abaki ara apa nanu

† 1:2 Asat 16:1

:ltung'ani odek Kristo, naitam nkanisa enye sina nara ltung'ani oricho, kake kaaing'urrieki nanu amu kataasa nenia pooki mayielo, namaata nkurukoto. <sup>14</sup> Ne-tubukua Laitoriani lang munyani enye tenebo o nchaman o nkurukoto nikiata taatua Kristo Yeso.

<sup>15</sup> Naa kesipa ele rerei neisiligai, neichiaakino payie eng'amari nchere, keyewuo Kristo Yeso nkop payie eitajeu ltung'ana loo ng'ok, naa nanu ojool lolo pooki.

<sup>16</sup> Kore abaki apa aa nanu ojool lolo ltung'ana loo ng'ok, naa keitodolua Kristo Yeso newua ng'iriata enye ta nanu. Naa keaku ana nkitanyanyukoto too lolo pooki kenya oopuonu aairuk ninye payie etum nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>17</sup> Metaa nkanyit o nkisisa ntarasi o ntarasi no Lkinkii loo ntarasi, ilo lemeye nemelioo laa ninye ake apeny Nkai, Aamin.

<sup>18</sup> Kaaichoo naa iyie Timoti nkerai ai ana kitaarriyiana te risoroto ee rereii le naibon likimpirita iyie, paa kore iparraa ninche, nindim atama ilo arrabal supat loo Lomon Supati, <sup>19</sup> imbung'uta nkurukoto niyielo ta ltau lino ajo miata nikikurrieki. Ketii lbata ootabarakita aany inia dedei naibala taa ltauja lenche, neidakie nkurukoto enche. <sup>20</sup> Kore taatua lolo naa ketii Imenayo o Alekisanda lolo latung'aka Chitani, payie eng'enu ne-meigil aadek Nkai.

#### Nkitaarriyiana naipirita sayiata e Nkai

**2** Kore nang'asunyie tekue, naa kaitaarriyanicho paa kore tankaraki ee ltung'ana pooki neichirakini Nkai, neomoni, neomonokini ltung'ana, neichori Nkai nache. <sup>2</sup> Kaitaarriyanicho metaasi inia too lkinkii o too lolo pooki otii nkitoria payie kiwueni to mborron o te seriani tee nkichoni ang, kiurie Nkai nikitum nkanyit to ntoki pooki nikias. <sup>3</sup> Kore inia naa keisupat neng'amaroi tekue Nkai Laitejeunoni lang, <sup>4</sup> ilo oyie ninye payie ejeu ltung'ana pooki neyielou ndedei. <sup>5</sup> Amu nabo ake Nkai naa lobo laitutumoni le Nkai o ltung'ana, Kristo Yeso laa ltung'ani ninye, <sup>6</sup> oitayia nkichui enye alakunyie ltung'ana pooki. Kore ana, naa payie eaku limunoto tenebau nkata nategeluaki. <sup>7</sup> †Kaaitaaki lalikoroni o lkipaaret payie atum atilikoi inia limunoto. Naa kesipa najoito mara sapare, kaaitaaki laiteng'enani loo loreren payie aiteng'en ninche nkurukoto o ndedei.

<sup>8</sup> Kayie naa kore lewa, neomon to ng'oji pooki, neiliepie nkaik enche naasinya meata ngoro, nemeata nchankar. <sup>9</sup> ††Nayie sii ntomonok neisikarra aaitibiraki ta nkanyit o te nkiririkinoto. Namara te nchatata ee lpapit tanaa ta saabu tanaa taa masaa naagol nkinyiang'a tanaa taa nankan naagol nkinyiang'a eisikarra, <sup>10</sup> kake taa asat supati, naairirikino :ntomonok naajo keyanyit Nkai. <sup>11</sup> Naa enchoo meit-eng'eni ntomonok egira aainining'icho neitodoyio ate katukul. <sup>12</sup> Maicho meiteng'enicho ntomonok tanaa sii eitore lewa, kake payie egira ake aainining'icho.

<sup>13</sup> †Amu Adam apa eitibirua :Nkai tekue, neijipunyie ntomononi naji Awa. <sup>14</sup> ††Namara apa Adam etasapa

†† 1:13 Asat 8:3, 9:4,5 † 2:7 2Tim 1:11 †† 2:9 1Pet 3:3 † 2:13 a Ng'as 2:7, b Ng'as 2:21,22 †† 2:14 Ng'as 3:1-6

:Chitani, kake ntomononi etasapa, neas ng'oki. <sup>15</sup> Kake keitejeuni ninche eiu nkera, tenewuni taatua nkurukoto o nchaman o sinyaticho, to nkoitiei naichiaakino.

#### Larikok le nkanisa

**3** Keisiligai ele rerei, nchere kore teneyieu ltung'ani neaku larikoni le nkanisa, naa siaai supat eyie. <sup>2</sup> †Keyiere naa, neaku larikoni ltung'ani lemeata nakurrieki, lpayian oyema ntomononi nabo ake, neipidari, netemu mbaa, neata nkanyit, neitoomonicho, neyielo aiteng'enicho, <sup>3</sup> namara lamerani, nemericho kake kebor, nemeichankara, nemelubo ropiyani, <sup>4</sup> neyiere payie era ltung'ani oidim ataramata nkang enye, neit-eng'en nkera enyena to nkoitiei supat, meyanyita nening ninye katukul. <sup>5</sup> Amaa tenemeyielo ltung'ani ataramata nkang enye, kaji eiko tenaramat nkanisa e Nkai? <sup>6</sup> Meyiere nera ltung'ani oiruko det, payie meiliepie koon nedung'okini nkiguana torno ana apa Chitani. <sup>7</sup> Kake keyiere neata rrepet supat too ltung'ana lamara le nkanisa, payie menya anyit nerriakino rruachet e Chitani.

#### Laisiaayiak le nkanisa

<sup>8</sup> Kore sii lkulie aisiaayiak le nkanisa, naa keyiere payie eaku ltung'ana oaayanyitai, nera ltung'ana ooibala rereii, namara lamerak, namara ltung'ana oanya monko. <sup>9</sup> Keyiere payie eibung inia dedei naisudoro, naibalunyieki to nkurukoto emusoo aajo meata nakurrieki. <sup>10</sup> Neyiere ang'as payie etemi ninche tekue, paa tenemeata nakurrieki, neichori meesiaaicho. <sup>11</sup> Kore sii ntomonok enche, naa keyiere payie era naayanyitai, namara nairo mbaa torrok too lkulie tung'ana, neipidari, neisiligai taatua mbaa pooki. <sup>12</sup> Kore laisiaayiani le nkanisa, naa keyiere payie era lpayian oyema ntomononi nabo ake, neramat nkera enyena o nkang enye aaitibiraki. <sup>13</sup> Kore lolo oaas siaai lenche aaitibiraki, netumoki ate lorika le nkanyit o nkiteunoto kitok to nkurukoto naata taatua Kristo Yeso.

#### Ing'ope le nkurukoto ang

<sup>14</sup> Kore aaigerokita iyie ana kitaarriyiana, kaata siligi ajo kalotu nitii kuna naataana. <sup>15</sup> Kake kore tanaimal-mala, niyelou te inia kitaarriyiana neiko ltung'ana tenewueni ta nkaji e Nkai. Ninye naa nkanisa e Nkai naichu, Ing'ope o nkitamanyunoto e ndedei. <sup>16</sup> Keng'amaa pooki ng'ae nchere kore neiko :ltung'ani teneyanyit Nkai naa keisudoro, nera netipat oleng: /keibalunyieki ninye era ltung'ani, neibalunyie :Ltau Sinyati ajo loosipat, nedol :lmalaikani. Nelikori taatua loreren, neiruki to nkop, neiliepieki aaya nkitoo e chumata.

‡‡ 3:2 Tito 1:6-9

### Laiteng'enak le sapare

**4** Keibalunyie :Ltau Sinyati aipidaki nchere kore taa ng'amat e siedi naa keing'uaa lbata nkurukoto, neirukurukore ltauja oaasapicho o nkiteng'ena ee lairiruani. <sup>2</sup> Kore inia kiteng'ena naa keimu ltung'ana oaasapicho neitaakino, ootiminchiraki ltauja metaa merokure emusu nadede o nemedede. <sup>3</sup> Nemitiki ltung'ana eyemicho, neitoki sii aamitiki enya mbata ee ndaki naaitayia Nkai payie eng'amaa ta nache :lolo ooiruk neyielo ndedei. <sup>4</sup> Amu kore ntoki pooki naitibira Nkai naa keisupat, nemeata ntoki naanyi teneng'amari ta nache, <sup>5</sup> amu keitisinyi te rerei le Nkai o to nkomo.

### Laisiaayiani supat le Kristo Yeso

<sup>6</sup> Kore tininteng'en lalachera o nkanachera kuna baa, niaku laisiaayiani supat le Kristo Yeso, neitodolu inia ajo itubulua taatua rerei le nkurukoto o le inia kiteng'ena supat nirukurukore. <sup>7</sup> Tapaachere nenia atinin nemeitaa Nkai toki nemeata tipat, kake nteng'ena koon payie iaku ltung'ani ourie Nkai. <sup>8</sup> Amu kore tenelo ltung'ani alak nkejek naa keata inia nkini tipat te sesen lenye, kake kore uriata e Nkai naa keata tipat taa mbaa pooki. Amu keata lekutuk le nkichon e taata o ne kenya, <sup>9</sup> naa rerei ilo oirukoi, neichiaakino neng'amari pii. <sup>10</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, ikiasita siaai to nyuata o te nkinyinyiret, amu Nkai naichu etii siligi lang, laa ninye Laitejeunoni loo ltung'ana pooki, neisul too :lolo ooiruk ninye.

<sup>11</sup> Intaarriyanicho, ninteng'enicho kuna baa. <sup>12</sup> Nimincho ltung'ani kimen iyie tankaraki nira lelerie, kake kore te rerei lino o to wuanata ino o te nchaman ino o to nkurukoto ino o te sinyaticho ino, taa nki-tanyanyukoto naduaaya lairukok. <sup>13</sup> Kore nias ana mayeu, tonyuaa somaki ltung'ana Lkigerot Sinyat, nintaarriyan, niteng'en. <sup>14</sup> Mintololoki inia kichooroto nikitii atua, nikinchooki apa ta naibon payie kinteleki lturur laa lpayiani le nkanisa nkaik. <sup>15</sup> Tipika kuna baa atua ltau lino, nimbung payie edol ltung'ana pooki aajo iloito kue. <sup>16</sup> Toduaa koon o nkiteng'ena ino, niwuon taatua nenia baa, amu kore tinias nejia, naa intejeu koon o lolo likining iyie.

### Nteng'ena ltung'ana pooki ta nkanyit

**5** Mikurrakino lpayian kitok te iyie, kake irorie ninye ana ninko papa lino. Ntaarriyana ltung'ana leleru ana ninko lalachera linono, <sup>2</sup> nirorie ntononok arrarrin ana ninko ng'utunyi o ntononok leleru ana ninko nkanachera inono, te sinyaticho pooki.

### Nkitaarriyana naipirita nkoilia

<sup>3</sup> Iyanyita nenia oilia nemeata ltung'ani oibung'uta. <sup>4</sup> Kake teneata nkoiliai nkera anaa nkera ee nkera enyena, keyiere ang'as tekue neyielou :nenia kera aajo keichiaakino neyanyita neret nkang enche, errinyoki nache lolo ooitubulutua ninche, amu ana naiting'id

Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Kore nkoiliai nemeata ltung'ani oibung'uta, natung'ayieki aa ninye apeny, naa ketipika siligi lenye Nkai elej neomon kuarie o parkiji meichoo reto. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore inia nayieu newuon nkata pooki anya rraa e nkop naa ketua eichu. <sup>7</sup> Ntaarriyana sii ninche nenia baa, payie meata kenya nakurrieki. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore tanaa keatae lemeibung ltung'ana lenyena, nelus le nkang enye naa keiturrayie ninye nkurukoto, neaku keitorno alang leitu eiruk. <sup>9</sup> Kore nkoilia naaichiaakino netum reto ta nkanisa, nchoo metaa nkoiliai naiputaka larin ntononi ile inger, naa nayema apa lpayian obo. <sup>10</sup> Netisipuaki aajo ketaasa mbaa supati: keitubulua nkera enyena aitibiraki, neitoomono lomom ta nkang enye, neituko nkejek ee sinyat le Nkai, netereto lolo oaata sina, netonyuaa aas ntoki pooki supat. <sup>11</sup> Kake tanya iinger nkoilia leleru, amu kore payie eitore ng'uarat e sesen neitoorere ate Kristo, neyieuu neigili aayem. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore tankaraki inia, neyaki ate nkiguana terno amu ketigila lekutuk lekue lenche oitaitua payie eigeri. <sup>13</sup> Kore aitoki, neitomok ninche ate wuanata e pecheu erukurukoo nkajjik. Tapala duo abaki inia wuanata enche e pecheu, kake keitoki aaku nkaimete-teelok, neyieu neyielou mbaa namara nkunenche, neiro mbaa nemeyiere payie eiro. <sup>14</sup> Naaku kayieu payie eigili aayem nkoilia leleru, netum nkera, neramat nkang'ite enche, payie metum :lmang'antita mpaach naitamie ninche anyit. <sup>15</sup> Amu, keidipa nkulie aaibeleyenata, neirukurukore Chitani. <sup>16</sup> Tenetii ntonononi nairuko Kristo neata nkoilia ta nkang enye, nchoo enap ninche payie meicho nkanisa nkirochi, netum :nkanisa atereto nenia naaichiaakino reto.

### Nkae kitaarriyana naaipirita larikok le nkanisa

<sup>17</sup> Kore lolo payiani oorikorita nkanisa aaitibiraki naa keichiaakino neichori nkanyit neitokini aalak, nelus lolo oonyok aalikoo rerei le Nkai, neiteng'enicho. <sup>18</sup> †Amu kejo Lkigerot, <<Miyen lmong'o nkutuk emanaa aidong nkano>> nejo ta nkae ng'oji <<Kore laasani le siaai naa keichiaakino payie elaki.>> <sup>19</sup> ††Ming'amaa ajo kedede rerei opiki lpayian le nkanisa, mara itumo sipata too ltung'ana oare tanaa okuni. <sup>20</sup> Kore ilo ochekino aas ng'ok, ng'odia tekue ltung'ana pooki payie euriei lolo kulie.

<sup>21</sup> Kaaitanap iyie katukul tekue Nkai o Kristo Yeso o lmalakani oogeluno, payie iimbung kuna kitanapat, nimidung mbae nimisip, nimiata ngela.

<sup>22</sup> Mimpirriki aiteleki ltung'ani nkaik apik rikore, nimichulare sii lkulie too ng'ok enche. Rrita koon payie iwuon taatua sinyaticho.

<sup>23</sup> Mintoki amat nkare narok apeny, kake tamata sii nkini aichuo e lmusabibu tankaraki nkocheke o nchalan nikirrachu chiaake.

<sup>24</sup> Keatae ltung'ana ooibala ng'ok enche, neiturukoto ng'ok enche meiguanareki, kake kore noo lkulikae naa keibalunyeiki tesiedi. <sup>25</sup> Keibala sii chiaake asat supati, naa tenemeibala keibalunye ake.

† 5:18 a Nkit 25:4, b Mat 10:10; Luka 10:7 †† 5:19 Nkit 17:6, 19:15

**6** Kore lolo pooki oaara rridiki, enchoo eya lkutuaa lenche aajo keichiaakino neichori nkajit to nkoitiei pooki, payie medeki nkarna e Nkai nememenuni nkiteng'ena ang. <sup>2</sup> Naa kore lolo ooiruko :lkutuaa lenche Kristo, naa meyiere payie emen ninche tankaraki nara lalachera lenche taatua Kristo. Kake kore nayiere naa payie enyok abaki oleng aasaki ninche siaai, amu kore lolo kutuaa ooretito naa lairukok oaachami. Nteng'enicho nintarrapicho kuna mbaa.

### Nchaman ee ropiyiani

<sup>3</sup> Kore tenetii Itung'ani oiteng'enicho nkiteng'ena e sapare nemeirikino rerei odede la Laitoriani Yeso Kristo o nkiteng'ena naicho Nkai nkanyit, <sup>4</sup> naa koon ake eillapie nemeitoki eyielo. Kecham ninye aichankarai pecheu, nanya larrabal loo rereii. Neiu inia lom o larrabal o ldeketa o sarim torno <sup>5</sup> o nchankar nemeichunye naing'uaa Itung'ana oatarroitie nkuechi nemokure eata ndedei. Kejo ninche kore tiniyanyit Nkai naa nkoitiei naduporeki. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore tiniyanyit Nkai, nikintiemu inia niata nimiata lderro, naa inia dupoto sapuk. <sup>7</sup> Amu meatae ntoki nikuotuo ana kop kiata, naaku meatae sii nikindim nikiya. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore tanaa ikiata ndaa e nkocheke o nkilani <sup>†</sup> naa keitiemu iyioo inia. <sup>9</sup> Naa kore lolo tung'ana oong'uar payie eaku parakuo, naa kedoki atua ntemat o rruachet ee ng'uarat kumo e madai naaricho, naayaki ninche lkiye o mutai. <sup>10</sup> Amu kore lubo ee ropiyiani naa ninye eing'uaa ntorrok pooki. Kore Itung'ana lbata ereuta inia lubo ee ropiyiani, nepong'ori to nkurukoto neyaki ate sina kitok.

### Nkitaariyiana e Paulo te Timoti

<sup>11</sup> Kake kore iyie Itung'ani le Nkai, talama nenia pooki, ninyok aing'oru payie iaku Itung'ani loosipat,

<sup>†</sup> Kore NKILANI too Lgiriiki naa nkilani o nkajjik.

neyanyit Nkai, niaku loisiligai niata nchaman o ng'iria-ta o mborron. <sup>12</sup> Tama larrabal supat le nkurukoto ang, nitilimua teinia limunoto supat nintayia tekue Itung'ana kumo, nimbung'a inia kichon ee ntarasi nikimpotokaki apa. <sup>13</sup> <sup>††</sup> Kore tekue Nkai naichoo ntokitin pooki nkichui o tekue Kristo Yeso oitayia limunoto supat tekue Pontio Pilato, kaaitanap iyie <sup>14</sup> payie iimbung ana kitanapata meti rachata nemeti ng'orikinoto, ana metelioii Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo tenechukun-yie, <sup>15</sup> tenabaya inia kata nategelua :Ilo omayiana laa ninye apeny oitoreicho, Lkinkii loo Lkinkii o Laitoriani laa Laitoriaki, <sup>16</sup> oara ninye ake apeny lemeye, newuon to wong'an nemenyikakinoi, nemeata hooyia Itung'ani otodua ninye, nemeata looidim atoduaa.

Metaa nenyne nkanyit o nkitoria ee ntarasi. Aamin.

### Nkitaariyiana o nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>17</sup> Kore lolo parakuo taata tana kop, ntanapa payie meimer tanaa epik siligi lenche parakuoicho naaiting, kake payie epik siligi Nkai, naichoo iyioo ntoki pooki aitiemu te leng'on payie king'idakino. <sup>18</sup> Ntanapa ninche metaasa supati, neparakuonu taa asat supati, neaku looleng neng'arichere lkulie. <sup>19</sup> Naa kore teneas ana, neiturrurroki ate ntokitin supati ee nkolong'i naapuonu, payie eibung inia kichon nara nkichon nadede.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti lai, irrita nenia pooki nikitipikaki nkaina. Talama nenia baa ena kop nemeata tipat o mbaa naapaachaa e sapare, naajo lkulie eji ng'eno, <sup>21</sup> naa kore lbata, netopong'ori aaing'uaa nkurukoto tankaraki nairukurukore inia ng'eno.

Metaa munyani e Nkai tenebo o ntae pooki.

<sup>††</sup> 6:13 Yoa 18:37

## 2 Timoti

### Mbaa naaituruku

Keigero Paulo ana palai te jila ta nkata e siedi nateenaki, ewuon eng'or nkini kata payie ear :ilo kitok torno loo Rroman oji Nero ninye metua. Kore Nero naa larikoni apa loo Rroman oibookicho nkop te rikore naa ninye apa Kaisari inia kata. Mesip Itung'ana lari oigeroki ana palai, kake keibala ajo ketepejoyie Nero lkerenket le Rrom ta lari le 64, near koon metua ta lari le 68. Naa kejo Itung'ana kumo ketaraki Paulo ta lari le 67 tanaa ta lari le 68. Nerewaki :Paulo Timoti ana palai ewuon etii apa lkerenket le Epeso.

Ketumo apa Paulo :liyio tankaraki natung'aitie sotuatini lenyena, naa tankaraki inia payie eyieu nedol Timoti. Kake eitu egila ninye Itau amu keata apa ninye sipata, nchere kore abaki etaa keru metua, naa keata ake Nkai ngolon naidimie ninye meitacho taatua ilo sina otumuto to nkop, ewuon eitu ejing atua nkichon ee ntarasi. Kore tana palai, naa keitogolo :Paulo nkanisani naaitamita apa :laduo arikoni loo Rroman oibookicho nkop sina. Nerreten sii Timoti mechomo kue eiruk lomoni le Kristo, nenyok meata ng'ureticho, alikoo rerei le Nkai abaki etii sina o larrabal. Neitaariyan sii payie edol nebuaaki lolo ooteng'enicho nkiteng'ena e sapare. Kore naipirita ana palai naa payie eitogoli Itung'ana meting'iria taa nkatiti e sina. Amu Nkai ake nadung mbae pooki, naa ninye nalaaki lolo oopik siligi atua ninye. Kore nkichon e Paulo naa nkitanyanyukoto supat nayiere payie eduaari.

**1** <sup>1-2</sup> †Nanu Paulo, oitaaki Lkipaaret le Kristo Yeso te yieunoto e Nkai, laairoroki iyie Timoti nkerai ai nacham. Kaaitaaki apa Lkipaaret payie aitabaki Itung'ana Ikilikuai le lekutuk oitayia apa Nkai le nkichui natumi taatua Kristo Yeso. Metaa munyani o Ing'ur o seriani, naing'uaa Nkai Papa o Kristo Yeso Laitoriani lang tenebo o iyie.

#### Eitogolo Paulo nerreten Timoti

<sup>3</sup> Kaicho Nkai nache, naisiaaita emusoo Itau lai nchere meata ntoki naakurrieki, ana apake Imakui lang, aaparru iyie nkata pooki to nkomono ai kuarie o parkiji. <sup>4</sup> Kore tanaparru lkiyio limbukoyie payie aaing'uaa, nayieuu naadol iyie payie atum ng'ida oleng. <sup>5</sup> †Kaparru inia kurukoto ino nadede nikitii atua, natii apa atua nkoko lino Lois o ng'utunyi Yunis, naata taata sipata nchere ikitamanya atua iyie. <sup>6</sup> Naa inia paaitaparru iyie payie intipij inia kichoorto e Nkai, inia nikitii atua nitumo payie aaitoleki nkaik aainien. <sup>7</sup> Amu eitu eicho iyioo Nkai Itau le ngureticho, kake ke-ichoo iyioo Itau le ngolon o nchaman o nkubooroto e koon.

<sup>8</sup> Naaku midol anyit tinimbalie inia sipata niata naipirita Laitoriani lang, tanaa sii kiduaaki nanu anyit, oena tankaraki ninye. Kake tama sina tenebo o nanu tankaraki Lomon Supati, te nkiririkinoto e ngolon nkinchoo :Nkai.

<sup>9</sup> Keitejewua ninye iyioo, neipoto iyioo to nkupototo sinyati,

namara tankaraki nikitaasa toki,  
kake tankaraki yieunoto o munyani enye.  
Kore ana munyani naa keichooki iyioo te Kristo Yeso ewuon meatae nkop,

<sup>10</sup> kake /keibalunyeiki taata,  
payie elotu Laitejeunoni lang Kristo Yeso nkop,  
nemir lkiye,

neibalunye ninye too Lomon Supati nchere,  
ikinchu ntarasi, nimikiye aikata.

<sup>11</sup> †Kaategeluaki mataa lalikoroni o Lkipaaret o lait-eng'enani loo lolo Omon Supati. <sup>12</sup> Naa inia payie aanyaita kulo sinaitin, kake kore eyia, madol hooyia anyit, amu kayielo ilo lairuko naata sipata ajo, kore inia natipika nkaik aainien naa keidim airrita ana metabau inia parri.

<sup>13</sup> Mbung'a naa ilo rerei odede litining'o alikoo, metaa ninye iduaaya to nkurukoto o te nchaman natii atua Kristo Yeso. <sup>14</sup> Nirrita inia kiteng'ena e tipat niki-tipikaki nkaina te nkidimata e Ltau Sinyati oamanya at-ua iyioo. <sup>15</sup> Iyielo taata ajo kore lolo pooki otii inia kop e Asia naa kaatung'aitie nanu, etii Pigelo o Ermogene.

<sup>16</sup> Meing'erru Laitoriani nkang e Onesiporo, amu kaaitogolo nkatiti kumo neitu edol anyit tankaraki naena, <sup>17</sup> amu kore abaki payie ebaa ninye Rrom, naanyok ayiaya ana maatum. <sup>18</sup> Meichoo :Laitoriani ninye metumo Ing'ur ta Laitoriani, kenya te inia parri.

† 1:1-2 Asat 16:1 †† 1:5 Asat 16:1

‡ 1:11 1Tim 2:7



Naa iyielo iyie nowua reteto naatereto :ninye te lkerenket le Epeso.

### Sina tankaraki Lomon Supati

**2** Naaku kore naa iyie nkerai ai, togolo taatua munyani natumi taatua Kristo Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Naa kore pooki nitining'o ta nanu natejo tekue ltung'ana kumo, oaata sipata taata ee nenia natejo, ntarasaki nkaik ee lewa oosiligai, ooidim sii aaiteng'ena lkulikae. <sup>3</sup> Naa tama sina tenebo o nanu ana sikarii supat le Kristo Yeso. <sup>4</sup> Meatae hoo sikarii oti siaai oirrana aas lkulie siaaitin lamara ake ilo oigerokaki. Amu kore nayieu ninye naa payie eiting'id ilo kitok lenye. <sup>5</sup> Kore ilo okuet neisul te nkueteta naa meitoki etum, tenemekuet ana nayieu nkitanapat e inia kuetata. <sup>6</sup> Kore ltung'ani onyok aas siaai la lchampa, naa ninye lekue oyieri payie etum orati e ndung'ure. <sup>7</sup> Taparrai najoito, amu ikincho iyie Laitoriani ng'eno taa mbaa pooki.

<sup>8</sup> Taparru Yeso Kristo, oitipiwuaki taatua lootuata nera laa Imakui le Daudi ana nejo Lomon Supati lalikorita. <sup>9</sup> Kore tankaraki nalikorita kulo Omon Supati naanya sina ana maateeni eji kara laitarruoni. Kake meena rerei le Nkai. <sup>10</sup> Naa kore tankaraki inia, kang'iri mbaa pooki tankaraki lolo ootegelua :Nkai, payie etum sii ninche njeunoto natii atua Kristo Yeso tenebo o nki-too ee ntarasi. <sup>11</sup> Kore ele rerei naa keirukoi:

Tanaa ikituata apa tenebo o ninye,  
naa ikintoki kenya aaichu tenebo o ninye.

<sup>12</sup> †Tanaa iking'iri,  
naa ikintoricho kenya tenebo o ninye.  
Naa tanaa ikimiki ninye, nemiki sii kenya ninye iyioo.

<sup>13</sup> Naa tinimikisiligai iyioo,  
naa keisiligai ake ninye nkata pooki,  
amu meidim atanya ajo mera ilo oara.

### :Laisiaayiani oiting'id Nkai

<sup>14</sup> Ntaparru ltung'ana kuna baa, nintaarriyianicho oleng tekue Nkai, payie meichankara aanya larrabal loo rereii. Kore inia chankar, naa ne pecheu, neitaruoo lolo ooning. <sup>15</sup> Tonyuua taa ilo oatachamayie Nkai, ilo aisiaayiani lemenya anyit, olimu aitibiraki rerei le ndedei. <sup>16</sup> Topong'o mbaa naanya ltung'ana nemeata tipat, amu kore lolo pooki otii atua nenia baa naa keitalam ate Nkai oleng. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore rerei lenche, nebulaa ana moyian naji nayiengi. Kore atua lolo tung'ana, naa ketii Imenayo o Pileto. <sup>18</sup> Ketung'aitie ninche ndedei near nkurukoto ee lkulikae, ejoito keidipa mpiunoto ee lootuata ataasai.

<sup>19</sup> ††Kake kore nkitamanyunoto nemeigusugus natuuno :Nkai naa keitache, neata kulo kigerot oojo, <<Keyielo :Laitoriani lolo oara lenyena>> naa <<Kore pooki ng'ae oipot nkarna e Laitoriani, keyiere nelam mbaa torrok.>>

<sup>20</sup> Kore atua nkaji kitok naa mara ake masaa e saabu o ne nkocholai naatii, kake ketii sii noo nkeek o ne mparpar. Keasieki mbata siaai e tipat neasieki nkulikae

† 2:12 Mat 10:33; Luka 12:9 †† 2:19 Nki 16:5

siaai lamara le tipat. <sup>21</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae oitoorere koon nenia tokitin torrok, naa keaku masaaita naasieki siaai le tipat, naitaaki sinyati, nera ne reto to lkitok lenye, neidim lkitok lenye ataasichere te siaai pooki supat. <sup>22</sup> Talama ng'uarat torrok ee ltung'ana leleru, ninyok aaku ltung'ani loosipat, oisiligai, niata nchaman o seriani, tenebo o :lolo oopot Laitoriani taa ltauja supati. <sup>23</sup> Tapaachere rereii le madai oiro ltung'ana meata sipata amu iyielo ajo keyau larrabal. <sup>24</sup> Naa kore laisiaayiani la Laitoriani meyierye payie enya larrabal, kake payie eaku ltung'ani oibor ocheke to pooki ng'ae, nera laiteng'enani supat, neata ng'iriata. <sup>25</sup> Kore lolo lemeyieu mbaa enyena, neichiaakino payie eiteng'en ninche to mborron, ejo kebaki neicho :Nkai ninche munyani enye meibeleyenata aayiellou ndedei, <sup>26</sup> netum mparrunot supati aaing'uaa rruachet e chitani, naibung'a ninche metaasa ana nayieu :ninye.

### Mperot e nkiting'oto

**3** Teyielo ajo kore tee mperot e nkiting'oto, naa kepuku ng'amat naagol. <sup>2</sup> Keaku ltung'ana ltung'ana oaacham ake ate aapeny, nelubo ropiyiani, neimer, neikar, nedekicho, nemening ntoiwuo enche, nemeata nache. Nemeitaa toki mbaa e Nkai, <sup>3</sup> negol ltauja, nemeitemeletai, neitarruorrucho nkarn, nemeibooyo ate, nericho, neiba ntoki pooki supat, <sup>4</sup> nemeisiligai, nekuetiki mbaa, neiliepie ate, necham rraa e nkop aaitalang Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Neitaakino keurie Nkai kake neany eiruk aajo keidim uriata e Nkai aitabai mbaa. Talama ltung'ana ootuwuana lolo! <sup>6</sup> Kore lbata loo lolo tung'ana naa ketii looleliakino nkajjik, neitopong'oo ntomonok naamada. Kore kuna toluti naa kepetita :nkirochi ee ng'ok, nerikito :ng'uarat kumo naapaa-paacha, <sup>7</sup> neyieu ninche nkiteng'ena nkata pooki, kake nemeidim aikata aateyiello ndedei. <sup>8</sup> †Kore ana apake naibooitie :Yanes o Yameres Musa, eibooitie sii kulo lewa ndedei, netarroitie mparrunot enche neitong'orita nayieuni to nkurukoto ang. <sup>9</sup> Kake merokure epuo ninche neodo too kuna, amu keibalai madai enche too ltung'ana pooki ana apa netiu madai e Yanes o Yameres.

### Eichoo :Paulo Timoti nkitaarriyiana

<sup>10-11</sup> ††Timoti, kore aaitamitae sina naatumuto mbaa naagol te lkerenket le Antiok o le Ikoniam o le Lisitira, naa ikirukurukore ake iyie nanu, iduaaya nkiteng'ena ai niduaaya naikunari o nyuata ai o nkurukoto o ng'iriata o nchaman o nkitachoto ai. Kalo sina sa eitu ang'iri? Kake kore eyia, kaatalakua :Laitoriani taatua pooki. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore pooki ooyieu newueni eurie Nkai taatua Kristo Yeso, naa keitami sina, <sup>13</sup> kake kore ltung'ana torrok o lasapak naa kepuo ake kue aarroyo oleng, esapicho, nesapi sii ninche. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore iyie, towuana naa taatua nenia nikinteng'enaki nitisipua, amu iyielo ajo oong'ae itumie inia kiteng'ena, <sup>15</sup> niyiello sii ajo iteyiello Lkigerot Sinyat ang'asu apake ira nkerai.

‡ 3:8 Nai 7:11 †† 3:10-11 Asat 13:14-52, 14:1-7, 14:8-20

Kore lolo Kigerot naa ikindimie taa ng'en payie ijeu iiruk Kristo Yeso. <sup>16</sup> Kore Ikigerot pooki sinyat naa keigeroki to utaroto e Nkai †, neata tipat payie eit-eng'enichiereki, neitaarriyanichieriki, nerretenichiereki, neitubulunyieki Itung'ani meteyielo sipat, <sup>17</sup> paa kore Itung'ani le Nkai, neaku loterretene oidimieki metaasa ntoki pooki supat.

**4** Kaareki aitaarriyan iyie tekue Nkai o tekue Kristo Yeso, oiguanare looichu o lootuata, o tankaraki nalotu ninye aitoreicho ana Lkinkii, nchere <sup>2</sup> tilikoi rerei le Nkai. Tonyuaa tilikoi ta nkata naichiaakino o ta nkata nemeichiaakino, tobuaaki Itung'ana, ntaarriyiana, nintogol. Taasa kuna baa, te ng'iriata kitok ninteng'enicho mbaa pooki. <sup>3</sup> Amu kelotu kenya nkata nemeidimare Itung'ana nkiteng'ena nadede. Kore neas ninche, naa ng'uarrat enche erubare neiturrurroki ate laiteng'enak oojo mbaa naayie nkiyiaa enche nening. <sup>4</sup> Keiken nkiyiaa enche payie meitoki aaning ndedei, neinining nkatining nemedede. <sup>5</sup> Kake kore iyie Timoti, taa Itung'ani otem mbaa nkata pooki, ting'iria taatua sinaitin, taasa siaai oyiene neas Itung'ani olikoo Lomon Supati, nintabaya nkisiaayiari nikinchooki.

<sup>6</sup> Amu etabawua nkata naye, neisuari nkichui ai ana lasar. <sup>7</sup> Atama larrabal supat, kakueta naidipa inia kuetata, naibung'a nkurukoto. <sup>8</sup> Naa kaaiteng'elakaki nanu nkopiya naichori loosipat, inia naaicho :Laitoriani, oara ladung'oni le nkinguana, te inia parri. Namara nanu ake apeny eicho, kake keicho lolo pooki oaanyu-ta lotunoto enye te nchaman.

#### Nkae kitaarriyiana naichoo :Paulo Timoti

<sup>9</sup> Timoti, tonyuaa tesieku wou ene natii. <sup>10</sup> ††Amu kore Demas, naa kaatung'ayie alo lkerenket le Tesalonike, tankaraki nacham mbaa e nkop. Nechomo Kere-

† Kore LKIGEROT POOKI SINYAT NAA KEIGEROKI TO UTAROTO E NKAI naa kejo Paulo Kore Ikigerot pooki sinyat naa Nkai nayeng'ua. †† 4:10 a Lkol 4:14; Pil 1:24, b 2Lkor 8:23; Lga 2:3; Tito 1:4

sekenes nkop ee Lgalatia, nelo Tito nee Dalmatia.

<sup>11</sup> †Luka ake apeny otii ene tenebo o nanu. Tumo Marko, nilotu ene o ninye, amu laisiaayiani le tipat ninye te siaai lai le likoroto. <sup>12</sup> ††Kairruayie Tikiko mechomo lkerenket le Epeso. <sup>13</sup> ††Naa kore tinilotu, tichilu nanka ai sapuk e oriong natung'aka apa Karpo te lkerenket le Tiroa niyau sii nenia bukuii, naleng nenia e nchoni.

<sup>14</sup> ††Kore Alekisaanda, ilo kunoni, naa kaitaasa mbaa torrok oleng. Keitalak ninye :Laitoriani nenia baa naitaasa nanu. <sup>15</sup> Tirripo abaki iyie koon te ninye amu kenyokita aiboyoo likoroto ang.

<sup>16</sup> Kore apa amituta koon aaiguanareki nkata ekue, naa meata hoo laayewuo ajing nkoriong. Kaatung'aitie Itung'ana pooki, naa oi siake meipari ninche inia!

<sup>17</sup> Kake kaatereto Laitoriani naaicho ngolon payie atum aidipa likoroto ai ee Lomon Supati, netum loreren pooki aatining. Naaku, aaitayiaki to nkutuk e lowuoru. <sup>18</sup> Kaalaku nanu :Laitoriani taatua mbae pooki torno, naaya nkitoria enye e chumata te seriani. Metaa nenye nkisisa ntarasi o ntarasi. Aamin.

#### Nkirorokino e Paulo e siedi

<sup>19</sup> ††Roroki Prisika § o Akuila o nkaji e Onesiporo.

<sup>20</sup> ††Etowuana Erasito te lkerenket le Korinto, natung'ayie Toropimo emuai te lkerenket le Mileto.

<sup>21</sup> Tonyuaa tesieku wou ene, ewuon eitu ebau ng'amata e nkijepe. Ikiroroki :Eubulo o Pudon o Lino o Kilaudia, o lalachera o nkanachera pooki naairuko Kristo.

<sup>22</sup> Metaa Laitoriani tenebo o iyie, neaku munyani enye tenebo o ntae.

‡ 4:11 a Lkol 4:14; Pil 1:24, b Asat 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Lkol 4:10; Pil 1:24 †† 4:12 Asat 20:4; Epe 6:21,22; Lkol 4:7,8 †† 4:13 Asat 20:6 ††† 4:14 a 1Tim 1:20, b SNK 62:12; Rrom 2:6 ††† 4:19 a Asat 18:2, b 2Tim 1:16,17 § Kore PRISIKA naa ninye ake aitoki eji Prisila. †† 4:20 a Asat 19:22; Rrom 16:23, b Asat 20:4, 21:29

# Tito

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore Tito naa keti apa ninye Itung'ana lekue loo Lgirriki ooiruko Yeso tankaraki nkisiaayiye e Paulo. Naa kore apa, kebaki naa nkop e Antiok eti ninche te inia kata. Nesioki apa Paulo agelu ninye metaa laretoni lenye neya meeirukurukore aapuo nkiguana ee Lkipaareta te Yerusalem ta lari le artam o saal eidipaki atiuu Yeso. Indim aing'urai inia ta mpalai naigeroka :Paulo Lgalatia 2:1–3. Ketereto apa :Tito Paulo inia kata apa payie ebik te lk-erenket le Epeso ta ng'amata e lototo enye e uni e likoroto ee Lomon Supati. Kore payie eim inia neirruaaya :Paulo ninye mechomo nkanisa e Korinto. Kore tesiedi, neng'asu pukura nkanisa to nkop e Kirete. Kore payie elo kue te inia lototo e likoroto ee Lomon Supati, nejoki Tito payie ewuon te Kirete aing'or inia anisa. Kebaki naa keigero Paulo ana palai aigeroki Tito te lari le ntomoni ile o ile eidipaki atiuu Yeso, tesiedi ake peneu payie eidip aigero mpalai ekue naigeroka Timoti. Kore inia kata naa kebaki naa ebikito apa te Korinto. Nejoki Tito payie ejing'u meli alotu lkerenket le Nikapolis otii nchepata e nkare ta mbata e ndoroto e ndama e nkop ee Lgirriki. Ng'urai kuna baa to 3:12. Kore ana palai naa Itung'ani oji Sena o Apolos ooyakita Tito. Indim aitoki aiso- ma ana to 3:13. Kore mbaa o lkilikuai lena palai naa nchere, keitaparru :Paulo Tito ajoki mbae e tipat oleng teneaku kore larikok ta nkanisa o lkulie Itung'ana pooki le nkanisa, neaku Itung'ana lemeata naporokini te lwuenet lenche. Kore inia, naa tankaraki keyieloi apa Kirete to loloito. Keichiaakino paa kore Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso, newueni lwuenet oiririkino nkiteng'ena supat, aa taa meata ajo pee meaku Itung'ana oocho nkuechi neata nkanyit, neiteng'ena :munyani e Nkai metewueni te nkichon naiting'id Nkai. Kore nkichon natiu nejia naa keata limunoto narrapa alang rereii kumo.

### Nkitorokino naing'uaa Paulo

**1** Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Paulo laisiaayiani le Nkai nera sii lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo. Kaaterewuaki payie aretu loogeluno le Nkai metubulu to nkurukoto neyelou ndedei, amu keiteng'en inia dedei meturia Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Kore ana dedei naa keicho ninche siligi le nkichon ee ntarasi, le lekutuk oitayia apa :Nkai ewuon apake eitu eitibiruni nkop, nemesapicho Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore ta nkata nategelua :Nkai nara Laitejeunoni lang, /neibalunye ele kilikuai te likoroto ai laaing'urie matilikoi ana naaitanapa.

<sup>4</sup> †Kaairoroki iyie Tito, nkerai ai nadede to nkurukoto niking'ar. Metaa munyani o sotua oing'uaa Nkai Papa o Kristo Yeso Laitejeunoni lang, tenebo o iyie.

### Mbaa naayieuni ta larikoni le nkanisa

<sup>5</sup> Ana apa payie aatung'aiyie te lkuran le Kirete, nchere payie itum atererio mbaa naawuon eng'or, nigelu larikoni le nkanisa tee lkerenketi pooki ana naaitanapa apa. <sup>6</sup> ††Kore larikoni le nkanisa, naa meata ajo meaku Itung'ani lemeata nakurrieki, nera lpayian le ntomononi nabo ake, neiruko :nkera enyena Laitori-ani namara nkera naaichirkal anaa nemening'icho.

<sup>7</sup> Kore tankaraki nara larikoni le nkanisa laing'urani le siaai le Nkai, meata ajo meaku Itung'ani lemeata nakurrieki, namara Itung'ani laa koon ake echam, nemerrirru asioki, namara lamerani, nemeipatipata, nemeata lubo ee ropiyiani. <sup>8</sup> Meata ajo mera Itung'ani oitoomonicho, necham mbaa supati, neibooyo koon. <sup>9</sup> Meata ajo meibung akurraki nkiteng'ena nadede ana naiteng'enaki, payie eidim aitogolo Itung'ana ltauja te inia kiteng'ena nadede, neitodol lolo ooibooyo ndedei ajo ketopong'ori. <sup>10</sup> Amu keatae Itung'ana kumo lemeyanyit rikore, lolo ooiro mbaa nemeata tipat nera lasapak, naleng lolo Yiaudi ooiruko Yeso. <sup>11</sup> Meata ajo mijoki metiripa nkutukie, amu keing'oling'olita nkang'ite eiteng'enicho mbaa nemeyiere neiteng'enicho tankaraki keiyieu ninche netum ntoki to nkoitiei e monkoichio. <sup>12</sup> Ketii abaki lobo lenche, loiboni lenche loo Lkirete otejo,

<<Kore chiaake Itung'ana loo Lkirete naa lasapak, ng'uesi torrok, naa ltachala oogut.>>

<sup>13</sup> Kore ana limunoto naa kesipa. Tankaraki inia, ng'odia ninche te mpijan, payie etum aaipidari to nkurukoto <sup>14</sup> nemeitoki aairukurukore nkatini ee Lyiaudi anaa nkitanapat ee Itung'ana ooibelekenyete aaing'uaa ndedei. <sup>15</sup> Kore mbaa pooki naa keichiaakino tekue Nkai too Itung'ana ooituko nera supati, kake kore too lolo oatarroitie nemeiruk naa meatae ntoki

† 1:4 2Lkor 8:23; Lga 2:3; 2Tim 4:10 †† 1:6 1Tim 3:2–7

naichiaakino tekue Nkai. Kore abaki mparrunot enche o nkidimata namusunyie ntoki supat o ntorno naa ke-tarroitie. <sup>16</sup> Keibalie ninche aajo keyielo Nkai kake neitodolu asat enche aajo keany ninye. Kore ninche naa ltung'ana ooitai ntabo, nemeining'icho, nemeichi-aakino te siaai pooki supat.

### Nteng'enicho nkiteng'ena nadede

<sup>2</sup> Kake kore iyie, nteng'enicho mbaa naaichiaari e nkiteng'ena nadede, <sup>2</sup> intaarriyian lpayiani arrarrin metaa looiririki mbaa, neiririkino nkanyit, netem mbaa, neichiaari mbaa to nkurukoto o te nchaman neata ng'iriata nairirikino. <sup>3</sup> Nejia sii nkuna ntomonok arrarrin, ntaarriyiana metaa naawueni to lwuenet oicho Nkai rrepet. Nemeitarruo lkulie tung'ana nkarn, anaa eaku rrindiki e merai, kake keichiaakino neiteng'enicho mbaa supati, <sup>4</sup> payie etum aaitaarriyiana ntomonok leleru metachama lpayiani lenche o nkera enche. <sup>5</sup> Ntaarriyiana ninche metaa naatem mbaa, neaku ntomonok sinyat, naas siaatin taa nkang'ite enche, neichiaari, neitodoyio ate taa lpayiani lenche, payie medeki rerei le Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Nejia aitoki nkuna lewa leleru, ntaarriyiana metaa lootemu mbaa. <sup>7</sup> Kore taa mbaa pooki, ntodolu koon aaku nkitanyanyukoto naduaari taa asat supati. Tininteng'enicho, nteng'enicho ta nkanyit metii ndala, <sup>8</sup> neichiaari nkuroroto ino nemeata ntoki nakurrieki, metaa kore lolo likimbooyo, nanya anyit meata mbae torno najo naipirita iyioo.

<sup>9</sup> Nteng'ena rrindiki meitodoi ate too lkutuaa lenche taa mbaa pooki, neiting'id ninche nemeitooliki, <sup>10</sup> namara looirrapirapicho, kake payie eitoduaaya nchere keisiligai katukul, metaa kore taa mbaa pooki, nerrepi nkiteng'ena e Nkai, Laitejeunoni lang. <sup>11</sup> Amu /keibalunyieki munyani e Nkai, payie eyau njeunoto ee ltung'ana pooki. <sup>12</sup> Naa keiteng'enita iyioo inia munyani matany mbaa nemetii uriata e Nkai o ng'uarat e nkop, payie kibik kitem mbaa, nikiwueni te sipata nikiurie Nkai tana kop, <sup>13</sup> kianyuta siligi lang omayiana, meitabari tenelioii nkitoo ee Nkai aang kitok, nara Laitejeunoni lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>14</sup> Keichorua koon anang iyioo payie elaku iyioo too ntorrok ang, neituk iyioo payie kiaku ltung'ana lenyena le tipat oonyok aas mbaa supati. <sup>15</sup> Kore inteng'enicho kuna baa, ntaarriyiana ltung'ana, ning'ode ninche te nkitoria pooki niata. Mincho hooyia ltung'ani kimenu.

† 2:14 a SNk 130:8, b Nai 19:5; Nkit 4:20, 7:6, 14:2; 1Pet 2:9

### Asat supati naas :ltung'ana oiruko Kristo

<sup>3</sup> Ntaparru ltung'ana le nkanisa meeitodou ate too lolo oooricho o loaata nkitoo nening sii ninche, nerretena aas ntoki pooki supat. <sup>2</sup> Nemejo hoo ntoki torno too lkulie, nepaachare lolemilemi, nebor, nera ltung'ana supati katukul too ltung'ana pooki. <sup>3</sup> Amu iki-ra abaki apa iyioo lmada, nimikining'icho, neitopong'ori iyioo, nikira rrindiki loo ng'uarat torrok o mbaa kumo naaiting'id seseni. Nikiwuenie nkiba o lom, eibae iyioo nikimbaro. <sup>4</sup> Kake kore apa payie eibalunyie Nkai nara Laitejeunoni lang supaticho o nchaman enye naata too ltung'ana, <sup>5</sup> neitejeu iyioo, namara tankaraki nikitaasa sipat, kake tankaraki lng'ur lenye. Keitejewua iyioo to nkutuko natiunyieki iyioo nkata e are, neiteng'ejuk iyoo ta Ltau Sinyati, <sup>6</sup> ilo oichoo iyioo Nkai te leng'on kitok aimu Yeso Kristo, Laitejeunoni lang. <sup>7</sup> Paa kore eikena iyioo :Nkai ajo iki-ra loosipat to munyani enye, nikiaku lootum nkichon ee ntarasi, inia nikisiliguta.

<sup>8</sup> Keisiligai kulo omon, naa kaaitaarriyian payie ilikoo te mpijan, paa kore :lolo ooiruko Nkai, nenyok aas supati. Kore kuna baa naa keisupati too ltung'ana neret ninche. <sup>9</sup> Kake tapaachare nkarnyas e madai o natinin ee lmakui o nchankar o nchankar ee nkitanapat, amu meitoki eret kuna, pecheu ake ninche. <sup>10</sup> Kore ltung'ani oyeu nkiteng'ena e sapare, ng'odia ninye nkata ekue o ne are, naa kore tenelo kue te inia, timirai ninye, <sup>11</sup> iyielo ajo kore ltung'ani le inia pukunoto naa keimina neyaka koon nkiguana tankaraki ee ng'ok enyena.

### Nkirookino e siedi

<sup>12</sup> †Kore ake payie aaidip airruu Artemas anaa Tikiko, ninyok oleng alotu natii te lkerenket le Nikapolis, amu atudung'o ajo kawuon te inie ta ng'amata e nkijepe.

<sup>13</sup> †Tonyuaa ntanapa Sena, ilo okilii o Apolos payie melau hoo ntoki to lototo enche. <sup>14</sup> Nchoo ltung'ana lang meiteng'ena ate aas siaatin pooki supati to nyuata, payie etum yieunot naayiere oleng neata ltung'ani, payie meaku ltung'ana lemeiu lng'anayio. <sup>15</sup> Ikirooki :ltung'ana pooki laaboitiere tene. Roroki sii sotuatin lang le nkurukoto.

Metaa munyani e Nkai tenebo o ntae pooki.

†† 3:12 Asat 20:4; Epe 6:21,22; Lkol 4:7,8; 2Tim 4:12 ‡ 3:13 Asat 18:24; 1Lkor 16:12

# Pilemon

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore mpalai e Pilemon naa keipirita sotua oata lolo le Kristo tenebo. Neipirita sii aitoki neiko ninche tenemelet. Kore Onesimas naa kera apa rrindik la lairukoni oji Pilemon, owuenie lkerenket oji Kolosae. Naa kore nkarna naji Onesimas naa keipirita <<ilo oata dikir.>> Kake ketupurro apa :Onesimas Pilemon, neisig. Kore eena Paulo, neyelouno o Onesimas. Neliki :Paulo ninye Lomon Supati le Yeso, neibeleyenya aaku le Kristo. Kore apa :Paulo naa keigero ana palai ta nkata nabo o mpalai ee Kolosae, neicho Onesimas meeyaki Pilemon. Todua mpalai e Kolosae motua e ong'uan, lkereri le saal. Naa kore tana palai, keteleja :Paulo Pilemon meinyiaki ang'amaa Onesimas ta nkaji enye, mara tana rrindik kake tana lalache ta Laitoriani Yeso. Kore to nduata e Paulo, naa kera taata Onesimas ilo oata dikir oleng, etaa le Kristo. Todua lkereri le tomon o obo.

**1** Kore nanu Paulo oena tankaraki Laitejeunoni Yeso o lalache lang Timoti, naa ikiroroki iyie Pilemon lchore lang likicham, kiasaki Nkai siaai tenebo. <sup>2</sup>†Nikiroroki sii iyie Apia nkanache ang o iyie Arkipo lboitiei lang kira sikarini te Kristo, o looiruko Kristo ootumo aasai Nkai ta nkaji ino. <sup>3</sup> Meichoo ntae Nkai Papa lang o Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo munyani o seriani.

### Nache o nkomo e Paulo tankaraki Pilemon

<sup>4</sup> Kaicho Nkai nache nkatitin pooki tanaaparru iyie to nkomo ai, <sup>5</sup> tananing nkurukoto niata ta Laitoriani Yeso o nchaman niata too sinyat lenyena pooki. <sup>6</sup> Naomon metaa kore inia kurukoto niking'ar tenebo, neaku keasicho te yielounoto e ntoki pooki supat nikiata taatua Kristo. <sup>7</sup> Kore nchaman ino naa kaaiting'ida oleng naaitogol sii, amu keisiate ltauja loo sinyat tankaraki iyie, lalache lai.

### Etoomono :Paulo Pilemon metapaliki Onesimas

<sup>8</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, abaki duo aitieu atiaki taasa mbaa naaichiaakino nias taatua Kristo, maajoki taasa. <sup>9</sup> Kore naas tankaraki nchaman, kaalej nanu :Paulo, lpayian arrarri oena taata tankaraki Kristo Yeso. <sup>10</sup> ††Kaalej tankaraki nkerai ai naji Onesimas, ‡ inia nataa :papa lenye le nkiyeng'et, apa ewuon aena. <sup>11</sup> Meata apa ninye dikir te iyie, kake keata taata te iyie o ta nanu. <sup>12</sup> Naa kore ninye lacham oleng, kareu nitii. <sup>13</sup> Kore tana kata aena tankaraki Lomon Supati, naa kayieu duo naaboitiere :ninye tene payie aatum aisi-

† 1:2 Lkol 4:17 †† 1:10 Lkol 4:9 ‡ Kore ONESIMAS neipirita Ilo oata dikir naa nkarna apa ee rrindiki nayieloi.

aayia ta mpaach ino. <sup>14</sup> Kake mayieu apa naas ntoki eitu ichamaa, payie meaku ntoki ino pooki supat nias, ne nkisimakinoto kake ne yieunoto. <sup>15</sup> Kebaki naa kore apa payie kitoorieki Onesimas te nkiti kata naa payie itum atoboitiere ninye ntarasi. <sup>16</sup> Merokure aa rrindik, kake kelang rrindik, nera lalache lino licham te Kristo. Aa kore ta nanu, naa lacham oleng. Nebaa sa icham iyie ninye, era lting'ani, nera sii lobo taatua Laitoriani!

<sup>17</sup> Naa kore tanaa ikimbung nanu tana lboitiei lino, tang'amai sii ninye ana nikinko duo tiniking'amaa nanu. <sup>18</sup> Tanaa ikintarruoka apa ninye taa mbaa naaje, ana sii eata sile ino, nchoo eaku nanai. <sup>19</sup> Nanu Paulo oigero ana ta nkaina ai, nchere kalak, namaimaki abaki ajo iata sile ai, naa iyie koon inia sile. <sup>20</sup> Ee lalache, kore taatua Laitoriani, kayieu nikiret taa naaduo baa naimaka. Ntogolo ltau lai taatua Kristo! <sup>21</sup> Amu kaata sipata ajo ining'icho, nayielo ajo ias abaki naalang nenia najo nanu. <sup>22</sup> Naa kore aitoki, ntibirakaaki ng'oji nalotu awuenie, amu kaata siligi nchere kore to nkomo inchi naa kaapaluni maeu nitii.

### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>23</sup> ††Ikiroroki :Epararas, ilo oteenaki tenebo o nanu tankaraki Laitejeunoni Yeso. <sup>24</sup> ††Nikiroroki sii :Marko o Arisitarko o Demas o Luka oara laisiaayiak tenebo o nanu. <sup>25</sup> Metowuana munyani e Laitoriani Yeso Kristo taatua ltauja linchi.

†† 1:23 Lkol 1:7, 4:12 †† 1:24 a Asat 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Lkol 4:10, b Asat 19:29, 27:2; Lkol 4:10, c Lkol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10, d Lkol 4:14; 2Tim 4:11

# Lburania

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai naa meyioloji aajo ng'ae oigero, kake keibala ake ajo kore Itung'ani oigero naa lobo loo larikok kutuaa le nkanisa te inia ng'amata apa neiger Paulo mpala aigeroki nkanisani. Kore ana palai, naa keigerokaki lkulie Yiaudi ooiruko Kristo ooyieu neing'uaa inia kirukoto enche.

Kore ana palai, naa kelimu aitarrap tipat naata Yeso too lolo ooiruko ninye. Keitodolu ajo kera ninye nkerai e Nkai nera aitoki kitok alang lolo malaikani ooiruk Lyiaudi. Naaku keikitok ninye alang loibonok lo Ining'o mu-sana nera sii aitoki kitok alang abaki Musa oichoo Lyiaudi nkitanapat e Nkai. Keitoki sii laigeroni aitodolu ajo kore Yeso, naa keikitok alang laitainok la lasar loo Lyiaudi amu eitu hoo eas ninye ng'oki naaku keitayia ninye nkichon enye ana lasar lemeata ntioto payie eitung'oo ng'ok ee Itung'ana pooki nkata nabo.

Kore te nkiting'oto e ana palai, nelimu laigeroni neikuna Imakui loo Lyiaudi ooigero mbaa enche te Ining'o mu-sana payie eiting'id Nkai tankaraki nairuko ninye. Naaku keitaparru laigeroni Itung'ana ooiruko Kristo ajo mea-ta ajo mepuo kue airuk, neisilig Nkai, nemerikino nenia naataasa o naaiteng'eniche Yeso.

### /Keirorie iyioo Nkai aimu Nkerai enye

**1** Kore apa naa keirorie :Nkai Imakui lang nkatitin kumo o too nkoitiei kumo aimu loibonok lenyena, <sup>2</sup> kake kore taata too kuna perot e siedi, naa /keirorie iyioo Nkai te Nkerai enye. Netegelua :Nkai ninye metaa ntokitin pooki nenyena, naa te ninye sii apa eitibirua nkop. <sup>3</sup> Kore Nkerai e Nkai naa ninye naitelioo nkitoo e Nkai, netiu to mpukunoto enye ana ake netiu Nkai, naa ninye oibung'uta ntokitin pooki to ngolon kitok e rerei lenye. Kore payie eidip aitibira nkoitiei naitukorieki Itung'ana ng'ok, newuon ta nkaina e tetene e ilo Ooisul pooki.

### Keikitok Nkerai e Nkai alang Lmalaikani

<sup>4</sup> Kore tankaraki nataa ninye kitok oleng alang Imalaikani, neichori nkarna kitok nalang nenche.

<sup>5</sup> †Amu alo too Imalaikani etiaka aikata Nkai, <<Ira iyie nkerai ai, nataa anapar Papa lino?>> Nejo aitoki ta nkae ng'oiji,

<<Kaaku nanu Papa lenye neaku ninye nkerai ai.>>

<sup>6</sup> ††Naa kore aitoki payie eirriu :Nkai inoti lenye oata nkitoria nkop nejo, <<Nchoo metasayia :Imalaikani pooki le Nkai ninye.>>

<sup>7</sup> †Kore taa naaipirita Imalaikani nejo, <<Keitaa Imalaikani oara laisiaayiak lenyena siwuo, neitaa nkima nailu.>>

† 1:5 a SNk 2:7, b 2Sam 7:14; 1Ng'a 17:13 †† 1:6 Nkit 32:43  
‡ 1:7 SNk 104:4

<sup>8</sup> †Kake nejo ta naipirita Nkerai enye, <<Kore nkitoo ino iyie Nkai, naa kewuon ntarasi o ntarasi,

naa intoricho te kitoria ino te sipata.

<sup>9</sup> Itachama sipata nimba ntorrok. Naaku naa Nkai, kore tankaraki inia ikitegelua iyie Nkai ino, nikimput ng'ida aitalang lkulie pooki.>>

<sup>10</sup> †Neinyiaka sii ajoki, <<Laitoriani, iyie apake oitibira nkop ta ng'asunoto, naa siaai laa nkaik inono keper.

<sup>11</sup> Keidaari ninche, kake ibik iyie ntarasi, nemutari ninche pooki ana nanka musana.

<sup>12</sup> Ipiyae iyie ninche ana lkila, ninturraa ana nanka natumute, kake mimbelekenya iyie, nemeiting aikata larin linono.>>

<sup>13</sup> ††Kake amaa keatae aikata Imalaika lenye otiaka :Nkai, <<Towuana ta nkaina ai e tetene ana maichoo lmang'ati linono ndacha murto?>> <sup>14</sup> Amaa, mara Imalaikani pooki nkiyeng'eta naaisiai Nkai oorewi me-tereto lolo ootum kenya njeunoto?

### Emintololoki njeunoto e Nkai

**2** Kore tankaraki inia, keyiere nikimbung aaitir-richaki inia nikitining'o payie meiwuang'ieki ake neitopong'ori iyioo. <sup>2</sup> Amaa tanaa kore nkitanapat naaichorua :Nkai aimu Imalaikani neasicho, naa kore lotigila nenia kitanapat o ilo leitu ening Nkai neitemei ana nairirikino, <sup>3</sup> kaji kipokie iyioo tinikintololoki ana jeunoto nawuenyi natilimua apa Laitoriani, neitisipaki

†† 1:8 SNk 45:6,7 †† 1:10 SNk 102:25-27 ††† 1:13 SNk 110:1

aitoki iyioo :lolo ootining'o apa Laitoriani tee nkiyiaa enche? <sup>4</sup> Neitisipua sii Nkai ajo kedede inia limunoto enche tee asat naaitodolu nkitoo enye o mbaa e nk-ing'asia o asat napaapaacha e ngolon enye o tee nki-choorot e Ltau Sinyati naaichorua ana nayieu ninye.

### Ketaa Yeso Itung'ani payie eitejeu iyioo

<sup>5</sup> Mara apa Imalaikani eichoo :Nkai meitoria nkop nalotu, naa ninye taa kiimakita, <sup>6</sup> †kake keigeroki too Lkigerot Sinyat ta nkae ng'oji aajo,

<<Ng'ae Itung'ani metaa intaa toki,

tanaa nkerai e Itung'ani eji metaa ing'or?

<sup>7</sup> Intodoyie ninye taa Imalaikani te nkiti kata,

ninchopoki nkopiya e nkitoo o ne nkanyit,

<sup>8</sup> nitipika ntoki pooki taabori nkitoria enye.>>

Kore payie eji etipika ntoki pooki taabori ninye, naaku meatae ntoki natung'ayie eitu epik taabori nkitoria enye. Naa kore eyia, ewuon mikidolita etii ntokitin pooki taabori Itung'ani.

<sup>9</sup> Kake ikidolita Yeso, oitodowuaki te nkiti kata aaitaa kini taa Imalaikani, etipikaki nkopiya e sinyaticho o ne nkanyit amu ketumo mion ana metua, paa kore te munyani e Nkai neye anang Itung'ana pooki.

<sup>10</sup> Amu Keiririkino ta Nkai inia naa tankaraki ninye payie etii ntokitin pooki naa te ninye etaa ntokitin pooki, payie eicho Yeso, ilo laa ninye oatang'asua njeunoto enche, meitabai inia nayieu ninye te mion naimayie, nerikoo nkerai enyena kumo metang'amu nkitoo enye.

<sup>11</sup> Kore Yeso o lolo ootaa :ninye sinyat, naa ilo Papa obo eing'uaa, tankaraki inia payie medol Yeso anyit teneipot ninche ajo lalachera o nkanachera enyena <sup>12</sup> ††ejo,

<<Kaibalunye kenya nkarna ino tekue lalachera o nkanachera ainien,

naisis nkarna ino tekue Iturrur loo Itung'ana linono.>>

<sup>13</sup> †Naa kore aitoki,

<<Kapik nkurukoto ai atua ninye.>>

Neitoki ajo,

<<Nele nanu o nkerai naichoo :Nkai.>>

<sup>14</sup> Naaku kore amu nkerai ee Itung'ana nenia kera naata seseni oaata nkiri o lodo, nelotu sii Yeso eata sesen otuwuana lenche, paa kore te lkiye lenye neoru chitani ngolon, naata apa nkitoria nayeunye lkiye.

<sup>15</sup> Nelaku lolo laa kore mperot pooki ee nkichoni enche netowuana era rrindiki le ng'ureticho e lkiye. <sup>16</sup> ††Nedede taa ajo mara Imalaikani eyewuo aret kake ichoi e Abraam. <sup>17</sup> Naaku tankaraki inia payie eitaaki too nkoitiei pooki ana lalachera o nkanachera enyena, payie etum ataa laitainoni la lasar oata Ing'ur neisiligai te siaai le Nkai, netum Nkai atapaliki Itung'ana lenyena ng'ok. <sup>18</sup> Kore amu keimayie Yeso sina o ntemat, keidim atereto iyioo tinikitum ntemat.

### Keikitok Yeso alang Musa

<sup>3</sup> Naaku taa, lalachera o nkanachera ainien sinyat, niking'ar tenebo nkipototo e chumata, entaparrai naa Yeso oara Ikpaaret oiruwua :Nkai nera laitainoni kitok la lasar, ilo laa ninye kiruk nikimbalie. <sup>2</sup> ††Keisiligai apa ninye ta Nkai nategelua, ana apake naisiligai Musa too Itung'ana pooki le Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Kake ketoduaaki nchere kore Yeso, naa keiririkino nkanyit kitok alang Musa, ana ake payie eiririkino lachetani le nkaji nkanyit kitok alang inia aji natecheta. <sup>4</sup> Amu meata nkaji nemeata lachetani lenye, kake kore loitibira ntokitin pooki naa Nkai.

<sup>5</sup> Naaku kesipa keisiligai apa Musa too Itung'ana pooki le Nkai ana laisiaayiani, neaku siaai lenye nkitodolunoto ee mbaa naalimuni kenya. <sup>6</sup> Kore sii ilo Aitejeunoni apa oanyutae naa keisiligai te nkitachekinoto ee Itung'ana le Nkai, amu kera ninye Nkerai e Nkai. Naa ikira iyioo lolo tung'ana lenyena tinikimbung aaitirrichaki ilo siligi lang liking'idare nimikincho metigilata iyioo ltauja.

### Entodol eming'uaa nkurukoto

<sup>7</sup> ††Naaku kore ana nejo Ltau Sinyati, <<Kore tinining'ining anapar ltoilo lenye

<sup>8</sup> emintogol nkuechi inchi,

aany ining'ining Nkai,

ana netaasa apa Imakui linchi mparri naaitimitu te lkees.

<sup>9</sup> Te inie aatasaana ninche, abaki etoduaa asat ainien taa larin artam.

<sup>10</sup> Naaku kaaitogorito lolo tung'ana najo, <Kepong'ori chiaake ninche, nemeyieu neyielou nkoitiei ainien.>

<sup>11</sup> Naa inia paa kore to ngoro, naimie te lekutuk nchere,

<Mejing katukul atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata ai.> >>

<sup>12</sup> Entodol naa, lalachera o nkanachera, payie meatae ake lobo linchi oata ltau torno lemeiruk oibelekenya aing'uaa Nkai naichu. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore ntae entogoloto likae o likae mperot pooki, ewuon kiata nkata, payie meatae ake lobo linchi oaku Itung'ani ogol kue tankaraki nasapaa :ng'oki. <sup>14</sup> Amu ikiata sotua tenebo o Kristo, tinikimbung aaitirrichaki inia sipata nikiata apake tekue payie kiruk ninye, ana metabau nkit-ing'oto e nkop. <sup>15</sup> ††Amu kejo lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kore tinining'ining anapar ltoilo lenye, emintogol nkuechi nchi ana lolo oaatanya apa ening Nkai.>> <sup>16</sup> †Oo ng'ae apa lolo oaatanya ening Nkai abaki etining'o ltoilo lenye? Mara apake lolo ootirikua Musa aipung'unye to nkop e Misiri? <sup>17</sup> Naa oo ng'ae apa etogorokine :Nkai taa larin artam? Mara apa lolo oataasa ng'ok, neye neperioo lpopoki lenche te lkees? <sup>18</sup> Naa oo ng'ae apa eitaka Nkai lekutuk nchere mejing katukul atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata enye? Mara apake lolo oaatanya en-

† 2:6 SNk 8:4-6 †† 2:12 SNk 22:22 ‡ 2:13 a Isa 8:17, b Isa 8:18 †† 2:16 Isa 41:8,9

‡ 3:2 Nki 12:7 †† 3:7 SNk 95:7-11 †† 3:15 SNk 95:7,8 § 3:16 Nki 14:1-35

ing ninye? <sup>19</sup> Naaku ikidol naa aajo eitu eidim ninche aatum nkiyeng'iyeng'ata enye tankaraki nemeata nkurukoto.

### Nkiyeng'iyeng'ata naitayia Nkai lekutuk ajo ketum ltung'ana lenyena

<sup>4</sup> Naa kore ake ewuon etii lekutuk oitaka iyioo :Nkai payie kitum nkiyeng'iyeng'ata enye, matodol ate payie meatae ake taa ntae lolau. <sup>2</sup> Amu ketilikaki abaki iyioo Lomon Supati ana apake natilika-ki ninche, kake eitu eret ninche lolo omon ootining'o tankaraki neitu eng'amaa to nkurukoto. <sup>3</sup> †Kore iyioo ooiruko naa iyioo oojing atua inia kiyeng'iyeng'ata enye. Netejo Nkai taa naipirita lkulie, <<Inia paa kore to ngoro, naimie te lekutuk nchere, <Mejing katukul atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata ai> >>. Naa ketejo nejia abaki eidipe apake ntoki pooki payie eidip aitiba nkop.

<sup>4</sup> ††Amu keigero ta nkae ng'oji too lkigerot Sinyat neipirita mparri e sapa payie eidip Nkai aitiba nkop nchere, <<Kore ta mparri e sapa neyeng'iyang'a Nkai te siaai lenye pooki.>> <sup>5</sup> †Kake kore eyia ketejo tanaduo ng'oji, <<Mejing katukul atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata ai.>> <sup>6</sup> Keatae nkiyeng'iyeng'ata natum lbata, kake kore apa lolo ootining'o lomon supati neitu etum ninche tankaraki neitu ening Nkai. <sup>7</sup> ††Naaku keinyiaaka Nkai agelu nkae parri, natejo <<Anapar>>, inia kata apa eima nkata naado, payie eicho Daudi rerei ojo ana naigero tanaduo ng'oji ajo, <<Kore tinining'ining anapar ltoilo lenye emintogol nkuechi inchi.>>

<sup>8</sup> †Amu tanaa ketiriko :Yochua ninche metijing'a atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata, anata eitu eitoki Nkai aimaki tesiedi nkae parri. <sup>9</sup> Naaku kewuon ake eatae nkiyeng'iyeng'ata natum ltung'ana le Nkai. <sup>10</sup> ††Amu kore pooki ng'ae ojing atua nkiyeng'iyeng'ata e Nkai naa keyeng'iyeng'a abaki ninye te siaai lenye ana payie eyeng'iyeng'e Nkai. <sup>11</sup> Naaku matonyok aatum inia kiyeng'iyeng'ata, payie meatae ake lobo orria ana lolo apa oaatanya ening Nkai. <sup>12</sup> Amu kore rerei le Nkai naa keichu neata ngolon. Kepi alang lalem opi mbat pukura, nerem arich nkurruk o nkichui o loik o ntolo, neidim atukurru mparrunot o yieunot e ltau naaisudoro. <sup>13</sup> Nemeatae hoo ntoki naisudori tekue Nkai. Keibala ntoki pooki tekue nkonyek enyena, ilo laa ninye oipar iyioo mbaa pooki.

### Yeso laitainoni lang kitok la lasar

<sup>14</sup> Naaku kore amu ikiata Laitainoni kitok la lasar oiliepa aim keper ajing chumata, Yeso Kristo Nkerai e Nkai, maibung'a naa aittirichaki inia kurukoto nikilimu aajo ikiata. <sup>15</sup> Amu mara laitainoni kitok la lasar lemeiseyie :nchalan ang ikiata iyioo, kake ikiata ilo otetemaki too nkoitieii pooki ana natemitae iyioo, kake neitu eas ng'oki. <sup>16</sup> Naaku maotu tekue lorika le Nkai

ang naata lng'ur mikiata ngureticho, payie kitum aatang'amai lng'ur o munyani naret iyioo ta nkata naichiaakino.

<sup>5</sup> Kore laitainoni kitok pooki la lasar naa taatua ltung'ana ake ootuwuana ninye egeluni, payie etum aitacheki ninche taa mbaa e Nkai, neichooyo nki-choorot o lasar le mpalikinoto ee ng'ok. <sup>2</sup> Keidim ninye ateretu to mborron lolo lemeitoki eyielo netopong'ori, amu kore abaki ninye koon, naa keata ake nchalan naijo inia. <sup>3</sup> ††Naaku kore tankaraki inia, meata ajo meitai ninye lasar tankaraki ng'ok enyena o noo lkulie tung'ana sii.

<sup>4</sup> †Meatae ltung'ani oitaa koon laitainoni kitok la lasar peechu ake naa Nkai nategelua, ana apa payie etegeluaki Aron. <sup>5</sup> ††Nejia sii etiu Kristo, eitu eitaa koon laitainoni kitok la lasar, kake Nkai natiaka, <<Ira iyie Nkerai ai, nataa nanu anapar Papa lino.>>

<sup>6</sup> ††Nejo aitoki Lkigerot Sinyat ta nkae ng'oji, <<Ira laitainoni la lasar ntarasi, ana neikununo apa Melkisedek.>> <sup>7</sup> †Kore apa ebikito Yeso tana kop, ke-toomono neichiraki Nkai too lkiyio, inia Ai naaidim aitejeu atirichie lkiye. Nening Nkai nkomono enye tankaraki naurie ninye. <sup>8</sup> Kore abaki era ninye nkerai e Nkai, neyielou too sinaitin ootumo neiko tenening Nkai. <sup>9</sup> Naaku kore payie eisulieki, neaku ninye etumie pooki ng'ae oning ninye njeunoto ee ntarasi, <sup>10</sup> neitaa :Nkai ninye laitainoni kitok la lasar ana neikununo apa Melkisedek.

### Entodol ake emung'uaa nkurukoto

<sup>11</sup> Kore taa mbaa naaipirita ana bae, kaata duo lomon kumo lajo, kake kegol limunoto amu misiokiki aaning'u mbaa. <sup>12</sup> ††Amu kore ntae naa keyiere apa nita-aiteng'enak, kake ewuon ake iyieuu ltung'ani oiteng'en ntae mbaa naalelek e rerei le Nkai. Kore taa-ewuon ake irara ltung'ana laa kule aapeny eidim aatamat alang ndaa nagol. <sup>13</sup> Naa kore pooki laa kule e lkina ake eichiwue naa ewuon era nkerai kini, ne-meyielo atooro ntoki nadede o nemedede. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore ndaa nagol naa noo ltung'ana botoro ootomoo eiteng'en ate aatoor ndedei o sapare.

<sup>6</sup> Naaku naa meyiye ake naaku mbaa ekue naayiere nikiyelou naaipirita Kristo eiteng'eni iyioo, kake keyiere nikipuo kue aabaki nkiteng'ena nairirikino ltung'ana botoro. Nimikingil aitoki aachukokino nkiteng'ena ekue naaipirita nikinko tinikir-riidu asat naayaki iyioo lkiye o nikinko tinikiruk Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Nimikintoki sii aachukokino nkiteng'ena ekue naipirita nkipatisa o nkitelekino ee nkaik o mpiunoto ee lootuata o nkiguana ee ntarasi. <sup>3</sup> Naaku ikipuo kue, eham Nkai, aabaki nkiteng'ena naairirikino ltung'ana ootobotorito.

<sup>46</sup> Amu meidimai payie echukuni lolo tung'ana meeirriidu, ootumo apa wong'an e Nkai ne-

† 4:3 SNK 95:11 †† 4:4 Ng'as 2:2 † 4:5 SNK 95:11 †† 4:7 SNK 95:7,8 †† 4:8 Nkit 31:7; Yoch 22:4 ††† 4:10 Ng'as 2:2

††† 5:3 Lal 9:7 § 5:4 Nai 28:1 †† 5:5 SNK 2:7 ††† 5:6 SNK 110:4 §† 5:7 Mat 26:36-46; Mrk 14:32-42; Luka 22:39-46 §†† 5:12 Lkor 3:2



ichamichamita nkichoorto enye naing'uaa chumata, netang'amaitie Ltau Sinyati. Keichamchamita ninche rerei supat le Nkai o ngolon e Nkai e ng'amata nalotu, neitoki aarriaa. Kore teneas nejia, naa keitorno tee ninche, amu inji etuwuana teneigilieki Nkerai e Nkai Imusalaba aache, neitami anyit tekue ltung'ana. <sup>7</sup> Kore lchampa oamat nkare nachaki chiaake nchan, neitubulu ndaa naret laturoni naa ketum mayian e Nkai. <sup>8</sup> †Kake kore lchampa laa lkuku ake o ndeti naabulu naa meata tipat, netaa kedeki kore tesiedi nepejori. <sup>9</sup> Sotuatini lainien lacham, kore abaki kijoito nchi, ikiata sipata naipirita ntae aajo irara ntae lchampa supat olang ilo, naa itumtum njeunoto. <sup>10</sup> Kore Nkai naa keisiligai, merikino nitaasa o nchaman nintoduaita ninye, payie iretret ltung'ana lenyena sinyat, newuon ake ipuototo kue aaret ninche. <sup>11</sup> Kore nikiyieu oleng, naa meata meatae hoo lobo linchi lemeitodolu ake inia nyuata payie kimbung ilo siligi odede likiata, ana metabai katukul te nkiting'oto. <sup>12</sup> Mikiyieu niakuku ltung'ana oaachal, kake ikiyieu payie iduaayaya lolo laa kore to nkurukoto o te ng'iriata, naa ketum inia naitayia :Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho ninche.

### Megila lekutuk oitayia Nkai

<sup>13</sup> Kore apa payie eitaki :Nkai Abraam lekutuk, neitaki eipot nkarna enye koon amu meatae nkae arna nara kitok ta nkarna enye naaidim aitainyie lekutuk, nejo,

<sup>14</sup> †<<Meata ajo maamayian iyie, naponaa ichoi ino aaitaa kitok.>>

<sup>15</sup> Neanyu Abraam te ng'iriata, netum inia naitaka :Nkai lekutuk ajo kaicho. <sup>16</sup> Amu kore ltung'ana naa keitai lekutuk eipot nkarn ee lolo oaara kutuaa tee ninche, neitededei inia natejo neiting'ie nchankar pooki naata. <sup>17</sup> Nejia naa ake etiu, kore tankaraki keyieu apa Nkai neitodol katukul lolo ootum lekutuk lenye nchere meibeleyenya yieuna enye, neitisipu inia bae eipot nkarna enye koon. <sup>18</sup> Naaku kore aimu kuna baa are nemeibeleyenya aikata naataasa Nkai, neitu taa esapicho Nkai, kore iyioo ooisigakita ninye, nikitum rreten kitok nikimbung'ie aaitirrichaki ele siligi otipikaki tekue iyioo. <sup>19</sup> †Ikiata ele siligi laa ltauja lang errapa neisiligai, netuwuana lgiitani ooenikino senkei nkue naenieki meli payie meya nkare. Kore ilo siligi naa keuno to Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki, te idia alo inia anka naor apa ng'oji sinyati o ng'oji sinyati nalang pooki ta nkaji e Nkai, <sup>20</sup> †inie netijing'a apa Yeso oituruko tekue iyioo ta mpaach ang. Ketaa ninye laitainoni kitok la lasar ntarasi ana neikununo apa Melkisedek.

### Laitainoni kitok la lasar oara sii lkinkii le Salem

<sup>7</sup> †Kore ilo Melkisedek, naa lkinkii lo lkerenket le Salem nera laitainoni la lasar le Nkai naisul pooki. Kore apa payie echukunyie Abraam eing'uaa larrabal otumutie lkinkii, nenang'are :Melkisedek nemayian. <sup>2</sup> Neicho :Abraam ninye motua e tomon e ntoki pooki

natarua. Naa kore kipirte e nkarna naji Melkisedek naa <<Lkinkii Loosipat.>> Kera sii apa lkinkii lo lkerenket le Salem, naa kore kipirte enye naa <<Lkinkii le Seriani.>> <sup>3</sup> Meata menyee tanaa ng'otonye tanaa lmakui lenyena, nemeata ng'asunoto anaa nkiting'oto e nkichui enye. Kewuon ninye era laitainoni la lasar ntarasi, netuwuana Nkerai e Nkai.

<sup>4</sup> Ng'ura ja newua apa Melkisedek! Keichoo sii akuyia lang :Abraam motua e tomon ee ntokitin e tipat naatarua te njore. <sup>5</sup> †Kore abaki apa lolo ayiok le Lawi ooichooki metaa ninche eing'uaa laitainok la lasar, naa keitanapaki tee nkitanapat e Nkai meewaita motua e tomon too ltung'ana. Keya apa motua e tomon taa lalachera lenche le Isirael, abaki era pooki le ichoi e Abraam. <sup>6</sup> Kake kore Melkisedek naa mera apa ninye le ntalipa e Lawi, netang'amayie ake eyia motua e tomon naichoo :Abraam, nemayian :ninye Abraam oata lekutuk le Nkai. <sup>7</sup> Kore metii kerkei, ltung'ani kitok oamayian lkini. <sup>8</sup> Kore naduo bae ekue, neipirita laitainok la lasar oaang'amaa motua e tomon naa ltung'ana ake ooye ninche, kake kore najipuu inia neipirita ilo oatae sipata aajo keichu ntarasi. <sup>9</sup> Ikindim duaake aatejo, kore ichoi e Lawi laa ninche apa oaang'amaa motua e tomon, naa ketalaa motua e tomon inia kata apa payie elak Abraam. <sup>10</sup> Amu kore payie etum :Melkisedek Abraam naa ketii apake Lawi atua sesen le Abraam.

### Ketuwuana :Yeso Melkisedek

<sup>11</sup> Kore abaki ejo nkitanapat e Musa nchere meata ajo mara ake ichoi e Lawi eing'uaa laitainok la lasar, meidim lolo aitaainok la lasar aita ltung'ani metaa ltung'ani lemeata ntioto. Naaku keyiere payie eatae laitainoni kitok la lasar otuwuana Melkisedek, alang ilo oara le ntalipa e Aron. <sup>12</sup> Amu teneibeleyenya neiko laitainoni la lasar teneitai lasar, keyiere sii neibeleyenya nkitanapat. <sup>13</sup> Naa kore ilo likiimakita naa le likae orere, nemeatae apake obo le ilo orere otaasa siaai te lperere la lasar. <sup>14</sup> Keibala ajo kore Laitoriani lang naa lmarei le Yuda eing'uaa, neitu eimaki Musa naipirita laitainok la lasar te ilo marei.

<sup>15</sup> Kore aitoki ake, naa keibala oleng tankaraki nayewuo likae aitaainoni la lasar otuwuana Melkisedek. <sup>16</sup> Naa ketaa Yeso laitainoni la lasar namara ana nayieu nkitanapat, kake ketaa to ngolon e nkichui nemeata nkiting'oto. <sup>17</sup> †Amu kejo Lkigerot, <<Ira iyie laitainoni la lasar ntarasi, ana neikununo apa Melkisedek.>> <sup>18</sup> Kore tana naa keitaaki apa inia kitanapata musana meitoki, amu meitoki eidim, nemeata tipat. <sup>19</sup> Nemeitoki eita :nkitanapat metaa meata ntioto, kake keichooki taata iyioo siligi oikach laa ninye kinyikakinyie Nkai.

<sup>20</sup> Kore aitoki, eitu eaku Laitainoni la lasar eitu eitai Nkai lekutuk ta nkarna enye koon. Ketaa lkulikae laitainok la lasar meatae nkarna naipotoki aitaainyie lekutuk, <sup>21</sup> †kake ketaa Kristo Laitainoni la lasar payie eitai :Nkai lekutuk eipot nkarna enye koon ejo, <<Keitayia Laitoriani lekutuk ta nkarna enye,

† 6:8 Ng'as 3:17,18 †† 6:14 Ng'as 22:16,17 ‡ 6:19 Lal 16:2 †† 6:20 SNk 110:4 †† 7:1 Ng'as 14:17-20

††† 7:5 Nki 18:21 ††† 7:17 SNk 110:4 § 7:21 SNk 110:4

nemeibelekenya natejo:

Ira iyie laitainoni la lasar ntarasi.>>

<sup>22</sup> Kore tankaraki ele lekutuk, neaku Yeso sipsip e Ining'o likiata o Nkai. <sup>23</sup> Naa kore aitoki apa, ketaa lku-mo laitainok la lasar tankaraki natimitika lkiye ninche ebikoo. <sup>24</sup> Kake kore amu kebik Yeso ntarasi naaku kera ninye Laitainoni la lasar laa ntarasi. <sup>25</sup> Naaku keidim ninye katukul aitejeu lolo oopuonu neti Nkai eimaa ninye, amu keomonoki :ninye ninche nkata pooki Nkai.

<sup>26</sup> Naaku taa ninye Laitainoni kitok la lasar likiyieu iyioo, ilo oara sinyati, nemeata nakurrieki, nemeata ntioto, netooroyieki taatua loo ng'ok, neiliepunyie :Nkai ninye aitalang pooki ng'ae o pooki toki. <sup>27</sup> Meata tipat payie eitai ninye lasar mparri o mparri ana neiko apa laitainok la lasar oaang'as tekue aitai lasar tankaraki ng'ok enche payie etum taa aitai tankaraki lkulie tung'ana. Kake keitayia apa Yeso koon aaku lasar nkata ake nabo tankaraki ltung'ana pooki. <sup>28</sup> Kore nayieuni tee nkitanapat e Musa, naa kegeluni ltung'ana metaa laitainok la lasar abaki era ake ltung'ana oaachal, kake kore lekutuk oichorua Nkai tesiedi nkitanapat e Musa, naa ketegelua :ninye Nkerai enye metaa laitainoni la lasar loosipat ntarasi.

### Lning'o ng'ejuk

**8** <sup>††</sup>Kore mbae e tipat ee kuna nikijeito naa ana: Ikiata laitainoni kitok la lasar otowuana te chumata te tetene e lorika le nkitoo e Nkai naaisul pooki. <sup>2</sup> Kera ninye laitainoni la lasar oisiaaicho to Ng'oji sinyati naaisul ta nkaji nadede e Nkai, inia naa Laitoriani oitibira mara ltung'ani. <sup>3</sup> Amu kore laitainoni kitok pooki la lasar naa ketegeluaki payie eichooyo nkichoort o lasarri, naaku keyiere sii paa kore Kristo neata ntoki naichooyo. <sup>4</sup> Kore duo tanaa keti ninye ana kop naa meaku laitainoni la lasar, amu keatae laitainok la lasar ooichooyo nkichoort ana nayieu nkitanapat e Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Ketuwuana nkisiaayiare enche tene to nkop ana nkitananyukoto, nera ntoki nalio e nkisiayiare nadede e chumata. Amu kore apa payie eaku kechet Musa nkaji e Nkai, neitaariyan :Nkai ajoki, <<Ntibira ntoki pooki metinyunyukore inia naaitoduaa to ldonyuo.>> <sup>6</sup> Kake kore Kristo naa keata nkisiaayiare nalang naata apa laitainok la lasar, ana nalang :ilo ning'o oara ninye laitutumoni, ilo ning'o musana tankaraki keirichakino lekutukie supati oaalang lo Ining'o musana. <sup>7</sup> Kore tanaa meitoki apa nang'oriki ilo ning'o lekue anata meatae tipat nayeunyieki likae ning'o. <sup>8</sup> Amu ketoduaa Nkai ajo keitarroitie ltung'ana nejo, <<Kejo Laitoriani, kelotu kenya nkata naitai Ining'o ng'ejuk o Imarei le Isirael o le Yuda. <sup>9</sup> Nemetuwuana ilo ning'o ana ilo apa laitibira o Imakui lenche, inia kata apa payie aibung ninche ta nkaina ai narik aitung'aa Misiri.

† 7:27 Lal 9:7 †† 8:1 SNk 110:1 ‡ 8:5 Nai 25:40 †† 8:8 Yer 31:31-34

Neitu apa eaku loosiligai te ilo ning'o lai, naiwuatuwuata taa nanu aing'uaa ninche.

<sup>10</sup> Amu inji ejo Laitoriani,

Ele Ining'o laitibir o Imarei le Isirael te inia kata kenya:

Kapik nkitanapat ainien atua mparrunot enche, naiger taatua Itauja lenche, naaku nanu Nkai enche, neaku ninche ltung'ana lainien.

<sup>11</sup> Nemeatae loitoki aiteng'en le latia enye tanaa lalache lenye ajoki,

<Teyielo Laitoriani,>

amu kaayielou ninche pooki, ang'asu lkini ana metabaki lkitok.

<sup>12</sup> Amu kapaliki ntorrok enche, namaigil aikata aparru ng'ok enche.>>

<sup>13</sup> Kore tenejo Nkai Ining'o <<Ng'ejuk>>, naa keikena ilo lekue ajo keimusana, naa kore ntoki natumusana, nemerokure eata tipat naa ketaa keichunye.

### Lasar lo Ining'o musana o lo Ining'o ng'ejuk

**9** Kore apa Ining'o lekue naa keata nkitanapat naaitodolu neikoni tenesaii Nkai o ne ng'oji neomonieki Nkai to nkop. <sup>2</sup> <sup>††</sup>Kore apa inia aji e Nkai naa keata lgilat oare. Kore lgilata lekue naa keji Ng'oji Sinyati, inie neti ng'oji e lkilang'ilang'et o misa o mukateni naaitayiaki aaicho Nkai naapiki nkeper e inia misa.

<sup>3</sup> <sup>†††</sup>Kore teidialo nanka naor kulo gilat, netii lgilata oji Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki. <sup>4</sup> <sup>†††</sup>Inie etii lperere la lasar le saabu opejeki ntokitin naarropil o sanduku lo Ining'o le Nkai oimulumularita :saabu. Kore atua ilo sanduku netii moti e ndaa naing'uaa chumata naji mana, o sobua e Aron natubulakita ntilita, o soito oare dapachi lo Ining'o. <sup>5</sup> <sup>§</sup>Kore te keper ilo sanduku lo Ining'o, netii ntokitin naaji lkerubi le nkitoo e Nkai, neisiapita taa nkaipupo inie ng'oji nepalikinyieki apa ltung'ana ng'ok. Kake mikindim aaimaki kuna baa to nguton taata.

<sup>6</sup> <sup>§†</sup>Kore eidipaki ntoki pooki ana nayiere ta nkaji e Nkai, nejing laitainok la lasar lgilata lekue nkata pooki aas siaai lenche ana nayieunyieki, <sup>7</sup> <sup>§††</sup>kake laitainoni kitok la lasar ake apeny ojing nkata nabo ta lari atua ilo gilata le oare oji Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki. Nemejing meata lodo oibukoo aomonu mpalikinoto ee ng'ok enyena o naataasa ltung'ana eitu ebaraki.

<sup>8</sup> Keitodolu Ltau Sinyati tene ajo, kore inie nejing'ieki Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki naa ewuon eitu ebolo ewuon ake eatae napa aji e Nkai musana. <sup>9</sup> Kore kuna pooki naa nkitananyukot naautu tana ng'amata aajo kore nkichoort o lasarri naa meidim aaitibira ltung'ani oasai Nkai metining'o ajo meata nakurrieki. <sup>10</sup> Kore nenia tokitin, neipirita ake ndaki naanyae o ntokitin naaichi-aakino nemati o nkulie tasimi naanyae aaitibirichiere,

‡‡ 9:2 a Nai 26:1-30, b Nai 25:31-40, c Nai 25:23-30 ††† 9:3 Nai 26:31-33 †††† 9:4 a Nai 30:1-6, b Nai 25:10-16, c Nai 16:33, d Nki 17:8-10, e Nai 25:16; Nkit 10:3-5 § 9:5 Nai 25:18-22 §† 9:6 Nki 18:2-6 §†† 9:7 Lal 16:2-34

naa keti ake ana metabau nkata naiteng'ejuk Nkai ntokitin.

### Kristo lasar ocho

<sup>11</sup> Kake keidipa Kristo ayeu ana laitainoni la lasar loo ntokitin supati naaotuo. Netijing'a ninye nkaji e Nkai alo atua Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki. Kore inia aji naisi-aaichere ninye, naa keisupat oleng neitu eitibir nkaik ee ltung'ana, amu mera nkaji ena kop. <sup>12</sup> Namara lodo loo lkineji o laa lachau etijing'ie inie Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki, kake lodo lenye koon etijing'ie nkata nabo ake aital lasar, nelaku iyioo ntarasi. <sup>13</sup> †Amu amaa tanaa keisuaaki laitainok la lasar ltung'ana oaataasa ng'ok lodo loo lkineji o laa laing'ok, neisuaaki nkuron e lasar le ntawuo natepejoki, neitisiny metaa merokure etolo, <sup>14</sup> kebaa sa eitisiny iyioo lodo le Kristo aoru iyioo asat naayau lkiye payie kitum aasiaayia Nkai naichu? Kore ta Ltau Sinyati laa ntarasi, neitai ninye koon aaku lasar lemeata ntioto ta Nkai. <sup>15</sup> Naaku tankaraki ana payie era Kristo laitutumoni lo lning'o ng'ejuk, paa kore lolo ooipotoki netum inia naitayia apa Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho ninche metaa nenche ntarasi. Amu ketua ninye payie etum atalaku ninche too ng'ok naataasa etii apa atua lning'o musana. <sup>16</sup> Kore lning'o ng'ejuk naa inji etuwuana mpalai naigerore mbaa naaitodolu njung'ore, naaku keichiaakino payie esipuni aajo kedede ketua ilo tung'ani ojung'i. <sup>17</sup> Kore mpalai naigerore mbaa naaitodolu njung'ore naa meata siaai ewuon eichu ltung'ani oigero. Teneper ake ilo oigero etum inia palai siaai. <sup>18</sup> Naa tankaraki inia payie measicho apa lning'o lekue, teneitu eibukori lodo. <sup>19</sup> ††Amu kore apa payie eidip :Musa atiliki ltung'ana pooki nkitanapat e Nkai, nerrapu lodo laa lachau o lo lkine oituchulakino nkare, neisuaaki mbuku ee nkitanapat e Nkai o ltung'ana pooki too lpapit le nker oonyokuo o tee mbene e lcheni oji aisop <sup>20</sup> nejoki, <<Ele lodo lo lning'o oitaarriyanaka ntae Nkai payie iyanyitnyit.>> <sup>21</sup> †Neitoki ake aitoki aisuaaki lodo inia aji e Nkai o masaa pooki naasichiere laitainok la lasar te inia aji e Nkai. <sup>22</sup> ††Kore apa tee nkitanapat e Nkai, nkuni tokitin ake meitisinyi to lodo, naa kore eitu eibukori lodo naa meatae mpalikinoto ee ng'ok. <sup>23</sup> Naaku keichiaakino naa paa kore nenia tokitin naara ake nkitanyanyukot ee ntokitin e chumata neitisinyi te inia oitiei, kake kore ntokitin e chumata, neitisinyi ninche ta lasar le tipat oleng alang ele. <sup>24</sup> Amu eitu ejing Kristo Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki naitibira nkaik ee ltung'ana, inia nara ake nkitanyanyukoto e inia nadede, kake ketijing'a ninye chumata, payie etum taata achomo tekue Nkai eliki ninye mbaa ang. <sup>25</sup> Neitu ejing ninye chumata aital koon aaku lasar nkatitin kumo, ana apa neiko laitainoni la lasar lemeata lari lemejing atua inie Ng'oji Sinyati aisul pooki eata lodo lamara lodo lenye. <sup>26</sup> Amu tanaa keataasa apa inia, anata naa eye nkatitin kumo, ang'asu apake payie eitibir Nkai nkop. Kake keyewuo ninye nkata nabo ake taata kitii ng'amata e nkiting'oto e

† 9:13 a Lal 16:15,16, b Nki 19:9,17-19 †† 9:19 Nai 24:6-8  
‡ 9:21 Lal 8:15 †† 9:22 Lal 17:11

nkop, neicharu koon aaku lasar oichu ng'ok te lkiye lenye. <sup>27</sup> Naa kore ana nemeata ajo meye ltung'ani nkata nabo ake, nedung'okini nkiguana e lkiye tesiedi inia, <sup>28</sup> ††keitaaki sii Kristo lasar nkata nabo ake payie etum aawa ng'ok ee ltung'ana pooki. Kelotu aitoki nkata e are, namara payie eya ng'ok kake payie eitejeu lolo oanyuta ninye.

**10** Kore nkitanapat e Musa, naa keata loip loo nana baa supati naapuonu, mara nenia baa supati eata kake loip ake. Kore abaki eitaitae lolo asarri oitanapaki tee nkitanapat lari o lari, naa meidim aikata aaitaa lolo oopuonu tekue Nkai loosipat. <sup>2</sup> Tanaa apa keidim, anata etapalaki meitaini amu kore inia katabo ake naa keidip aitisinya lolo oopuonu tekue Nkai metaa meitoki aadol aajo ketaasa ng'oki. <sup>3</sup> Kake kore lolo asarri naa keitaparru ninche ng'ok enche lari o lari, <sup>4</sup> amu meidim lodo laa laing'ok o laa ntare aital ng'ok. <sup>5</sup> ††Kore naa payie elotu Kristo ana kop nejo, <<Miyieu apa iyie lasarri o nkichoort, kake ikinchoo sesen. <sup>6</sup> Neitu ichamaa iyie lasar opejori o lasar loo ng'ok. <sup>7</sup> Najo, <Lele nanu, kayewuo aas ana niyieu iyie Nkai ai, ana naigeroki to mbuku ino sinyati naaipirita nanu.>> <sup>8</sup> Ketang'asa ajo, <<Miyieu apa lasarri opejori o nkichoort o lasar loo ng'ok, neitu ing'idakino iyie ninche>> abaki eyiere payie eitaini ana najo nkitanapat. <sup>9</sup> Neitoki ajo, <<Lele nanu, kayewuo aas ana niyieu iyie.>> Kore peejo nejia, neiwuang'ie inia oitiei apa musana nasayieki ninye neyau ng'ejuk. <sup>10</sup> Naa kore te inia yieunoto enye, neitisinyaki iyioo te sesen le Yeso Kristo oataa lasar lang nkata nabo ake.

<sup>11</sup> ††Kore ake laitainoni pooki la lasar naa meatae mparri nemeitache aas siaai lenye, eigil aital lolo asarri le oochiaake lemeidim hoo katukul aawaita ng'ok. <sup>12</sup> †Kake nkata nabo ake eitayia Kristo koon aaku lasar loo ng'ok obik ntarasi, newuon ta nkaina e tetene e Nkai. <sup>13</sup> Kore ang'asu inia kata naa keanyuta meidacha lming'ati lenyena murto. <sup>14</sup> Amu kore tankaraki nataa ninye lasar nkata nabo, neitaa lolo ootaaki sinyat, ltung'ana lemeata ntioto ntarasi. <sup>15</sup> Naa ketilika sii iyioo Ltau Sinyati sipata naipirita ana. Kore eidipa atejo, <sup>16</sup> ††<<Ele lning'o lalo nanu aital o ninche te siedie nenia perot, kapik nkitanapat ainien atua ltauja lenche, naiger taatua nkuechi enche,>> <sup>17</sup> ††neitoki ajo, <<Maitoki aikata aparru ng'ok o ntorrok enche.>> <sup>18</sup> Kore naa etapalikaki ng'ok, naaku meitokini aagil aital lasarri loo ng'ok.

### Yeso nkoitiei najing'ieki Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki

<sup>19</sup> Naaku lalachera o nkanachera, ikindim aatijing inie Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki mikiata ngureticho tankaraki naibukoyie Yeso lodo lenye. <sup>20</sup> Kore lkiye le Yeso naa ninye nkoitiei ng'ejuk naichu nikijing'ie, aapachaki inie Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki <sup>21</sup> nikiata

‡ 9:28 Isa 53:12 ††† 10:5 SNk 40:6-8 ††† 10:11 Nai 29:38  
§ 10:12 SNk 110:1 †† 10:16 Yer 31:33 ††† 10:17 Yer 31:34 †† Ko-  
re tinikijo AAPACHAKI INIE NG'OJI SINYATI NAAISUL POOKI naa keasichere  
laigeroni le ana palai likae rerei oji inia anka naa sesen le Yeso. Kore  
apa inia anka naa keisapak, neor nkaji e Nkai, metaa ninye ake ape-

laitainoni kitok la lasar supat oitachekei ltung'ana le Nkai. <sup>22</sup> †Naaku matinyikaki naa Nkai ta ltau odede kia-ta sipata ee mbaa nikiruko, neitukoyieki mbaa pooki torrok nikimusoo aajo kintarruoitie to lodo le Kristo neitukoki seseni lang ta nkare jirlil. <sup>23</sup> Mikipal kilimu aapidaki ilo siligi likijo ikiata, amu keisiligai ilo oichoo iyioo lekutuk. <sup>24</sup> Maing'urui sii nikinko payie kerretena likae o likae aaitoduaaya nchaman nikias supati. <sup>25</sup> Nimikipal mikitumo tenebo ana neasita lkulie, kake entogoloto, naleng idolitata aajo ketinyikua Mparri e Laitoriani.

<sup>26</sup> Amu tinikiche aabaraki aas ng'ok kindipa aateyiolo sipata nadede, naaku merekure eatae likae asar ooitukoo ng'ok ang. <sup>27</sup> †Kore natiu naa nkiguana o nki-ma napi namut lolo mang'ati le Nkai kianyuta te ngureticho. <sup>28</sup> \*Kore apa teneany ltung'ani eirukuruko-re nkitanapat e Musa, naa keru metua meatae lng'ur teneatae ltung'ana oare tanaa okuni oaata sipata e inia. <sup>29</sup> †Entaparrai naa ja newua wochoto naichiaakino ltung'ani lemeyanyit Nkerai e Nkai, newa ilo odo lo lning'o oitisinya ninye metaa ntoki namara sinyati, netediaa ltau Sinyati oicho iyioo munyani e Nkai. <sup>30</sup> †Amu ikiyiolo ninye otejo, <<Nanu oitalakicho naa kaitalaku nanu>> naa kore aitoki, <<Keiguanare :Nkai ltung'ana lenyena.>> <sup>31</sup> Naaku ntoki naituriaicho oleng tinirrachu koon itii nkaik e Nkai naichu naiguanicho.

<sup>32</sup> Entaparru apa payie ing'amumu wong'an e Nkai, ninkuna payie ing'iriri sina ogol. <sup>33</sup> Keteriaaki neitami ntae sina tekue ltung'ana, nintokiki sii aikata aaku tenebo o lkulie ooitaasitae nejia. <sup>34</sup> Ing'urrie ntae lolo ooteenaki te jila, nitachamaitie te ng'ida meewae ntokit inchi amu iyielolo aajo iatata ntokitin e tipat naabik ntarasi nianyutata naalang nenia naawaki. <sup>35</sup> Naaku eminturraa nkiteunoto inchi, amu keyau laata kitok. <sup>36</sup> Keyiere ning'iriri payie itumtum aataas yieunoto e Nkai, nitumtum inia naitayia Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho ntae. <sup>37</sup> †Amu kejo lkigerot sinyat, <<Kore ta nkata nataana oleng naa kelotu ilo olotu, nemeimalmal. <sup>38</sup> Kore ltung'ani lai loosipat naa nkurukoto eichiwue. Naa kore teneiwuatuwuata arrinyo siedi, namang'idakino nanu ninye.>> <sup>39</sup> Kake mikira iyioo lolo ooiwuatuwuata aarrinyo siedi, kake ikiata nkurukoto naa ikitum nkichui ee ntarasi neiteng'elakaki iyioo.

### Ltung'ana oaata nkurukoto

**11** Kore nkurukoto naa sipata niata ajo kedede nenia baa nisiliguta, niata sipata ajo keasai nenia baa nimidolita. <sup>2</sup> Naa tankaraki apa naata lmakui lang nkurukoto payie eterrepa :Nkai ninche.

<sup>3</sup> †Naa to nkurukoto nikiata kiteyieloutua nchere te rerei lenye eitibira :Nkai nkop, metaa kore ntoki nalioo naa te nemelioo eitibiraki.

*ny epach laitainoni kitok la lasar nkata nabo ta lari, tenejing atua inie Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki. † 10:22 Lal 8:30; Ese 36:25 †† 10:27 Isa 26:11 † 10:28 Nkit 17:6, 19:15 †† 10:29 Nai 24:8 †† 10:30 a Nkit 32:35, b Nkit 32:36 ††† 10:37 Abak 2:3,4 ††† 11:3 Ng'as 1:1; SNk 33:6,9; Yoa 1:3*

<sup>4</sup> †To nkurukoto eitaka :Abel Nkai lasar supat olang le Kain. Naa tankaraki naata nkurukoto payie eikena :Nkai ninye ajo loosipat, netachamayie lasar loo nki-choorot enyena. Naa kore abaki etua Abel, ewuon ake eiorita to nkurukoto.

<sup>5</sup> †To nkurukoto eiliepieki Enok aaya eitu eicham-cham lkiye, neitu eitokini aadol amu keiliepie :Nkai ninye aya chumata. Naaku kore eitu eiliepieki ninye, keterrepaki aajo keiting'ida Nkai. <sup>6</sup> Kore naa tenemetii nkurukoto, meidimai payie eiting'idi Nkai, amu kore pooki olotu netii ninye, naa meata ajo payie meiruk nchere keatae Nkai, naa ninye nalak lolo ooyiaya ninye.

<sup>7</sup> †To nkurukoto etecheta Noa meli aitejeu nkang enye. Keyanyita Nkai natilika ntoki nalotuta neitu aikata edoli. Kore te inia asata enye e nkurukoto neitodol ntae pooki ajo kedung'okini nkiguana, kake neaku ninye lobo lo loosipat oaata nkurukoto.

<sup>8</sup> †To nkurukoto eyanyita :Abraam Nkai payie eipot metung'ai nkop enye alo nkae ng'oji naaku kenya nenye. Neinyuototo aing'uaa inia kop abaki meyiolo neloto. <sup>9</sup> ††To nkurukoto eiwuoto alo amany nebik te inia kop naisiligieki ana lomoni, newuon taatua nkajijik nemebikieki ana neikuna tesiedi Isaka o Yakobo oichoo sii :Nkai ilo lekutuk. <sup>10</sup> Amu keanyuta apa ninye ilo krenket obik ntarasi laa kore ilo oitibira nechet naa Nkai. <sup>11</sup> †Naa to nkurukoto apa etumo abaki Sara nkidimata natang'asunyie ichoi o Abraam abaki etaarrarra ninye oleng, nera sii olipi, amu keiruko ilo oitaka Abraam lekutuk. <sup>12</sup> †Naaku kore te ilo payian obo, neiuni ichoi nawuana lakir le ai newuana sunyai lemeikenai le nchepata e mpaso, abaki etaarrarra oleng.

<sup>13</sup> ††Kore kulo tung'ana pooki ††† naa ketuata eiruko Nkai neitu eng'amaa mbaa naaisiligie :Nkai ninche. Ketoduaa ake ewuon elakua, neng'ida neiken aajo kera ninche lomon o lapuayak to nkop. <sup>14</sup> Kore lolo oojo kuna baa naa keitodolu nchere keyieita nkop nara nenche. <sup>15</sup> Tanaa keparraa apa inia kop natung'aitie, anata apa etumo mpaach nachukore. <sup>16</sup> Kake keng'uarrita apa ninche nkang e chumata nara nkop supat alang inia. Naaku menya :Nkai anyit teneipoti aajo Nkai enche amu keitibiraka ninche nkang te chumata.

<sup>17</sup> †††To nkurukoto apa etejo Abraam ntai :Isaka metaa lasar payie esaan :Nkai ajoki meitai. Ilo Abraam oatang'amayie lekutuk le Nkai, oitayia layieni lenye obo ake metaa lasar, <sup>18</sup> †abaki etiaka :Nkai ninye, nchere <<Ichoi e Isaka kenya eipoti aajo le ntalipa ino.>> <sup>19</sup> Keikena ninye ajo keidim Nkai aitiapiu lootua-

*§ 11:4 Ng'as 4:3-10 † 11:5 Ng'as 5:21-24 †† 11:7 Ng'as 6:13-22 †† 11:8 Ng'as 12:1-5 ††† 11:9 Ng'as 35:27 † 11:11 Ng'as 18:11-14, 21:2 †† 11:12 Ng'as 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 ††† 11:13 Ng'as 23:4; 1Ng'a 29:15; SNk 39:12 ††† Kore KULO TUNG'ANA POOKI naa keidimai payie eipirita ltung'ana pooki ooiptokiti tana motua, kake kore amu Abraam o Sara o ichoi enche apa naatumo lekutuk le Nkai ajo keichoo ninche nkop, naaku ninche eipirita. ††† 11:17 Ng'as 22:1-14 18 11:18 Ng'as 21:12*

ta, naa ketuwuana ketuchukokaki Abraam layieni lenye eing'uaa lkiye.

<sup>20</sup> †To nkurukoto etamayianaka :Isaka Yakobo o Esao mbaa naawuon kenya epuonu.

<sup>21</sup> ††To nkurukoto etamayiana :Yakobo layiok le Yosep, eirrigo atukuny sobua enye asai Nkai etaa keye.

<sup>22</sup> †To nkurukoto eimaka Yosep naidurra ee ltung'ana loo Isirael to nkop e Misiri neitoki aitaarriyanaki ninche neiko loik lenyena. Ketejo ana, etaa kedung'ota.

<sup>23</sup> ††To nkurukoto eisudoitie ntoiwuo e Musa Musa payie eini amu ketoduua aajo kera nkerai ee mbene neitu euriei ninche nkitanapata e lkinkii.

<sup>24</sup> ††To nkurukoto etanya Musa eji layieni le ntito e Parao payie ebulu. <sup>25</sup> Ketegelua ninye meitami sina tenebo o ltung'ana le Nkai alang teneng'idakino ng'ok te nkiti kata. <sup>26</sup> Nechamaa meitami anyit ana naitamaki apa Kristo, alang teneng'idakino parakuoicho e Misiri, neipirie nkonyek enyena inia laata kenya natum. <sup>27</sup> To nkurukoto etung'ayie ninye Misiri meurie lkinkii le inia kop, neng'iri ana ltung'ani otoduua ilo lemeliio. <sup>28</sup> ††To nkurukoto etama Musa ntasim e Pasaka neelie lodo nkutukie ee nkajjik metaa mear ilo malaika oitanapaki metara lkikaun, lkikaun lenche.

<sup>29</sup> †††To nkurukoto etalang'a ltung'ana loo Isirael mpaaso naji Mpasoo Nanyiekie aaim atuwuana ake nkop natoyio eimita, kake kore payie ejo ltung'ana loo Lmisiri entalang, neya ninche :mpaso.

<sup>30</sup> †To nkurukoto apa etuurori sunta e lkerenket le Yeriko, payie eman ltung'ana loo Isirael aagilu mperot sapa ana natiaka :Nkai.

<sup>31</sup> ††To nkurukoto apa eima milayoi naji Raab aras e kumojik eitu eri tenebo :lolo oaatanya ening Nkai amu keitoomono neisudoo ltung'ana oochomo aikitalan inia kop.

<sup>32</sup> †††Kaa ae newuon aliki ntae? Maata nkata naimakinyie Gideon o Barak o Samson o Yepat, Daudi o Samuel o loibonok le Nkai. <sup>33</sup> ††Kore to nkurukoto ketimira ninche lochon, netaasa naasipa, neng'amu lekutukie le Nkai, neikeno nkutukie ee lng'atunyo, <sup>34</sup> †††near nkima naiyupuyup, netapaachere lkiye la lalem. Neibeleyenye nchalan enche metaa ngolon, neisul ta larrabal nemir njorin ee lmang'aterai. <sup>35</sup> ††Kore ntonomonok naatuata nkera enche, nechukokini eitipi-wuaki. Kore lkulikae, neitamaki sina neany elakuni amu keikena aajo ketum kenya nkichon ee ntarasi te inia piunoto supat e siedie. <sup>36</sup> ††Ketediaaki neidong'i lku-likae, tapala abaki ajo inia, keteenaki abaki nepiki jila. <sup>37</sup> †††Netanang'aki lkulie aar metuata too soito, nesachi lbata lenche katara, neri lkulie metuata taa lalema,

† 11:20 Ng'as 27:27–29,39,40 †† 11:21 a Ng'as 48:1–20, b Ng'as 47:31 † 11:22 Ng'as 50:24,25; Nai 13:19 †† 11:23 a Nai 2:2, b Nai 1:22 †† 11:24 Nai 2:10–12 ††† 11:28 Nai 12:21–30 ††† 11:29 Nai 14:21–31 † 11:30 Yoch 6:12–21 †† 11:31 a Yoch 6:22–25, b Yoch 2:1–21 ††† 11:32 a Lar 6:11–8:32, b Lar 4:6–5:31, c Lar 13:2–16:31, d Lar 11:1–12:7, e 1Sam 16:1–1Lki 2:11, f 1Sam 1:1–25:1 †† 11:33 Dan 6:1–27 ††† 11:34 Dan 3:1–30 †† 11:35 1Lki 17:17–24; 2Lki 4:25–37 †† 11:36 1Lki 22:26,27; 2Ng'a 18:25,26; Yer 20:2, 37:15, 38:6 ††† 11:37 2Ng'a 24:21

nebib lkulie eichopito ndapan ee nkineji o nee nkerra, neng'oriki mbaa e nkichon, neitami sina, neri metuata. <sup>38</sup> Neaku nkop ng'oji nemeichiaakino ninche, nemanmanaa tee lkeesi o ldonyuo, ejing'aa nkapunia o udot e nkop.

<sup>39</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana pooki naa keterrepaki tankaraki nkurukoto enche, kake eitu etum inia natejo apa Nkai keicho. <sup>40</sup> Amu ketegelaka apa iyioo pooki Nkai mbae supat naaku meyieu ninye payie ebaya ninche mikitii iyioo.

### Keitodolu wochoto e Nkai nchaman enye

**12** Naaku kore amu ikiata lturrur kitok loo ltung'ana le nkurukoto ooling'orita iyioo taa mbat pooki kikueta, maiturrai naa ntoki pooki nairochi o inia ng'oki naonyikino iyioo oleng, nikindip inia kuetata e nkurukoto natii tekue iyioo te ng'iriatu. <sup>2</sup> Kore naa kikueta, maimariria Yeso ilo oatang'asua neitabaya nkurukoto ang, laa kore peedol inia ng'ida natipikaki tekue ninye, neng'iri lkiye to lmusalaba neitu edol anyit. Kore taata naa kewuenita ta mbata e tetene e lorika le nkitoo le Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Entaparru newua sina oitamita :ltung'ana loo ng'ok ninye! Entaparru naa ninye payie minaururu negila ntae ltauja.

<sup>4</sup> Kore inyaitata larrabal aabooyo ng'ok, ewuon naa eitu imbooyoyo ana meibukori ntae lodo. <sup>5</sup> ††Amaa itirikinete katukul ilo rerei oitogol ntae irara nkera enyena, ilo ojo lkigerot Sinyat, <<Nkerai ai, mimenaa wochoto e Laitoriani, tanaa incho mikitigilai ltau tinikinteme :ninye? <sup>6</sup> Amu keoch :Laitoriani ilo oacham, neidong pooki ng'ae oara nkerai enye.>>

<sup>7</sup> Enting'iria inia mion amu nkoitieie ake inia naitubulunyie Nkai ntae ana nkera enyena. Kaa kerai sa meiteme papa lenye? <sup>8</sup> Tana oitieie eitubulu Nkai nkera enyena, naa tanaa meitubulu ntae aiko nejia, naaku irara nkera naataluno, nimirara nkera enyena. <sup>9</sup> Kore ntoiwuo ang, naa keutaa iyioo nikining ninche, kebaa naa sa eyiere payie kiyanyit Nkai nara Papa laa ltauja lang payie kibik kinchu ntarasi? <sup>10</sup> Keitubulutua iyioo te nkini kata dorrop ana nadol ninche aajo keisupat, kake kore Nkai naa keitubuluta iyioo payie kitum inia nara supat aa taa sinyaticho enye. <sup>11</sup> Kore nkata pooki naitemei iyioo, naa keme inia kata kake kore tesiedi neyau inia sotua oipida o Nkai oti seriani too lolo oitemioki.

### Mitum mayian e Nkai tinimiata sinyaticho

<sup>12</sup> †††Naaku ntogolo nkaik naatelepori o nkejek naat-achalta. <sup>13</sup> ††Entoriori eima nkoitieii naaipida, payie merriaa ltardoi, kake payie eichiunyieki.

<sup>14</sup> Entonyok oleng eng'oru seriani o ltung'ana pooki ning'oruru sii sinyaticho, amu tenemeata ltung'ani sinyaticho naa meidimai payie edol Laitoriani.

<sup>15</sup> ††Entodol payie meti ake ltung'ani lemeikenakini munyani e Nkai, niminchocho ebulu ntanai torno e mion e ngoro naitanyamalicho, nerroyo ltung'ana ku-

††† 12:5 Ayu 5:17; Rach 3:11,12 ††† 12:12 Isa 35:3 18 12:13 Rach 4:26 19 12:15 Nkit 29:18

mo ta sayiet enye. <sup>16</sup>†Emincho sii etumi ltung'ani oboitiere likae tung'ani te sesen mara nkitok enye anaa lpayian lenye ake, niminchocho etumi ltung'ani oparraa ake mbaa e nkop ana lkikau le Isaka oji Esao oitama apa njung'ore enye ndaa ewuon eichu menye. <sup>17</sup>††Iyelolo naa aajo nyo natupukoka ninye te sied, eitu etum ninye mayian ta papa lenye abaki etonyuaa ajo ing'oru too lkiyio amu merekure apa eata nabaki.

<sup>18</sup>†Eitu ipuonunu neti ldonyuo, anaa ng'oji neiyupuyup nkima, anaa ng'oji neti nkidis namismis, anaa neti naimin narok, neitu ipuonunu neti lkutati sapuk ana neikuna ltung'ana loo Isirael to ldonyuo le Sinai. <sup>19</sup> Ketining'o mowuo o ltoilo oiorita rereii. Kore payie ening'ilo toilo, neomonu payie meigilieki aitoki likae rereii. <sup>20</sup>†Amu meidimare ninche inia naitanapichie Nkai ajo, <<Kore abaki teneidach suom anaa ng'ues ilo donyuo, naa kenang'i metua too soito.>> <sup>21</sup>††Kore inia nataase, naa keituriaicho ana natejo Musa, <<Kaikirikira to ngureticho.>>

<sup>22</sup> Kake iotuo ntae ldonyuo le Sion, inie netii nkang e Nkai naji Yerusalem te chumata netii lmalaikani nkalupini o nkalupini. <sup>23</sup> Niotuo atua ilo turrur ong'ida loo inot le Nkai, ooichiaakino njung'ore e lkikau neigeroki nkarn enche te chumata, o netii Nkai nadung'oki pooki nkiguana, o netii ltauja loo loosipat lemeata ntioto neidipa nkuetata <sup>24</sup>††o netii Yeso oara laitutumoni le Nkai o ltung'ana te lning'o ng'ejuk o netii ilo odo oitukoo ng'ok neiro mbaa supati alang lodo le Abel oyieu neitalakicho Nkai to ngoro.

<sup>25</sup>††Entodol naa ake emiany ilo oiorita amu tanaa eitu eim aras e kumojik :lolo oaatanya ening Nkai eirorie to nkop, meata naa sii nikinko iyoo tinikilany ninye, tinikiany kining ltoilo lenye oing'uaa chumata. <sup>26</sup>†Kore apa inia kata, keikirikirie :ltoilo lenye nkop, kake kore taata naa keinyiaaka aitai lekutuk ajo <<Kore aitoki naa mara ake nkop apeny aikirikirie kake abaki nkeper e nkai.>> <sup>27</sup> Kore kulo rereii oajo, <<Kore aitoki>>, naa keitodolu ajo kore ntokitin pooki naaitibiruaki naa keikirikirieki neiwuang'ieki metaa ntokitin nemeigusugus ake aapeny naaitachoo.

<sup>28</sup> Naaku kore amu iking'amaa inia kitoria nemeigusugus, maichoo naa Nkai nache. Naa kore kiata nache, maisiaayia ninye to nkoitiei naiting'id ninye, kincho nkanyit nikiurie. <sup>29</sup>†Amu <<Kore Nkai ang, naa nkima namuticho.>>

### Nkutogoloto e sied o nkirorokino

**13** Entewueni ichamama ana lalachera o nkanachera. <sup>2</sup>††Emirikino nkitoomono ee lomon, amu kore te inia oitiei keitoomonita lkulikae lmalaikani meyiolo. <sup>3</sup> Entaparru lolo ooyena te jila atuwuana ienana o ninche, o lolo ooitamitae sina atuwuana ntae eitamitae.

† 12:16 Ng'as 25:29-34 †† 12:17 Ng'as 27:30-40 ‡ 12:18 Nai 19:16-22, 20:18-21; Nkit 4:11,12, 5:22-27 †† 12:20 Nai 19:12,13 †† 12:21 Nkit 9:19 ††† 12:24 Ng'as 4:10 ††† 12:25 Nai 20:22 § 12:26 Aga 2:6 † 12:29 Nkit 4:24 ††† 13:2 Ng'as 18:1-8, 19:1-3

<sup>4</sup> Keyiere neyanyit pooki ng'ae nkiyema. Nemeata ajo meaku lpayian o ntomononi naaisiligai, amu keiguanare :Nkai ltung'ani oboitere te sesen lpayian anaa ntomononi namara nenyee o pooki ng'ae oas loloito.

<sup>5</sup>†Emiaku ltung'ana oata lubo ee ropiyiani, enchoo eitiemu ntae ntoki niatata amu ketejo Nkai, <<Maaing'uaa nanu iyie aikata, namaaiturraa hooyia.>> <sup>6</sup>††Naaku ikintieu aatejo, <<Laitoriani laretoni lai, namaureicho nanu, kaji aaidim ltung'ani aiku-na?>>

<sup>7</sup> Entaparru larikok linchi ootilikita ntae rerei le Nkai. Eng'ura lwuenet lenche, nirukuruk ana nairuko ninche.

<sup>8</sup> Kore Yeso Kristo naa meibeleyenya, kore netiu apake, nejia etiu taata, naa nejia etiu ntarasi.

<sup>9</sup> Emincho eitopong'oo ntae mbaa kumo naa paachere nkiteng'ena ang. Keichiaakino metaa munyani e Nkai etumie ltauja lang ngolon, mara nki-bung'ata ee nkitanapat naaipirita ndaa nemeret abaki lolo ooirukurukore nenia kitanapat. <sup>10</sup> Ikiata lperere la lasar laa kore lolo loowuon eita lasar ta nkaji e Nkai e apa, nemeichooro metama nkitainot e lasar naatii lperere lang.

<sup>11</sup>†Kore laitainoni kitok la lasar loo lyiaudi, naa keya lodo loo suom atua Ng'oji sinyati naaisul pooki ta nkaji e Nkai, meeitukoi ng'ok ee ltung'ana. Kore lpopoki lee nenia suom naaitainyieki lasar, nepejori ta aulo e inie ng'oji nemanya ltung'ana loo Isirael.

<sup>12</sup> Naaku kore sii Yeso ketama abaki ninye :sina taulo e lkerenket payie eitisiny ltung'ana :lodo lenye.

<sup>13</sup> Maipung'o naa taatua nchula ee ltung'ana aapuo neti Yeso, niking'iri anyit natama apa ninye, <sup>14</sup> amu mikiata tene lkerenket obik, kake iking'oruta inia ang nalotu.

<sup>15</sup> Naaku kore aimu Yeso, maitaki naa Nkai lasar le nkisisa nkata pooki, kimbalie nkarna enye too nkutukie aang. <sup>16</sup> Mirikino ias supati tanaa ing'arichiere lkulie, †† amu kore asat naijo nenia naa lasar oiting'id Nkai. <sup>17</sup> Entining larikok linchi nintodoyoyio ate taabori ninche, amu ntae eirrita eyielo aajo keipar kenya :Nkai. Entining ninche payie etumoki ninche aataas siaai lenche te ng'ida meata long'unyung'unyi, amu mesupataki ntae inia.

<sup>18</sup> Entoomonoki iyoo amu ikisip aajo mikiata nakurrieki iyoo, tankaraki ikiyieu nikias naaichiaakino taa mbaa pooki. <sup>19</sup> Kaamon ntae entoomon, oleng payie aachuku Nkai inie nitii too kuna naataana.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kore Nkai napeny seriani, /nailiepunyie Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo ilo chekut kitok loo nkerra, taatua lootuata tankaraki naibukori lodo lenye oitibirie lning'o obik ntarasi, meeichoo ntae aiputaki ntoki pooki supat niyieuu payie itumtum aataas inia nayieu ninye. Meichoo naa :Nkai Yeso Kristo metaasicho taatua iyoo payie kitum aataas inia naiting'id Nkai. Metaa nenyee nkisisa ntarasi o ntarasi.

§† 13:5 Nkit 31:6,8; Yoch 1:5 §†† 13:6 SNk 118:6 † 13:11 Lal 16:27 †† Kore MIRIKINO IAS SUPATI TANAA ING'ARICHIERE LKULIE naa kejo laigeroni le ana palai Mirikino ias supati tanaa nchula.

<sup>22</sup> Kaomon naa ntae lalachera o nkanachera payie ing'iriri kuna baa naitaarriyanaka ntae tana palai, amu kaigeroka ake ntae to ndorropo.

<sup>23</sup> Kayieou niyelouu aajo ketalakuaki lalache lang Timoti te jila. Naa kore tanaa kesieku alotu natii, nalotu aisabaki ntae tenebo o ninye.

<sup>24</sup> Eroroki larikok linchi pooki o sinyat le Nkai. Keiro- roki sii ntae lolo ooling'uaa nkop e Itali.

<sup>25</sup> Metaa munyani e Nkai tenebo o ntae pooki.

# Yakobo

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai, naa Yakobo oigero, ilo oara apa lalache le Yeso naa ninye sii apa oataa larikoni le nkanisa nati Yerusalem. Keigeroka le Kristo oatasachayieki te Yerusalem aasachaki lkerenketi o nkopi naapaapaacha. Kore kipirte kitok e Yakobo ta ana palai, naa payie ejoki le Kristo nchere kore nkurukoto enche taatua Kristo, naa meata ajo meitodolu taa asat o te lwuenet lenche supat. Neitaarriyan taa ninche neiko tenerere mbaa nai-jo nkilacha o ndorropo o lubo o lng'uarra o ntemat o nkarnyas. Neitodol sii aitoki tipat e sinyaticho o mborron o nkomono o ng'iriata o ng'eno nagut te nkichon e le Kristo.

**1** †Kore ana palai naa nanu Yakobo, oara laisi-aayiani le Nkai o la Laitoriani Yeso Kristo eing'uaa. Kairoroki lolo mareita tomon o oare †† oatasachayieki aasachaki atua loreren.

### Saanat o ng'iriata o nkurukoto

<sup>2</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, enting'idata katukul, tinitumtum saanat naapaapaacha, <sup>3</sup> amu iyielolo aajo kore tenesaani ntae tankaraki nkurukoto inchi, nitumtum ng'iriata. <sup>4</sup> Naaku naa, enchoo ng'iriata inchi ebulu katukul, payie iakuku ltung'ana ootubulutua aaiputakino taa mbaa pooki, meatae hoo ntoki nang'oriki ntae.

<sup>5</sup> Kore teneatae taatua ntae lotong'orika ng'eno, enchoo eomonu ta Nkai naa ninye naicho pooki ng'ae eyieu nemebuaaki aing'ode, naa keichori ninye. <sup>6</sup> Kake teneomonu, enchoo eomonu to nkurukoto meata hooyia lng'ach, amu kore loata lng'ach naa inji etuwuana ana laing'ok le mpaso ookutaa lkutati aya neyieu. <sup>7</sup> Kore ltung'ani laiyo ilo, naa meyiare abaki nerachaki nkue ajo keitoki etum ta Laitoriani, <sup>8</sup> amu kore ltung'ani oanya namu are taa mparrunot, naa meata nkitachoto too nkoitiei enyena pooki.

### Ndorropicho o parakuoicho

<sup>9</sup> Kore ltung'ani omena oiruko Kristo, keyiere payie eng'ida tankaraki /nailiepunyie ninye :Nkai aitaa le Kristo. <sup>10</sup> †Kake kore lolo oara parakuo, oi eng'ida tankaraki naitodowua ninche :Nkai aitaa le Kristo, amu kerrarra ake parakuoichio ana neikunari ntapuka e soro. <sup>11</sup> Amu keiliepu ndama eirewua, nepejoo nkujit o ntapuka e soro, netoi ntapuka nerrarrari, neichunye supaticho enche. Nejjia sii eikunari ltung'ani parakuoni eloito ake ninye kue tee siaatin lenyena.

† 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mrk 6:3; Asat 15:13; Lga 1:19 †† Kore MAREITA TOMON O OARE tene neipirita ltung'ana pooki loo Lyiaudi ooiruko Yeso. ‡ 1:10 Isa 40:6,7

### Sinaitin o ntemat

<sup>12</sup> Kemayiana ilo tung'ani ong'iri taatua sinaitin ooitam, amu kore payie eidip aimai sina, netum nkopiya e nkisulata aa taa nkichon ee ntarasi, naitayia Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho lolo oaacham ninye.

<sup>13</sup> Kore naa tenetemi ltung'ani, mincho ake ejo, <<Nkai naatemitaa.>> Amu metemi Nkai to ntorroni, nemetem sii :Nkai ltung'ani. <sup>14</sup> Kake ng'uarat enyena torrok naatem ltung'ani, neyiataki ntorroni. <sup>15</sup> Kore naa ana naiturukumu ntoki neicho, keiturukumu sii ng'uarat torrok neiu ng'oki, kore payie eitore ng'oki ltung'ani, neiu lkiye.

<sup>16</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emincho eito-pong'ori ntae! <sup>17</sup> Kore nkichooroto pooki supat nemeata ng'orikinoto naa chumata eing'uaa, etodowua eing'uaa Papa oitibira ndama o lapa o lakir pooki le chumata, ilo lemeikonyi hoo aibeleyenya anaa eikonyi aiwuatuwuata. <sup>18</sup> Kore apa te yieuna enye, neicho iyioo metiini nkata e are aimu rerei lenye odede, payie kiaku ltung'ana lenyena oogeluno taatua ntokitin pooki naitibira ninye.

### Tining'o nias nejo rerei le Nkai

<sup>19</sup> Enteyielo naa, lalachera o nkanachera ainien nacham, nchere meata lobo linchi lemesioki aning nemeipirriki airo nemesioki sii agoro, <sup>20</sup> amu kore ngoro e ltung'ani naa meret ltung'ani oitaa :Nkai loosipat.

<sup>21</sup> Naaku naa, enturrai mbaa pooki naaidurukie ntae o ntorno nataa kitok oleng, ning'amaa to mborron ilo rerei otipika Nkai atua ltauja linchi, oidim aitejeu nkichui inchi.

<sup>22</sup> Naa entaa loaas ana nejo rerei le Nkai, namara ake looning apeny rerei, amu isapsap ate tiniasias inia.

<sup>23</sup> Amu kore ake loning ilo rerei nemeas ana nejo, naa inchi etuwuana ltung'ani ochil nkomon enye te kitaap, <sup>24</sup> kore payie eidip atichila, nelo te inie nerikino ake



inia kata netiu duo nkomom enye. <sup>25</sup> Kake kore ilo tung'ani ocheokino aing'or aitibiraki inia kitanapata e Nkai e nchaman nalaku ltung'ana, nelo kue eas ana nejo nemerikino naating'o, naa kemayian :Nkai te inia naasita.

<sup>26</sup> Kore tenejo ltung'ani kera ltung'ani oyielo Nkai, kake nemeirrita lng'ejep lenye, koon ake esapita naa kore inia najo keyielo Nkai naaku ake pecheu. <sup>27</sup> Kore yielounoto e Nkai naiken :Nkai Papa lang ajo kedede, naa inia nairrita nkera okichono o nkoiila tee sinaitin lenche, neirrita koon payie mejing atua ntorroni nati nkop.

### Entalam ngela

**2** Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emipik ngela nkurukoto e Laitoriana lang Yeso Kristo oata nkitoo.

<sup>2</sup> Amu tenelotu ltung'ani obo atua ntumo inchi oata lpete le saabu o nankan naapuyiapui, o tenelotu likae omena oata nankan naaiduruk, <sup>3</sup> nintoomonmon ilo oichopito nankan supati, nijokiki, <<Towuana iyie tene ng'oji supat e nkanyit>>, kake nijokiki ilo omena, <<Ntacho iyie tende>> tanaa <<Towuana to nkop tankalo lorika laiteleki nkejek † ainien>>, <sup>4</sup> mara naa intodolutata ngela taatua ntae niakuku ltung'ana oaaya mbaa ana nadol taa mparrunot enche torrok?

<sup>5</sup> Eng'ura ja lalachera o nkanachera ainien nacham! Amaa, mara ketegelua :Nkai laisnak tana kop metaa lparakuo to nkurukoto, neaku lootum nkitoria enye naitayia Nkai lekutuk ajo keicho lolo oaacham ninye?

<sup>6</sup> Kake miatata nkanyit taa laisnak! Mara dei lparakuo ooironyokita ntae nkop, neya ntae meiguanareki?

<sup>7</sup> Mara dei ake ninche lolo oodek Kristo, laa inia arna enye e nkanyit eipotieki ntae?

<sup>8</sup> †Kore tanaa imbung'utata ana kitanapata naaisul Nkitanapat pooki, inia najo Lkigerot, <<Tachama le lattia ino ana koon>>, naaku iasitata mbae supat. <sup>9</sup> Kake kore tanaa intodolulu taata ngela naaku iasitata ng'oki, naa keibala tee nkitanapat ajo irara lagilak loo nkitanapat. <sup>10</sup> Amu kore pooki ng'ae oibung nkitanapat kake negil nabo, naaku keitorno ake ana lotigila pooki. <sup>11</sup> †Amu kore ilo otejo, <<Miloloito>>, ninye siake aitoki otejo, <<Miar metua.>> Naaku kore tinimiloloito kake niar metua, naa itaa lagilani loo nkitanapat.

<sup>12</sup> Naaku kore to pooki niroro o niasias, entaparru nchere kedung'okini ntae nkiguana te inia kitanapata e nchaman naa ninye nalaku ntae. <sup>13</sup> Amu kore lemeata lng'ur, naa meing'urrieki sii ninye tenedung'okini nkiguana, kake keikitok lng'ur alang nkiguana.

### Nkurukoto o asat

<sup>14</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kaa tipat eata tenejo ltung'ani, <<Kaata nkurukoto>>, nemeitodolu taa asat enyena? Keitejeu ninye nkurukoto natiu nejia?

<sup>15</sup> Amaa tanaa keatae lalache tanaa nkanache nemeata nankan tanaa ndaa nanya, <sup>16</sup> nejoki lobo linchi ninye,

† Kore LORIKA LAITELEKI NKEJEK neitodolu ajo keata apa ltung'ana lorika owuenie o loiteleki nkejek. †† 2:8 Lal 19:18 † 2:11 a Nai 20:14; Nkit 5:18, b Nai 20:13; Nkit 5:17

<<Enchom te seriani, enchopoto aaitibiraki ninyanya ndaa aaimu>>, kake nemeitoki inchocho naanya tanaa naaichop, nyo tipat e inia? <sup>17</sup> Nejia sii etiu nkurukoto, kore tanaa meata asat naaku ketua.

<sup>18</sup> Kake keidim ltung'ani atejo, <<Keatae ltung'ani oata nkurukoto, neatae loata asat.>> Kake kore najo naa ana, <<Ntoduaaki ja ltung'ani oata nkurukoto nemeata asat, payie aaitodol nanu nkurukoto ai taa mbaa naas.>> <sup>19</sup> Iruk iyie ajo kore Nkai naa nabo ake. Keisupat inia! Kore abaki lairiruani naa keiruk inia, kake neikirikira to lputukuny. <sup>20</sup> Lotung'ani ele omada, iyieu nikintodoli aajo kore nkurukoto nemeata asat naa ketua? <sup>21</sup> †Amaa, mara keikenaki apa akuyia lang Abraam aajo loosipat payie ejo ntai layieni lenye Isaka metaa lasar te lperere la lasar? <sup>22</sup> Keibala ajo kore apa nkurukoto e Abraam o asat enyena naa kepuo tenebo, naa kore asat enyena neicho nkurukoto enye meisula. <sup>23</sup> †Kore tankaraki nating'o :Abraam Nkai, nebaya lolo Kigerot oojo, <<Keiruko :Abraam Nkai, neikeni ninye aajo loosipat>>, neipoti sii aajo sotua le Nkai. <sup>24</sup> Naaku idol naa ajo kore ltung'ani, naa taa asat eikeni aajo loosipat, namara to nkurukoto apeny.

<sup>25</sup> †Kore sii aitoki, mara apa taa asat eikenaki milayoi naji Raab aajo neesipat, payie eitoomon lolo aikitalak ooterewuaki inia kop enche, neisigie meima nkae oitiei?

<sup>26</sup> Kore ana natua sesen lemetii nkiyeng'et, nejia sii etiu, kore nkurukoto nemeata asat naa ketua.

### Keyiere nirrita lng'ejep

**3** Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emincho lkumo linchi eaku laitung'enak te nkanisa, amu iyielolo aajo kore iyioo ooiteng'enicho naa kedung'okini nkiguana nagol oleng. <sup>2</sup> Amu kore tee iyioo pooki, ikias ake mbaa kumo naapong'o. Kake kore ilo lemeitopong tee rereii oojo, naa keisula neidim sii airrita koon too nkulie oito pooki. <sup>3</sup> Ikindim aatipik mbartan senke nkutukie payie etum aatining iyioo, nikimerregel mechomo nikiyieu. <sup>4</sup> Ng'ura sii aitoki melin, kore abaki era kutuaa oleng nekutaa lkutati kitok le nkare, kake nkini toki ake naata nateeyo, meeima ng'oji pooki neyieu larewani. <sup>5</sup> Nejia sii etiu lng'ejep, nkini rubata ake te sesen kake kejo rereii sapuki oleng le nkikarra.

Keitarrap sii aitoki lkini milmiloi le nkima ntim nkima. <sup>6</sup> Kore sii lng'ejep, naa inji etuwuana nkima. Kera rubata taatua rubat e sesen, naimu ntokitin torrok, neidim aitarrooi sesen pooki lo ltung'ani, neteoki nkichui enye pooki nkoiitei nalo nkima, neitami sii ninye nkima to lmoti le nkima. <sup>7</sup> Kore nkajjik pooki ee ng'uesi, naaju o naasipa o ne atua nkare naa keitorei, neitoria :ltung'ani ninche. <sup>8</sup> Kake meatae ltung'ani oidim aitoria lng'ejep. Kera ninye ntoki torno nemeiboeroi, nabore sayiet nayecho. <sup>9</sup> †Kore te ilo ng'ejep, ikisis Laitoriana oara Papa lang, nikidekie aitoki ltung'ana ooitibira :Nkai te nkitanyanyukoto enye. <sup>10</sup> Kore mayian o ldeketa naa nkutuk nabo ake eing'uaa. Lalachera o

†† 2:21 Ng'as 22:1-14 †† 2:23 a Ng'as 15:6, b 2Ng'a 20:7; Isa 41:8 ††† 2:25 Yoch 2:1-21 ††† 3:9 Ng'as 1:26

nkanachera ainien, Meyiere payie eaku inji. <sup>11</sup> Amaa, keatae lchorro oimu nkong'u nkare supat o nadua nkata nabo? <sup>12</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, keidim lng'erriyio aatijing lcheni lo lng'aboli, tanaa lng'abolo aatijing lcheni lo Imusabibu? Meidim sii lchorro odua nkare aimunye nkong'u nkare supat.

### Ng'eno nagut naing'uaa chumata

<sup>13</sup> Kalo tung'ani taa ntae oara ng'en neata yielounoto? Nchoo eitodolu te lwuenet lenye supat asat enyena naas to mborron naing'uaa ng'eno nagut. <sup>14</sup> Kake kore tiniatata lom torno nirara ltung'ana laa ne maate ake enya, emiinkar ake nisapsap ate aajo kebaki neatae ndedei niatata. <sup>15</sup> Kore inia ng'eno, naa mara ng'eno nagut e Nkai kake ne nkop, mara ne Ltau Sinyati kake naa lairiruani. <sup>16</sup> Amu kore neti lom torno nenya ltung'ana ne maate, naa ketii ng'olng'ol o mbaa pooki torrok. <sup>17</sup> Kake kore inia ng'eno naing'uaa chumata, kore nekue naa keisinyati, neyau sii seriani o ng'iriata nening'icho, neata lng'er neiu lng'anayio supati, nemeata ngela nemeitaakino. <sup>18</sup> Naa kore lantarara le sipata, naa keuni te seriani taatua lolo oaacham seriani.

### Entinyikaki Nkai

**4** Nyo nayau larrabali o nkarnyas taatua ntae? Mara ng'uarrat torrok naayau naara taatua seseni linchi? <sup>2</sup> Iyieuu ntoki kake nimitumtum, nijoiyo entar metua ning'uarrichocho kake nimitumtum inia niyieuu. Inkarnyasasa ninyanya larrabali nimiatata ntokitin niyieuu amu miomonunu ta Nkai. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore tiniomonunu, mitumtum amu iomonunu to nkoitieo torno, iyieuu payie iasicherere taa mbaa naaiting'id seseni linchi.

<sup>4</sup> Lotung'ana kulo lemeisiligai! Amaa, miyelolo aajo kore tinichamumu ntokitin e ana kop niakuku lmang'ati le Nkai? Naaku kore pooki ng'ae oacham ntokitin e ana kop, neitaa koon lmang'antita le Nkai. <sup>5</sup> Tana ijo iyie pecheu ejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Kore Ltau Sinyati oichorua Nkai metamanya atua iyioo naa keata lom>>? <sup>6</sup> †Kake kore eyia, keikitok munyani naichoo iyioo :Nkai. Naaku kejo Lkigerot Sinyat, <<Keany :Nkai looilach

kake neicho loobor munyani enye.>>

<sup>7</sup> Entodoi naa ate tekue Nkai. Entany Chitani, naa keisig aing'uaa ntae. <sup>8</sup> Entinyikaki Nkai, naa kenyikaki sii ninye ntae. Entukoi ntorrok pooki, ntae laasak loo ng'ok, nintisinyisiny Itauja linchi, ntae loaata lng'ach. <sup>9</sup> Esinanioto, nibuakbuak, ninchirchir. Embelekenya nkuenia inchi metaa lkichiret o ng'ida metaa sina. <sup>10</sup> Entodoi ate tekue Laitoriani, naa keiliepunye ninye ntae.

### Midung'oki Ikulie nkiguana

<sup>11</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emiro ntorrok aakur Ikulikae. Kore ilo oiro ntoki torno akur lalache

† 4:6 Rach 3:34

tanaa nkanache enye tanaa eyiaya ake mbae nadung'okinyie nkiguana, naaku mbaa naagilunore inia najo nkitanapat eiro neinguanare nkitanapat. Naa kore tining'uanare nkitanapat, naaku mira loas najo nenia kitanapat, kake ira loiguan nkitanapat. <sup>12</sup> Nabo ake inia Ai naichorua nkitanapat, naa ninye ake ladung'oni le nkiguana. Ninye ake oata ngolon naitejeunye o namutie. Naaku ng'ae naa ira iyie payie idung'oki le latia ino nkiguana?

### Entodol nkimerra

<sup>13</sup> ††Entining ana, ntae oojo, <<Kore anapar tanaa teisiere, ikipuo elde kerenket o elde, nikiwueni lari obo kinyiang'icho, nikimiricho payie kitum ropiyiani kumo.>> <sup>14</sup> Amaa iyiololo ntae netiu nkichoni inchi teisiere! Kore nkichoni inchi, naa inji etuwuana ana mpuro nalio nkiti nkata, neikenyu meatae. <sup>15</sup> Kore nairirikino nijoiyo naa, <<Tanaa yieunoto e Laitoriani, newuon ake kinchu naa ikias ana o ana.>> <sup>16</sup> Kake kore natiu, ilachlach ntae ninkarkar, naa kore nkilacha pooki naijio inia naa keitorno. <sup>17</sup> Naaku kore pooki ng'ae oyielo sipata nayiere neas nemeas, naaku ng'oki te ninye.

### Etobuakaki Iparakuo metoduaa ate

**5** Lotung'ana kulo parakuo! Enchira niyekuku, tankaraki sina lipuopuo aatum. <sup>2</sup> †Keisamisu parakuoicho inchi, nemut nkilani inchi lasai. <sup>3</sup> Kore saabu o nkocholai inchi naa kemut kutu, naa keaku kenya ana kutu limunoto nadung'okinyieki ntae nkiguana, nanya seseni linchi ana nkima. Naa inteng'elitata parakuoicho inchi tee mperot e nkiting'oto. <sup>4</sup> ††Ng'ura ja! Kore lolo aisiaayiak la lchampa leitu ilaakiki ropiyiani enche, naa keichirita. Naa kore sii lkichiret loo lolo adung'ok la lchampa, naa ketabaka nkiyiaa e Laitoriani loo njorin. <sup>5</sup> Itibiko ntae to nkop inyanya lkar nitodokita katukul, nitijing'a loikar aaitipir ate ana looyieng'i. <sup>6</sup> Inguanare, niarar ltung'ani loosipat, abaki eitu erare ntae.

### Enting'iria taatua sina

<sup>7</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, enting'iri naa ana meyeu Laitoriani. Eng'ura ja neiko laturoni la lchampa teneng'iri aanyu larin metacha, neanyu lng'anayio la lchampa le tipat metubulu neku. <sup>8</sup> Naaku enting'iri sii ntae, nintogoliolio, amu ketataana lotunoto e Laitoriani. <sup>9</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, eminkarnyasa maate, payie meiguanareki ake ntae. Eng'ura ja! Keitache ladung'oni le nkiguana to nkutuk e nkaji.

<sup>10</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, entaparru lolo oibonok apa le Nkai oiroro ta nkarna e Laitoriani oot-ting'iria abaki eitamitae sina, enting'iri sii ntae sina ana ninche. <sup>11</sup> ††Kore naa, ikidol aajo kemayiana lolo oot-ting'iria sina. Itining'o apa ng'iriata e Ayubu o neitaasa

†† 4:13 Rach 27:1 † 5:2 Mat 6:19 †† 5:4 Nkit 24:14,15 †† 5:11 a Ayu 1:21,22, 2:10, b SNK 103:8

:Laitoriani ninnye te siedi, nchere keata Laitoriani Ing'er o Ing'ur.

<sup>12</sup> †Kore nalang mbaa pooki, lalachera o nkanachera ainien, emimanyare chumata tanaa nkop tanaa sii nkae toki. Kake enchoo <<ee>> inchi metaa <<ee>>, neaku <<mara>> inchi, <<mara>>, payie medung'oki ake iyioo Nkai nkiguana torno.

### Nkomono nati nkurukoto

<sup>13</sup> Keatae lonyamal taatua ntae? Enchoo eomon. Keatae long'ida? Enchoo erany sinkoliotin le nkisisa.

<sup>14</sup> ††Keatae lomuai taatua ntae? Enchoo eipot lpayiani le nkanisa metoomonoki ebukoki lata ta nkarna e Laitoriani. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore nkomono enche natoomono to nkurukoto, neichiunyie ilo tamoyiai, neinyoyie :Laitoriani ninnye. Naa kore tanaa ketaasa ng'oki, nepalikini.

† 5:12 Mat 5:34-37 †† 5:14 Mrk 6:13

<sup>16</sup> Naaku naa, erriidu ng'ok inchi, imbalakinono likae o likae, niomonokinono payie eichiunyieki ntae.

Kore nkomono e Itung'ani loosipat naa keata ngolon oleng. <sup>17</sup> †Kore apa Elija naa Itung'ani otuwuana ake iyioo, neomon ninnye oleng payie mecha nchan, naaku eitu echa nchan to nkop larin okuni o lapatin ile.

<sup>18</sup> ††Neitoki aomon metacha, nedou nchan te keper, nebulu Ing'anayio to nkop. <sup>19</sup> Lalachera o nkanachera ainien, kore teneatae aikata taatua ntae Itung'ani otong'ori aing'uaa sipata neatae Itung'ani otirrinnyua, <sup>20</sup> ††keyiere neyelou ilo tung'ani otirrinnyua nchere, kore ilo orrinnyu laing'okoni metung'ai nkoitiei enye e mpong'ori, naa keitejewua nkichui e ilo tung'ani te lkiye netujutoyieki ng'ok enyena kumo.

---

‡ 5:17 1Lki 17:1, 18:1 †† 5:18 1Lki 18:42-45 †† 5:20 Rach 10:12; 1Pet 4:8

# 1 Petero

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai naa Lkipaaret le Yeso oji Petero oigero ta nkata matejo e lari le ntomoni ile o imiet eidipaki atiuu Yeso. Keigero to lkerenket le Rroma, eng'or lkuni arin payie eri metua teinie, ta nkata e Kaisari oji Niro. Keata ana palai lkuti rereii oogol le nkutuk ee Lgirriki, naa inia pee eji Silas otereto Petero aiger lolo rereii le inia kutuk. Ng'urai ja inia to 5:12.

Kore mpukunoto e nkigerore e ana palai naa nkigerore ee Lyiaudi, naa kore rereii kumo ooigero neinyunyukore looigero ta mpalai e Yakobo, netuwuana sii neiko ltung'ana loo Lyiaudi ooiruko Yeso teneiro. Neatae aitoki rereii le nkutuk ee Lgirriki ooling'uaa Lkipaaret Paulo ilo oataasa apa siaai le Nkai tenebo o Silas too lkuti arin. Keigeroka :Petero ana palai ltung'ana ooiruko Yeso oaamanya nkop pooki e Asia kini, naa Lyiaudi taa apa eparuta oleng payie eiger, lolo ooisiga aaing'uaa nkang'ite enche. Nerreten ninche meitachoto katukul to nkurukoto taatua Yeso Kristo, neng'iri ilo sina oitamitae abaki etemitae metung'ai nkurukoto. Keyieu apa Petero payie eparru ltung'ana ooiruko Yeso sina oimayie apa Yeso o neikuna teneng'iri ilo sina. Neyieu sii payie eduaaya :ninche Yeso, neyielou nchere meata ajo meimaa sina. Keitoduaa sii aitoki ninche nchere kore nkanisa naa ltung'ana ootegelua Nkai, nera pooki laisiaayiak lenyena ooidim aating'idata eiruko Yeso, neibung'uta rereii lenye. Indim aing'urai ana to motua e are lkereri le saal.

## Nkirorokino

**1** Kore ana palai naa nanu Petero, lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo eing'uaa. Kairoroki Igelunot le Nkai oatasachakinete nkopi eiching'a e Pontos o ne Galatia o ne Kapadokia o ne Asia o ne Bitinia. <sup>2</sup> Etegelua apa ntae Nkai Papa te yieuna enye eitisiny ntae ta Ltau Sinyati payie irukuruk Yeso Kristo neituk ntae lodo lenye.

Meiputa ntae munyani o seriani.

## Siligi le nkichon ee ntarasi

<sup>3</sup> Meisisi Nkai oara Menye Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo! Ilo laa te Ing'er lenye kitok etiiwuaki iyioo nkata e are, payie kitum siligi oichu tankaraki natipiwua Yeso Kristo taatua lootuata, <sup>4</sup> nitumtum sii ntae metaa ninchi mayian nemeiting, nemorroyo, nemeichunye, naitaanyutae ntae te chumata. <sup>5</sup> Nerrip :Nkai ntae to ngolon enye, iwuenini to nkurukoto, payie ing'amaa inia jeunoto natipikaki payie eibalunyieki ta nkata e nkiting'oto. <sup>6</sup> Naa enting'idata te inia oleng, oo duo abaki aa meata ajo misinanionio tankaraki ntemat kumo niimaa te nkiti kata. <sup>7</sup> Kesipuni chiaake soit omiri oji saabu teneimieki nkima, naa keidim saabu nerroyo, kake kore nkurukoto keata tipat oleng alang saabu. Kore kuna temat niimaa, naa itumtum payie esipuni nkurukoto inchi. Kore tanaa kesipa nkurukoto inchi, neaku kenya rrepet o nkisisa o nkanyit teneibalunyieki Yeso Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Itachama ntae ninye abaki eitu idoldol,

niruko abaki midolitata taata, neiputa ntae ng'ida kitok nemelimunoi <sup>9</sup> tankaraki itumutoto inia niruko apa aajo itumtum kenya, aa taa njeunoto ee ltauja linchi.

<sup>10</sup> Kore loibonok le Nkai ooibonutua ana munyani e Nkai naaku ninchi, naa Ketonyua aaing'oru neiparu ana jeunoto. <sup>11</sup> Keing'orutua apa inia naibalunyie :Ltau le Kristo otii atua ninche ewuon eng'or, ajo anu anaa sii netiu inia kata e sina oitami Kristo o netiu nkata e nkitoo kenya naijipu ilo sina. <sup>12</sup> Keibalakinyie :Nkai ninche nchere kore nenia naaing'oruta naa mara tankaraki ate kake tankaraki ntae. Netamakita sii ntae lolo ootilikita ntae Lomon Supati to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati oirriwuaki te chumata, nenia baa. Kore sii lmalaikani keyieu netum sapipiyiet ee nenia baa.

## Entaa sinyat

<sup>13</sup> Naaku naa entipik siligi linchi katukul inia munyani naichori kenya ntae teneibalunyieki Yeso Kristo, irretena taa mparrunot inchi aaku ltung'ana oaaparricho aaitibiraki. <sup>14</sup> Kore tankaraki nirara nkera e Nkai naaning'icho, emirubare naapa ng'uarrat inchi torrok nirukurukorere apa ewuon miyielolo ninye. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore ana nara ilo oipoto ntae sinyati, naaku naa entaa sii ntae sinyat ta mbaa inchi pooki. <sup>16</sup> †Mara kejo sii Lkigerot nchere, <<Entaa sinyat, amu kara Nanu sinyati?>>

<sup>17</sup> Naa kore tinimpotpot aajo Papa linchi, ilo oiguan pooki ng'ae meata ngela, te risioroto ee asat enche,

† 1:16 Lal 11:44,45, 19:2

entewueni to nkoitiei naicho ninye nkanyit irara lapuayak tana kop. <sup>18</sup> Eitu eitami ntae ropiyiani tanaa masaa naaichunye, aalakunyeie taa mbaa inchi nemeata tipat naaitarasakita ntae Imakui linchi, <sup>19</sup> kake lodo le Kristo oata tipat oleng eitamaki ntae, otuwuana lodo lo lkuo leker, ocho lemeata ntioto. <sup>20</sup> Kore apake ninye, naa ketegeluaki ewuon eitu eng'asu :Nkai aitibir nkop, kake /keibalunyeieki taata ta ng'amata e nkit-ing'oto tankaraki ntae. <sup>21</sup> Kore tankaraki inia nataasa ninye, naa iruko Nkai naitipiwua ninye taatua lootuata neicho nkitoo, payie eaku kore nkurukoto o siligi linchi, naaku atua Nkai etii.

<sup>22</sup> Kore naa tankaraki intibirita ate aaning ndedei netachamayie ntae Nkai, entachamata katukul taa Itauja supati, payie intodolulu nchaman nadede ana lalachera o nkanachera. <sup>23</sup> Amu ketiiwuaki ntae nkata e are, namara ta lantararai omutari kake lemumutari, aa taa te rerei le Nkai oichu lemeichunye. <sup>24</sup> †Amu,

<<Kore ltung'ani naa inji etuwuana nkujita, netuwuana sikar enye ntapukai e soro, keiborru nkujita, nedoyio ntapukai,

<sup>25</sup> kake kore rerei la Laitoriani naa kebik ntarasi.>> Kore naa ilo rerei, naa Lomon Supati ootilikaki ntae.

**2** Naaku naa enturrai mbaa pooki torrok, nipalpal saparia pooki, nipalpal lom, nimintaakinono, niminyanya meteteel hoo ta mbae naje. <sup>2</sup> Kore ana nayieu nkeru kunini naatiwuaki kule, entaa loaata yieuna e rerei osipa le Nkai, paa kore imatmat nibululu payie ing'amaa inia jeunoto, <sup>3</sup> ††amu itoduaa aajo keisupat Nkai.

### Soit oichu o ltung'ana oogeluno

<sup>4</sup> Naaku kore ipuonunu netii Kristo, ilo soit oichu oaatanya :ltung'ana, kake netegeluaki nera le tipat too nkonyek e Nkai, <sup>5</sup> nirara sii ntae soito ooichu, nechetuni ntae payie iakuku nkaji e Nkai naitibira :Ltau lenye. Nitumtum aataa lturrur laa laitainok sinyat la lasar, ootai lasarri ooicharu :Ltau Sinyati, oaang'amaroii ta Nkai tankaraki inia nataasa Yeso Kristo. <sup>6</sup> †Ana naigero too Lkigerot Sinyat ajo:

<<Enteyielo aajo, kaun soit oirichiu nkaji te Sion, ogeluno naa le tipat.

Kore pooki ng'ae oiruk ninye, nemenya aikata anyit.>>

<sup>7</sup> ††Naaku itumtum kenya ntae ooiruk rrepeta, kake kore too lolo lemeiruk nchi ejo lkigerot,

<<Etaa ilo soit oaatanya :lchetak soit oirichiu nkaji

<sup>8</sup> †o soit orrorricho

o ndadapoi narrekicho.>>

Nerror ninche amu eitu eibung ilo rerei, ana nategelakaki ana ninche.

<sup>9</sup> ††Kake kore ntae naa irara ltung'ana oogeluno, lturrur loo laitainok la lasar ooisiaaita Lkinkii, nirara lorere sinyati, ltung'ana le tipat le Nkai, oopuotua ta naimin

† 1:24 Isa 40:6-8 †† 2:3 SNK 34:8 † 2:6 Isa 28:16 †† 2:7 SNK 118:22 †† 2:8 Isa 8:14,15 ††† 2:9 a Nai 19:5,6; Isa 43:20, b Nai 19:5; Nkit 4:20, 7:6, 14:2; Tito 2:14, c Isa 43:21, d Isa 9:2

apik atua inia wong'an enye e nking'asia, payie itumtum aatilikoi rrepeta enyena. <sup>10</sup> †††Kore apa naa mirara ltung'ana le Nkai, kake kore taata irara ltung'ana lenyena, neitu apa eing'urrieki ntae, kake eing'urrie taata ntae Nkai.

<sup>11</sup> Ltung'ana lainien lacham oaamanya ana kop eiching'a, nirara lapuayak, kaitarrap ntae payie iyanyany ng'uarrat ee seseni linchi naarere Itauja linchi neiminie ntae kenya. <sup>12</sup> Entewueni to nkoitiei supat taatua lolo tung'ana lemeyielo Nkai, paa kore tenedek ntae aajo irara laitarruok, neisis kenya Nkai tankaraki nenia asat inchi supati, ta nkata e nkisabakinoto.

### Entodoi ate taabori larikok o nkitoria

<sup>13</sup> Kore tankaraki Laitoriani, entodoi ate taabori rikore pooki nategeluaki to nkop, pee era lkinkii oitore nkop, <sup>14</sup> tanaa laitoriak kutuaa ooreu :ninye metipika ng'udi lolo oaas ntorrok, neicho rrepeta lolo oaas sipat. <sup>15</sup> Amu keyieu Nkai payie intigirgir ltung'ana oamada ooiro mbaa nemedede, iasias sipat. <sup>16</sup> Indimdim aataas inia eitu eisimakini ntae, kake emincho inia lakunoto inchi eaku nkoitiei niasiesie ntorrok, esiaayia Nkai ana Laitoriani linchi. <sup>17</sup> Eyanyita ltung'ana pooki. Entacham lalachera o nkanachera inchi naairuko Yeso, niuriei Nkai, ninchocho lkinkii nkanyit.

<sup>18</sup> Kore ntae laisiaayiak, entodoi ate katukul too lku-tuaa linchi, namara ake too lolo supati anaa lolo oodua ntae, kake abaki to lolo lemeas sipat. <sup>19</sup> Amu kechamaa Nkai teneng'iri ltung'ani sina lemechiaakino neitami, eyielo ajo keti Nkai tenebo o ninye. <sup>20</sup> Kaa rrepet etum ltung'ani, ong'iri teneidong'i tankaraki nataasa ntorrok? Kake kore teneidong'i ntae iasitata sipat ning'iriri, naa kechamaa Nkai inia. <sup>21</sup> Keipoto ntae Nkai payie ing'iriri kulo sinaitin, amu keimayie sii Kristo sina anang ntae, neitodol ntae ninkoko tininjipaa rriata lenye. <sup>22</sup> †Eitu eas ninye ng'oki, neitu eimu nkutuk enye sapare.

<sup>23</sup> ††Kore payie edeki ninye, eitu echukoki ninche toki, neitu eing'ode aituria ninche payie eitami sina, kake etung'aka ilo odung'oki nkiguana ee sipat mbaa enyena. <sup>24</sup> †††Ketanapa ninye ng'ok ang te sesen lenye to lmusalaba payie meitoki aikata ng'oki aata nkitoria tee iyioo. Netanapa payie kiwueni taatua sotua oipida o Nkai. Naa kore taa lbaa ootumo ninye, /neichiunyeieki ntae. <sup>25</sup> Amu ipuoitoto apa kitala ana nkerra, kake kore taata naa imbelekenyakinete Lchekut linchi, ilo Airritani oirrita ntae.

### Ntomononi o lpayian lenye

**3** <sup>1-2</sup> †††Natomonok, entodoi ate taa lpayiani linchi, paa kore abaki tenetii loaany eibung rerei le Nkai, neyietu lwuenet linchi metaa le Kristo tenedol ninkoko tiniwuenini te sinyaticho iyanyitnyit lpayiani linchi, eitu ijoijo ntae rerei. <sup>3</sup> †††Emincho sikar inchi e sesen eaku, ne nkitibirata ee lppapit nipikaka masaa e saabu naagol

††† 2:10 Osea 2:23 † 2:22 Isa 53:9 †† 2:23 Isa 53:7 ††† 2:24 Isa 53:5,6 †† 3:1-2 Epe 5:22; Lkol 3:18 ††† 3:3 1Tim 2:9

nkinyiang'a, tanaa in chop chop nankan naaipaipai, <sup>4</sup> kake enchoo sikar inchi eaku naa ltauja, inia sikar nemeloo nememutari, aa taa ltau oanana nebor, inia taa eiken Nkai ajo toki tekue ninye. <sup>5</sup> Nejia sii eikuna ntononok sinyat e apa naasiligita Nkai teneisikarrie ate. Keitodoitie ate taa lpayiani lenche, <sup>6</sup> tana apa Sara, naata nkanyit ta lpayian lenye Abraam neipot ajo <<Lkitok lai.>> Kore ntae naa irara nkera enyena iasitata sipat, niminchocho hoo ntoki eituria ntae.

<sup>7</sup> ††Kore sii ntae lpayiani, meata lemewuon tenebo o ntonononi enye, iyielolo aajo kechal ntonononi alang lpayian, ninchocho nkanyit payie meiboori nkomono inchi, amu ketum sii ninye tenebo o iyie nkichon ee ntarasi pecheu.

### Nchula ee :ltung'ana ooiruko Yeso

<sup>8</sup> Kaidip ana kitaarriyiana ajoki ntae payie iwuenini pooki inyanya nabo, niatata lng'er, nichamama ana lalachera o nkanachera, nenanaa ntae ochuaa, niborbor. <sup>9</sup> Emilaaki ltung'ani ntorrok too ntorrok anaa ldekete ldekete, kake entalaaki mayian amu inia eipotoka ntae Nkai payie itumtum mayian metaa ninchi.

<sup>10</sup> †Amu kejo lkigerot sinyat,

<<Kore ilo oyie neng'idakino nkichon nedol mperot supati, naa keyiere payie eibooyo lng'ejep lenye pee meiro ntorroni, nemeimunyie nkutuk enye sapare.

<sup>11</sup> Keyiere payie meitoki aas ntorrok, kake payie eas supati,

neyiaya seriani, nenyok aing'oru.

<sup>12</sup> Amu kore nkonyek e laitoriani naa loosipat eing'or, neinining nkiyiaa enyena nkomono enche. Kake netusuboka nkomom enye laasak loo ntorrok.>>

### Meitoki sina tanaaku iasitata supati

<sup>13</sup> Amaa, ng'ae sa oitaas ntae ntorro, tanaa inyoknyok aas supati? <sup>14</sup> †† ††Kake kore abaki eitam ltung'ana ntae sina tankaraki nirara loosipat, naa imayianana. Emiata ngureticho tankaraki ninche, nimirranana. <sup>15</sup> Kake enkena taa ltauja linchi aajo keisinyati Kristo, oara sii laitoriani linchi, nirretenana payie iwolikiki pooki ng'ae oipar ntae ajo nyo eitacheyie siligi linchi. <sup>16</sup> Kake entaas inia to mborron o ta nkanyit, ining'ning taa ltauja linchi aajo kore inia niwolikitata naa kedede, paa kore lolo oodek ntae aaitarruoo nkarn tankaraki e lwuenet linchi supat taatua Kristo, neitami anyit. <sup>17</sup> Amu naikach teneitami ntae sina iasitata supati, tanaa duaake yieunoto e Nkai inia, alang teneitami ntae sina iasitata ntorrok. <sup>18</sup> Keitamaki naa Kristo sina nkata nabo tankaraki ng'ok, kera ninye loosipat netanang'a ltung'ana lamara loosipat, payie etum atirikiki iyoo Nkai. Ketua ninye te sesen kake neitipiuni ltau, <sup>19</sup> nelo teinia pukunoto aliki ltauja ooyenaro ††

† 3:6 Ng'as 18:12 †† 3:7 Epe 5:25; Lkol 3:19 † 3:10 SNk 34:12-16 †† 3:14 Mat 5:10 †† 3:14 Isa 8:12,13 ††† Kore LTAUJA OYENARO naa keidim neipirita lmalaiikani oaatanya apa ening Nkai.

lomon lenyena, <sup>20</sup> †††amu kore lolo tauja naa ketanya apa ening Nkai, eanyuta ninche te ng'iriata ta nkata apa nachtetita Noa meli. Lkuni tung'ana ake isiet ootijing'a, neitejeunyieki nkare. <sup>21</sup> Kore inia naa maaji e nkipatisa naitejeu taata ntae. Meipirita taa inia ajo keituk sesen aoru latukuny, kake ntoki naitisipu ajo merekure etii ntoki niurie tekue Nkai tankaraki ketipiwua Yeso Kristo, <sup>22</sup> ilo oiliepa alo chumata, newuon ta nkaina e tetene e Papa etii lmalaiikani o lolo oaata nkitoo o lolo oaata ngolon taabori ninye.

### Nkichui ng'ejuk

<sup>4</sup> Kore naa amu ketumo Kristo sina te sesen lenye, entanapata sii ntae payie iimaa sina ana apa neikuna ninye. Amu kore ilo otumo sina te sesen lenye tankaraki Kristo, netumuta ajo meas ng'ok, <sup>2</sup> payie eaku merekure aa ng'uarrat e ltung'ani naaitore, kake inia nayie Nkai tee mperot naang'or e nkichon enye tana kop. <sup>3</sup> Itara apa nkata naado iasias mbaa naayie loreren lemeyielo Nkai neas. Kore apa inia kata, itowuana iasias mbaa e anyit, ning'uarrichocho, nimerara, nilubobo, nitumomo aamaticho, niasias ntabo aasai nkaitok e sapare. <sup>4</sup> Kore naa amu merekure irukokinono inia oitiei apa e nchirkala tenebo o ninche, ning'asia ninche nedekicho. <sup>5</sup> Kake keipari kenya ninche, tekue ilo oterretene payie eiganare looichu o lootuata. <sup>6</sup> Tankaraki ana payie etilikoyieki Lomon Supati aaliki sii lolo ootuaata, paa kore abaki etudung'okaki apa nkiguana ewuon eichu ana nadung'okini ltung'ana neye, newueni eichu te nkiyeng'et ana naichu Nkai.

### Entaa laing'urak supati le munyani e Nkai

<sup>7</sup> Ketaa keichunye ntokitin pooki, naaku embooi ate, niakuku ltung'ana oaaparicho aaitibiraki payie itumtum aatoomon. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore nalang pooki, entachamata katukul, amu kejutoo :nchaman ng'ok kumo. <sup>9</sup> Entoomonoto miatata long'unyung'unyi. <sup>10</sup> Meata ltung'ani leitu eicho Nkai nkichooroto payie etum ataa-sichere aisiaayie lkulikae ana laing'urani oisiligai le munyani e Nkai, inia natelie too nkoitiei kumo. <sup>11</sup> Kore ilo olikoo rerei le Nkai, naa meata ajo melikoo ake inia najo :Nkai. Kore ilo oisiaaicho naa meata ajo meesiaaicho to ngolon naichoo :Nkai, payie etumi aaichoo Nkai nkisisa to pooki toki aimu Yeso Kristo! Nenyek nkisisa o nkitoo, ntarasi o ntarasi. Amin.

### Sina litumtum tankaraki nirara le Kristo

<sup>12</sup> Ltung'ana lainien lacham, emintoki aaing'asia tankaraki niimaritata kuna baa naagol naasaanieki ntae, eji atuwuana ntoki neitu aikata ening'i natumuto ntae. <sup>13</sup> Kake kore iimaritata sinaitin ootuwuana le Kristo enting'idata, paa kore teneibalunyieki nkitoo enye nitumtum ng'ida kitok oleng. <sup>14</sup> Imayianana ntae tenedeki ntae tankaraki nirara le Kristo, amu kore ilo Tau le Nkai, oata nkitoo naa ketii tenebo o ntae. <sup>15</sup> Enchoo metaa meatae hoo lobo linchi oitami sina

††† 3:20 Ng'as 6:1—7:24 § 4:8 Rach 10:12

tankaraki nara ltung'ani oricho anaa lopurrucho anaa laasani loo ntorrok anaa ltung'ani odoki mbaa nemeata nejo. <sup>16</sup> Kake teneatae lobo linchi oitamaki sina tankaraki nara le Kristo, mincho edol anyit, kake nchoo eisis Nkai tankaraki naipotieki inia arna. <sup>17</sup> Amu ketabawua nkata nang'asu nkiguana, naa keng'asunyie ltung'ana le Nkai. Naa amaa tanaa iyioo eng'asunyie, nyo naaku too lolo lemeyanyit Lomon Supati le Nkai? <sup>18</sup> †Naa,

<<Kore tanaa pecheu eeim aras e kumojik ltung'ani loosipat,

nyo naaku te ilo lemeurie Nkai, nera loo ng'ok?>>

<sup>19</sup> Naaku taa, enchoo lolo tung'ana ootum sina te yieuna e Nkai, epuo kue aas supati, nepik nkaik e Nkai nkichoni enche e taata o ne nkata nalotu, inia Ai naisiligai nera Nkai naitayia pooki toki.

### Nkitaarriyana taa lpayiani o lkulie tung'ana pooki le nkanisa

**5** Kore ara nanu lpayian le nkanisa, nara sii lobo oata sipata naipirita sina oatama apa Kristo, nara long'arieki nkitoo naibalunyieki kenya, kaitaarriyian naa taata lpayiani linchi le nkanisa ajo inji: <sup>2</sup> ††Errita mboo e Nkai natung'aka ninye ntae entaa laing'urak. Naa kore iasitata inia, eng'ura ninche, mara ana nayieunyieki ntae te ele siaai kake tankaraki nichamaa ilo siaai ana nayieu Nkai, namara sii payie itumiemie ntoki kake tankaraki nichamcham aaisiaayia ninche. <sup>3</sup> Nimimbookiki lolo ootipikaki nkaik inchi nkop, kake entaa nkitanyanyukoto supat naduaaya ninche. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore kenya tenelotu Lchekut Kitok, nitumutum nki-raoni e nkitoo nemomuta aikata.

<sup>5</sup> †Kore naa ntae oara leleru, entodoi ate too lpayiani le nkanisa. Nemeata linchi, pee era lpayian

† 4:18 Rach 11:31 †† 5:2 Yoa 21:15-17 ‡ 5:5 Rach 3:34

anaa ltung'ani lelerie, lemerretena payie etum aisiaayia likae to mborron, amu,

<<Keibooyo :Nkai looiliepie ate,

kake neicho munyani enye looitodou ate.>>

<sup>6</sup> ††Entodoi naa ate taabori nkaina nagol e Nkai, payie etum ninye ailiepunyie ntae ta nkata enye. <sup>7</sup> Emi-ing'ach, entung'aki Nkai mbaa pooki naaitanyamal ntae metanapa, amu keing'or ninye ntae.

<sup>8</sup> Entaa ltung'ana oaaparricho aitibiraki, nirritata ate amu kore lmang'antita linchi Chitani naa kemanaa ana lng'atuny oipurruto, eyiaya ltung'ani oijioo. <sup>9</sup> Emboi ninye, mingusgus taatua nkurukoto ang. Iyielolo naa aajo ketipikaki lalachera o nkanachera inchi to nkop pooki, mbaa e sina naatuwuana kuna.

<sup>10</sup> Tinindipdip aaimai sina te nkini kata, kore Nkai napeny munyani pooki, inia naipoto apa ntae te Kristo payie ing'arnng'ar nkitoo enye nemeiting aikata, naa kerrinyoki ntae atua mbaa supati, neitogol ntae, neitacheyie payie mingusgus. <sup>11</sup> Metaa ngolon nenye ntarasi o ntarasi. Amin.

### Nkirorokino e siedi

<sup>12</sup> ††Kaigeroka ntae ana palai dorrop aretito Silas, lalache laiken ajo kera lalache oisiligai. Kaigero aitaarriyian ntae nalimu sipata ajo munyani nadede e Nkai ana. Entacho naa teinia munyani! <sup>13</sup> †††Kore sii nkanisa natii Babilon †††, nategeluaki ana ntae, naa keiroroki ntae. Neiroroki sii ntae Marko oara nkerai ai. <sup>14</sup> Ero-rokinoto to ngusoto e nchaman <sup>§</sup>. Metaa seriani tenebo o ntae pooki otii atua Kristo.

†† 5:6 Mat 23:12; Luka 14:11, 18:14 †† 5:12 Asat 15:22,40

††† 5:13 Asat 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37-39; Lkol 4:10; Pil 1:24 †††† Kore BABILON tene naa nkarna e onyet e lkerenket le Rrom otii apa :inia anisa. § Kore NGUSOTO naa nkoitieie apa nairorokinereki te inia kata.

## 2 Petero

### Mbaa naaituruku

Kore ana palai naa Lkipaaret oji Petero oigero eng'or ake nkini kata payie eri metua to lkerenket le Rroma ta lari le ntomoni ile o sapa tanaa le ntomoni ile o isiet eidipaki atiuu Yeso. Kore ewuon etii Petero jila, neparraa ajo ketilika apa :Yeso ajoki meye meitoki natama kake keru metua. Indim aisoma ana bae te 1:14 o too Lomon Supati ooigero Yoana 21:18 o 19.

Kore ana palai naa :Itung'ana pooki ooiruko Yeso eigerokaki ejokini meirrita ate taa laiteng'enak le sapare o mbaa e anyit naayau nkiteng'ena enche. Mbae e tipat tenenyok aabung yielounoto nadede e Nkai o Kristo eirukurukore nkoitiei naitabakinyie ninche Lkipaareta ootii apa tenebo o Yeso. Neany Petero inia kiroroto najo lkulie mechukunyie Yeso, neipidiu alimu nchere kelotu <<Mparri e Laitoriani>>, kake keanyita ake :Nkai amu keng'iri meyieu hoo lobo oidaari. Kore chiaake mparri e Laitoriani naa ne nkiguana o ne nchukunoto e Yeso. Kore naa eata inia parrunoto, nerreten Petero Itung'ana ooisom mpalai enye metowuana meata ngureticho taa Itauja lenche aajo kedung'oki Nkai nkiguana torno, neng'iri sinaitin lenche eisiligu inia parri nachukunyie Yeso.

**1** Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Simon Petero, oara laisiaayiani o Lkipaaret le Yeso Kristo.

Kairoroki ntae lolo oichoo :Nkai meiruko ana mbae e tipat aajo, kore Nkai ang nara Laitejeunoni Yeso Kristo naa loosipat, ana ake taata nikiruk.

<sup>2</sup> Metoponiki Nkai ntae munyani o seriani, ipuopuo kue aayielou ninye o Yeso Laitoriani lang.

#### Mbulunoto taatua ng'eno e Nkai

<sup>3</sup> Keichoo iyioo Nkai pecheu to ngolon enye ntoki pooki nayieuni te nkichon, neichoo sii aitoki iyioo ntoki pooki nayieuni payie kitum aaturia Nkai to nkoitiei naiting'id ninye. Naa kore nkoitiei nikitumie inia, naa yielounoto e ilo oipoto iyioo te nkitoo o to ngolon enye. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore te inia golon o nkitoo enye, neichoo iyioo lekutukie lenyena oata tipat nera kutuaa oleng. Paa kore tee nenia nitumtum aatang'ar mpukunoto e Nkai, indipa apa aailanya mutai natii ana kop tankaraki ng'uarat.

<sup>5</sup> Naa kore tankaraki ana bae, entonyok entoponiki nkurukoto inchi lwuenet supat, niponikiki lwuenet supat yielounoto e rerei le Nkai, <sup>6</sup> niponikiki yielounoto e rerei le Nkai nkubooroto e koon, niponikiki nkubooroto e koon ng'iriata, niponikiki ng'iriata uriata e Nkai, <sup>7</sup> kore uriata e Nkai, niponikiki nchaman ee Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso, niponikiki nchaman ee Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso nchaman ee lkulie tung'ana pooki. <sup>8</sup> Naa kore tanaa iatata kuna pooki, nebulaa taatua ntae, naaku miakuku Itung'ana oaachal lemeiu Ing'anayio laa asat supati, kake iyielouu Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo oleng. <sup>9</sup> Naa kore lemeata kuna, naa medolicho aitibiraki, tung'ai abaki inia, kera modooni katukul,

tankaraki ketirikine ajo keidipaki aaituko ng'ok enyena e apa.

<sup>10</sup> Kore naa tankaraki ana lalachera o nkanachera, mbae e tipat abaki oleng tininyoknyok aasipaki ate nchere keipoto netegelua ntae Nkai, naa kore tiniasias kuna, nimirriaa aikata. <sup>11</sup> Amu teinia oitiei eicho ntae :Nkai entijing nkitoria nemeiting e Laitoriani o Laitejeunoni lang Yeso Kristo pecheu.

#### Keisiligai naibon e Nkai

<sup>12</sup> Naaku kayieu chiaake naitaparru ntae kuna baa, abaki iyielolo ninche, nintachoto aipidaki taatua inia dedei naichooki ntae. <sup>13</sup> Naa kajo keichiaakino payie ainyoyie ntae aitaiparru kuna baa ewuon aichu, <sup>14</sup> amu kayielo ake ajo ketaa payie aper, ana /naaibalakinyie Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo. <sup>15</sup> Naa kanyok paa kore abaki achomo nanu, naa ipuopuo ake aaparru kuna baa pooki.

<sup>16</sup> Amu mara nkatinin naatamawuaki ta ntakano nikirukurukore apa kimbalakinyie ntae ngolon naata Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo o neiko ninye tenechukunye kenya, kake ikira iyioo lootodua sipata e nkitoo enye. <sup>17</sup> †Ketang'amayie ninye nkanyit o nkitoo ta Nkai Papa naata nkitoo naaisul pooki, apa payie ejo, <<Ana Nkerai ai nacham, naaiting'ida ninye oleng ††>> <sup>18</sup> Naa kore iyioo, ikitining'okita ate ilo toilo oing'uaa chumata kitii tenebo o ninye to Idonyuo sinyati.

<sup>19</sup> Naaku ikiata abaki taata sipata oleng e Ikilikuai oatamautua apa loibonok le Nkai. Naa keisupat taa ntae tining'orng'or inia natejo ninche, amu inji etuwua-

† 1:17 Mat 17:1-5; Mrk 9:2-7; Luka 9:28-35 †† Kore NAAITING'IDA NINYE OLENG naa keidimi sii aigero atejo naa ninye aichoo omom ai.



na ana lkilang'ilang'et oilu ta naimin ana meyeu wong'an e siran, neipung'u lakira le siran taa ltauja linchi. <sup>20</sup> Kore narepaa pooki, keyiere niyelouu aajo meatae hoo naibon too Lkigerot sinyat nayewuo eing'uaa nduata ee loibonok le Nkai maate. <sup>21</sup> Amu eitu aikata eibonicho tankaraki ake nayieu neibonicho, kake kore netiu, Ltau Sinyati otirikoyie ltung'ana meiroro ake inia naichoo Nkai meiroro.

### Laiteng'enak le sapare

**2** Kake keatae apake loibonok le sapare taatua ltung'ana le Isirael, ana napuonu sii laiteng'enak le sapare atua ntae kenya. Kore lolo tung'ana naa keyaki ntae nkiteng'ena e sapare nayau mutai, neany abaki ilo Aitoriani oinyieng'ua ninche, neyaki ate mutai nairrachu ninche asioki. <sup>2</sup> Keirukurukore lkumo mbaa enche e anyit, naa kore tankaraki ninche nedeki nkoitiei e ndedei. <sup>3</sup> Kore to luboi enche, nenyok aaitorogony ntae taa natinin nemeti sipata aayayie ntae ropiyiani. Kake keanyita ake ninche :nkiguana natudung'oka apa Nkai, nelotuta mutai enche.

<sup>4</sup> Amu eitu epal :Nkai lmalaikani payie eas ng'ok, kake ketanag'aka ninche lmoti le nkima omisimis, eena tee senke neichooyo metumo nkiguana naitaanyuaki. <sup>5</sup> †Neitu sii epal ltung'ana otii apa ana kop lemeurie Nkai eitu edung'oki nkiguana torno, kake keirrita Noa ilo oara lalikoroni loosipat, o lkulie tung'ana sapa inia kata apa payie eicho nkare metumuta nkop. <sup>6</sup> ††Nedung'oki sii lkerenket le Sodom o Gomora nkiguana torno neidakie metaa nkuron, neitaa nkitodolunoto e ntoki naanyita ltung'ana lemeurie ninye. <sup>7</sup> †Neitejeu :Nkai ltung'ani oji Lot oara apa ninye loosipat oitemioto ltau lenye :mbaa e anyit naasita lolo aitarruok. <sup>8</sup> Ketowuana ninye taatua ninche era loosipat, neitemeito :mbaa e anyit ltau naadolita nening'ito easita ninche mparri o mparri. <sup>9</sup> Naaku mara keyielo naa ake Laitoriani neiko teneitai taatua ntemat lolo ourie ninye, neitaanyu lolo torrok mparri e Nkiguana, epikita ng'udi? <sup>10</sup> Naa keiteme :Nkai oleng lolo tung'ana torrok oopuoyie mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani eirukurukore ng'uarrat naayau mutai, nemen Laitoriani.

Kore kulo tung'ana naa meitoki eurie, mbaa enche ake eparraa nemeurie abaki edek lolo oaata nkitoo te chumata. <sup>11</sup> Naa kore lmalaikani abaki egol neata nkitoo kitok alang kulo tung'ana, medung'oki lolo oaata nkitoo nkiguana e lmena tekue Laitoriani. <sup>12</sup> Kedekicho kulo tung'ana taa mbaa nemeyielo. Naaku inji ake etuwuana ninche ana ng'uesi naatiwuaki ake payie eibung'i neri metuata, nemeitoki eparraa kake kemuso ake apeny. Kore ana naar ltung'ana ng'uesi metuata, kemut Nkai kulo tung'ana. <sup>13</sup> Kore mion natum ninche naa inia nalaaki :Nkai ninche tankaraki ntorno nataasa. Kecham ninche aataas mbaa naaiting'id seseni lenche eitache ndama. Kore tininyanya ndaa tenebo, nepik ntae rachat torrok, neitam ntae anyit eiting'id ate taa saporaria enche. <sup>14</sup> Ntomononi naasie

† 2:5 Ng'as 6:1—7:24 †† 2:6 Ng'as 19:24 †† 2:7 Ng'as 19:1—16

loloito ake eyieita ninche nkata pooki nemeitirring'a eitu eas ng'oki. Kerruach :ninche lolo oaachal metaasa ng'oki, netatakanikita ltauja lenche lubo. Naa kore tankaraki ana kedaa ninche. <sup>15</sup> ††Ketung'aitie ninche nkiteng'ena nadede, nepong'ori aairukurukore nkoitiei e Balam layieni le Beor, oacham apa ropiyiani naalaki to ntorno naas. <sup>16</sup> Kake keitaraki Balam kusaka tankaraki inia torno nataasa. Naa ana kusaka etumo ninye, nchere kore sikiria nemeyielo airoro ana ltung'ani, neuro ana ltung'ani aibooyo madai e ilo oiboni.

<sup>17</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana naa lchorroi ootimitete nera lopir le nchan ookutaa lkutati. Keitaanyuta ninche :Nkai ng'oji netii naimin piid. <sup>18</sup> Amu kore lolo tung'ana eimer too lomon lemeitoki, neirukurukore ng'uarrat e mpukunoto torno e ltung'ani, nesapaa lolo oaataa keilany ltung'ana oaas ntorro metaasa mbaa e anyit. <sup>19</sup> Kejoki :ninche ltung'ana keata lakunoto naasie ntoki pooki nayieu neas, nera ninche maate rrindiki ooitore :mbaa e anyit naamut kenya ninche. Amu kera ltung'ani rrindik le ntoki pooki namir ninye, neitore. <sup>20</sup> Kore tanaa keilanya apa mbaa torrok e ana kop inia kata payie eyielou Laitoriani o Laitejeunoni lang Yeso Kristo, neitoki nenia baa torrok aarruach nerrek ninche, naaku kerroyo oleng netiu te siedi alang netiu apa tekue. <sup>21</sup> Naikach apake teneitu eyeilou nkoitiei e sipata, alang teneyielou neitoki aaibelekenya aaing'uaa nkiteng'ena sinyati naitarasakaki ninche. <sup>22</sup> ††Kore nataasa ninche naa ana nejito kuna dung'eta e rache nchere, <<Kerrinyokino ldia rrugumat enyena>>, naa <<Kerrinyokino lbitir oitukoki aiperiperare sordo.>>

### Mparri e Laitoriani

**3** Ltung'ana lainien lacham, kore ana palai, naa mpalai ai e are naigeroka ntae. Naa kore too kuna pala pukura, kasaan aputu ntae entaparricho taa mparrunot inchi supati! <sup>2</sup> Kore nayieu naa payie aita-parru ntae lomon ootejo apa Loibonok sinyat le Nkai ewuon eng'or, naitoki sii aita-parru ntae nkiteng'ena ee lkipaareta linchi, inia kiteng'ena naichoo ninche :Laitoriani o Laitejeunoni lang.

<sup>3</sup> ††Kore nalang pooki enteyielo nchere, kepuku ltung'ana oikordodicho tee mperot e nkiting'oto. Naa kore ninche keirukurukore ng'uarrat enche aai-kordodicho <sup>4</sup> ejo, <<Mara keitayiaiki apa lekutuk ojo kechukunyie Yeso? Kore naa taata? Kore abaki pee eji eteperio loo papa lang, keloito ake ntoki pooki kue ana apake netiu payie eng'asu Nkai aitibir nkop.>> <sup>5</sup> †††Kore epuuito kue ejo nejia, nerikino aajo rerei le Nkai oyewua metaa keatae loing'ang'e o nkop naing'uaa nkare, neitibiraki ta nkare. <sup>6</sup> †Ketumuta apa Nkai nkop te rerei lenye o ta nkare, apa payie eitaya nkare. <sup>7</sup> Kore ake aitoki te ilo rerei, kerrip Nkai chumata o nkop e taata ana ntoki e tipat. Keitaanyuta nkima

†† 2:15 Nki 22:4—35 †† 2:22 Rach 26:11 ††† 3:3 Yuda 1:18 ††† 3:5 Ng'as 1:6—9 † 3:6 Ng'as 7:11

ana meyeu inia parri nadung'oki nkiguana nemut Itung'ana lemeurie ninye.

<sup>8</sup> †Kake emirikino Itung'ana lainien lacham ana toki nabo, nchere kore ta Laitoriani mparri nabo, naa ke-tuwuana larin nkalup nabo, naa kore larin nkalup nabo netuwuana mparri nabo. <sup>9</sup> Kore Laitoriani naa mara keimalmal eitu eitabaya lekutuk lenye, ana nayaita Ikulikae tung'ana aajo keimalmal. Keng'iri Nkai taa ntae amu meyieu payie eatae lkuti ooidaari, kake payie etum pooki ng'ae airriidu.

<sup>10</sup> ††Kake kelotu mparri e Laitoriani meitekini ana lapurroni. Naa kore inia parri, keimin chumata te nkikirikiroto sapuk, neidakie lapa o ndama o lakir :nkima, nepejori ntoki pooki naitibiraki to nkop. ‡

<sup>11</sup> Naa kore amu keidakieki kuna tokitin pooki aaiko inji, meata ajo miakuku Itung'ana oowueni te sinyati-cho neurie Nkai, <sup>12</sup> iyanyutata inia parri e Nkai, ninyoknyok aaitesieku meyeu. Kore kenya inia mparri naa keidakieki chumata te nkima, nechola lapa o ndama o lakir epejori. <sup>13</sup> ††Kake ikianyita chumata

† 3:8 SNk 90:4 †† 3:10 Mat 24:43; Luka 12:39; 1Ltes 5:2; Mbo 16:15 ‡ Keidimi sii aitoki aatejo neper ntoki pooki nataasaki to nkop taa ang'ata. †† 3:13 Isa 65:17, 66:22; Mbo 21:1

ng'ejuk o nkop ng'ejuk ana natejo Nkai te lekutuk lenye, inie naa kore ntoki pooki, netiuu ake ana nayieu ninye.

<sup>14</sup> Naaku naa lacham lainien, kore ianyutata nenia, entonyok payie etumi ntae iatata sotua o Nkai, miata-ta ntoki nakurrieki ntae nimiatata ntioto. <sup>15</sup> Enkena aajo keng'iri Laitoriani payie ejeu Itung'ana! Naa nejia apake etiaka ntae lalache lang Paulo likicham, payie eigeroki ntae te ng'eno naichooki ninye. <sup>16</sup> Keiger ninye ana bae taa mpala enyena pooki nkata naimaki kuna baa. Kore too kuna pala, keatae mbaa naagol ning'unoto, naa kore Itung'ana lemeitoki eyielo nechal, nekord ana chiaake neiko lkulie kigerot sinyat, naaku :inia naidakie ninche.

<sup>17</sup> Naaku naa, lacham lainien, kore amu iyielolo ana ewuon eitu easai, errita ate payie meitopong'oo ntae nkiteng'ena e sapare ee lolo aitarruok, nirria aaing'uaa nkitachoto inchi. <sup>18</sup> Kake entubulu taatua munyani o yielounoto e Laitoriani o Laitejeunoni lang Yeso Kristo. Metaa nkisisa nenyee, taata o ntarasi! Amin.

# 1 Yoana

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore laigeroni le ana palai naa Lkipaaret le Yeso oji Yoana, oiu :Salome. Kore apa Salome, naa keng'arrochuaa o Maria, ng'otonye Yeso. Kedoli kuna baa taatua mbuku e Matayo, to motua e tikitam o sapa, lkereri le onom o ile, o taatua ne Marko, to motua e tomon o ile, lkereri lekue, o taatua ne Yoana, to motua e tomon o saal, lkereri le tikitam o imiet. Kore apa Yoana naa keng'arrochuaa o Yakobo, nera apa ninche o Petero looiteng'eni le Yeso oonyikita ninye oleng. Kore metii kuna pala enyena uni, ninye aitoki oigero mbuku naji Lomon Supati le Yoana o Mbolunoto. Naa kore abaki melimu kuna pala aajo ng'ae oigero, keatae mpukunot kumo ee rereii oonyinyuk too Lomon Supati ooigero Yoana, metaa meatae Ing'ach ajo mara lobo ake laigeroni loo pooki. Kelimu sii lpayiani le nkanisa apa ekue sipata aajo, kore laigeroni loo kuna pala naa Yoana. /Keigeroki kuna pala pukura uni matejo nkata nabo ake too mperot e siedi eng'or lkiye le Yoana, terichet lari le ntomoni isiet o imiet o ntomoni saal o imiet, eidipaki aatiiu Yeso. Keidimai paa keigero Yoana Lomon Supati lenyena tenebo o kuna pala te Epeso, natii Asia kini, inie netii nkop e Taki taata. Ketibiko ninye te inie taa larin lenyena le siedi era larikoni le nkanisa oyanyiti oleng.

Kore tana palai naigero Yoana naa keyieu payie eitaarriyian lolo ooigeroka payie eata sotua tenebo o Nkai o ninche maate. Neitoki sii ajoki lolo oigeroka metoduaa ate te nkiteng'ena e sapare, naji doketisim, naany ajo, kore Yeso Nkerai e Nkai, naa eitu eini era ltung'ani neitu sii eye era ltung'ani. Kejo apa ninche nchere kore Mesia naa nchi apake etuwuana ana ltung'ani kake nkiyeng'et ake pii, naa ketung'ayie sesen lenye ewuon eitu eri metua to lmusalaba. Kelioo sii ajo kejoito Yoana payie eirritae ate tankaraki nkiteng'ena e sapare naji gunositisisim nang'asuta. Kore inia, naa nkiteng'ena e sapare najo kore ake pooki nayiere te nkichon e :ilo oiruko Yeso naa payie eata yielounoto nadede e nkiyeng'et, naaku kore inia kata menya ajo nyo ias te sesen lino. Kore tee ninche mara toki tanaaku ias mbaa nemeichiaakino nijo ake aitoki kairuko Yeso. Neibalunye Yoana katukul ajo kore inia yielounoto naiteng'enicho lolo aiteng'enak le sapare naa sapare kitok oleng. Kore yielounoto nadede naa Ltai Sinyati eing'uaa. Neitai sipata ajo kore Yeso, Nkerai e Nkai ee ntarasi, naa ltung'ani apa pii, neitarrapicho sii tipaticho e nchaman o mpalikino o nchula o mirata e ng'oki o sipsip e njeunoto o sinyaticho o nkichon ee ntarasi.

### Rerei le nkichui

**1** <sup>†</sup>Kore ilo otii apake ta ng'asunoto, nikitining'o, nikitoduaa too nkonyek ang, nikimbung'a taa nkaik ang, naa ninye ilo rerei le nkichui likilikoo. <sup>2 ††</sup>Kore inia kichui naa /keibalunyeiki, nikitoduaa, nikilimu, nikilikoo sii aajo nchere ninye nkichui ee ntarasi natii apa tenebo o Papa, neinyiaka sii aipung'oki iyioo. <sup>3</sup> Ninye kitoduaa, nikitining'o, naa ninye kiliki ntae payie itumtum nchula o iyioo. Naa kore nchula ang naa nchula e Nkai Papa lang o ne Nkerai enye Yeso Kristo. <sup>4</sup> Ikingerito iyioo ana, payie eitabari ng'ida aang.

### Nchula nikiata o Nkai o looiruko Yeso

<sup>5</sup> Naa ele taa likilikuai likitining'o te ninye nikimbalie taa ntae aajo, kore Nkai naa wong'an, nemeatae naimin taatua ninye katukul. <sup>6</sup> Kore tinikijo ikiata nchu-

la o ninye nikipuoito taatua naimin, naa ikisapicho nimikiasichere ndedei te nkichon ang. <sup>7</sup> Kake kore tinikitii atua wong'an ana payie etii ninye atua wong'an, naa ikiata nchula maate. Naa kore lodo le Nkerai enye Yeso, neitukoo ng'ok ang pooki. <sup>8</sup> Kore tinikijo mikiata ng'ok, naa ate kisapita nemeti ndedei atua iyioo. <sup>9</sup> Kore tinikimbalie ng'ok ang, naaku kepalki ninye iyioo, neitoki aitukoo iyioo ntorroni pooki, amu keisiligai ninye nera lopeny sipat. <sup>10</sup> Kore tinikijo eitu kias ng'ok, nikintaa ninye losapicho, naaku meti rerei lenye atua iyioo.

### Kristo laretoni lang

**2** Nkera ainien, kaigerokita ntae ana payie miasias ng'ok. Kake teneas lobo linchi ng'oki, naa ikiata laretoni oitacheiki iyioo tekue Papa, aa Yeso Kristo ilo loosipat. <sup>2</sup> Naa kera ninye lasar loo ng'ok ang, namara nkunanang ake aapeny kake no nkop pooki. <sup>3</sup> Nikiata sipata aajo ikiyielo ninye tinikimbung nkitanapat enye-

na. <sup>4</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae ojo, <<Kayielo ninye>> nemeibung nkitanapat enyena naa kesapicho, nemeti ndedei atua ninye. <sup>5</sup> Kake kore ilo oibung rerei lenye, naa kedede taatua ninye etoboreyia nchaman e Nkai. Naa te inia kiyielou aajo ikitiu atua ninye. <sup>6</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae ojo keti atua ninye, naa keichiaakino neikunari to lototo ana apa neikunari ninye.

### Nkitanapata e nchaman

<sup>7</sup> †Lacham lainien, mara nkitanapata ng'ejuk aigerokita ntae, kake musana niatata apake ta ng'asunoto. Kore inia kitanapata musana naa ilo rerei lindipa aatin-ing. <sup>8</sup> Naa kore sii eyia, kaigerokita ntae nkitanapata ng'ejuk, inia nadede te Yeso o taa ntae. Amu kore naimin naa keipung'uto, neiluta inia wong'an nadede.

<sup>9</sup> Kore ilo ojo keti atua wong'an neiba lalache lenye, naa kewuon ake etii atua naimin. <sup>10</sup> Kore pooki oacham lalache lenye naa keti atua wong'an, nemeata ntoki taatua ninye naitopong'oo metaasa ng'oki.

<sup>11</sup> Kake kore loiba lalache lenye naa naimin etii, neloito taatua naimin, nemeiyelo neloito amu keitomodoo ninye :naimin.

### Emichamu nkop o ntokitin enyena

<sup>12</sup> Nakera ainien, kaigerokita ntae, amu etapalikaki ntae ng'ok inchi tankaraki nkarna e Yeso.

<sup>13</sup> Naigeroki ntae loo papa, amu iyielolo ntae ilo otii apake ta ng'asunoto. Naigeroki sii ntae lbarnot, amu itimira ilo torno. Naigeroki ntae nkera, amu iteyieloutua ntae Papa.

<sup>14</sup> Naigeroki ntae loo papa, amu iteyieloutua ilo otii ta ng'asunoto. Naigeroki ntae lbarnot, tankaraki igolgol, netii rerei le Nkai atua ntae, nitimira ilo torno.

<sup>15</sup> Emicham nkop anaa ntokitin natii atua ninye. Amu kore ilo oacham nkop naa meti nchaman e Papa atua ninye. <sup>16</sup> Amu kore pooki toki nati nkop, aa ng'uarrat e sesen o ng'uarrat ee nkonyek o nkimerra e ntokitin naata ltung'ani, naa ne nkop mara na Papa. <sup>17</sup> Naa kore nkop o ng'uarrat enyena naa keich, kake kore ilo tung'ani oas nayieu Nkai naa kebik ntarasi.

### Errita ate too loiba Kristo

<sup>18</sup> Nakera, etaa nkata e nkiting'oto ana, naa kore ana nitining'o aajo kore ilo oiba Kristo naa kelotuta, eidipa naa taata lkumo ooiba Kristo aautu. Naa ana oitiei kiteyielounyie aajo ketaa nkata e nkiting'oto.

<sup>19</sup> Keipung'o ninche taatua iyioo, kake mara apake lku-lalang. Amu tanaa kera lkulalang, anata etii tenebo o iyioo. Kake keipung'o aaing'uaa iyioo payie etumi aateyielo aajo mara pooki ng'ae oara lalang. <sup>20</sup> Kake

kore ntae, keidipa ilo obo Sinyati aela ta Ltau Sinyati, naa iyielolo pooki ndedei. <sup>21</sup> Kore payie aigeroka ntae ana palai, naa majoito miyielolo ndedei, kake tankaraki iyielolo nintokiki sii aayielo aajo mepukunyie sapare atua ndedei. <sup>22</sup> Ng'ae pasa oasapicho mara ake ilo ojo, <<Mara Yeso ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae oji Kristo.>>? Kore loiba Kristo naa ilo oany Papa o Nkerai enye.

<sup>23</sup> Kore loany Nkerai naa meata abaki Papa, kore loibalunyie Nkerai naa keata sii Papa. <sup>24</sup> Enchoo metaa kebik inia nitining'o ta ng'asunoto taatua ntae. Amu kore tenebik inia taatua ntae, naa ibikbik sii ntae taatua Nkerai o taatua Papa. <sup>25</sup> Naa kore lekutuk oitaka ninye iyioo naa ele: nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>26</sup> Kaigeroka naa ntae kuna baa aparru lolo oonyokita aaitopong'oo ntae. <sup>27</sup> Kore naa ntae, kemanya Ltau Sinyati atua ntae, ilo litang'amaitie apa payie eel ntae ilo Sinyati, nimeyieuu hoo neiteng'en ntae likae. Kake kore ana naiteng'en ntae Ltau Sinyati naipirita mbaa pooki, nera nkiteng'ena enye ndedei namara sapare, keiteng'ena sii ntae nchere payie iwuenini taatua ninye!

<sup>28</sup> Nakera! Kore taata, entibik taatua ninye, paa kore teneibalunyieki, nikintieu aitacho tekue ninye, nemeunya iyioo anyit to lotunoto enye.

<sup>29</sup> Kore tanaa iyielolo aajo kera ninye lopeny sipat, iyielolo sii aajo kore pooki oas sipata naa :ninye otii-wua.

### Nkera e Nkai

**3** ††Eng'ura ja newua nchaman natachama iyioo Papa lang le chumata, payie eji iyioo nkera e Nkai! Naa ninche kira. Meyielo iyioo nkop tankaraki nemeiyelo sii apa ninye. <sup>2</sup> Lacham lainien, kore taata naa ikira nkera e Nkai, naa ewuon eitu eibalunyieki nikitiuu kenya. Ikiyielo aajo kore tenelioi Yeso, naa ikitiuu ana ninye amu ikidol ninye ana netiu. <sup>3</sup> Naa kore pooki oata ilo siligi te ninye naa keitisiny koon ana payie era ninye sinyati.

<sup>4</sup> Kore pooki oas ng'ok naa lagilani loo nkitanapat, amu kore ng'ok naa ngilata ee nkitanapat e Nkai.

<sup>5</sup> †Naa iyielolo ntae aajo keibalunyieki apa Yeso payie eoru iyioo ng'ok ang, nemeata :ninye ng'oki. <sup>6</sup> Kore pooki owuon taatua ninye naa meche aas ng'oki, amu kore ilo pooki oche ake aas ng'oki, naa eitu edol neitu eyielou ninye.

<sup>7</sup> Nakera ainien, emincho ltung'ani eitopong'oo ntae! Kore loche aas nadede naa loosipat, ana payie era ninye loosipat. <sup>8</sup> Kore pooki oche aas ng'ok naa le Chitani, amu kore Chitani naa keasita ng'ok apake pee eji ninye ilo. Kore payie /eibalunyieki Nkerai e Nkai naa payie eitarruoo siaai e Chitani. <sup>9</sup> Meatae hoo loino ta Nkai oas ng'oki, amu keti lantararai le Nkai atua ninye, nemeas ninye ng'oki amu keino ninye ta Nkai. <sup>10</sup> Naa ana eyielounyieki nkera e Nkai o ne Chitani: kore pooki ng'ae lemeas sipat nemecham lalache lenye, naa mara le Nkai.

† 2:7 Yoa 13:34

†† 3:1 Yoa 1:12 ‡ 3:5 Yoa 1:29

## Entachamata

<sup>11</sup> †Ele naa Ikilikuai litining'o apake ta ng'asunoto, nchere payie kichama iyioo, <sup>12</sup> ††nimikiaku ana Kain oara le Chitani near lalache lenye metua. Naa amaa, aanyo payie etara ninye metua? Tankaraki kore asat enyena naa keitorrok, kake kore asat e lalache lenye naa neesipat. <sup>13</sup> Eming'asia lalachera lainien tanaa keiba ntae nkop. <sup>14</sup> †Kore naa amu ikicham iyioo lalachera lang, naaku ikiyielo aajo ikitung'aitie iyioo lkiye nikijing'atua nkichon. Amu kore ilo lemecham lalache lenye naa atua lkiye etii. <sup>15</sup> Kore pooki oiba lalache lenye naa loar metua, naa iyielolo sii ntae aajo kore loar metua naa meti nkichui ee ntarasi atua ninye. <sup>16</sup> Kore nikitelyelounyie aajo nyo nchaman nadede, naa nchere keitayia apa :Yeso nkichui enye tankaraki iyioo. Naa keichiaakino sii nikintai iyioo nkichui ang tankaraki Ikulikae.

<sup>17</sup> Amaa, tanaa keata ltung'ani ntokitin e ana kop naaichiwue, nemeing'urrie aicho lalache lenye oata sina, kaji eiko nchaman e Nkai tenetii atua ninye? <sup>18</sup> Nakera ainien, mikiaku loaacham to nkutuk o te rerei ake, kake matacham taa asat o te ndedei! <sup>19</sup> Kore tinikicham Ikulie, nikiyelou aajo ikira le ndedei. Tana oitiei kincho ltauja lang metaa meata ngureticho tekue Nkai, <sup>20</sup> nchere kore tenedung'oki iyioo ltauja lang nkiguana ta mbae ake naje, ikiyielo aajo keikitok Nkai alang ltauja lang neyielo sii ntokitin pooki. <sup>21</sup> Lacham lainien, kore tanaa medung'oki iyioo ltauja lang nkiguana, naa ikiata nkiteunoto nikintacheyie tekue Nkai, <sup>22</sup> nikitum pooki nikiomon Nkai amu ikimbung nkitanapat enyena nikias naiting'id ninye. <sup>23</sup> ††Naa ana nkitanapata enye, nchere payie kiruk nkarna e Nkerai enye Yeso Kristo nikichama likae o likae ana naitanapa ninye iyioo. <sup>24</sup> Kore ilo ooibung nkitanapat enyena newuon taatua ninye, newuon sii :ninye taatua ilo. Naa te ilo Tau oichoo :ninye iyioo kiyielou aajo kewuon ninye taatua iyioo.

## Ltau le ndedei o le sapare

**4** Lacham lainien, emiiruk ltau pooki, kake entisipu ltauja payie iyielouu tanaa Nkai eing'uaa, amu ketijing'a nkop :loibonok kumo le sapare. <sup>2</sup> Naa ana iyielounyienyie ltau le Nkai: Kore ltau pooki oibalunyie ajo keyewuo Yeso Kristo era ltung'ani naa le Nkai, <sup>3</sup> naa kore ilo pooki lemeibalunyie Yeso naa mara le Nkai. Kore ele tau naa le ilo oiba Kristo, litining'o apake aajo kelotu, naa keti abaki taata nkop. <sup>4</sup> Nakera ainien, irara ntae ne Nkai, nindipa aatimir lolo oibonok le sapare, amu kore ilo otii atua ntae naa keikitok alang ilo otii nkop. <sup>5</sup> Kera ninche ne nkop naa inia pee eiro ana neiko nkop teneiro, nening :nkop ninche. <sup>6</sup> Nikira naa iyioo le Nkai. Kore pooki oyielo Nkai naa kening iyioo, naa kore ilo lamara le Nkai nemening iyioo. Ana naa kiyielounyie ltau le ndedei o ltau le sapare.

† 3:11 Yoa 13:34 †† 3:12 Ng'as 4:8 † 3:14 Yoa 5:24 †† 3:23 Yoa 13:34, 15:12,17

## Nchaman e Nkai

<sup>7</sup> Lacham lainien, matachamata amu kore nchaman naa Nkai eing'uaa. Naa kore pooki oachamicho naa keino ta Nkai, neyielo Nkai. <sup>8</sup> Kore pooki lemechamicho naa meyielo Nkai, amu kore Nkai naa nchaman. <sup>9</sup> Naa nchi eikuna Nkai payie eitodolu nchaman enye tee iyioo, nchere eirriwua inia Kerai enye nabo ake naino, meeu nkop payie eaku ninye kinchiwue. <sup>10</sup> Kore nchaman naa ana: Mara iyioo oattachama Nkai, kake ninye natachama iyioo, nereu Nkerai enye peaku lasar loo ng'ok ang. <sup>11</sup> Lacham lainien, kore amu ketachama iyioo Nkai aiko inji, keiririkino sii tinikichama iyioo. <sup>12</sup> ††Meatae aikata :ltung'ani otodua Nkai. Naa tanaa ikichama maate, newuon Nkai taatua iyioo, neitabayieki nchaman enye taatua iyioo. <sup>13</sup> Ikiyielo aajo kewuon ninye taatua iyioo nikiwueni iyioo taatua ninye, tankaraki ketang'arie iyioo ltau lenye. <sup>14</sup> Naa ikitodua nikilimu aajo keterewua Papa Nkerai enye metaa Laitejeunoni le nkop. <sup>15</sup> Kore pooki oibalie ajo kera Yeso Nkerai e Nkai naa kewuon Nkai taatua ninye, newuon ninye taatua Nkai. <sup>16</sup> Naaku ikiteyeloutua inia chaman naata Nkai te iyioo nikitipika siligi lang atua inia chaman.

Kore Nkai naa nchaman. Naa kore pooki owuon taatua nchaman, newuon Nkai taatua ninye. <sup>17</sup> Tana eitabayieki nchaman taatua iyioo, payie kitum nkitieunoto ta mparri e nkiguana, amu kore netiu ninye naa nejia sii kitiu iyioo tana kop taata. <sup>18</sup> Mewuon ngureticho tenebo o inia chaman, amu kore nchaman nasipa nemiraa ngureticho. Kore ngureticho neipirita ndung'oto e nkiguana, naa kore pooki oata ngureticho eitu ebulu abaya te inia chaman. <sup>19</sup> Ikichamicho amu ninye apa oattachama iyioo tekue. <sup>20</sup> Naa kore tenejo ltung'ani, <<Kacham Nkai,>> neiba lalache lenye, naa losapicho. Amu kore pooki lemecham lalache lenye otoduaa, meidim attachama Nkai neitu edol. <sup>21</sup> Naa ana nkitanapata naichoo ninye iyioo, nchere kore ilo oacham Nkai naa keyiere sii necham lalache o nkanache enye.

## Nkurukoto taatua Nkerai e Nkai

**5** Kore pooki oiruk ajo kore Yeso naa Kristo, ilo Aitejeunoni oaanyutae apa, naa inoti le Nkai. Naa kore ilo oacham Papa naa kecham sii inia Kerai enye. <sup>2</sup> Naa ana kiyielounyie aajo ikicham nkera e Nkai: tinikicham Nkai nikimbung nkitanapat enyena. <sup>3</sup> ††Amu tinikicham Nkai, naa ikimbung nenia kitanapat, ne-meirochi ninche. <sup>4</sup> Kore ntoki pooki naino ta Nkai naa kemir mbaa e nkop. Naa kore ntoki namir nkop, naa nkurukoto ang. <sup>5</sup> Ng'ae dei ilo omir nkop, mara ake ilo oiruk ajo kera Yeso Nkerai e Nkai?

<sup>6</sup> Ninye ilo oyewuo ta nkare o to lodo, Yeso Kristo. Naa eitu elotu ta nkare apeny, kake ta nkare o to lodo. <sup>7</sup> Naa ltau Sinyati olimu sipat, amu kore ilo ltau naa ndedei. <sup>8</sup> Keatae lasipak okuni oolimu sipata aa ltau o

†† 4:12 Yoa 1:18 ††† 5:3 Yoa 14:15

nkare o lodo, naa kening'o ninche pukura uni. <sup>9</sup> Iking'amaa limunot ee Itung'ana, kake kore limunoto e Nkai naa ninye nkitok. Ketilimua Nkai sipata naipirita Nkerai enye, naa inia limunoto enye. <sup>10</sup> Kore loiruk Nkerai e Nkai naa keata sipata naipirita inia limunoto ta Itau lenye. Naa kore ilo lemeiruk Nkai naa keitasapi-cho ninye, amu eitu eiruk inia sipata natilimua Nkai, naipirita Nkerai enye. <sup>11</sup> †Naa ana inia sipata nchere ke-ichoo iyioo Nkai nkichon nemeiting naa kore ana kichon naa atua Nkerai enye etii. <sup>12</sup> Kore loata Nkerai neata nkichon, naa kore lemeata inia Kerai e Nkai nemeata inia kichon. <sup>13</sup> Kaigeroka ntae kuna baa, ntae taa ooiruk nkarna e Nkerai e Nkai, payie iyielouu aajo iatata nkichon ee ntarasi.

#### Nkomono ana nayieue Nkai

<sup>14</sup> Naa ana nkiteunoto nikiata ta Nkai, nchere kore tinikiomonu ntoki te nkirikinoto e yieunoto enye, naa kening iyioo. <sup>15</sup> Naa kore tankaraki nikiyielo aajo kening iyioo to pooki nikiomonu, naaku ikiyielo aajo ikitumo te ninye nenia pooki nikitoomonutua. <sup>16</sup> Tenedol :Itung'ani lalache lenye eas ng'oki nemeorie ninye Nkai

† 5:11 Yoa 3:36

ntarasi, keyiere neomonoki, naa keicho :Nkai lolo oas nenia ng'ok nkichon nemeiting. Keatae ng'oki naor Itung'ani o Nkai ntarasi, namajo metoomonokini inia. <sup>17</sup> Kore mbae pooki torno naasi naa ng'oki, kake mara ng'oki pooki naorie Itung'ani Nkai. ††

#### Mbaa e siedi e ana palai

<sup>18</sup> Ikiyielo aajo, kore pooki oino ta Nkai naa mechekino aas ng'oki, kake keirrita :ilo noti le Nkai metaa meiseyie ilo mang'antita ninye. <sup>19</sup> Nikiyielo aajo ikira le Nkai, naa kore nkop pooki naa keti taabori nkitoria e ilo mang'antita torno. <sup>20</sup> Nikintoki aayielo aajo keyewuo Nkerai e Nkai, neichoo iyioo ning'unoto payie kindim aateyielo ninye oara odede. Naa ikitii atua ilo odede, atua Nkerai enye Yeso Kristo. Ninye naa Nkai nadede nera nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>21</sup> Nakera ainien, erri-ta ate taa nkaitok e sapare.

---

†† Kore tinimpidaki rereii ooigero Yoana to Ikereri le tomon o ile o tomon o sapa, naa nchi etiu: Kore tinidol lalache lino eas ng'oki namara no lkiye, keyiere neomonoki. Naa keicho :Nkai lolo oas inia ng'oki namara no lkiye nkichon. Keatae ng'oki e lkiye, namajo metoomonokini inia. Kore bae pooki torno naa ng'oki, kake mara ng'oki pooki nara no lkiye.

## 2 Yoana

### Mbaa naaituruku

Kore tiniyieu nisipu laigeroni o ntarikini o ng'oji neigerieki ana palai, ng'urai mbaa naaituruku te Mpalai ekue e Yoana.

Kore ana palai naa nkanisa naje eigerokaki, kake mikiyielo aajo kaa nabo, amu keasichere Yoana rereii ooimulumularo payie meyelouni aajo aa anisa nabo. Keitamitae apa :Itung'ana ooiruko Yeso sina naaku keisudori tenetumo. Kore nkanisa naa ninnye eji <<nkitok nageluno>>, neji Itung'ana le inia anisa, <<nkera e nkitok nageluno.>> Kore nkanisa natii apa Yoana ta nkata naigero ana palai naa keji <<nkanache e nkitok.>> Meibalunye Yoana koon, kake kejo koon <<lochi payian arrarri.>> Neitaarriyan lolo ooisom mpalai enye metining'o nkitanapata e nchaman naitodolua Yeso netilikoyie, inia nateyieloutua nkata ekue apake payie ening Lomon Supati. Neitaarriyan sii ninche meeiteng'ienieto payie etum aatoor ndedei o sapare. Kore Itung'ani oti mbata e nkiteng'ena e sapare naa keichiaakino payie eipari mbaa e inia kiteng'ena e sapare.

### Nkitorokino

**1** Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa lochi payian arrarri. Kairoroki nkitok nageluno o nkera enyena nacham katukul, namara nanu ake apeny oacham, kake kecham abaki lolo pooki ooyielo ndedei, <sup>2</sup> niki-cham ninche tankaraki ndedei nawuon taatua iyioo, netii tenebo o iyioo ntarasi. <sup>3</sup> Metaa munyani o lng'ur o sotua oing'uaa Nkai Papa o Yeso Kristo Nkerai e Nkai, tenebo o iyioo te sipata o te nchaman.

### Embung'a ndedei niwuenini taatua nchaman

<sup>4</sup> Kating'ide oleng payie atum mbata ee nkera inono eirukurukore ndedei, ana apa naitaarriyanaka iyioo Papa. <sup>5</sup> †Kore taata naomon iyie nkitok nageluno, mat-achamata maate. Namara ketuwuana nkitanapata ng'ejuk ana naaigerokita, kake inia apake nikiata ta ng'asunoto. <sup>6</sup> Naa inji eikununo nchaman, nchere payie kirukurukore nkitanapat enyena. Ana naa nki-

† 1:5 Yoa 13:34, 15:12,17

tanapata, nchere payie ipoyieyie nchaman ana nitining'o apake ta ng'asunoto.

<sup>7</sup> Amu ketijing'a lasapak kumo nkop lemeibalunye aajo kore Yeso Kristo naa keyewuo era Itung'ani katukul oata sesen. Kore ilo naa lasapani nera loiba Kristo. <sup>8</sup> Errita ate payie miminienie inia nikitonyuaa aas, kake oi payie elaakini ntae ebore. <sup>9</sup> Kore pooki ng'ae olo kue nemewuon taatua nkiteng'ena e Kristo naa meata Nkai. Kake kore pooki owuon taatua inia kiteng'ena naa keata :ninnye Papa o Nkerai. <sup>10</sup> Kore teneatae Itung'ani olotu nitii nemeyau ana kiteng'ena, emintoomon ninnye ta nkaji tanaa irorokiki. <sup>11</sup> Amu kore loiroroki ninnye naa kechulare tee nenia torrok enyena.

### Nkitorokino e siedi

<sup>12</sup> Kore abaki duo aata mbaa kumo naigeroki ntae, kake mayieu naigeroki ntae ta lkalamu o ta mpalai. Kore naa siligi laata, naa payie airorie ntae kiduaa nkomomi neboreii taa ng'ida ang. <sup>13</sup> Keiroroki naa ntae nkera e nkanache ino nageluno.

# 3 Yoana

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore tiniyieu nisipu laigeroni o ntarikini o ng'oji neigerieki ana palai, ng'urai mbaa naaituruku te mpalai ekue e Yoana.

Keatae apa mbaa naarrich oleng ta nkanisa tankaraki e larikoni oibookicho nkop te rikore oji Dioterepes. Neir-ruaaya :Yoana laisiaayiak ooisiaicho tenebo o ninye, kake meng'amaa Dioterepes ninche. Kore abaki ltung'ana le inia anisa oatang'amaitie lolo aisiaayiak ooirriwuaki, nemirari te nkanisa. Kore Gayo, neng'amaa ninye lolo aisiaayiak oing'uaa netii Yoana abaki meyielo ninche. Naaku inia payie eigeroka :Yoana ninye koon mpalai alang teneigeroki aipidaki larikok le inia anisa. Neitabaki :ltung'ani oji Demeterios inia palai Gayo.

### Nkirorokino

<sup>1</sup> †Kore ana palai naa lochi payian arrarri eing'uaa. Kaairoroki iyie Gayo, sotua lai lacham te ndedei.

<sup>2</sup> Sotua lai lacham, kaomon payie eitibirari ntoki pooki te iyie niaku bioto te sesen, ana payie kira ltau supat. <sup>3</sup> Naa kating'ide oleng payie eyau lkulie alachera lkilikuai ejo ira ltung'ani oning ndedei o ninkunari taatua ndedei. <sup>4</sup> Meatae ng'ida nalang ana ta nanu tananing ajo kepuoito nkera ainien taatua ndedei.

### Eterrepaki Gayo tankaraki natereto laisiaayiak le Nkai

<sup>5</sup> Sotua lai lacham, ira loisiligai te inia nintaasita lalachera, abaki era ninche lomon leiching'a.

<sup>6</sup> Keitabakita :ninche nkanisa nchaman ino. Ntaasa ninche supati intanap aicho ntoki pooki nayieu to nkoitiepuoito. Kore inia naa keichiaakino teneasi ta Nkai. <sup>7</sup> Amu kore lolo alachera, naa kechomo ninche tankaraki nkarna e Laitoriani meng'amaa ntoki taatua lolo leimeiruk inia arna. <sup>8</sup> Naaku keichiaakino payie kiretore ltung'ana laiyo kulo, payie kias siaai tenebo taatua ndedei.

### Larikoni torno

<sup>9</sup> Kaigeroka sii nkanisa mbae, kake kore Dioterepes oacham ailiepie koon teinie, naa meng'amaa iyioo.

<sup>10</sup> Naaku kore tanalotu, naitaparru nenia naasita, ewuon airo mbaa torrok naarie iyioo. Tapala duo inia, meng'amaa lalachera, neibooyo sii lolo ooyieu neitoomon ninche. Nemiraa ninche taatua nkanisa.

<sup>11</sup> Lacham lai, miduaaya ntokitin torrok kake toduai supati. Kore ilo oas supati naa le Nkai naa kore ilo oas ntorrok naa eitu eyielou :ninye Nkai.

### Limunoto supat naipirita Demeterio o nkirorokino e sied

<sup>12</sup> Kerrepita ltung'ana pooki Demeterio, nerrepita abaki :Ndedei koon. Kore abaki iyioo naa ikintaita limunot enyena supati, niyielo sii iyie ajo kore limunoto ang naa kesipa.

<sup>13</sup> Kore abaki duo aata mbaa kumo naaigeroki, kake mayieu naaigeroki ta nkalamu o mpalai. <sup>14</sup> Kaisilig ajo ikiduaa kuna naataana nikiro king'ura nkomomi.

<sup>15</sup> Metaa seriani tenebo o iyie. Ikiroroki iyie :sotuatn lang otii ene. Roroki sotuatn lang pooki le inie, intabaki pooki ng'ae nkirorokino.

† 1:1 Asat 19:29; Rrom 16:23; 1Lkor 1:14



# Yuda

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore naibala tana palai naa kelio ajo Yuda lalache le Yakobo oigero. Kore ele Yakobo naa meata ajo mara ilo arikoni otining'ie oleng le nkanisa e Yerusalem, oara apa lalache le Yeso nera sii laigeroni le mbuku e Yakobo. Kebaki nera apa Yuda kini taatua lalachera oong'uan le Yeso. Ana nikidol taatua Matayo 13:55.

Kore ana palai naa keata mbaa nainyinyukore ne mpalai e Petero le oare, neidimai metaa keigeroki tesiedi inia palai. Amu kore te lkereri le 18, naa keimaka Petero le oare 3:3, naaku keitodolu ajo keyielo apa ninye Petero le oare. Naa ketaasichere ninye rerei le tipat obo loo Lgirriki laa Petero le oare 3:3 o Yuda lkereri 18 ake apeny etumieki. Keidimai sii aitoki metaa kore Petero o Yuda naa keigero lomom le nkutuk ootining'o Ikipaareta eiteng'enicho. Kore ntoki e nking'asia too kuna pala naa mbaa naanyinyuk tene too nkutuk ee Lgirriki neitodolu ajo keigero Yuda lomom le Petero, kake kejo Ikulikae Petero oigero lomom le Yuda.

Kore kulie baa naigero Yuda naa keing'uaa mbuku e Enok, naayieloi apa inia kata taatua Lyiaudi o le Kristo loo Lyiaudi. Kake mara apa mbuku e Enok mbuku naidim ataa kepiki atua Bibilia. Keigero Yuda lomom le Enok te lkereri le 14-15.

Keitogolo Yuda lairukok le Kristo payie eitalam ate laiteng'enak le sapare oojing atua nkanisa neitodoyio nkurukoto ee Itung'ana tankaraki nkiteng'ena enche e sapare o nkoitiei enche nemeiting'id Nkai. Keiguanare ninche :Nkai. Kake keyiere payie eaku ninche loaata Ing'er too loaachal o lolo ooitanyamalita :Ing'ach. Neyiere sii payie nyok aaitogol nkichon enche to nkurukoto.

**1** †Kore ana palai naa keing'uaa Yuda, laisiaayiani le Yeso Kristo oara sii lalache le Yakobo.

Kairoroki lolo oopoto, oaatachama :Nkai Papa, neiritita :Yeso Kristo.

<sup>2</sup> Metoponari taatua ntae Ing'ur o seriani o nchaman.

### Laiteng'enak le sapare

<sup>3</sup> Lacham lainien, kore abaki aata yieunoto oleng naigerokinyie ntae naipirita ana jeunoto niking'ar, kadol ajo keirikino naigeroki ntae, alej payie inyoknyok aanya larrabal le inia kurukoto nemeibeakenya aikata, naitarasakaki apa sinyat le Nkai. <sup>4</sup> Amu keteliliakinete atua ntae Itung'ana ooigerokaki apa nkiguana ewoun eng'or. Kore ninche naa Itung'ana lemeyanyit Nkai, neibeakenya munyani e Nkai ang aaitaa nkoitiei naasie asat e aanyit, neany Yeso Kristo oara ninye apeny lkitok, naa ninye apeny Laitoriani lang.

<sup>5</sup> †Kore abaki iyielolo ntae kuna pooki, naa kaita-parru ake ntae nchere keitejewua apa :Laitoriani Itung'ana lenyena alaku ang'as to nkop e Misiri, kake neitoki aidakie tesiedi lolo leitu eiruk. <sup>6</sup> Naa nejia sii eikuna :Nkai lolo malaikani, laa kore duo eyiere neitiemu mpaach e nkitoo naatipikaki, neing'uaa :ninche inie ng'oji nayiere payie ewuenie. Neen :Nkai ninche taatua naimin, too lgitani loo senke lemdung'o aikata, ana metabau kenya nkiguana e inia

parri kitok. <sup>7</sup> †Kore sii apa Sodom o Gomora o lkerenketi oonyikita, naa nejia etaasa ninche tana laaduo malaikani. Ketaasa ninche loloito, neitoki aairukuruko-re ng'uarrat aas ntabo to mboita e sesen. Neaku apa ninche nkitanyanyukoto amu ketudung'okaki nkiguana e nkima ee ntarasi.

<sup>8</sup> Kore eyia, nejia eas lolo tung'ana. Kore te nkitoria ee nkidetidetat enche, neidach seseni lenche, neitoki aany nkitoria e Laitoriani, nedek loaata nkitoo e chumata. <sup>9</sup> †Kake kore abaki Mikael ilo kitok laa lmalakani, eorro sesen le Musa o Chitani, naa eitu emen ninye nedung'oki nkiguana, kake ketejo, <<Miking'odia :Nkai!>> <sup>10</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana, naa kedekita ntokitin nemeiyelo, neitoki aaidakie ate tee nenia tokitin naamusoo aajo kera torrok. Naa kore sii abaki nenia naamusoo, naa kemusoo abaki ng'uesi nemeitoki eyielo.

<sup>11</sup> †Oj siake ninche! Amu keima nkoitiei e Kain, neta-palikita ate ntorno e Balam, aa inia torno taa e lubo nayieu payie elaki. Netanya :ninche Kristo, neidakieki tana neikunaki Kora payie eany Musa. <sup>12</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana naa soito oopi ooricho le atua nkare. Lolo laa kore too sukukuuni linchi nedaa tenebo o ntae meata nkanyit, aa ate aapeny eing'or. Kera nkidis nemecha naya siwuo, nera sii lkeek lemeata Ing'anayio nkata e ndung'ore, ootuata katare netodotunyie taa ntana.

† 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mrk 6:3 †† 1:5 a Nai 12:51, b Nki 14:29,30

‡ 1:7 Ng'as 19:1-24 †† 1:9 a Dan 10:13,21, 12:1; Mbo 12:7, b Nkit 34:6, c Sak 3:2 †† 1:11 a Ng'as 4:3-8, b Nki 22:1-35, c Nki 16:1-35

<sup>13</sup> Naa laing'ok le nkare ninche oaanang'u labur le asat enche e anyit, nera lakir oong'orori. Naa keitibirakaki apake ninche negut e naimin ee ntarasi.

<sup>14</sup> †Kore apa Enok, ilo laa le ntowuo e sapa ta Adam, naa keibonua mbaa naaipirita tung'ana laiyo kulo ejo, <<Ng'ura! kelotu kenya Laitoriani o nkalupuni o nkalupuni ee sinyat lenyena, <sup>15</sup> paa kore pooki ng'ae nedung'oki nkiguana, nemeatae ltung'ani torno lemeiteyiolo :ninye ntorrok pooki naataasa meurie Nkai. Neiteyiolo aitoki lolo aing'okok torrok nenia baa torrok nairoro aarie ninye.>> <sup>16</sup> Kore kulo tung'ana naa kecham aaing'unyung'unya nemeitoki naitiemu, neirukurukore ng'uarrat enche torrok, neikarrie ate, neitemelok nkutukie payie etum inia nayieu.

#### Nking'odia o nkiteng'ena

<sup>17</sup> Kake kore ntae lacham lainien, entaparru mbaa naatejo apa lkippaareta la Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo, ewuon eng'or. <sup>18</sup> ††Amu ketiakita ntae, <<Kore kenya ta nkata e nkiting'oto naa keatae ltung'ana ooikordodi-

† 1:14 Ng'as 5:18,21-24 †† 1:18 2Pet 3:3

cho neirukurukore ng'uarrat enche torrok e anyit ta Nkai.>> <sup>19</sup> Naa kulo tung'ana ooyau oro, nera lena kop, nemeata Ltau le Nkai.

<sup>20</sup> Kake kore ntae lacham lainien, entechetu ate te inia kurukoto inchi sinyati naisul pooki, iomonmon to utaroto e Ltau Sinyati. <sup>21</sup> Entewueni taatua nchaman e Nkai, iyanyutata Ing'ur la Laitoriani lang Yeso Kristo meitabaki ntae nkichon ee ntarasi. <sup>22</sup> Naa entoduaa Ing'er lolo oata Ing'ach, <sup>23</sup> nintejeuu lkulikae aawuapu taatua nkima, nintodoldol lkulie Ing'er irritata ate, im-baii abaki nkila enche naiduruko taa mbaa torrok e sesen.

#### Nkisisa

<sup>24</sup> Kore ilo oidim atirrippo ntae metaa mirrorrorro, nepik ntae tekue nkintoo enye miatata ntioto ing'ida-da, <sup>25</sup> ilo laa ninye oara Nkai aang nabo, nera Laiteje-unoni lang taatua Yeso Kristo, nenyne nkisisa o nkitoria o ngolon o nkitoo, apake eitu eitibiri nkop o taata o ntarasi! Amin.

# Mbolunoto

## Mbaa naaituruku

Kore Itung'ani oji nkarna Yustin otii apa nkata ee larin 100 lekue eidipaki aatiuu Yeso, neipidiu ninye ajo kore Yoana oara laigeroni le mbuku e Mbolunoto naa Lkipaaret le Yeso oji Yoana ong'ar kina o Yakobo. Kore ana buku naa ketii mbaa naatodua Yoana o mbolunot naatang'amayie ninye apa eena to lkuran oji Patimos. Keidimai payie eigeroki ana buku matejo lari le 65 eidipaki aatiuu Yeso inia kata apa ewuon era Domitian Kaisari le Rrom. Kore too kuna ng'amat naa keikerkei Itung'ana tanaa Lkipaaret oji Yoana laigeroni le ana buku, kake keatae rereii oonyunyuk te nkigerore too Lomon Supati ooigero Yoana o mpala e Yoana o mbuku e Mbolunoto. Kore ana buku naa keata mbaa kumo e mpukunoto e nkigerore ee nkutukie ee Semitik, naaku keidimai paa keigeroki tekue to nkutuk e Lburania tanaa Aramaik neitokini tesiedi aaiger to nkutuk ee Lgirriki. Kore ta ng'amata naitoricho Kaisari oji Nero, neitami sina sapuk lairukok le Kristo, naleng terichet lari le 64 o le 68. Tana ng'amata apa etaraki Paulo o Petero metuata. Meatae apa sina otumo lairukok le Kristo to lolo Kaisari ni oare ooijiputua Nero aa taa Pespasian o Tito. Kake neitokini apa aaitam lairukok le Kristo sina ta ng'amata e Domitian. Meng'amaa apa Kaisari ajo kore lairukok le Yeso neitaa Yeso Laitoriani lenche naa inia payie eany esai Kaisari. Kore ana buku, naa keigeroki te inia ng'amata e sina. Keata ana buku orat are. Kore nekue aa taa motua ekue metabaki ne uni, netii mpala naaigerokaki nkanisani sapa e Asia Kini, kore nkae orati aa taa motua e ong'uan metabaki ne tikitam o oare, netii mbaa naatodua Yoana o mbolunot eidikidikunye naaipirita mbaa naapuonu easichereki nkitanyanyukot. Kore mbaa kumo naatodua Yoana neibung'a o ng'amata nabo ana ake netiu chiaake taa mbaa tenenyauni tee nkutukie ee Semitik. Kore laisomani le ana buku naa keyiere payie enyok aning'u neiko mbaa teneirukurukunye, kake kegol inia tanaa kore lkerreti ling'uaa nenyau chiaake mbaa eidikidiku aang'asu taa naatasate tekue. Kore nenia baa naatoduaa Yoana neipirita ntorroni naibooyo Nkai o ngoro e Nkai o neiko Nkai teneiteme ntoki pooki naas ntorroni o mirata e Chitani o ngolon pooki e ntorroni. Neipirita sii nchukunoto naibala e Kristo o larin 1000 le ng'amata nalotu Kristo aitore nkop o nkiting'oto e nkop neijipu nkitibirata e nkop ng'ejuk o chumata ng'ejuk, inie nemeatae mparrunoto e ntorno o nyamalitin, o inie aitoki naa kore lkiye o sina, nkichirata o mion, naa ntokitin naaima. Indim aing'urai motua e tikitam o obo lkereri le oong'uan.

**1** Ana eitoduaa :Nkai Yeso Kristo, aicho meeiteyielo laisiaayiak o nkaisiaayiak enyena inia naa meata ajo measai ta nkata nataana. Neirruaaya :Kristo Imalaka lenye, aiteyielo laisiaayiani lenye oji Yoana ilo kilikuai. <sup>2</sup> Nelimu Yoana sipata e inia pooki natoduaa naipirita lomon ooing'uaa Nkai ootilika :Yeso Kristo. <sup>3</sup> Emayiana ilo oisom kulo rereii ooigero tana buku e naibon e Nkai, nemayiana sii lolo ooning neibung, amu ketinyikua nkata.

### Nkirorokino e Yoana nairruaaka nkanisani sapa

<sup>4</sup> †Naa nanu Yoana oigeroki ana nkanisani sapa naatii nkop e Asia: Metaa tenebo o ntae munyani o sotua oing'uaa Nkai, ilo otii taata, netii apake, nelotu kenya, neing'uaa sii ltauja sapa ootii tekue lorika lenye le nkitoo, <sup>5</sup> †neing'uaa aitoki Yeso Kristo. Kore Yeso naa kelimu sipata enye, nera loisiligai, Nkerai e Nkai natipi-

† 1:4 a Nai 3:14, b Mbo 4:5 †† 1:5 a Isa 55:4, b SNk 89:27

wua aing'uaa lmeneng'a tekue nemeye aikata, naa ninye oitore lkinkii pooki le nkop.

Ketachama ninye iyioo, nelaku iyioo too ng'ok ang to lodo lenye, <sup>6</sup> †neitaa iyioo lorere o laitainok la lasar maisiaayia Nkai nara Papa lenye. Metaa nenyne nkitoo o ngolon ntarasi o ntarasi! Amin.

<sup>7</sup> †Ng'ura! Kelotu tee nkidisin, naa kedol :nkong'u pooki ninye, abaki lolo apa ooteremo, naa keichir Itung'ana pooki le nkop tankaraki ninye. Ee keaku nejia!

<sup>8</sup> †Kejo Laitoriani Nkai, <<Kara nanu Ng'asunoto o Nkiting'oto, ilo otii apake, netii taata, nelotu kenya, ilo Openy ngolon.>>

‡ 1:6 Nai 19:6; Mbo 5:10 †† 1:7 a Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30; Mrk 13:26; Luka 21:27; 1Ltes 4:17, b Sak 12:10; Yoa 19:34,37, c Sak 12:10; Mat 24:30 †† 1:8 a Mbo 22:13, b Nai 3:14

**Etoduaa :Yoana Kristo otipiwua aing'uaa nemeneng'a**

<sup>9</sup> Kore apa nanu Yoana oara lalache linchi taatua Yeso naa katanapa sina oitamitae ntae, nara sii le nkitoria e Nkai tenebo o ntae, nikiting'iria tenebo. Kaawaki apa Ikuran oji Patimos tankaraki rerei le Nkai o sipata e Yeso natilikoyie. <sup>10</sup> Kore ta mparri nabo e Jumapili, netuwuana kaidetiditita to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati, nanging tesiedi nanu Itoilo otuwuana le mowuo. <sup>11</sup> Nejo ilo toilo, <<Ngero to mbuku nenia pooki nidol, nirruaaki nkanisani sapa naatii lkerenket le Epeso o le Simirna o le Pegamum o le Tiatira o le Sardis o le Piladelpia o le Laodikea.>>

<sup>12</sup> Naiwuatuwuata aing'or ajo ng'ae laairorie. Kore payie aiwuatuwuata, nadol ntokitin sapa naaitibirunyieki saabu naaitacheyie Ikilang'ilang'eta ootibirunyieki saabu. <sup>13</sup> †Kore te nkiji ee nenia tokitin sapa naaitacheyie Ikilang'ilang'eta, nadol ltung'ani otuwuana Nkerai e Ltung'ani, oichopito nanka naado, nerretenita ntoki natuwuana nkeene e saabu to lgo lenye. ††<sup>14</sup> ††Kore lpapit le nkue enye neibor ana kule, neilu nkonyek enyena ana nkima. <sup>15</sup> ††Kore nkejek enyena, neipilipil ana surutiai oimieki nkima metogolo, netuwuana Itoilo lenye ana nkukurrurroto ee nkariak naaiuraur. <sup>16</sup> Neibung'uta ta nkaina enye e tetene lakir sapa, nepuku lalem opi mbat pukura are to nkutuk enye. Neilu nkomom enye ana ndama nailu oleng.

<sup>17</sup> ††Kore payie adol ninye, nanang nkop tekue nkejek enyena ana ltung'ani otua. Neirriuu nkaina enye e tetene naaiseyie naajoki, <<Miurieicho, kara nanu Lekue nara Lesiedi, <sup>18</sup> ilo oichu. Katua apa naa ng'ura kaichu ntarasi o ntarasi! Naa kaata lboleta lo lkiye o nemeneng'a. <sup>19</sup> Ngero naa to mbuku, nenia tokitin pooki nidolita o ne taata o ntokitin naasai kenya. <sup>20</sup> Kore naa mbae naisudoro naipirita lolo akir sapa litoduaa ta nkaina ai e tetene o nenia tokitin sapa naaitibirunyieki saabu neitacheyie Ikilang'ilang'eta naa ana: Kore lolo akir sapa naa Imalaikani lee naaduo anisani sapa, naa kore nenia tokitin sapa naaitibirunyieki saabu neitacheyie Ikilang'ilang'eta naa nenia anisani sapa.>>

**Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Epeso**

**2** Ngeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Epeso ele rerei: <<Inji ejo ilo oibung'uta lakir sapa ta nkaina enye e tetene, ilo olo taatua ntokitin sapa naaitibirunyieki saabu naaitacheyie Ikilang'ilang'eta, <sup>2</sup> <Kayielo pooki nitaasa, nayielo nyuata o ng'iriata inchi, nayielo ajo ming'iriri ltung'ana torrok. Nitasaana lolo oojo ate Lkipaareta namara, nitukurrutua aajo lasapak ninche. <sup>3</sup> Iting'iria sina tankaraki nanu, neitu inaururu.

<sup>4</sup> <<Kake kaata ntoki namen taa ntae: Itung'aitie nchaman niatata apa payie iakuku le Kristo. <sup>5</sup> Entaparru naa aajo kebaa niterriaare, nirriididu niasias inia

† 1:13 a Dan 7:13, b Dan 10:5 †† Kore Otuwuana Nkerai e Ltung'ani toduaa Daniel 7:13 naa kore sii apa, keipot Yeso koon ajo Nkerai e Ltung'ani. † 1:14 Dan 7:9 †† 1:14 Dan 10:6 †† 1:15 Ese 1:24, 43:2 ††† 1:17 Isa 44:6, 48:12; Mbo 2:8, 22:13

niasitata apa tekue. Kake kore tinimiasias inia nimirriididu, nalotu nitii naitai inia toki ino naitacheyie lki-lang'ilang'et, to ng'oji enye. <sup>6</sup> Kake iatata ake ana rrepet: Imbaba inia naasita ltung'ana ooirukurukore Nikolas, ††† ana payie aiba nanu.

<sup>7</sup> ††† <<Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani! Naa kore ilo ooisul, naicho metama lng'anayio lo lcheni ooichoru nkichui obulu to nkop e ng'ida e Nkai.> >>

**Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Simirna**

<sup>8</sup> ††Ningeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Simirna ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo ilo oara Lekue nera Lesiedi, Ilo otua apa netipiwua, <sup>9</sup> <Kayielo sina oitamitae ntae nayielo ajo irara dorropu, kake irara parakuo taa mbaa e Nkai! Kayielo ilo deket odekita ntae lolo oojo kera lgelunot le Nkai namara, kore ninche naa ltung'ana le sinagogi e Chitani. <sup>10</sup> Emiurie nenia baa, nemeata ajo metum ntae. Enteyielo naa aajo kenang'aki :Chitani lbata linchi atua jila payie etumi aatasaan ntae, niimaa ilo sina mperot tomon. Kake entaa loosiligai ta nanu, abaki tanaa keru ntae entuata. Kore nkopiya e nkisulata nai-cho ntae naa nkichon ee ntarasi.

<sup>11</sup> ††† <<Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani.

<< <Naa kore ilo ooisul naa meiteme :lkiye le oare.> >>

**Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Pegamum**

<sup>12</sup> Ningeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Pegamum ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo ilo oata lalem opi mbat pukura are, <sup>13</sup> <Kayielo nimanyanya, inie netii lorika le nkitoo le Chitani. Kake itaa loosiligai ta nanu, neitu imikiki aajo mikirukuruk, abaki inia kata apa payie eri metua Antipas ltung'ani oisiligai otilimua mbaa ainien te inie newueni Chitani. <sup>14</sup> ††Kake kore eyia, kaata nkuti mbaa namen taa ntae. Keatae lbata linchi ooibung'uta nkiteng'ena e Balam, :ilo oiteng'ena apa Balak meita-maaya ltung'ana loo Isirael metaasa ng'oki, aanya ndaa naaitakaki nkaitok e sapare, neitoki aas loloito. <sup>15</sup> Naaku nejia sii itiuu ntae, iatata ltung'ana ooi-bung'uta nkiteng'ena e Nikolas. <sup>16</sup> Erriidu naa ng'ok inchi, amu tinimirriididu kalotu nitii asieku, narare lolo oaata inia kiteng'ena te ilo alem opuku to nkutuk ai. <sup>17</sup> †††Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani.

<< <Kore ilo ooisul naa kaicho ndaa e chumata naisudoro naji mana. Naicho sii ninye soit oibor oigerokino nkarna ng'ejuk, nemeata lobo oyielo mara ake ilo oichooki.> >>

††† Keatae ltung'ana oojo kore ilo tung'ani oji Nikolas naa keit-  
eng'enicho nchere, kore mbaa nias te sesen naa meata nebakinire  
mbaa e Nkai. † 2:7 a Ng'as 2:9; Mbo 22:2, b Ese 28:13, 31:8 †† 2:8  
Isa 44:6, 48:12; Mbo 1:17, 22:13 ††† 2:11 Mbo 20:14, 21:8 †† 2:14 a  
Nki 22:5,7, 31:16; Nkit 23:4, b Nki 25:1-3 ††† 2:17 a Nai 16:14,15,  
16:33,34; Yoa 6:48-50, b Isa 62:2, 65:15

### Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Tiatira

<sup>18</sup> Ningeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Tiatira ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo Nkerai e Nkai, inia nailu nkonyek enyena ana nkima, kore nkejek enyena naa ketuwuana ana soit le surutiai, <sup>19</sup> <Kayielo pooki nitaasa, kayielo nchaman inchi o nkurukoto o nkisiaayiare o ng'iriata inchi, nayielo ajo iasitata kuna pooki aaitalang ninkunutata apa tekue. <sup>20</sup> †Kake kore eyia, kamen taa ntae ana: Ipalitata ntomononi naji Yesebel najo koon nkoiboni e Nkai. Naa kore te nkiteng'ena enye neitopong'oo laisiaayiak o nkaisaayiak ainien, metaasa loloito nanya ndaa naitakaki nkaitok e sapare. <sup>21</sup> Kai-choo apa ninye mpaach meirriidu, netanya eirriidu loloito enye. <sup>22</sup> Naaku, kaiteme ninye to moyian metepero, naa kore lolo pooki oas loloito o ninye netum mion o sina sapuk, tanaa meirriidu mbaa torrok naasita. <sup>23</sup> ††Kamut lolo pooki ooirukurukore ninye metuata, netum nkanisani pooki aateyielo aajo nanu oyielo mparrunot o mbaa naatii Itau lo ltung'ani pooki, naa meata lobo linchi lamalaaki inia nairirikino.

<sup>24</sup> << <Kake kore lbata linchi ootii Tiatira, naa eitu eibung inia kiteng'ena enye torno, najo lkulie mbaa naagut e Chitani. Kajoki naa ntae meata hoo nkae bae naiteleki ntae, <sup>25</sup> mara ake payie imbung'bung inia niatata ana maeu.

<sup>26-28</sup> †<< <Kore ilo ooisul, ilo laaning nelo kue eas nayieu nanu ana maeu, naicho ninye nkitoria natang'amayie nanu ta Papa lai: Kaicho ninye nkitoria meitoria loreren, naa keitore :ninye loreren meata lng'er, nerrarra ninche ana neiko moti tenerrarra. Kai-cho sii aitoki ninye lakira le siran!

<sup>29</sup> << <Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani!> >>

### Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Sardis

**3** Ningeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Sardis ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo ilo oibung'uta Itauja sapa le Nkai o lakir sapa, <Kayielo ntoki pooki nitaasa, nayielo ajo iatata nkarn atuwuana looichu kake ituata. <sup>2</sup> Enyuoto naa! Entogolo inia kini natelekunye, amu kore abaki inia natelekunye naa ketaa keye. Amu eitu atum asat inchi era naaichiaakino tekue Nkai ai. <sup>3</sup> ††Entaparru naa ndedei naiteng'enaki apa ntae nitang'amatie, embung'a inia nirriididu. Kake kore tanaa minyuotototo, kalotu nitii tana lapurroni nimiyielouu hoo nkata nalotu.

<sup>4</sup> Kake iatata ake lkuti tung'ana ta Sardis leitu eipurpur nkilani enche. Kaairiamariyie :ninche nanu eichopito nankan naaibor amu keichiaakino. <sup>5</sup> ††Kore ilo ooisul, naa keichop nankan naaibor. Namaitai aikata nkarna enye to mbuku natii nkarn ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi. Naa kaibalie tekue Papa lai o tekue Imalaikani

† 2:20 1Lki 16:31; 2Lki 9:22,30 †† 2:23 a SNk 7:9; Yer 17:10, b SNk 62:12 † 2:26-28 SNk 2:8,9 †† 3:3 Mat 24:43,44; Luka 12:39,40; Mbo 16:15 †† 3:5 a Nai 32:32,33; SNk 69:28; Mbo 20:12, b Mat 10:32; Luka 12:8

lenyena ajo lalai ninye. <sup>6</sup> Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani!> >>

### Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Piladelpia

<sup>7</sup> ††Ngeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Piladelpia ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo ilo oara sinyati nedede, neata lbolet le Daudi. Kore inia natobolo, meata looidim aikeno, naa kore inia naikeno nemeata looidim atobolo. <sup>8</sup> <Kayielo pooki nitaasa, naa ng'ura, katipika tekue ntae ltim obolo lemeata looidim aikeno. Kayielo ajo keikini ngolon niatata, kake imbung'a rerei lai neitu imikiki nkarna ai. <sup>9</sup> ††Ng'ura, kore lbata loo lolo le sinagogi e Chitani, lolo oojo kera lgelunot le Nkai namara, kake kesapicho ake, kareu meotu aairrigokino nkejek inchi. Naa kepuo aayielou aajo kacham ntae.

<sup>10</sup> << <Kore tankaraki nintabaitie inia naitanapa ntae ajoki enting'iri, kairrita sii nanu ntae te inia kata nasaani ltung'ana le nkop pooki. <sup>11</sup> Kalotuta asioku, embung'a entirrichaki inia niatata, payie meatae loworu ntae nkopyia inchi e nkisulata. <sup>12</sup> †Kore ilo ooisul, naitaa lng'ope le nkaji e Nkai ai, nemeing'uaa aikata inie. Naa kaiger te sesen lenye nkarna e Nkai ai o nkarna e lkerenket le Nkai ai oji Yerusalem ng'ejuk odou eing'uaa netii Nkai te chumata. Naitoki sii aiger nkarna ai ng'ejuk.

<sup>13</sup> << <Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani!> >>

### Rerei oichori nkanisa natii Laodikea

<sup>14</sup> ††Ngeroki Imalaika le nkanisa natii Laodikea ele rerei:

<<Inji ejo ilo oitabaya lekutuk le Nkai, oara loisiligai nedede, naa ninye eimua ntoki pooki naitibirua :Nkai. <sup>15</sup> <Kayielo pooki nitaasa, kayielo ajo mirobibi nimorewuawua. Oi siake duo tanaa nkae nabo itiuu! <sup>16</sup> Kake kore tankaraki imololong, mirobibi, nimorewuawua kanatu ntae to nkutuk ai. <sup>17</sup> Ijoijo ntae, <<Ikibore nikira parakuo, nikiata ntoki pooki, nemeitoki aitoki kiyieu.>> Kake miyielolo aajo irara dorropu, nirara toluti, nirara aisinak, nirara modook, nimin-chopopo. <sup>18</sup> Naaku kaaitaarriyan ntae payie kinyiang'unyienyie soitoo oogol nkinyang'a oomieki nkima metusupata payie iparakuonunu. Enyiang'u nankan naaibor ninchopchop payie menya anyit ntae tankaraki niminchopopo. Enyiang'u sii aitoki lcheni lielielie nkonyek inchi payie idolichoii.

<sup>19</sup> ††<< <Kore nanu, naa kaing'ode, naiteme pooki lacham. Naaku entaa loaata nyuata nirriididu.

<sup>20</sup> Ng'ura, kaitache to nkutuk e nkaji, naikodikodito, naa kore pooki ng'ae oning ltoilo lai nebol nkutuk e nkaji, najing'u alotu netii, nadaa tenebo o ninye nedaa sii ninye tenebo o nanu. <sup>21</sup> Naa kore ilo ooisul, naicho newuenie tenebo o nanu to lorika lai le nkitoo, ana

††† 3:7 Isa 22:22; Ayu 12:14 ††† 3:9 a Isa 49:23, 60:14, b Isa 43:4 § 3:12 a Mbo 21:2, b Isa 62:2, 65:15 †† 3:14 Rach 8:22 ††† 3:19 Rach 3:12; Lbr 12:6

naisula nanu nawuon tenebo o Papa lai to lorika lenye le nkitoo.

<sup>22</sup> << <Kore ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening inia najoki :Ltau Sinyati nkanisani!> >>

#### Etoduaa :Yoana Nkai ewuon to lorika le nkitoo

**4** Kore payie eich nenia baa pooki, nadol ltim obolo te chumata, naning laduo toilo otuwuana le mowuo aairorie ajoki, <<Liapu wou ene, payie aaitodol inia nemeata ajo measai too mperot naapuonu.>>

<sup>2</sup> †Kore ake te inia kata etuwuana kaidetiditita to ngolon e Ltau Sinyati, naa ng'ura, nadol lorika le nkitoo owuenitae etii chumata. <sup>3</sup> Kore ilo owuenita ilo orika le nkitoo neipilpil ana soito oogol nkinyang'a ooji jasipa o kanelian. Neigilu ilo orika le nkitoo siomo oyiana soit ogol nkinyang'a oji emerald. <sup>4</sup> Kore ilo orika le nkitoo, neigilu lkulie orikan le nkitoo 24 oowuenita lpayiani kutuaa 24. Neichopito pooki nankan naabor neata nkopyiani e saabu e nkitoo. <sup>5</sup> ††Kore te ilo orika le nkitoo nepuku nkiwuang'at o ndarat o nkukururukurrot. Neiluta aitoki tekue ilo orika le nkitoo lki-lang'ilang'eta sapa, kore lolo naa ltauja sapa ooisiaita Nkai. <sup>6</sup> ††Kore tekue ilo orika le nkitoo, netuwuana ana mpaso e nkilaas, naong ana nkare jirilil.

Kore taa mbat pooki e lorika le nkitoo, netii ntokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi naabore nkonyek mbata ekue o ne oriong. <sup>7</sup> Kore inia toki naichu ekue, netuwuana lng'atuny, netuwuana ne are larami le nkiteng, kore ne uni neata nkomom natuwuana no ltung'ani, naa kore no ong'uan netuwuana lmagiro oloito ta ai. <sup>8</sup> †Naa kore tee nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi, meata nemeata nkaipupo ile naabore nkonyek mbat pooki, aatii atua, netii oriong. Nemegira kuarie o parkiji merany aajo,

<<Sinyati, sinyati, sinyati era, Laitoriani Nkai Napeny ngolon,

ilo otii apa, netii taata, naa ninye olotu kenya.>>

<sup>9</sup> Naa kore ake nkata pooki naicho :nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo neichu ntarasi o ntarasi, nkisisa o nkanyit o nache, <sup>10</sup> nenang nkop :lpayiani kutuaa 24 tekue ilo obik ntarasi o ntarasi nesai ninye. Neitai nkopyiani enche e nkitoo aateper tekue ilo orika le nkitoo nejo,

<sup>11</sup> <<Ikinchiaakino iyie, Laitoriani Nkai ang, payie ing'amaa nkisisa o nkanyit o ngolon.

Amu iyie oitibira ntokitin pooki, naa ketii taata, neitibiraki apa tankaraki iyie oyie netii.>>

#### Etobolo :Lkuo leker mbuku

**5** ††Naitoki adol etii nkaina e tetene e ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo mbuku naigero mbat pukura are, nepiyaya negama ng'ojitin sapa ta sarmag. <sup>2</sup> Nadol

† 4:2 Ese 1:26-28, 10:1 †† 4:5 a Nai 19:16; Mbo 8:5, 11:19, 16:18, b Ese 1:13, c Mbo 1:4; Sak 4:2 † 4:6 Ese 1:22 †† 4:6 Ese 1:5-10, 10:14 †† 4:8 a Ese 1:18, 10:12, b Isa 6:2,3 ††† 5:1 Ese 2:9,10; Isa 29:11

lmalaike kitok oata nkitoria eiparu to ltoilo kitok ajo, <<Ng'ae oidim aitai sarmag nebol ana buku?>>

<sup>3</sup> Naaku meatae te chumata tanaa to nkop tanaa taabori nkop lobo oidim atobolo neisom inia buku.

<sup>4</sup> Nang'asu aichir oleng te mion tankaraki neitu etumi hoo obo oidim atobolo tanaa aisoma. <sup>5</sup> ††Naajoki lobo laa laaduo payiani 24, <<Mintoki aichir! Ng'ura, etimiriche lng'atuny la Imarei le Yuda, ilo le ntalipa e Daudi. Ninye oichiaakino payie eitai sarmag too ng'ojitin pukura sapa naagama, nebol inia mbuku.>>

<sup>6</sup> †Kore terichet lorika le nkitoo o ntokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi, te nkiji ee lpayiani kutuaa, nadol Lkuo leker eitache etuwuana lotaraki. Neata mowuarak sapa o nkonyek sapa, naa ninche ltauja sapa ooisiai Nkai ooterewuaki nkop pooki. <sup>7</sup> Nelo aya mbuku naibung'uta :ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo ta nkaina e tetene. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore ake payie eya mbuku, nenang nkop :nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu o lpayiani 24 tekue Lkuo leker. Nemeata lemeata ntoki naranyieki naji nkinanta o ncharaan e saabu naatii ntokitin naarropil, naa ninye nkomono ee ltung'ana le Nkai. <sup>9</sup> †††Nerany sinkolio ng'ejuk ejo,

<<Ikinchiaakino iyie tiniya mbuku

nintai sarmag abol,

amu iyie etaraki,

naa kore to lodo lino, ninyiang'aka Nkai ltung'ana ooling'ua loreren pooki o nkutukie pooki o lochon pooki o nkopi pooki.

<sup>10</sup> ††Nintaa ninche metaa lorere o laitainok la lasar ooisiai Nkai ang.

Naa keitoreicho kenya :ninche to nkop.>>

<sup>11</sup> †††Naing'oricho naning ltoilo loo lmalaikani ootii mbat pooki e lorika le nkitoo o ntokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi o lpayiani kutuaa. Nemu lolo malaikani nkalupuni o nkalupuni. <sup>12</sup> Nejo to ltoilo kitok,

<<Kore ilo Kuo leker otaraki metua, naa keichiaakino payie eng'amaa ngolon o parakuoicho o ng'eno nagut o nkidimata o nkanyit o nkitoo o nkisisa!>>

<sup>13</sup> Naning ntoki pooki naitayia :Nkai natii chumata o nkop o taabori nkop o te nkeper e mpaso, erany ntoki pooki natii nenia ng'ojitin eisis aajo,

<<Metaa ne ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo o ne Lkuo leker

nkisisa o nkanyit o nkitoo o nkidimata, ntarasi o ntarasi!>>

<sup>14</sup> Nejo :nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu, <<Aamin!>> Nenang nkop :lolo payiani 24 aasai Nkai o Lkuo leker.

#### Eitayia Lkuo leker sarmag

**6** Nadol Lkuo leker eitai sarmag ekue taa nana ng'ojitin sapa naagama e inia buku, naning nabo ee nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi ejo to ltoilo otuwuana le nkukururukuroto. <<Wou!>> <sup>2</sup> ††Naa ng'ura, nadol mbarta naabor. Kore ilo otii

††† 5:5 a Ng'as 49:9, b Isa 11:1, 10 § 5:6 a Isa 53:7, b Sak 4:10 §† 5:8 SNk 141:2 §†† 5:9 SNk 33:3, 98:1; Isa 42:10 §† 5:10 Nai 19:6; Mbo 1:6 §†† 5:11 Dan 7:10 §† 6:2 Sak 1:8, 6:3,6

nkeper areu, neata nkawuo neichooki nkopiya e nki-too. Neipung alo aisul ta larrabal, nemir Imang'ati lenyena.

<sup>3</sup> Kore payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e are, naning inia toki naichu e are ejo, <<Wou!>> <sup>4</sup> †Neitoki mbarta nanyiekie aliooi. Neichori ilo oreuta lalem sapuk o ngolon meitala nkop seriani. Nejing'u larrabal nkop, nemut ltung'ana lkulie.

<sup>5</sup> ††Kore payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e uni, naning inia toki naichu e uni ejo, <<Wou!>> Neitoki mbarta narok aliooi, naa kore ilo oreuta neibung'uta rrantili ta nkaina. <sup>6</sup> Naning ntoki natuwuana ltoilo eing'uaa atua nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi ejo, <<Kore kilo obo le nkano nanya dinari nabo naa kore kilo okuni le nkae pukunoto e nkano nanya dinari † nabo. Kake mintarruoo lata o naichuo e Imusabibu.>>

<sup>7</sup> Kore aitoki payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e ong'uan, naning inia toki naichu e ong'uan ejo, <<Wou!>> <sup>8</sup> ††Ne-liooi mbarta sumatia nanyori, kore ilo oreuta naa keji Lkiye, neirukurukore :Nemeneng'a. Neichori pukura ngolon payie emut ta lalem o te rriai o te nkeeya o tee ng'uesi e soro orati nabo to ong'uan e nkop.

<sup>9</sup> Kore payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e imiet, nadol taabori lperere la lasar ltauja loo lolo pooki oataraki apa metuata tankaraki rerei le Nkai o sipata naata e Kristo. <sup>10</sup> Nebuak to ltoilo kitok ejo, <<Laitorani Magilani, ira sinyati nidede! Anu kenya ewuon eitu idung'oki nkiguana nintalak lolo oatarata iyioo matuata?>> <sup>11</sup> Neichori pooki nkilani naaibor, nejokini meeyeng'iyeng'ata te nkiti kata ana meiputakinoto lkulie asiaayiak le Yeso, lalachera o nkanachera naari metuata ana ninche.

<sup>12</sup> ††Kore payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e ile, nadol nkikirikiroto kitok oleng e nkop. Neroku ndama ana lk-ila orok, kore wong'an e lapa nedoru ana lodo. <sup>13</sup> †††Ne-dou lakir te nkeper e nkai aadoki nkop ana neiko lng'anayio leitu eku la lng'aboli tenerrarrari teneipir-ripir :siwuo. <sup>14</sup> †††Kore nkeper e nkai, nepiyayi ana lchoni, nedotuni ldonyuo o lkuran pooki too ng'ojitin enche. <sup>15</sup> †Kore lkinkii pooki le nkop o larikok o lkutuaa loo lkiiyai o lparakuo o lkutuaa oogol o rrindiki pooki o lamara rrindiki, nenyok aaisudori taa nkapunia o too soito ee ldonyuo. <sup>16</sup> ††Neipotu ldonyuo o soito ejo, <<Entuurokinoto iyioo nisudoo payie medol iyioo ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo, nisudoo aitoki iyioo to ngoro e Lkuo leker. <sup>17</sup> †††Amu etabawua mparri narrich nkiguana enche, naa ng'ae sa oidim ating'iria!>>

### Eiteng'ela :Nkai ltung'ana 144,000

**7** ††Kore aitoki, nadol lmalaikani oong'uan eitachoo too lmaawuen pukura oong'uan le nkop, eibooyo siwuo laa mbat pukura ong'uan payie mekut nkop

† 6:4 Sak 1:8, 6:2 †† 6:5 Sak 6:2,6 † Kore dinari nabo naa laata e siaai le mparri nabo. †† 6:8 Ese 14:21 †† 6:12 a Mbo 11:13, 16:18, b Isa 13:10; Yoel 2:10,31, 3:15; Mat 24:29; Mrk 13:24,25; Luka 21:25 ††† 6:13 Isa 34:4 ††† 6:14 Mbo 16:20 § 6:15 Isa 2:19,21 §† 6:16 Osea 10:8; Luka 23:30 §†† 6:17 Yoel 2:11; Mal 3:2 §† 7:1 Yer 49:36; Dan 7:2; Sak 6:5

tanaa mpaso tanaa lkeek. <sup>2</sup> Naitoki adol likae malaika oing'uaa neiliepunyie ndama eata masaa e Nkai naapikie lminchire ltung'ana lenyena. Nebuaaki :ilo malaika lolo oong'uan ooichooki ngolon naarie nkop o mpaso ejo, <sup>3</sup> †††<<Emiar aaitarruoo nkop tanaa mpaso tanaa lkeek ana maidipa aatipik lminchire le Nkai ang nkomomi ee laisiaayiak lenyena.>> <sup>4</sup> Naajokini nchere kore siana ee lolo ootipikaki nkomomi lminchire le Nkai, naa 144,000. Kore lolo tung'ana naa lmareita pukura 12 le Isirael eing'uaa. <sup>58</sup> Meata lmarei leme-ing'uaa 12,000, eing'uaa Yuda o Rruben o Gad o Acha o Napitali o Manase o Simion o Lawi o Isakar o Sebulon o Yosep o Benjamin.

### Lturrur kitok te chumata oing'uaa loreren pooki le nkop

<sup>9</sup> Kore aitoki payie eich nenia baa, nadol lturrur kitok, lemeata ltung'ani oidim aikena, eing'uaa nkopi pooki o loreren pooki o lochon pooki o nkutukie pooki naairori, eitachoo tekue lorika le nkitoo o tekue Lkuo leker. Neichopito pooki nkilani naaibor, neibung'uta sura e lcheni oji ltunkai taa nkaik enche. <sup>10</sup> Nebuakita to ltoilo sapuk ejo,

<<Kore njeunoto, naa ne Nkai ang nawuon to lorika le nkitoo,

o Lkuo leker!>>

<sup>11</sup> Neitachoo lmalaikani pooki aaigilu lorika le nkitoo o lpayiani kutuaa 24 o ntokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi, nenang nkop tekue lorika le nkitoo nesai Nkai, <sup>12</sup> nerany aajo,

<<Aamin! Metaa nkisisa o nkitoo o ng'eno nagut o nache o nkanyit

o ngolon o nkidimata ne Nkai ang ntarasi o ntarasi! Metaa nejia.>>

<sup>13</sup> Naajoki lpayian obo kitok loo lolo 24, <<Akua tung'ana kulo ooichopito nkilani naaibor? Naa aji eing'uaa?>> <sup>14</sup> ††Najoki, <<Lkitok lai, iyie oyielo.>>

Naajoki, <<Kore kulo tung'ana, naa lolo oing'uaa ilo sina kitok. Neituko nkilani enche meiborra to lodo lo Lkuo leker. <sup>15</sup> Naaku, inia payie eitachoo ninche tekue lorika le nkitoo. Neisiaai ninye kuarie o parkiji ta nkaji enye. Naa kore ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo naa keigilu ninche arrip. <sup>16</sup> ††Meigil aikata ninche aatum sumach, nemetir aikata nkure. Menya aikata ndama ninche, tanaa edal nkirewuaj enye. <sup>17</sup> †††Amu kore ilo Kuo leker oitache tankalo lorika le nkitoo, ninye oaku lchekut lenche nerikoki ninche lchorroi le nkare naichu. Naa kejut Nkai pooki kiyioi too nkonyek enche.>>

### Eitayia Lkuo leker sarmag e sapa

**8** Kore payie eitai Lkuo leker sarmag e sapa, neji tau te chumata matejo nusu e saa. <sup>2</sup> Nadol lmalaikani sapa ootachoo tekue Nkai, neichori mowuarak sapa. <sup>3</sup> †††Neitoki likae malaika oata ncharaa e saabu napejeki naing'urre narropili alotu neitache

§†† 7:3 Ese 9:4,6 §† 7:14 Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21; Mrk 13:19 §† 7:16 Isa 49:10 §†† 7:17 a SNK 23:1; Ese 34:23, b SNK 23:2; Isa 49:10, c Isa 25:8 §†† 8:3 a Amos 9:1, b Nai 30:1,3

tekue lperere la lasar. Neichori ninye naing'urre narropili kitok meitai ana lasar tenebo o nkomono ee sinyat to lperere la lasar le saabu tekue lorika le nki-too. <sup>4</sup> Kore mpuro e inia aing'urre narropili natepejoki o nkomono ee sinyat, neiliep te inia charaa naitung'uta :Imalaika alo netii Nkai. <sup>5</sup> †Neitoki Imalaika aya ncharaa napejeki naing'urre narropili, neiput nki-ma naing'uaa ilo perere la lasar nenang'aki nkop. Nepuku ndarat o nkukurrukurrot o nkiwuang'at o nkikirikiroto e nkop.

### Etukuta Imalaikani oong'uan lekue mowuarak

<sup>6</sup> Nerretena lolo malaikani sapa ooibung'uta mowuarak sapa.

<sup>7</sup> ††Nekut Imalaika lekue mowuo. Nebukunye nchan ee soito o nkima nachulare lodo abukokino nkop. Nepejori orati nabo to uni e nkop, nepejori nee lkeek, nepejori noo nkujit.

<sup>8</sup> Nekut aitoki Imalaika le oare mowuo enye. Nenang'akini atua mpaso ntoki sapuk natuwuana ldonyuo le nkima. Neaku orati nabo to uni e nkare lodo, <sup>9</sup> nemuta orati nabo to uni ee ntokitin naichu e nkare, neitarruori melin orati nabo to uni.

<sup>10</sup> †Nekut aitoki Imalaika le okuni mowuo enye. Nesulunya lakira sapuk te nkeper e nkai eilu ana lki-lang'ilang'et, asulakino orati nabo to uni ee seriak o nkonyek ee nkariak. <sup>11</sup> ††Kore nkarna e ilo akira naa keji Nduaran. Neduaru orati nabo to uni ee nkariak, nemuta ltung'ana kumo oaatamata inia are tankaraki ndu-aran enye.

<sup>12</sup> ††Nekut aitoki Imalaika le oong'uan mowuo enye. Neochi orati nabo to uni e ndama o lapa o lakir, neroku. Nemismisu orati nabo to uni e wong'an e parkiji o ne kuarie.

<sup>13</sup> Naitoki adol Imagiro eloito ta ai, naning ebuakita to Itoilo kitok ajo, <<Mutai! Mutai! Mutai too ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop, tenening'oi Itoilo loo mowuarak teneoch Imalaikani okuni oong'or.>>

### Etukuta Imalaika le imiet mowuo

**9** Nekut Imalaika le imiet mowuo enye, nadol lakira otusulunya te nkeper e nkai asulakino nkop. Neichori ilo akira lbolet le nkutuk e lodo le nkop. <sup>2</sup> ††Kore payie ebol nkutuk e lodo le nkop, nadol mpuro eijukujuku apuku ana mpuro nairrucha e nkima nanyaita nkop. Neitorok inia puro ndama o siwuo.

<sup>3</sup> ††Nepuku lmaat te inia puro aadoki nkop, neichori ngolon nang'orichiere ana nkulupani. <sup>4</sup> †Nejokini payie meitarruoo nkujit e nkop tanaa ntoki pooki nanyori tanaa lcheni, mara ake ltung'ana lemeata lminchire le Nkai too nkomomi enche. <sup>5</sup> Eitu eichori metara ninche metuata kake meitiemio oleng lapatin imiet. Kore mion natumo naa mion natuwuana tiniking'or nkulupa. <sup>6</sup> ††Naa kore te inia kata, keyiaya ltung'ana lkiye

† 8:5 a Lal 16:12; Ese 10:2, b Nai 19:16; Mbo 11:19, 16:18 †† 8:7 Nai 9:23-25; Ese 38:22 † 8:10 Isa 14:12 †† 8:11 Yer 9:15 †† 8:12 Isa 13:10; Ese 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31, 3:15 ††† 9:2 Ng'as 19:28 ††† 9:3 Nai 10:12-15 § 9:4 Ese 9:4 † 9:6 Ayu 3:21; Yer 8:3

nelau, neyieuu oleng payie eye, kake neilany :lkiye ninche.

<sup>7</sup> ††Kore lolo maat, netuwuana ana mbartan naaterretenaki payie epuo larrabal. Kore tee nkuechi enche neata ntoki natuwuana ana nkopyia e nkitoo e saabu, netuwuana nkomomi ne ltung'ani. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore lpapit lenche neodoo ana lo Imurrani, netuwuana lala ana la lng'atuny. <sup>9</sup> ††Neata long'oii ee lgooitie naatuwuana ne senkei, kore nkaipupo enche, neiru ana nkarrin naayi-etita mbartan ekuetita aapuo larrabal. <sup>10</sup> Neata lki-dong'o oopi nkuechi ootuwuana le nkulupa, naa too kulo kidong'o lenche oopi nkuechi eiteme ltung'ana taa lapatin imiet. <sup>11</sup> Kore lkinkii lenche naa Imalaika le lodo le nkop oji to nkutuk ee Lburania Abadon neji to nkutuk ee Lgirriki Apolion. †

<sup>12</sup> Neidip mutai ekue atung'ututari, kake kewuon epuonu nkulie are!

### Etukuta Imalaika le ile mowuo

<sup>13</sup> ††Nekut Imalaika le ile mowuo enye, naning ltoilo opuku eing'uaa mowuarak ong'uan, naatii lmaawuen pukura oong'uan lo lperere la lasar le saabu otii tekue Nkai, opejeki naing'urre narropili. <sup>14</sup> Nejoki :ilo toilo Imalaika le ile oibung'uta mowuo, <<Talaai Imalaikani oong'uan ooikenoyieki te sere sapuk naji Yuparet.>>

<sup>15</sup> Nelaaya :ilo malaika lolo malaikani oong'uan ooikenoyieki neterretenete eanyita saa o mparri o lapa o lari obolunyeiki metumuta ltung'ana ootii orati nabo to uni e nkop. <sup>16</sup> Naning ajo kore siana loo sikarini oodirita mbartan naa 20,000 nkatitin 10,000.

<sup>17</sup> Naitoki adol mbartan o lolo oodirita eata long'oi ee lgooitie naanyokuoo ana nkima, nera suruai darleyio. Kore nenia bartan neata nkuechi naatuwuana naa lng'atunyo, nepuku nkima o mpuro o ntoki naji salpa †† too nkutukie. <sup>18</sup> Kore inia kima o mpuro o naduo toki naji salpa napuku too nkutukie ee mbartan, near metuata orati nabo to uni ee ltung'ana le nkop. <sup>19</sup> Amu kore ngolon naitemeyie :nenia bartan ltung'ana naa nkutukie o lkidong'o lenche etii. Kore lkidong'o lenche netuwuana lasuria oaata nkuechi, naa ninche eitemeyie ltung'ana.

<sup>20</sup> ††Kore lolo tung'ana leitu eri, netanya eirriidu aaing'uaa nkaitok e sapare naa kechomo ake kue esai lairiruani o nkaitok naaitibirunyeiki saabu o naaitibirunyeiki nkocholai o naaitibirunyeiki surutiai o naaitibirunyeiki soito o naaitibirunyeiki nkeek. Kore nenia aitok naa medolicho, nemening'icho, nemeyielo aachom. <sup>21</sup> Eitu sii eirriidu lolo tung'ana arichoii naar ltung'ana metuata o nkurupore o loloito o mpurrore enche.

### Imalaika oata nkini buku

**10** Naitoki adol likae Imalaika kitok edou eing'uaa chumata eimulumulakino :nkidis ana nanka,

†† 9:7 Yoel 2:4 † 9:8 Yoel 1:6 †† 9:9 Yoel 2:5 † Kore kipirte e Abadon tanaa Apolion naa Larani. † 9:13 Nai 30:1-3 †† Kore salpa naa ntoki natuwuana nkuruma darlei napuru, nailu oleng neng'u tenepeji. †† 9:20 SNk 115:4-7, 135:15-17; Dan 5:23



netii siomo nkue enye. Neilu nkomom enye ana ndama, netuwuana nkejek enyena ana Ing'opeta ooilu ana nkima. <sup>2</sup> Neibung'uta ta nkaina enye nkini buku nabolo, kore te nkeju enye e tetene neidach mpaso, neidach tene kidiyenye nkop. <sup>3</sup> Nebuak to ltoilo kitok otuwuana nkupurroto e Ing'atuny. Kore payie ebuak, neuro :ndarat sapa too ltoilochi lenche. <sup>4</sup> Naa kore payie eiro nenia :darat sapa, najo aiger inia natining'o, naajoki ltoilo oing'uaa chumata, <<Milikoo inia natejo :ndarat sapa, niminger.>>

<sup>5</sup> †Neiliepie laduo malaika oitache ta mpaso o to nkop nkaina enye e tetene aing'urie chumata. <sup>6</sup> Neitai lekutuk ta nkarna e Nkai, inia Ai naichu ntarasi o ntarasi, naitibira chumata o nkop o mpaso o ntoki pooki natii atua ninche nejo, <<Merekure eatae nkata! <sup>7</sup> Kore payie ebau nkata nakut lmalaiika le sapa mowuo, neitabaya Nkai inia kipirte enye apa naisudoro, ana natilika apake laisiaayiak oibonok lenyena.>>

<sup>8</sup> ††Naaitoki ilo toilo oing'uaa chumata airorie ajoki, <<Chomo tang'amai inia buku ta nkaina e lmalaiika oitache te nkeper e mpaso o te nkeper e nkop.>>

<sup>9</sup> Nalo netii ilo malaika, najoki maichoo inia kini buku. Nejo, <<Iwa tama, kedua to nkocheke ino, kake kore to nkutuk ino, kemelok ana naicho ee lotoro.>> <sup>10</sup> Naya inia buku ta nkaina e ilo malaika, nanya. Kore to nkutuk ai, neaku kemelok ana naicho ee lotoro, kake kore payie aijoo neduaru te nkocheke ai. <sup>11</sup> Naajokini, <<Meata ajo mintai aitoki naibon naipirita loreren o lochon o ltung'ana loo nkutukie naapaachpaacha o lkinkii kumo.>>

#### Eirruaayie :Nkai loibonok lenyena oare

**11** †Naaichori sobua naipimichiereki naajokini, <<Chomo mpima neba nkaji e Nkai o lperere la lasar, ninken ltung'ana oaasai Nkai teinie. <sup>2</sup> ††Kake tung'ai mimpim neba wuata e aulo e nkaji e Nkai, amu keichooki inie lkulie oreren. Naa keroro :ninche lkerenket sinyati lapatin 42 tanaa mperot 1,260. <sup>3</sup> Naa kaicho loibonok lainien oare meitai naibon tee nenia perot 1,260, eichopito nkilani naaitodolu aajo keata lkichiret.>>

<sup>4</sup> ††Kore lolo oibonok oare naa Ing'erriyio oare o ntokitin are naaitacheyie lkilang'ilang'eta ooitachoo tekue Laitoriani oitore nkop pooki. <sup>5</sup> Kore pooki ojo tara ninche, nepuku nkima too nkutukie ee lolo oibonok nemut lolo mang'ati lenche. Naa nejia eikoni teneri metua pooki ng'ae ojo tara ninche. <sup>6</sup> †††Keata ninche nkitoria naenie nchan, payie mecha to nkop inia kata pooki eitaita naibon. Neichori aitoki nkitoria naibelekenyie nkare metaa lodo, o nkitoria nayeunyie mpukunot pooki e mutai naar lolo pooki oaamanya nkop. Neas nejia nkata pooki nayieue neas.

<sup>7</sup> †††Kore kenya payie eidip aaitai limunoto enche, nerasaki ninche :ng'ues torno naing'uaa lodo le nkop, nerare, nemir near metuata. <sup>8</sup> †Kore seseni lenche

† 10:5 Nai 20:11; Nkit 32:40; Dan 12:7; Amos 3:7†† 10:8 Ese 2:8—3:3‡ 11:1 Ese 40:3; Sak 2:1,2†† 11:2 Luka 21:24‡‡ 11:4 Sak

neperioo te lkereri sapuk le ilo keranet kitok, laa ninye apa etecheyieki Laitoriani lenche. Kore ilo keranet, naa keitorno ana Sodom tanaa Misiri. <sup>9</sup> Kore tee mperot uni o nusu, neing'or ltung'ana loo lochon pooki o loreren pooki o loo nkutukie pooki o nkopi pooki seseni lenche eperi, nemit eyae aanukaa. <sup>10</sup> Kore ltung'ana oaamanya nkop neng'ida edaa neranyicho, neichooro nkichoort tankaraki lkiye loo lolo oibonok oare ooitemeito ltung'ana le nkop.

<sup>11</sup> ††Kake kore eima mperot uni o nusu, nekutaki :Nkai ninche nkichui, neinyuototo aaitachoo, neibung :ngureticho sapuk lolo pooki ootoduaa. <sup>12</sup> †††Nening lolo oibonok oare ltoilo obuak eing'uaa chumata ejoki, <<Eiliepu ootu enel!>> Neiliep aapuo chumata te nkidis, eing'orita limg'ati lenche.

<sup>13</sup> ††Kore ake te inia kata neoch nkikirikiroto torno ilo lkerenket near motua e tomon e ilo keranet. Nemuta ltung'ana 7,000, naa kore leitu eye, neiputukuny nerrep Nkai e chumata.

<sup>14</sup> Neidip mutai e are torno naitemicho atung'ututari, kake kelotuta nkae e uni torno asieku!

#### Etukuta lmalaiika le sapa mowuo

<sup>15</sup> †††Nekut lmalaiika le sapa mowuo enye, naning ltoilochi oobuak eing'uaa chumata ejo,

<<Kore nkitoria e ana kop netaa nkitoria e Laitoriani o Kristo lenye, naa keitore ninye ntarasi o ntarasi.>>

<sup>16</sup> Kore lolo payiani kutuaa tikitam o ong'uan oowueni too lorikan lenche le nkitoo tekue Nkai, nening nkop too nkomomi nesai Nkai, <sup>17</sup> ejo, <<Ikincho iyie nache, Laitoriani Nkai Napeny ngolon, Iyie otii taata niti apake, amu intodolua nkitoria ino, nitang'asua aitoreicho.

<sup>18</sup> ††Ketogorete ltung'ana loo lochon, kake ketogore sii Nkai, nebau nkata naiguanareki ltung'ana pooki apa ootuaata.

Netabawua nkata nilak laisiaayiak linono, lolo oibonok linono,

o lolo sinyat linono, lolo ooyanyit nkarna ino, lkunino o lkutuaa.

Neyewuo nkata payie intarruoo lolo ooitarruoo nkop.>>

<sup>19</sup> ††Neboli nkaji e Nkai te chumata, nelioi sanduku le sotua te inie. Nepuku teinie nkiwuang'at o ndarat o nkukurrurroto o nkirikiroto e nkop o nchan ee soito sapuki.

#### Larrabal oipirita ntomononi o Chitani

**12** Nelioi mbae kitok naing'asicho te nkeper e nkai. Nadol ntomononi naimulmulakino ndama ana

4:3,11-14††† 11:6 a 1Lki 17:1, b Nai 7:17-19, c 1Sam 4:8 ††† 11:7 a Dan 7:7; Mbo 13:5-7, 17:8, b Dan 7:21 § 11:8 Isa 1:9,10 §† 11:11 Ese 37:10 §†† 11:12 2Lki 2:11 §‡ 11:13 Mbo 6:12, 16:18 §†† 11:15 Nai 15:18; Dan 2:44, 7:14,27 §† 11:18 a SNk 2:5, 110:5, b SNk 115:13 §‡ 11:19 a Mbo 8:5, 16:18, b Mbo 16:21

nanka, neidachita lapa tee nkejek enyena, neunokino lakir 12 nkopiya enye e nkitoo. <sup>2</sup> Kore inia tomononi naa keirochio, netaa kejing aji, neichirita oleng tankaraki mion e saisai. <sup>3</sup> †Neliooi aitoki nkae bae naing'asicho e are te nkeper e nkai, naa ng'ura etii meu sapuk nanyiekie naata nkuechi sapa o mowuarak tomon o nkunini opiyiani sapa e nkitoo tee nkuechi enyena. <sup>4</sup> ††Neoroo lkidong'oi lenye orati nabo to uni ee lakir le nkeper e nkai neuroki nkop. Neitache inia meu tekue ntomononi nasaisai, ejo payie etum atama nkerai enye inia kata ake naiu.

<sup>5</sup> †Neiu inia tomononi layieni, ilo laa ninye olo aitore ltung'ana pooki le nkop te nkitoria nagol. Newuapari inia kerai aitung'aa meu, neyae neti Nkai o netii lorika lenye le nkitoo. <sup>6</sup> Neisig inia tomononi alo lkees, inie ng'oji neitibiraka :Nkai ninye payie etum aing'ura too mperot 1,260.

<sup>7</sup> †Nepuku larrabal sapuk te chumata. Kore Imalaika oji Mikael o Imalaikani lenyena, nerare inia meu. Nenyu meu larrabal tenebo o Imalaikani lenyena. <sup>8</sup> Kake nemiri inia meu, neaku eitu eichori ninye o Imalaikani lenyena metowuana te chumata. <sup>9</sup> ††Nenang'uni inia meu sapuk, ilo asurai le apa oji Lairirua anaa Chitani, oatasapa neitopong'oo ltung'ana le nkop pooki. Nenang'akini nkop tenebo o Imalaikani lenyena.

<sup>10</sup> ††Naning ltoilo sapuk te chumata ejo, <<Eyewuo taata njeunoto o ngolon o nkitoria e Nkai ang o ne Kristo lenye. Amu etanang'uaki nkop, ilo olikoo mbaa torrok ee lalachera lang tekue Nkai, kuarie o parkiji. <sup>11</sup> Netimira :ninche ninye to lodo lo Lkuo leker o te limunoto naipirita Yeso. Neitu abaki echamu nkichoni enche metaa keturia eri metuata.

<sup>12</sup> <<Naaku enting'idata ntae pooki oaamanya chumata!

Kake oi iyie nkop o mpaso,  
amu eyewuo Chitani inie nitii!  
Neata ngoro sapuk,  
amu keyielo ajo keikini nkata naata.>>

<sup>13</sup> Kore payie edol inia meu ajo etanang'akaki nkop, neijipaa naduo tomononi natiwua layieni aitam sina.

<sup>14</sup> †††Neichori inia tomononi nkaipupo are e Imagi, payie etum achomo ta ai, inie ng'oji neitibirakaki te lkees. Kore te inie naa keing'ori taa larin okuni o nusu, nemeidim ilo asurai aitemio ninye.

<sup>15</sup> Nenyok inia meu aitaya ntomononi nkare nang'oru aimunye nkutuk enye. <sup>16</sup> Kake neretu :nkop inia tomononi, nebolo ng'erem sapuk neijoo inia are pooki nang'uruta :meu to nkutuk enye. <sup>17</sup> Ngoro meu tankaraki inia tomononi, nelo aitai larrabal o nkulie kera e inia tomononi, naaning Nkitanapata e Nkai neata limunoto naipirita Yeso. <sup>18</sup> Neitache inia meu to sunyai le nchepata e mpaso.

### Etediaa :ng'ues torno naing'uaa mpaso Nkai neiteme lolo ooiruko Nkai

**13** <sup>§</sup>Nadol ng'ues torno eipung'u taatua mpaso. Kore inia ng'ues neata mowuarak tomon o nkuechi sapa o nkopiyiani kunini e nkitoo tomon too mowuarak, kore nenia kuechi enyena, meata nemetii nkarna nadekie Nkai. <sup>2</sup> †Kore inia ng'ues torno natoduaa, naa kenyunyukore lowuoru keru, neata lkardeta le lowuoru oji bea, netuwuana nkutuk ne Ing'atuny. Neng'arie :meu inia ng'ues torno ngolon enye o lorika lenye le nkitoo neitoki aicho nkitoria sapuk. <sup>3</sup> Kore nkue nabo e inia ng'ues, nelioo ajo keata ng'oldonyoti narumu ajo lbae torno, kake ketusupata taata. Neirukurukore ltung'ana pooki le nkop inia ng'ues torno eing'asia. <sup>4</sup> Nesai :ninche pooki meu tankaraki naichoo ng'ues nkitoria. Nesai sii aitoki inia ng'ues ejo, <<Ng'ae sa otuwuana ana ng'ues? Ng'ae oidim atarare ninye?>>

<sup>5</sup> †††Neichori inia ng'ues torno ngolon metobolo nkutuk airo rereii le nkilacha nedek Nkai. Neichori aitoki metaasichere nkitoria taa lapatin 42. <sup>6</sup> Neuro inia ng'ues adek Nkai, nedek nkarna e Nkai, o nemanya Nkai o nemanya lolo pooki otii chumata. <sup>7</sup> ††Neichori metarare ltung'ana le Nkai nemir ninche. Neichori aitoki meitoria loreren o lochon pooki o ltung'ana loo nkutukie pooki o loo nkopi pooki. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop nesai ninye, lolo leitu eigeri apa nkarn enche ewuon eitu eitamanyuni nkop to mbuku ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi, inia buku e Lkuo leker otaraki apa metua <sup>st</sup>. <sup>9</sup> Kore naa ilo oata nkiyok, nchoo ening!

<sup>10</sup> †Kore tanaa keatae loobung'i aaya jila,  
nchoo ake eibung'i aaya jila.  
Naa tanaa keatae lori metua ta lalem,  
neri ake metua ta lalem.  
Naaku keyiere payie eng'iri ltung'ana le Nkai neaku looisiligai.

### Etasapa :ng'ues torno napukuta eing'uaa nkop ltung'ana pooki

<sup>11</sup> Naitoki adol nkae ng'ues torno, epukuta eing'uaa nkop neata mowuarak are ana lkuo leker, kake neuro ana meu. <sup>12</sup> Neasichere nkitoria pooki e napa ng'ues ekue etii inia ng'ues inie. Neisimaki nkop pooki o lolo oaamanya nkop metasayia inia ng'ues torno naichiwua ng'oldonyoti e lbae torno apa oata. <sup>13</sup> Neas mbaa kutuaa naaing'asicho, eitodou nkima te nkeper e nkai aitodoki nkop edol pooki ng'ae.

<sup>14</sup> Kore taa nana baa naaing'asicho naaichooki metaasa tekue inia ng'ues torno ekue, nesap ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop. Neitirrichaki meeitibira nki-

§ 13:1 a Dan 7:3, b Mbo 17:3,7-12 §† 13:2 Dan 7:4-6 §†† 13:5 Dan 7:8,25, 11:36 §‡ 13:7 Dan 7:21 §†† 13:8 SNK 69:28 §† Keidimai sii neigeri ele kereri aajo inji, <<Kore ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop nesai ninye, lolo leitu eigeri apa nkarn enche to mbuku ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi, inia buku e Lkuo leker otaraki apa metua ewuon eitu eitamanyuni nkop.>> §‡ 13:10 Yer 15:2, 43:11

† 12:3 Dan 7:7 †† 12:4 Dan 8:10 ‡ 12:5 a Isa 66:7, b SNK 2:9 †† 12:7 Dan 10:13,21, 12:1; Yuda 1:9 †† 12:9 a Ng'as 3:1, b Luka 10:18 ††† 12:10 Ayu 1:9-11; Sak 3:1 ††† 12:14 Dan 7:25, 12:7

tanyanyukoto e inia ng'ues ekue, inia nataraki apa metua ta lalem neinyiaaka apiu. <sup>15</sup> Neichori ng'ues torno e are metukutaki siwuo le nkichui nki-tanyanyukoto e inia ng'ues ekue payie etum airoro, neitanapicho metari metua pooki ng'ae leitu esai ninye. <sup>16</sup> Neitirrichaki aitoki ltung'ana pooki, pee era loaata ngolon tanaa loaachal, Iparakuo tanaa laisinal, rrindiki tanaa lamara rrindiki, metipiki lminchire nkaik e tetene tanaa nkomomi. <sup>17</sup> Nemeatae hoo lobo ooidim ainyiang'icho tanaa atimiricho tenemeata ilo minchire tanaa nkarna e inia ng'ues ekue tanaa nampa e nkarna enye. <sup>18</sup> Keyiere taa niata ng'eno nagut ta ana bae. Nchoo pooki oaata ning'unoto eyielou kipirte e nampa e inia ng'ues, amu nampa e ltung'ani oje eitacheki. Kore inia ampa naa 666.

### Lkuo leker o ltung'ana 144,000

**14** <sup>†</sup>Naitoki aing'oricho, nadol Lkuo leker eitache to Idonyuo le Sion, tenebo o ltung'ana 144,000 eiger o nkarna enye o nkarna e Papa lenye too nkomo-mi. <sup>2</sup> Naning Itoilo oing'uaa chumata otuwuana nkuroto ee nkariak e naiurraur o ndarat e nkukurururoto. Inji etuwuana ilo toilo ana Itoilo loo ltung'ana oochito nkinantani enche. <sup>3</sup> Nerany ninche sinkolio ng'ujuk tekue lorika le nkitoo le Nkai o tekue naaduo tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi o tekue lolo payiani kutuaa. Meatae ltung'ani oidima ateyielo ilo sinkolio mara ake lolo tung'ana 144,000 ooitejewuaki to nkop. <sup>4</sup> Kore ninche naa ltung'ana leitu eitarruoo ate aasai nkulie aitok, kake keirukurukore Lkuo leker ng'oji pooki nechomo. Keinyieng'uaki ninche taatua ltung'ana, ana ltung'ana lekue oichori Nkai o Lkuo leker. <sup>5</sup> <sup>††</sup>Neitu aikata etumieki sapare, amu kera ltung'ana lemeata nakurrieki.

### Rerei oterewakita :Imalaikani okuni ltung'ana pooki le nkop

<sup>6</sup> Naitoki adol likae malaika eloito te nkeper e nkai, eata lomon supati laa ntarasi, nemeata ajo meliki ltung'ana pooki le nkop aa ltung'ana loo nkopi pooki o loreren pooki o ltung'ana loo nkutukie pooki o lochon pooki le nkop. <sup>7</sup> Nebuak ilo malaika ajo, <<Eyanyita Nkai, nimbalyenyenyie aajo keikitok, amu etabawua nkata e nkiguana enye. Entasai ilo laa ninye oitibira keper o nkop o mpaso o nkariak pooki naaruko.>>

<sup>8</sup> <sup>‡</sup>Kore payie eidip ilo malaika lekue achomo, neitoki likae aliooi nebuak ajo, <<Eidaayie ilo kerenket sapuk oji Babilon! Amu ninye oitamata lochon pooki naichuo e loloito enye.>>

<sup>9</sup> Neitoki likae malaika aliooi eidipa laaduo malaikani oare aatung'ututari. Nebuakita ajo, <<Kore pooki ng'ae osai ng'ues torno o nkitanyanyukoto enye, neata lminchire to nkomom o nkaina enye, <sup>10</sup> <sup>‡†</sup>meata ajo megorokino :Nkai neiteme oleng, netuwuanai ltung'ani oatamata naichuo nadua nemeituchula

† 14:1 Ese 9:4; Mbo 7:3 †† 14:5 Sep 3:13 ‡ 14:8 Isa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Mbo 18:2 †† 14:10 a Isa 51:17, b Ng'as 19:24; Ese 38:22

natubukoka :Nkai lkikompe. Kore lolo tung'ana, neiteme tekue Imalaikani sinyat o Lkuo leker, te nkima o ntoki naji salpa <sup>‡</sup>. <sup>11</sup> <sup>‡††</sup>Kore nkima naiteme ninche, neilu ntarasi o ntarasi. Naa kore :lolo oaasai ng'ues torno o nkitanyanyukoto enye, neata lminchire le nkarna enye, nemyeng'iyeng'a kuarie o parkiji te mion enche. <sup>12</sup> Naaku keyiere payie eng'iri sinyat le Nkai sina oitami, lolo taa ooning nkitanapat e Nkai neibung nkurukoto e Yeso.>>

<sup>13</sup> Naning taa Itoilo oing'uaa chumata ejo, <<Ngero kuna baa: Emayiana lolo ooye etii atua Laitoriani, ang'asu taata nelo kue.>> Nejo Ltau le Nkai, <<Ee kedede inia, meitoki ninche aaimaa siaai lenche ogol, amu kore :mbaa supati naataasa neijipaa ninche.>>

### Ndung'ore e nkop naitodolu nkiguana e siedi

<sup>14</sup> <sup>‡††</sup>Nadol aitoki nkidis naibor o ltung'ani otuwuana Nkerai e ltung'ani ewuenita te inia kidis. Kore te nkue enye neata nkopiya e saabu e nkitoo, neibung'uta lpanka odung'ieki nkano ta nkaina enye.

<sup>15</sup> <sup>§</sup>Neitoki likae malaika apuku eing'uaa nkaji e Nkai nati chumata, nebuaaki laduo likae owuenita te nkidis ajoki, <<Mbung'a lpanka lino odung'ieki nkano, ning'asu ndung'ore amu keo inia nadung'i to nkop, naa nkata e ndung'ore enche taata.>> <sup>16</sup> Neyuk :ilo owuenita te nkeper e nkidis lpanka lenye odung'ieki nkano nedung, nebosu ndung'ore to nkop.

<sup>17</sup> Naitoki adol likae malaika epuku eing'uaa nkaji e Nkai nati chumata, eata aitoki ninye lpanka opi odung'ieki nkano. <sup>18</sup> Nepuku aitoki likae malaika tankalo lperere la lasar opejeki naing'urre narropili, ilo laa ninye oitore nkima e ilo korrer la lasar, neipot laduo malaika oata lpanka opi odung'ieki nkano to Itoilo sapuk ajoki, <<Taasichiere lpanka lino opi odung'ieki nkano, nturruru sura naabore lturrurri loo lng'anayio lo lmusabibu to nkop pooki, amu keoto pooki.>> <sup>19</sup> Neyuk ilo malaika lpanka lenye odung'ieki nkano aimie nkeper e nkop, nedung'u lturrurri laa lng'anayio lo lmusabibu to nkop, nenang'aki ng'oji neironyieki lmusabibu ana nkitodolunoto e ngoro kitok e Nkai. <sup>20</sup> <sup>§†</sup>Nepurdi lolo musabibuni ta aulo e lk-erenket, neruko lodo to ng'oji neironyieki lmusabibu aaku sere nagut nabaki sosiom le mbarta, nenang'ari matejo kilomitanani 300.

### Sinkolio le Musa o lo lkuo leker

**15** Nadol te chumata nkae mbae kitok naing'asicho. Etii Imalaikani sapa oaata nkitoria naitemeyie nkop taa mbaa sapa torrok e siedi naa ninche eiting'ie ngoro e Nkai. <sup>2</sup> Naitoki adol ntoki nalioo etuwuana mpaso e nkilaas echula o nkima. Neitachoo te nkeper :ltung'ana pooki ooisula taa mbaa e ng'ues torno o nkitanyanyukoto enye o nampa e inia ng'ues naitacheki inia arna. Kore lolo pooki neibung'uta nkinantani naaichoo :Nkai taa nkaik, <sup>3</sup> <sup>§††</sup>neranyita sinkolio

‡‡ Kore salpa naa ntoki natuwuana nkuruma darlei napuru, nailu oleng neng'u tenepeji. ††† 14:11 Isa 34:10 ††† 14:14 Dan 7:13

otuwuana otaranya apa laisiaayiani le Nkai oji Musa, aaranyaki Lkuo leker ejo,  
 <<Keikutuaa neing'asicho asat inono,  
 Laitoriani Openy ngolon.  
 Kesipa nedede nkoito inono,  
 Lkinkii loo lochon.  
 4 †Ng'ae sa limikiurie iyie Laitoriani,  
 neyanyit nkarna ino?  
 Amu iyie ake apeny oara sinyati.  
 Kepuonu ltung'ana loo lochon pooki,  
 nikisai iyie,  
 amu eibalakinyieki pooki ng'ae asat inono e sipa-  
 ta.>>

### Ncharaan sapa ee mbaa sapa torrok

5 ††Kore payie eidip lolo tung'ana aatarany, naitoki adol ajo etoboloki nkaji e Nkai te chumata, inie ng'oji neitodolu netii Nkai. 6 †Nepuku Imalaikani sapa ta nkaji e Nkai oopuoi aaicho mbaa sapa torrok. Neichopito pooki nankan naapuyiapui naaibor, nerrooch ntokitin naatuwuana nkeenita e saabu lgooitie lenche. 7 †Neicho :nabo ee nenia tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi lolo malaikani pooki sapa ncharaan e saabu naabore ngoro torno e Nkai, inia Ai naichu ntarasi o ntarasi. 8 ††Neiput mpuro e nkitoo e Nkai o ngolon enye nkaji e Nkai, metaa meatae loidim atijing'a ana meidipata nenia baa sapa torrok aaima naasita lolo malaikani sapa.

16 †Naitoki aning Itoilo sapuk oing'uaa nkaji e Nkai te chumata ejoki laaduo Imalaikani sapa, <<Enchom entubukoki nkop ngoro e Nkai natii nenia charaan sapa.>> 2 ††Nelo Imalaika lekue, nebukoki nkop ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye. Nepuku ng'oldonyot torrok to pooki ng'ae oata lminchire le inia ng'ues torno netasayia nkitanyanyukoto enye.

3 †Nebukoki :Imalaika le oare ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye mpaso, neibeleyenya nkare e mpaso aaku lodo atuwuana lodo lo ltung'ani otua. Neye ntoki pooki natii atua mpaso.

4 ††Nebukoki aitoki Imalaika le okuni ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye seriak o nkonyek ee nkariak, neaku lodo. 5 †Naning Imalaika oitore nkariak ejo, <<Ira iyie Nkai e sipata, nira Nkai natii taata nitii apake nira sinyati, amu intabayie inia goro ino. 6 †Amu keibukoitie :ltung'ana torrok lodo loo sinyat o loo loibonok le Nkai, neiteme :Nkai ninche aicho lodo metamata †† amu inia nairirikino.>> 7 †Naning Itoilo oing'uaa lperere la lasar ejo, <<Kedede ira iyie Nkai Napeny ngolon, naa kore nkiguana ino naa kedede nesipa.>>

8 †Nebukoki Imalaika le oong'uan ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye ndama, neichori ndama ngolon napejie ltung'ana te nkirewuaj nairewua oleng. 9 †Nepeji ltung'ana te inia nkirewuaj nairewua, nedek :lolo

§ 14:15 Yoel 3:13 † 14:20 Isa 63:3; Nkich 1:15; Mbo 19:15  
 †† 15:3 Nai 15:1 † 15:4 a Yer 10:7, b SNk 86:9 †† 15:5 Nai 38:21  
 † 15:8 Nai 40:34; 1Lki 8:10,11; 2Ng'a 5:13,14; Isa 6:4 †† 16:2 Nai  
 9:10 †† 16:4 Nai 7:17-21; SNk 78:44 ††† Kore apa matata e lodo te  
 inia ng'amata naa ntaboi torno oleng.

tung'ana nkarna e Nkai naa ninye naitore inia torno namuticho. Kake kore eyia, neany eirriidu ng'ok enche, nemeisis Nkai tankaraki nkitoo enye.

10 †††Nebukoki aitoki Imalaika le imiet ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye lorika le nkitoo le naduo ng'ues torno, nejing naimin atua nkitoria enye. Neony :ltung'ana le nkitoria enye lala te mion, 11 nedek Nkai e chumata tankaraki mion o ng'oldonyot enche. Kake kore ake abaki eyia eitu eirriidu asat enche torrok.

12 †Nebukoki aitoki Imalaika le ile ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye sere kitok naji Yuparet, neitoi nkare enye aitibiraki nkoitie l'kinkii oing'uaa neiliepunyie ndama. 13 †Nadol lairiruani okuni ootuwuana ntuaan epuku too nkutukie e inia meu o ne inia ng'ues torno o ne loiboni le sapare. ††14 †Kore lolo naa lairiruani oas mbaa kutuaa naaing'asicho. Kepuo netii l'kinkii pooki le nkop aaiturruru meotu ng'oji nenyayie larrabal, aarare Laitoriani te inia parri kitok e Nkai Napeny ngolon.

15 †††<<Ng'ura! Kalotu meitiekini ana lapurroni. Emayiana ilo owuon erripicho neata nkilani enyena naaichop payie melo ake meichopo nyena anyit.>>

16 †††Neiturruru :lairiruani larikok pooki o sikarini lenche loo ngorin to ng'oji neji to nkutuk ee Lburania Amagedon.

17 †Nebukoki :Imalaika le sapa ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaa enye siwuo, naning Itoilo kitok ta nkaji e Nkai te chumata eing'uaa lorika le Nkai le nkitoo ejo, <<Etaase!>> 18 †††Nepuku nkiwuang'at o ndarat o nkukurrukurroto o nkikirikiroto kitok oleng e nkop, neitu aikata edoli pee eji etijing'a ltung'ani nkop.

19 ††Nebaa aoro ilo keraket kitok aaku oarat uni, neurori sii lkerenketi kutuaa pooki le nkop. Neparru :Nkai Babilon, ilo keraket sapuk neisimaki metamata ngoro enye nabore ncharaa. 20 ††Kore lkuran pooki le nkare neimis, nemeitokini hoo aadol Idonyuo. 21 †††Nebukun-  
 yie nchan ee soito te nkeper e nkai, naa kore nkirochi ee lolo soito naa matejo lkiloi 40, neurokino ltung'ana le nkop. Nedek :ltung'ana Nkai tankaraki nara inia chan ee soito torno oleng.

### Ng'oroyieni milayoi o ng'ues torno

17 †††Kore lobo laa laaduo malaikani sapa ootubukokita nkop ngoro e Nkai natii ncharaan enche sapa, nelotu natii naajoki, <<Wou ene, maitoduaa nkiguana nadung'okini inia milayoi yieloti nawuon tankalo nkariak. 2 †††Netoboitiere :lkinkii pooki le nkop aasie loloito, neitemera :ninye ltung'ana pooki le nkop te loloito enye.>>

3 ††Naanap nanu :ilo malaika ta Ltau Sinyati naaya lkees, nadol te inie ng'oroyieni nawuon te nkeper e ng'ues torno mugie naata te sesen lenye pooki nkarn naadek Nkai, neata nkuechi sapa o mowuarak tomon.

††† 16:10 Nai 10:21 § 16:12 Isa 11:15 †† Kore loiboni le sapare oimakitae tene naa inia ng'ues e are torno naimakaki to motua e tomon o okuni lkereri le tomon o obo metabaki le tomon oong'uan.  
 ††† 16:15 Mat 24:43,44; Luka 12:39,40; Mbo 3:3 †† 16:16 2Lki 23:29; Sak 12:11 ††† 16:18 Mbo 8:5, 11:13,19 †† 16:19 Isa 51:17 †† 16:20 Mbo 6:14 ††† 16:21 Nai 9:23; Mbo 11:19 ††† 17:1 Yer 51:13 ††† 17:2 Isa 23:17; Yer 51:7 18 17:3 Mbo 13:1

<sup>4</sup>†Kore inia ng'oroyieni, neichopito nkila mugie o nanyiekie o masaa e sikar e saabu o nee soito oogol nkinyiang'a o saen naagol nkinyiang'a. Kore ta nkaina enye, neibung'uta nkikompe e saabu nabore ntaboi o ntorrok e loloito enye. <sup>5</sup> Neigeri to nkomom enye nkar-na nemeitoki nayielo neji,

<<Lkerenket kitok le Babilon,  
opukunye milayoni o ntabo e nkop.>>

<sup>6</sup> Nadol ajo ketemere inia ng'oroyieni tankaraki lodo loo sinyat le Nkai, lolo oaataraki tankaraki limunoto e Yeso. Naing'asia oleng. <sup>7</sup> Naajoki ilo malaika, <<Aanyo payie ing'asia? Kaaliki kipirte e mbae naisudoro e ana ng'oroyieni o ne ng'ues torno nanapita ninye naata nkuechi sapa o mowuarak tomon. <sup>8</sup> ††Kore inia ng'ues nitoduaa, keichu apa kake merekure taata eichu. Ke-taa payie eiliepu to lodo le nkop nelo meidakieki katukul. Naa kore ltung'ana pooki oaamanya nkop, lolo leitu eigeri nkarn enche to mbuku e nkichui ee ntarasi apake payie eitamanyuni nkop, neing'asia tenedol inia ng'ues torno amu keichu apa ang'as ne-merekure eichu taata, kake keitoki alotu.

<sup>9</sup> <<Keyiere taa niata ng'eno nagut ta ana bae. Kore nkuechi sapa, neipirita ndonyuo sapa naawuenita inia ng'oroyieni, neipirita sii nenia kuechi lkinkii sapa. <sup>10</sup> Kore imiet, neidipa aatuata, neitoricho taata lobo, newuon elotu le siedi, naa kore tenelotu, neichori meitoreicho te nkini kata. <sup>11</sup> Kore inia ng'ues torno naichu apa ang'as tekue, naa ninye lkinkii le isiet oirukurukore laaduo kinkii sapa, naa keidakieki sii ninye. <sup>12</sup> †Kore mowuarak tomon nitoduaa neipirita lkinkii tomon lewuon eitu eng'asu aaitoreicho, kake ke-ichori nkitoria meitoreicho nkata kini ana lkinkii tenebo o inia ng'ues torno. <sup>13</sup> Kore ninche, naa kenya nabo aaicho ngolon o nkitoria enche inia ng'ues. <sup>14</sup> Kerare ninche o inia ng'ues Lkuo leker, kake kemir ninche :Lkuo leker. Kemir amu kera ninye Laitoriani laa laitoriak, nera Lkinkii loo lkinkii naa kore lolo ooirukurukore ninye naa lolo oopoto netegelua :Nkai, neisiligi te ninye.>>

<sup>15</sup> Naajoki aitoki Imalaika, <<Kore nkariak naawuenita naduo milayoi, naa ltung'ana o lturrurri loo ltung'ana o lochon o ltung'ana loo nkutukie pooki. <sup>16</sup> Kore naaduo mowuarak tomon o naduo ng'ues torno, neibaii inia milayoi. Neoru ninye ntokitin enyena pooki, nechurt metaa meata nkila. Nanya nkiri e inia ng'oroyieni neinuaaki nkima metumuta. <sup>17</sup> Amu Nkai naichoo ninche meitabai nayieu ninye, aanya nabo aaicho ngolon o nkitoria enche inia ng'ues torno ana metabai pooki natejo Nkai. <sup>18</sup> Kore inia ng'oroyieni nitoduaa, naa ilo kerenket kitok oitore :lkinkii lenyena lkinkii loo lochon pooki le nkop.>>

#### Nkidaata e lkerenket le Babilon

**18** Kore payie eim kuna baa pooki, nadol aitoki likae malaika edou eing'uaa chumata eata nkito-

ria kitok, neitulu wong'an e nkitoo enye nkop. <sup>2</sup> ††Nebuak to ltoilo sapuk ajo,

<<Eidaayie! Eidaayie ilo kerenket sapuk oji Babilon!  
Etaa ninye nkang ee lairiruani,

o ng'oji neisigaki ltauja pooki torrok,  
neisigaki nkueeny pooki naatolo,

neisigaki ng'uesi pooki torrok naatolo neibae,

<sup>3</sup> ††amu etamata lochon pooki naichuo e loloito enye,  
neng'uar aas loloito o ninye.

Kore lkinkii le nkop, neas loloito o ninye,

netaa lolo ooinyang'icho nemiricho garsisi tankaraki parakuoicho enye.>>

<sup>4</sup> †††Naitoki aning likae toilo eipoticho te chumata ejo,  
<<Ltung'ana lainien, entupuku entung'ai Babilon,  
payie miasias ng'ok ana ltung'ana le Babilon, nemeit-eme ntae Nkai teneiteme ilo kerenket. <sup>5</sup> †††Amu eturupate ng'ok enyena ana metabaki chumata, neitu eriki-no Nkai ntorrok naataasa. <sup>6</sup> †Kore ntorrok pooki naataasa ana ng'oroyieni, talaaki ninye aitaas inia torno nataasa, talaaki inia torno nataasa nkatitin are. Mputaki lkikompe nduwan nkatitin are, nduwan nalang naitaasa :ninye lkulie. <sup>7</sup> ††Nchoo ninye sina o lkichirai aiputaki, aitirisioki ilo kar oatama o nkikarra naikarra ajo, <Kara kitok oleng.> Amu kewuon ake eliepunye koon ajo, <Kara nanu nkinkii naitoricho, nawuenita to lorika lai le nkitoo! Mara nanu nkoliai, namatum aikata lkichirai le nkoliai.> <sup>8</sup> Kore tankaraki inia, keyakini ninye mutai ta mparri nabo, lkiye o lkichirai le nkoliai o lamei. Naa kepejori te nkima, amu kore Laitoriani Nkai naiguanare ninye naa Nkai Napeny ngolon.>>

<sup>9</sup> †††Kore tenedol lkinkii pooki le nkop oaatama rraa netaasa loloito o ninye mpuro enyeita ninye nkima, nebuak te lkichirai aaichiraki ninye. <sup>10</sup> Neitachoo elakua amu keurie aajo ketum inia mion sapuk natumuto ninye. Nejo,

<<Oi Oi, ele kerenket kitok!

Oi siake iyie Babilon, iyie lkerenket ogol!

Te nkini kata ake dorrop nelotu mutata ino!>>

<sup>11</sup> ††Kore ltung'ana le nkop oomir neinyiang'u ntokitin, naa keichir neisinanio tankaraki Babilon amu merekure eatae loinyiang'u ntokitin enche.

<sup>12</sup> †††Merekure eatae loinyiang'u saabu enche o nko-cholai o soito oogol nkinyiang'a o saen naagol nkinyiang'a, nemeatae loinyiang'u nankan enche naapuyiapui o naanyokuoo, naanana o mugiein, nemeatae loinyiang'u nkeek enche naarropil. Nemeatae loinyiang'u masaa enche naateguetunyeiki lala loo lto-mia o nkeek naagol nkinyiang'a o surutiai o senkei o mpagas. <sup>13</sup> Nemeatae loinyiang'u mpukunot pooki e ila enche naarropil o naichi e lmusabibu naamati o mpukunot pooki ee ndaki. Nemeatae loinyiang'u nkichu enche o nkerra o mbartan o nkarrin naayiataa :mbartan o ltung'ana.

†† 18:2 a Isa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Mbo 14:8, b Isa 13:21; Yer 50:39

††† 18:3 Isa 23:17; Yer 51:7 †††† 18:4 Isa 48:20; Yer 50:8, 51:6,45

†††† 18:5 Ng'as 18:20,21; Yer 51:9 § 18:6 SNK 137:8; Yer 50:29

§† 18:7 Isa 47:7-9 §†† 18:9 Ese 26:16,17 §† 18:11 Ese 27:31,36

§†† 18:12 Ese 27:12,13,22

† 17:4 Yer 51:7 †† 17:8 a Dan 7:7; Mbo 11:7, b SNK 69:28

‡ 17:12 Dan 7:24

<sup>14</sup> Nejkoi lolo oomiricho neinyiang'u ntokitin ilo Kerenket <<Kore ntokitin pooki supati naacham :Itau lino, naa ikitung'aitie.

Kore ntokitin inono pooki e rraa o ntokitin naaipilpil nisikarrare, eimina nimintoki aikata adol ntarasi.>>

<sup>15</sup> †Kore Itung'ana ootimira kuna tokitin netum parakuoicho ta Babilon, naa keitachoo elakua amu keurie aajo ketum inia mion sapuk natumuto ninye.

Keichir neisinanio, <sup>16</sup> nebuak aajo,

<<Oi Oi, ele kerenket kitok

oichopito nankan naapuyiapui o naaibala o mugiein, neisikarrieki ta saabu o too soito oogol nkinyiang'a o taa saen naagol nkinyiang'a!

<sup>17</sup> ††Kore te nkini kata ake dorrop, neichunye parakuoicho ino!>>

Kore Itung'ana ooreu melin o loodiraa melin o Itung'ana ooisiaicho tee melin o Itung'ana oomiricho tee melin, neitachoo elakua. <sup>18</sup> †Kore payie edol mpuro ta Babilon enyeita nkima, nebuak aajo, <<Eitu taa aika-ta edoli lkerenket kitok otuwuana ele!>> <sup>19</sup> ††Neisuaaki ate nkulupo nkuechi aaitodolu sina lenche, nebuak aaichir neisinanio ejo,

<<Oi Oi, ele kerenket kitok.

Kore pooki oodiraa melin aapuo aainyang'u ntokitin, neaku parakuo tankaraki garsisicho enye.

Eji kore te nkini kata ake dorrop, nelotu mutata enye!

<sup>20</sup> ††Kake ting'idai iyie nachumata tankaraki ninye!

Enting'idata ntae sinyat lenyena o Lkipaareta o loibonok le Nkai!

Amu etudung'oka :Nkai Babilon nkiguana tankaraki mbaa torrok naaitaasa ntae.>>

<sup>21</sup> †††Nerrapu :Imalaika kitok soit sapuk owuana soit oitamanari aaidong'ie nkano, nenang'aki atua mpaso nejo, <<Nejia eikoni tenenang'ieki Babilon nkop to ngoro aar aaichu, nemeitokini aikata aadol ntarasi.

<sup>22</sup> †††Meatae Itung'ani aikata oitoki aning Itung'ana eochito nkinantani o larryiak le ranyare o lakutak loo ndulen o lakutak loo mowuarak taatua iyie. Nemeatae Itung'ana oocheticho tanaa lagueta arriyak oitokini aatum taatua iyie. Nemeitokini aikata aning Itoilo lo Itinka oidong'ichiereki taatua iyie. <sup>23</sup> Meitoki aikata ltaa ailu taatua iyie. Nemeitokini aikata aning loyemicho tanaa nayemi taatua iyie. Amu kore apa Itung'ana linono ooinyang'icho nemiricho, naa keikutuaa apa aalang Itung'ana pooki le nkop, netopong'ori lochon le nkop pooki tankaraki nkurupore ino. <sup>24</sup> ††Kore taatua ninye netumi lodo loo loibonok le Nkai o sinyat lenyena o lkulie tung'ana pooki oataraki to nkop.>>

### Sinkoliotin le mirichoi te chumata

**19** Kore payie eidip ilo malaika kitok airoro, naning Itoilo otuwuana lo Iturrur kitok te chumata ebuak ajo,

<<Meisisi Laitoriani! †††

† 18:15 Eze 27:31,36 †† 18:17 Isa 23:14; Eze 27:26-30 ‡ 18:18 Eze 27:32 †† 18:19 Eze 27:30-34 †† 18:20 Nkit 32:43; Yer 51:48 ††† 18:21 a Yer 51:63,64, b Eze 26:21 ††† 18:22 Eze 26:13; Isa 24:8 § 18:22 Yer 7:34, 25:10 †† 18:24 Yer 51:49 ††† Kore rerei apa

Kore njeunoto o nkitoo o ngolon naa Nkai ang eing'uaa.

<sup>2</sup> ††Kedede nkiguana enye nesipa, netudung'oka inia milayoi kitok nkiguana, inia naitarruoyie nkop ta sayiata ee nkaitok e sapare.

Etudung'oka :Nkai ninye nkiguana aitalaku laisiaayiak lenyena oatarata metuata.>>

<sup>3</sup> †††Neitoki Itoilo otuwuana la laduo turrur kitok abuak ajo,

<<Meisisi Laitoriani!

Meyegari aikata mpuro

nailiapu te Babilon!>>

<sup>4</sup> Nenang nkop inia kata laaduo payiani kutuaa 24 o naaduo tokitin ong'uan naaichu naatuwuana ng'uesi, aasai Nkai ewuon to lorika lenye le nkitoo. Nebuak aajo,

<<Aamin! Meisisi Laitoriani!>>

<sup>5</sup> ††Naning Itoilo to lorika le nkitoo ejo,

<<Esisa Nkai ang,

ntae laisiaayiak lenyena pooki

ooyanyit ninye,

Itung'ana kunini o lkutuaa!>>

### Latim le nkiyema lo Lkuo leker

<sup>6</sup> ††Naitoki aning Itoilo otuwuana Itoilo loo Itung'ana kumo oobuakita, tanaa nkuroto ee nkariak e naurraur tanaa ndarat e nkukurururroto ojo,

<<Meisisi Laitoriani!

Amu kore Laitoriani Nkai ang, naa Nkai Napeny ngolon neitoricho.

<sup>7</sup> Mating'idata pooki nikichipa,

nikincho ninye nkanyit!

Amu etabawua nkata e nkiyema e Lkuo leker,

neitanapa inia nayemi koon.

<sup>8</sup> Eichoo :Nkai ninye nanka supat napuyiapui naibor meichopo.>>

Amu kore nanka napuyiapui keitachekei asat supati ee sinyat le Nkai.

<sup>9</sup> †††Naajoki Imalaika, <<Ngero ana: Emayiana lolo ooitoomonoki ta latim le nkiyema e Lkuo leker!>> Naajoki aitoki, <<Kedede kulo rerei le Nkai.>> <sup>10</sup> Narriakino nkejek enyena asai, kake naajoki, <<Mikisai nanu! Kara ake nanu laisiaayiani le Nkai otuwuana iyie o lalachera linono oaata limunoto e Yeso. Nkai ake apeny tasayia! Amu kore Itau le naibon e Nkai naa keibalie neyanyit Yeso.>>

### Ltung'ani otii nkeper e mbarta naibor

<sup>11</sup> †††Naitoki adol chumata etobole, naa ng'ura, eti mbarta naibor naitache teinie, naa kore lowuenita keji nkarna Loisiligai neji aitoki Lodede naa ndedei easichere tenedung nkiguana o tenenya larrabal o lmgang'ati lenyena. <sup>12</sup> †††Kore nkonyek enyena, neilu ana

otaasichiereki tene naa rerei oji Aleluyia te nkutuk ee Lburania naa kore kipirte e ilo rerei naa Meisisi Laitoriani. †† 19:2 Nkit 32:43; 2Lki 9:7 ††† 19:3 Isa 34:10 †† 19:5 SNk 115:13 †† 19:6 a Eze 1:24, b SNk 93:1, 97:1, 99:1 ††† 19:9 Mat 22:2,3 ††† 19:11 a Eze 1:1, b SNk 96:13; Isa 11:4 ††† 19:12 Dan 10:6

nkima nailu, netii nkopyiani kunini e nkitoo kumo nkue enye. Netii nkarna naigerokino naa ninye ake openy oyielo kipirte enye. <sup>13</sup> Neimulmulakino nkila naitodokaki atua lodo, neji nkarna naipotieki, Rerei le Nkai. <sup>14</sup> Kore njorin pooki e chumata neirukurukore ninye edirita mbartan naaibor, neichopito nkilani naaibor supati naapuyiapui. <sup>15</sup> †Neimu nkutuk enye lalem opi laa ninye earie lochon. Keitore :ninye ninche to sobua e senkei, naa keruko lodo ana naruko nkare ee Ing'anayio lo Imusabibu teneironyi, eitodolu inia ngoro e Nkai Napeny ngolon. <sup>16</sup> Kore nkarna naigero te nkila o te nkupes enye naa ana: <<Lkinkii loo lkinkii o Laitoriani laa laitoriak.>>

<sup>17</sup> ††Nadol aitoki Imalaika oitache ta ndama, ebuaakita Imotonyi pooki oopuo ta ai ajoki, <<Wootu, enturrunnyie tankaraki ndaata sapuk naitayia Nkai, <sup>18</sup> payie itumtum aatam nkiri ee lkinkii o lkutuaa loo sikarini o ltung'ana kutuaa o mbartan o ltung'ana oodir mbartan aareu o nkiri ee ltung'ana pooki, rrindiki o lamara rrindiki, Ikunini o lkutuaa.>>

<sup>19</sup> Nadol napa ng'ues torno o lkinkii pooki le nkop o njorin enche, eiturrunnyie aanya larrabal o ilo odirita mbarta naibor o njore enye. <sup>20</sup> †Kake neibung'i inia ng'ues torno tenebo o loiboni le sapare oataasa mbaa kutuaa naaing'asicho tekue inia ng'ues. Kore nenia baa e nking'asia, netasapie ltung'ana pooki ootipikaki lminchire le inia ng'ues, lolo oatasayia nkitanyanyukoto enye. Nenang'akini eichu inia ng'ues torno o loiboni le sapare mpaso e nkima nailu to ntoki naji salpa †. <sup>21</sup> Kore nkulie jorin enche pooki, nemut :ilo odirita mbarta ta lalem opi opuku to nkutuk enye. Neitiemu Imotonyi ate tee nkiri enche.

### Larin 1000

**20** Naitoki adol Imalaika odou eing'uaa chumata, neibung'uta ta nkaina enye lboleta lo lodo le nkop o minyororo nairochi e senkei. <sup>23</sup> ††Neibung inia meu, :ilo asurai le apa laa ninye eji Lairirua neji Chitani, neen nenang'aki lodo le nkop metowuana larin 1,000. Neiken lodo le nkop, nerip nkutuk payie mesap :inia meu lochon ana meeichunye larin 1,000. Kore payie eichunye inia kata, neaku meata ajo meboluni te nkini kata dorrop.

<sup>4</sup> ††Naitoki adol lorikan le nkitoo naa kore lolo oowuenita neichooki nkitoria meitoreicho. Nadol aitoki ltauja loo lolo apa ootudung'oki lgoro tankaraki limunoto e Yeso naitaitua o tankaraki rerei le Nkai. Eitu esai :ninche inia ng'ues torno o nkitanyanyukoto enye neitu eng'amaa lminchire lenye too nkomomi tanaa taa nkaik enche. Nepiu ninche, neitoricho tenebo o Kristo larin 1,000. <sup>5</sup> Kore lkulie tung'ana pooki apa ootuaa, naa eitu epiu ana meeichunye larin 1,000. Naa mpiunoto ekue kenya ana naitipiu :Nkai ltung'ana. <sup>6</sup> Kemayiana ltung'ani nera sinyati oitipiu

† 19:15 a SNk 2:9, b Isa 63:3; Yoel 3:13; Mbo 14:20 †† 19:17 Ese 39:17-20 † 19:20 Mbo 13:1-18 †† Kore salpa naa ntoki natuwuana nkuruma darlei napuru, nailu oleng neng'u tenepeji. †† 20:2-3 Ng'as 3:1 ††† 20:4 Dan 7:9,22

:Nkai te inia piunoto ekue. Amu kore ninye naa medol lkiye le oare, kake keaku laitainoni la lasar le Nkai o Kristo, neitoreicho tenebo o ninye taa larin 1,000.

### Etimiraki Chitani

<sup>7</sup> Kore payie eichunye larin 1,000, neboluni Chitani te inie neteenieki apa. <sup>8</sup> ††Nelotu ninye asap lochon pooki le nkop. Kore lolo ochon naa keji Gog o Magog, ooling'uaa lubot pukura ong'uan e nkop. Naa keiturruru meotu aanya larrabal, nera njore kitok nemeikenai ana sunyai le nkop. <sup>9</sup> Nadol ninche erukunye aailiep aapuo nkop pooki, neigilu manyicho ee sinyati, ilo kerenket oacham :Nkai. Kake nedou nkima to chumata nemut nenia jorin. <sup>10</sup> Kore Chitani natasapa ninche, nenang'akini Imoti le nkima oilu to ntoki naji salpa, inie apa netanang'akaki ng'ues torno o loiboni le sapare. Naa keitemei kuarie o parkiji ntarasi o ntarasi.

### Eiguanare Nkai nkop te nkiguana e siedi

<sup>11</sup> †Naitoki adol lorika sapuk oibor le nkitoo o ilo ewuenita. Kore chumata o nkop neisig aapuo aaing'uaa ilo owuenita to lorika le nkitoo neitu edoli aitoki aikata. <sup>12</sup> Nadol ltung'ana ootuaa apa, lkutuaa o lkunini eitachoo tekue lorika le nkitoo. Neboli mbukui, neboli aitoki nkae buku ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi. Neiguanareki ltung'ana pooki ootuaa apa te nkiririkinoto Ee mbaa pooki apa naataasa ana naigero too mbukui. <sup>13</sup> Nepal :mpaso ltung'ana pooki ootii atua, kore sii lkiye o neneneng'a, nepalu lolo pooki oata. Neiguanare :Nkai ninche te nkiririkinoto ee mbaa pooki apa naataasa. <sup>14</sup> Nenang'akini lkiye o neneneng'a mpaso e nkima. Kore mpaso e nkima naa ninye lkiye le oare. <sup>15</sup> Kore ake ltung'ani lemeigero nkarna enye to mbuku ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi, nenang'akini lbalbal le nkima.

### Chumata ng'ejuk o nkop ng'ejuk

**21** ††Nadol chumata ng'ejuk o nkop ng'ejuk amu eidi dipa chumata musana o nkop musana aichunye, nemerekure abaki eatae mpaso. <sup>2</sup> ††Nadol aitoki lkerenket sinyati, aa taa lkerenket le Yerusalem ng'ejuk, edou eing'uaa chumata inie netii Nkai, eitibiraki ana nkoliontoi naisikarrieki tankaraki latim le nkiyema enye, neterretene payie eng'amaa lpayian ooyem.

<sup>3</sup> ††Naning ltoilo sapuk oipoticho to lorika le nkitoo ejo,

<<Kemanya taata Nkai atua ltung'ana lenyena, naa keaku ninye tenebo o ninche.

Keaku ninche ltung'ana lenyena naa kebik ninye koon tenebo o ninche, neaku Nkai enche.

<sup>4</sup> ††Kejut lkiyioi pooki too nkonyek enche, nemeitokini aata katukul lkiye tanaa sina tanaa nkichirata tanaa mion,

††† 20:8 a Ese 7:2, b Ese 38:2,9,15 § 20:11 Dan 7:9,10 †† 21:1 Isa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pet 3:13 ††† 21:2 a Isa 52:1, b Mbo 3:12, c Isa 61:10 †† 21:3 Ese 37:27; Lal 26:11,12 ††† 21:4 a Isa 25:8, b Isa 35:10, 65:19

amu eidipa mbaa e apa aatung'ututari.>>

<sup>5</sup> Nejo ilo owuon to lorika le nkitoo,  
<<Kaiteng'ejukuto ntokitin pooki!>>

Naajoki aitoki nanu,  
<<Ngero nenia baa natejo taata, amu keisiligai kulo rereii nedede.>>

<sup>6</sup> †Naigil ajoki, <<Aidipa ataasa mbaa pooki! Kara nanu Lekue nara Lesiedi, Ng'asunoto o Nkiting'oto. Kaicho pooki oaata nkure nkare naing'uaa lchorro le nkare e nkichui, nemeitoki eitalaki. <sup>7</sup> ††Kore inia naa nkichooroto naicho pooki ng'ae ooisul. Kaaku nanu Nkai enye, neaku ninye nkerai ai. <sup>8</sup> Kake kore ltung'ana gureti o lemeiruk o looitarroitie ate aas asat torrok o loaar ltung'ana metuata o lolo ooboitiere lkulie tung'ana te sesen lamara lpayiani tanaa sii ntomonok enche o lairupok o loaasai nkaitok e sapare o loaasapi-cho, naa kenang'akini atua lbalbal le nkima napejeki ntoki naji salpa naa ele taa lkiye le oare.>>

### Yerusalem ng'ujuk

<sup>9</sup> Kore lobo loo lolo malaikani sapa oaata ncharaan sapa naabore mbaa torrok e Nkai, nelotu natii naajoki, <<Wou maaitoduaa nkaibartani e Lkuo leker.>> <sup>10</sup> †Kore etuwuana kaidetidetita, naanap lmalaika naaya nkeper e ldonyuo kitok oodo oleng. Naaitodol teinie lkerenket sinyati oji Yerusalem edou te chumata eing'uaa inie netii Nkai <sup>11</sup> neong te nkitoo e Nkai. Neong ilo keranet ana soit oipilipil ogol nkinyang'a, ana soit oji jasipa neong ana nkilaas ana nkare jirliil. <sup>12</sup> ††Neata suntai naado natii ltimito tomon o oare, nemeatae ltim lemerripito lmalaika, neigerokino nkarn ee lmareita tomon o oare le Isirael. <sup>13</sup> Ketii ltimito okuni loosaen, netii okuni maikope, netii okuni kopikop, netii okuni loontoluo. <sup>14</sup> Kore inia suntai, neitache te nkeper ee soito tomon o oare lo lkitamanyunoto, meata too lolo soito lemeigerokino nkarna nabo ee lkippaareta tomon o oare lo Lkuo leker.

<sup>15</sup> ††Kore ilo malaika laairorie nanu, neata sobua e saabu naipimichiereki, payie etum aipima neba ilo keranet o neba ltimito lenyena o neba sunta. <sup>16</sup> Kore ilo keranet, naa kerisio mbat pukura ong'uan, nerisio nkadoro o lalau, naa kore payie eipim :lmalaika adol neba, netum ajo kilomitani nkalupuni are o ip are †† nkadoro o lalau. <sup>17</sup> Neitoki aipim, nedol ajo mitai 65 †† nkurruchai e suntai ana neiko ltung'ana ana malaikani tenesaan ntokitin.

<sup>18</sup> †Kore ntoki naitibirieki suntai naa ntoki naji jasipa, naa kore ntokitin pooki naatii ilo keranet naa saabu eitibirieki, neong ana nkilaas. <sup>19</sup> Kore soito lo lkita-manyunoto le ilo keranet, neisikarrieki too mpukunot pooki ee soito oogol nkinyang'a. Kore soit lekue lo lkita-manyunoto, neisikarrieki to soit ogol nkinyang'a oji jasipa, kore le oare neisikarrieki ta sapaya, neisikarrieki le okuni ta agate, neisikarrieki le ong'uan te emer-

† 21:6 Isa 55:1 †† 21:7 2Sam 7:14; SNk 89:26,27 † 21:10 Ese 40:2 †† 21:12 Ese 48:30-35 †† 21:15 Ese 40:3 ††† Kejo Lgirriki sitedia nkalupuni tomon o oare. ††† Kejo Lgirriki kubit 144. § 21:18 Isa 54:11,12

alid, <sup>20</sup> neisikarrieki le imiet to onis, neisikarrieki le ile ta kanelian, neisikarrieki le sapa te kirisiolait, neisikarrieki le isiet te beril, neisikarrieki le saal to tobas, neisikarrieki le tomon to kirisopires, neisikarrieki le tomon o obo ta jasint, neisikarrieki le tomon o oare ta ametisit. <sup>21</sup> Kore ltimito pukura tomon o oare naa saen naagol nkinyang'a tomon o oare eitibirieki meata ltim lamara saei obo ogol nkinyang'a eitibirieki. Kore lketiketi lo lkerenket, neitibirieki saabu lemeitoki echulare, oong ana nkilaas.

<sup>22</sup> Eitu adol nkaji e Nkai te ilo keranet amu Laitoriani Nkai Napeny ngolon o Lkuo leker ootijing'a mpaach enye. <sup>23</sup> ††Nemeyieu ilo keranet wong'an e ndama tanaa ne lapa, amu nkitoo e Nkai naitoong'ita naa Lkuo leker wong'an enye.

<sup>24</sup> †††Kore wong'an e ilo keranet, naa ninye ebikie lochon pooki, neyau lkinkii parakuoicho enche inie. <sup>25</sup> ††Nemeikeni aikata ltimito lenyena, amu meatae kuarie te inie. <sup>26</sup> Naa keyau lochon ntokitin e tipat o parakuoicho ilo keranet. <sup>27</sup> †††Nemejing aikata ntoki torno, tanaa ilo oas ntabo, tanaa losapicho. Kore loojing ilo keranet, naa lolo ake oopeny ooigeroki nkarn to mbuku e Lkuo leker natii nkarn ee lolo oaata nkichui ee ntarasi.

**22** ††Naaitoki :lmalaika aitodol sere naing'uaa nkare e nkichui, naong ana nkilaas nerukunyie eing'uaa lorika le nkitoo le Nkai o lo Lkuo leker, <sup>2</sup> ††ne-nang'ari aim nkiji e lketiketi le ilo keranet. Kore lkokuno pukura le inia sere, netii lcheni le nkichui. ††† Neiu lng'anayio nkatitin tomon o oare, meata lapa lemeiu lng'anayio. Kore mbene ilo cheni naa lmairo oichiunyie ltung'ana lbaa. <sup>3</sup> †††Nemeatae ldekete oichori metijing'a ilo keranet, keti ilo keranet lorika le nkitoo e Nkai o Lkuo leker, neisiai Nkai :laisiaayak lenyena. <sup>4</sup> Kedol :ninche nkomom e Nkai, neigeri nkarna enye too nkomomi enche. <sup>5</sup> ††††Nemeatae kuarie te inie, nemeyieu :ninche wong'an e ltaa tanaa ne ndama, amu Laitoriani Nkai oaku wong'an enche. Naa keitoreicho ninche ntarasi o ntarasi.

### Nchukunoto e Yeso

<sup>6</sup> Naajoki :lmalaika, <<Kore kulo rereii pooki litining'o, naa keisiligai nedede. Naa kore Laitoriani Nkai, ilo oicho loibonok lenyena Ltau Sinyati, ninye oirriwua lmalaika lenye meitoduaa laisiaayak lenyena nenia baa nemeata ajo measai ta nkata nemeodo.>>

<sup>7</sup> Kejo Yeso, <<Entining pooki, kalotuta asioku! Emayiana lolo ooning neibung rereii le naibon e ana buku.>>

<sup>8</sup> Nanu koon Yoana otining'o nadol kuna baa pooki. Naa kore payie aaidip atining'o nadol nenia baa pooki, narriaa tee nkejek asai ilo malaika laaitoduaa nanu

† 21:23 Isa 60:19,20 ††† 21:24 Isa 60:3 †† 21:25 Isa 60:11 ††† 21:27 Isa 52:1; Ese 44:9 †† 22:1 Ese 47:1; Sak 14:8 †† 22:2 Ng'as 2:9 ††† Kore NENANG'ARI AIM NKIJI E LKETIKETI LE ILO KERANET. KORE LKOKUNO PUKURA LE INIA SERE, NETII LCHENI LE NKICHUI naa keidimi sii aabelekenya aajo Kore terichet ilo ketiketi o inia sere, netii lcheni oata nkichui. ††† 22:3 Sak 14:11; Ng'as 3:17 ††† 22:5 a Isa 60:19, b Dan 7:18



ana. <sup>9</sup> Kake naajoki Imalaika, <<Mias inia! Laisiaayiani ake le Nkai ara nanu, Nkai aisiaai atuwuana ake iyie o lalachera linono oaara loibonok le Nkai o lolo pooki ooning neibung rereii le ana buku. Nkai ake apeny tasayia!>>

<sup>10</sup> Munuk naibon e ana buku too Itung'ana, amu etaa kebau nkata nabaya. <sup>11</sup> †Kore ilo torno, nchoo elo kue eas ntorrok, kore ilo aitarruoni, nchoo elo kue aaku laitarruoni, kore loosipat nchoo elo kue eas sipat, nincho ilo sinyati elo kue eaku sinyati. <sup>12</sup> ††Nejo Yeso, <<Ng'ura, kalotuta asieku! Naata laata, payie alaaki Itung'ani pooki nairirikino inia nataasa.

<sup>13</sup> †<<Kara nanu Lekue nara Lesiedi, Ng'asunoto o Nkiting'oto.>>

<sup>14</sup> ††Emayiana lolo ooituko nkilani enche metusupata, payie etum sipata naimie Itimito aajing ilo kerenket nanya Ing'anayioi lo lcheni oata nkichui nemeiting.

<sup>15</sup> Kake ta aulo e ilo kerenket apa etung'ayieki Itung'ana ootuwuana ldein tee nkichoni enche o lairupok o lolo ooboitiere lkulie tung'ana te sesen lamara lpayiani tanaa sii ntomonok enche o loaar

---

† 22:11 Dan 12:10 †† 22:12 a Isa 40:10, 62:11, b SNk 28:4; Isa 40:10; Yer 17:10 ‡ 22:13 a Mbo 1:8, b Isa 44:6, 48:12; Mbo 1:17, 2:8 †† 22:14 Ng'as 2:9, 3:22

Itung'ana metuata o loaasai nkaitok e sapare o pooki ng'ae oacham atasapicho.

<sup>16</sup> †<<Nanu Yeso oirruaaka ntae Imalaika lai meichoo nkanisani kulo rereii. Kara nanu le ntanai o le ntalipa e Daudi, nara Lakira oilu le siran.>>

<sup>17</sup> ††Kejo Ltau le Nkai o nkaibartani e Lkuo leker, <<Wou, Laitoriani Yeso!>> Nchoo lolo pooki ooning inia ejo, <<Wou!>> Kore pooki oaata nkure neyieu nkare namat, wootu entamat nkare naata nkichui ne-meitoki eitami.

<sup>18</sup> †††Kaitemioki pooki ng'ae oning rereii le naibon e ana buku, nchere kore ake payie eponiki Itung'ani mbae ana buku, neponiki ninye :Nkai mbaa torrok naaigero ta ana buku. <sup>19</sup> Naa kore ake aitoki teneitai Itung'ani rereii ta ana buku e naibon e Nkai, neoru :Nkai ninye sipata nanyayie Ing'anayio lo lcheni le nkichui o sipata najing'ie lkerenket sinyati ana naigero ta ana buku.

<sup>20</sup> Kejo Yeso, ilo oitai limunoto ee kuna baa, <<Ee kedede, kalotuta asieku.>>

Metaa nejia, wou Laitoriani Yeso!

<sup>21</sup> Metaa munyani e Laitoriani Yeso tenebo o ntae pooki.

---

‡ 22:16 Isa 11:1,10 ††† 22:17 Isa 55:1 ††† 22:18 Nkit 4:2, 12:32